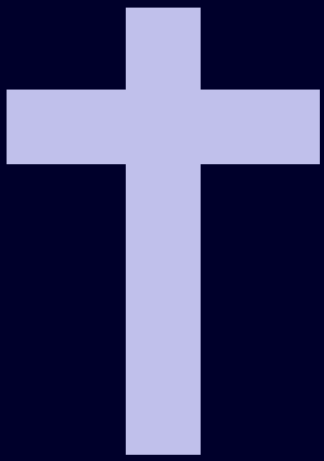
Godɨn Akar Aghuim;
Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir
Gavgavir Igiam



The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,

Papua New Guinea, 2004 Edition

Godɨn Akar Aghuim; Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavir Igiam

The New Testament in the Aruamu language of Madang Province, Papua New Guinea, 2004 Edition

Nupela Testamen long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long Niugini long 2004

copyright © 2004 Pioneer Bible Translators and the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Godɨn Akar Aghuim in the Aruamu Language

This translation was produced by Pioneer Bible Translators, and was published in 2004 by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea.

If you are interested in obtaining a printed copy, please contact the Pioneer Bible Translators at www.pioneerbible.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-03-04

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 71
LUK 113
JON 179
APOSEL 233
ROM 298
1 KORIN 333
2 KORIN 364
GALESIA 386
EFESUS 399
FILIPAI 411
KOLOSI 420
1 TESALONIKA 429
2 TESALONIKA 436
1 TIMOTI 440
2 TIMOTI 450
TAITUS 457
FILEMON 462
HIBRU 464
JEMS 493
1 PITA 502
2 PITA 512
1 JON 518
2 JON 526
3 JON 527
JUT 529
MOGOMER AKAR AGHURIAGHIRIZIM . 532

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4 plan akinafaribar faragha zui. Egha akinafarir 4 plan kaba, da Iesusin akar aghuim migia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimin ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akinafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimin tu. Egha a ua mozimin dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anekakaghasa, a kamakin, Iesus bizir God fomira dikirizir akamin dagh amigha gifa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimin da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelba ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akinafarir kam kamaghin en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akinafarir otevir aviravirir mabar, akaba kamaghin en migia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar migirigiar Godin akam nigha izir gumaziba fomira mikemezir akabar miraram otogha gifa. Ni gansi Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akinafarim a migei, a God Bizibar Ativamin Dughiam migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin a bar gumazamizibar atirivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Ezi Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5 pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5 ko 6 ko 7in iti, ezi akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba an iti. Ezi akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuimin gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus dughiar abuananamin bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me gumazir dagiaba isir Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Mt. 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamin oto

(Sapta 1:1-4:16)

Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim. 2 Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.* 3 Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hezron, Ramin afeziam. 4 Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam; Ezi Nason Salmonin

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 * **1:2:** (1:2) Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin ikizir 12 plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22

afeziam. 5 Ezi Salmon Boasin
afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi
Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam
Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi
Atrivim Devitin afeziam.
6 Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam,
an amebam Urian amuim.† 7 Ezi
Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam.
Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam,
Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam. 8 Ezi
Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi
Jehosafat Jehoramin afeziam. Ezi
Jehoram Usian afeziam. 9 Ezi
Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam
Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hese-
kian afeziam. 10 Ezi Hesekia
Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase
Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian
afeziam. 11 Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin
ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam.
Dughiar kamin Israelba ghua
Babilonin kalabusin ghue.

12 Ezi me Babilonin kalabusin
ghuezi, gin Jehoiakin Sealtielin
afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelin
afeziam. 13 Ezi Serubabel Abiutin
afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimin
afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorin
afeziam. 14 Ezi Asor Sadokin
afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimin
afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutin afeziam.
15 Ezi Eliut Eleasarin afeziam. Ezi
Eleasar Matanin afeziam. Ezi
Matan Jekopin afeziam. 16 Ezi
Jekop Josepin afeziam, a Marian
pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi
me ziar kam Krais a gati. A
Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim. 17 Kamaghin Abra-
hamin dughiamin ikegha ghua
Atrivim Devitin dughiamin tu, 14
plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitin
dughiamin ikegha ghua dughiar
Israelba Babilonin nguibamin
Kalabusin ikezim, 14 plan ovaviba
otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabusin
ikezimin ikegha ghua God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
Kraisin dughiamin tuzim, uaghan
14 plan ovaviba otifi.

Maria Krais Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Krais Iesus otozir eghaghan-
imra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim. An amebam
Maria, me Josepin ikiasa a ginaba.
Egha aning tighar uaning inigh iki-
asava amima, Maria navim asangi.
Godin Duamra borim a gati.
19 Ezima Josep Godin damazim
derazir gumazim an averara
Maria ataghraghasa nighnisi. An
azenimin Maria aghumsizim a
daningan aghua. 20 Egha a ka-
maghin nighnigha itima Ekiamin
enselin mam irebamin kamaghin a
migei, “Josep, ni Devitin ovavim,
ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria
inigh an iki. A navim asangizir
borim, a Godin Duam da ize. 21 An
otarim bateghtima, eghti a uan
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
gin amadagh men akurvagham.
Kamaghin ni ziam Iesus a datigh.”‡

22 Arazir kabanagh kamaghin
otiva, egha Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mamin migirigiamin
miraram otifi. 23 A kamagh
mikeme, “Amizir gumazitam ko
akuizir puvatizim navim asegh,
otaritam bategham. Eghti me ziar
kam Emanuel a darigham, ziar
kamin mingarim kara, ‘God e ko
iti.’ ” 24 Ezi Josep daguraguimin
dikavigha, Ekiamin ensel ire-
bamin aven a mikemezi moghin,
ghua Maria inigha an iti. 25 A
poroghamiba uari isava akuir

1:6: 2 Sml 12:24 † **1:6:** (1:6) Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moabin amizim. Betseba Solomonin amebam uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:11:** 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:18:** Lu 1:27, 1:35 **1:19:** Lo 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** (1:21) Ziam Iesus Hibrun akamin bar roghira migirigiar kam, “Ekiam, a gumazamiziba ua me iniamin gumazim.” Ziam Iesus Grighin akam. Me Hibrun akam Iesus, Josua a garisi. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 2:21

arazitam Maria gamizir puvatiɨgha,
ghua an otarim bate. Eziɨ a ziam
Iesus a isa a gatiɨ.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

1 Maria Distrigh Judian aven itir
nguibam Betlehemiɨn Iesus bate.
Dughiar kamiɨn Herot, Atrivimiɨn
iti. Amebam Iesus bateziɨma fo-
fozir gumazir maba aruem anadi
naghiɨn ikegha Jerusalemiɨn ize.*
2 Egha me kamaghiɨn azai, "Borir
Judabar Atrivimiɨn ikiamim, ame-
bam a bateziɨ a managh iti? E
an gun miɨgeir miɨkovezim aruem
anadi naghiɨn an ganigha an ziam
fasa izi." 3 Eziɨ Herot akar kam
baregha an diɨghorim a biɨra. Eziɨ
Jerusalemiɨn itir darazi uaghan ka-
maghiɨn ami. 4 Egha Herot ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha
me akuvagha kamaghiɨn men azai,
"God Uam E Iniasa Miɨsevezir Gu-
mazim, an amebam managh a
batam?" 5 Eziɨ me ghaze, "Judian
Distrighiɨn aven itir nguibam Betle-
hemiɨn, an amebam a batam. E
bizir kam kamaghiɨn a giɨfo, Godiɨn
akam inigha izir gumaziminɨ os-
izirim kamaghiɨn iti,

6 'Niɨ Betlehem, niɨ Judan nguaziminɨ
aven iti.
Niɨ Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongiɨn
uaghan ziam iti,
niɨn aven atrivir ekiatam
azenim giram,
egh a nan gumazamiziba
Israelbagh ativagham.'
"

7 Eziɨ Herot averara aruem anadi
naghiɨn izezir gumazibar diagha
miɨkovezim otozir dughiam bagha
men azai. A me faraghaviɨra
miɨkovezimiɨn apizir dughiam
giɨfogha, 8 egha me isa Betlehemiɨn
me amadagha kamaghiɨn me miɨgei,
"Ia mangiɨ borim bativsiɨ deraghviɨra
rui. Ia a batoghiɨva ua na bagh
miɨgiɨriɨgiɨam amadagh. Eghtiɨ kiɨ
uaghan mangiɨ, an ziam fam."
9 Me Herot baregha zuima
miɨkovezir me faragha aruem
anadi naghiɨn ganizim, men
faragha ghua borim itir danganim
batogha a giɨsiɨrara iti.† 10 Me
miɨkovezimiɨn ganigha bar akonge.
11 Egha me diɨpenimiɨn aven ghua
borim bato, a uan amebam Maria
ko. Me tevibar piɨrigha avigha
ghuaghira borimiɨn ziam fe. Egha
me uan miɨtariba kuigha bizir
aghuir a bagha inigha izezibar
an ekarim gami. Me gol ko
mughuriar aghuim itir borem ko
avir miɨgharir muguriar aghuim
gamim da isava a ganiɨngi.
12 Eziɨ God irebamiɨn me batogha
Herot bagh ua mangan me
anogoroke. Eziɨ me tuavir
igharaziminɨ uamategha uan
nguibamiɨn ghue.

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipiɨn zui

13 Fofozir gumaziba ghueziɨma
Ekiamiɨn enseliɨn mam irebamiɨn
Josep batogha a miɨgiɨa ghaze,
"Niɨ diɨkavigh borim iniva an
amebam sara inighiɨva ia ariɨ
Isipiɨn mangiɨ. Herot borim bagh
ruiva amiɨsueghtiɨ an aremeghasa.
Kamaghiɨn amiziɨ ia mangiɨ maghiɨra
ikiɨ mangitiɨ, dughiar kiɨ ua niɨ
miɨkiɨmamim." 14 Eziɨma Josep
diɨkavigha borim isa an amebam
inigha me diɨmagarir kamra
Isipiɨn ghue. 15 Egha Josep
Isipiɨn ikia ghua, dughiar Herot
ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva
Ekiamiɨn akam inigha izir gumazir

* **2:1:** (2:1) Atrivim Herot Judia ko Judian boroghiɨn itir distrigh bar gari. Herot Atrivimiɨn ikia, uaghan Romiɨn Atrivir Ekiam Sisariɨn apemiɨn iti. **2:2:** Num 24:17 **2:6:** Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42 † **2:9:** (2:9) Betlehem a Jerusalemiɨn saghon itir puvatiɨ. Aning tiɨzim 8 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 **2:15:** Hos 11:1

mamin akatorimin mikemezir migirigiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin itima ki an diazima a ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

16 Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, migirigiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua borir otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar migirigiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami. 17 Arazir kabanagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze, 18 “Me Raman nguibamin tiarir mam barasi, azir akam ko tuatem. Reselin boriba ua itir puvati. Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi. An navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamin ize

19 Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamin ensel irebamin Josep bato. 20 Egha kamaghin a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.” 21 Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

22 Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimin iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighin mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamin migirigiam inigha egha Galilin Distrighin ghu.‡ 23 A ghua Galilin Distrighin nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian gumazim, a darigham.”

3

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri

(Mak 1:2-8 ko Luk 3:1-18 ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kamnaghin Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri. 2 Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”* 3 Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’ ”

4 Jon kemelin ariziba ingarizir korotiaba aghuigha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. An odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.† 5 Ezi gumazamiziba, me Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrigh ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha zui. 6 Me iza uan arazir kurabar gun migeima, Jon Jordan dipamin me rue.

2:18: Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:20:** Kis 4:19 ‡ **2:22:** (2:22) Herot ovengezima Romin gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimin ikia Distrigh Galili ko Distrigh Judian gari. A 10 plan azenibar atrivimin ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 * **3:2:** (3:2) Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God” o “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.” **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 † **3:4:** (3:4) Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Akar 2 King 1:8in itimin gan. **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10

7 Egha a gari, Farisiba ko
Sadyusibar men avirim a gumaz-
iba ruer danganimin izi. Ezi a
kamaghin me migei, “Ia kuruzir
divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia
Godin aningagharir gin izamimin
ari mangasa? 8 Ia navim girazir
arazibar amu. 9 Egh ia pura uarigh
nighnigh suam ‘E Abrahamin ovav-
iba.’ Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabara
amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar
min otivighamin gavgavim iti.
10 Sobiam datirighin temer povibar
iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir
aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da
okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.
11 “Ezi ki ia navibagh irazir
arazim akakaghasa ki dipamin ia
rue. Ezi nan gin izir gumazim, an
gavgavim nan gavgavim gafira. Ezi
ki an dagarir asuabar ateramin
gavgaviba puvati. Gumazir kam
Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.
12 A witba misevir savol an
agharimin iti, eghti a uan witba
misiva dar daghebar arighiva,
witba misevir dipenimin witin
miseviba aviva, egh dar miseviba
avir munger puvatizimin da
akuntima, da isiam.”

Jon Iesus rue
(Mak 1:9-11 ko Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ezi dughiar kam Iesus Galilin
Distrigh ategha Jon a ruasa, Jor-
danin dipamin zui. 14 Ezi Jon
an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni man-
magh sua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi?
Ni na ruti, kamaghin deragham!”
15 Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha
a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighin
ki ni migei moghin ni damu. Ga
arazir kamin, God ifongezir araz-
iba dar gin tighti, da otivam.” Ezi
Jon an migirigiamin min ghu.
16 Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha
zuamira dipam ategha azenimin
ize. Ezi overiam kuiaghrizi a
garima, Godin Duam bunbamin
min mighegha izaghira a gisin
apera. 17 Ezi tiarir mam Godin
Nguibamin ikia dia ghaze, “Kar
nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki
a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gak-
aghori
(Mak 1:12-13 ko Luk 4:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamin Godin Duam
Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gi-
farasa danganir gumaziba itir
puvatizimin ghu. 2 Ezi Iesus 40 plan
arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam
inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi.
3 Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim
Satan iza a batogha kamaghin
a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin
Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar
gavgavim dav kemeghti da bretin
rubuzibar min otogh.”

4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze,
“Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara
damiva dar gavgavimin ikian
kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir
migirigiaba bar dar gin mangiva
me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’ ”

5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha
Jerusalemin ghua a isa Godin
Dipenimin pin mar anefa. 6 Egha
Satan a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin
Akinafarim kamagh migei, ‘A ni
bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim
me mikimtima me deraghvira
nin ganam. Egh me uan da-
faribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim
dagiatamin aneseghan kogham.’
Kamaghin ni guizbangira Godin
Otarim, ni kagh uabi ekunigh.”

3:9: Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:16:** Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:3:** Jo 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:6:** Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:7:** Lo 6:16

7 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim ua kam-
aghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam
God a gifariva, a gakaghonti, a nin
nighnizimin gin mangan marki.’ ”
8 Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua
mighsiar bar pin itir mamin ghua
nguazir kamin kantriba bar, ko dar
bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze,
9 “Ni tevemning apirigh nan ziam
feghtima, bizir kaba ki bar da ni
daningam.”
10 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Satan
ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim ka-
magh migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni
an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’ ”
11 Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizi en-
selba iza an akura.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ingari
(Mak 1:14-15 ko Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ezi Iesus orazi, me Jon
Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim a isa
kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha
Galilin Distrighin ghu. 13 Egha
a Nasaretin nguibam ategha
ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin
iti. Nguibar kam dipar ekiam
Galilin dadarimin Sebulun ko
Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.*
14 Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi.
A ghaze, 15 “Ia gumazamizir
Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin
nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a
tuavir ongarimin zuim boroghira
itir danganim ko Jordanin dipar
dadarir vongin itir danganim, a
Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Dan-
ganir kam Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazir aviriba uaghan an aven
iti. 16 Kar, gumazamizir arazir
kurabar mitatemin aven itiba,
me angazangarir ekiamin gani.
Egha gumazamizir ovengamin
mitatemin aven ikeziba, angazan-
garim me gisira.”

Iesus akar aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17-9:34)

Iesus suren gumazir 4 plan diazi, me an gin zui
(Mak 1:16-20 ko Luk 5:1-11)

17 Dughiar kamin Iesus ingarim
foregha akam akura gumaziba me
migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiam a roghira ize. Ka-
maghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”
18 Ezi Iesus Galilin dipar
dadarimin ghua gari aveghbuar
mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita”
a garisi. A uan dozim Endru ko,
aning iver ekiaba dipamin da
kuri. Aning osiriba isa da amadir
gumazimning. 19 Ezi Iesus aning
migia ghaze, “Gua nan gin izitima
ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba
isi moghin gumaziba iniam.” 20 Ezi
aning an akam baraghavira, uan
iveba ategha an gin zui.
21 Ezi Iesus mong sivagha ghua
aveghbuar mamningin api. Jems,
a Sebedin otarim, a uan dozim Jon
ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi
ko me botin mamin iti. Men iveba
dighoraghrezi, me dar toribar
kiri. Ezima Iesus aning diazima,
22 aning maghira uan afeziam ko
bot ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus akam akura arimariabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ezi Iesus Galilin Distrigh
bar a garua me God ko migeir
dipenibar aven men sure gami.
Egha a God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin akar aghuim akura,
men arimariaba akirava men
mikarzibar itir bizir osimtiziba a
uaghan da gefi. 24 Ezi an biarim

4:9: Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12 * **4:13:** (4:13) Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin dipar dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. **4:16:** Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:23:** Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55

Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezima
gumazamizir arimariaba itiba, me
bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir
aria mizazir kuraba baraziba,
ko duar kuraba apazaziba, ko
gumazir arimariar inirizibagh
amiba, ko gumazir agharapaniba
ariaghreziba, me bar me inigha
a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men
arimariaba bar da gifa.† 25 Ezi
gumazamizir bizir dafam, me a
koma arui. Galilin itir darasi ko
Distrigh Dekapolisin itir darazi ko
Jerusalem ko Judian Distrigh, ko
Jordanin vongin itir danganimin
itiba me an gin arui.

5

Iesus mighsiamin akam akuri

1 Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gin iz-
ima a mighsiar mamin anabogha,
egha apera. Ezi an suren gumaziba
a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibar sure gamua
ghaze,† 3 "Ia Godin damazimin
ia fo ia an bizibagh asa, ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh. 4 Ia datirighin azia
itir gumaziba, ia bar akuegham.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
5 Ia gumazir uan gavgaviba ko
ziaba fer puvatiziba, God nguazim
bar ia daningam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh. 6 Ia gumazir arazir
aghuiba baghavira ikia egha mati
gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha
mati gumazim kuarim an piri,
God ian mitiriam a givagham.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. 7 Ia
gumazir apangkuvim igharazibar
itiba, God ian apangkuvam. Kam-
aghin ian naviba deragh. 8 Ia gu-
mazamizir navir averiar zueziba,
ia Godin ganam. Kamaghin ian
naviba deragh. 9 Ia gumazamizir
adariba ko midoroziba ageviba,
me 'Godin Boriba' ia darigham.
Kamaghin ian naviba deragh. 10 Ia
gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh
amiba, ezi me arazir kam bagha
osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia ganidi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam,
a iananam. Kamaghin ian naviba
deragh. 11 Me ian gari ia na ko
iti, ezi bizir kam bangin me paza
arazir osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia
ganidi, egha migirigiar ifavarir
aviriba ia gasi, kamaghin ian
naviba deragh. 12 Ivezir bar ekiam
ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti.
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan
kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba
me ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba
deragh bar akongegh."

Ia amangsizim ko angazan-
garimin min iti
(Mak 9:50 ko Luk 14:34-35)

13 Ezi Iesus ua me migia
ghaze, "Ia gumazamiziba bar
me bagha, amangsizimin min
iti. Ia uan isingtizim ateghtima

† **4:24:** (4:24) Judan Nguibam Romin gavmanin apengan itir dughiamin, kantri Israel a Romin Provinsin ekiam Sirian aven iti. **4:25:** Mk 3:7-8 * **5:1:** (5:1) Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 koma Luk 4:20in gan.) † **5:2:** (5:2) Matyu 4:23-25 koma 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gin men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghin e Matyu sapta 5in ikegha ghua sapta 7in tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gin Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuimin aven Iesus migirigiar bar ruarir 5 pla akuni, sapta 5-7in itir migirigiar ruarim a 5 plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4 pla ikiavira iti. Akar sapta 5-7in itiba a mighsiar mamin ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 **5:7:** Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4, 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:9:** Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:10:** 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:11:** Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14 **5:12:** 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:13:** Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35

e manmaghin a damuti a ua
singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin
otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me
a isi nguazimin anekunigh a
dikabinam. 14 Ia mati nguazir
kamin angazangarim. Ia kam-
agh nighnigh! Nguibar ekiar
mam mighsiamin iki modoghan
kogham. 15 Egha gumazitam lam
tam a gaborogha a isa minetamin
aven anetizir puvati. An a isi
dakozim dafaghtima, an angazan-
garim gumazir dipenimin itiba bar
me gisiragham. 16 Nin angazan-
garim kamaghira isightima, gu-
maziba bar an ganam. Egh me
ian arazir aghuir kabar ganiva ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, me
an ziam fam."

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

17 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze,
"Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki,
egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa
ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti
dar dagheba guizin otivam. 18 Ki
bar guizbangira ia migei, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar akar muziari-
tam givaghan kogham, mangi
nguazim ko overiam givaghamin
dughiam otogham. Dar osizirir
otevir muziariba ko ababanir me
osiriziba, da kamaghira iki mangi
bizir otivamiba bar otivigham.
19 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamin
kuragh egh suam, a pura bizim,
egh kamaghira igharaz darazi men
sure damuva, gumazir kamaghin
amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin an ziam bar gin ikiam.
Eghtima gumazir manam Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva egh
kamaghira ua igharaz darazir
men sure damuti me an min
arazir kabar gin mangiti, gumazir
kamaghin amizim, God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar
ekiam iniam. 20 Kamaghin ki ia
migei, ia Godin ifongiamin gin
tighan koghiva ian arazir aghuiba
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ko Farisibar arazir aghuiba dagh
afiraghan kogham, eghti ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangan kogham."

Iesus akabar kirir arazim migei (Luk 12:57-59)

21 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba
iniziba, ia da baregha gifa egha
dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima
an aremeghan marki. Ian tav
gumazitam misueghtima an are-
megham, a kotiamin otivam. 22 Ezi
ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir
manam uan aveghbuamin atari,
a kotiamin mangam. Egh gu-
mazitam migirigiar kurabar uan
aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar
Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam
gumazir mamin atar suam, a
gumazir onganim, a helin avir
ekiamin mangam.

23 "Egh ni ofa damusi ofa
gamir danganimin mangi, egh ni
nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko
migirigiar osimtizim iti, 24 egh ni
uan ofaba ofa gamir danganimin
dar atigh. Eghiva uamategh mangi
aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh.
Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin
mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

25 "Egh nin apanim ni inigh
kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtizir
kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim
mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh
jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti
jas ni inigh polisin agharim
datightima, polis ni inigh kal-
abuziam datigham. 26 Ezi ki
guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim

5:14: Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:17:** Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **5:21:** Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15 **5:23:** Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8 **5:25:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35

giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim
bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin,
azenim giram."

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim,
damuan marki. 28 Ezi ki kamaghin
ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir
mamin gara paza a ginighnisi, ni
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a
gamigha gifa.
29 "Eghti nin damazir guvimin
itim ni gami, ni arazir kuram
damighti, anesigh a makunigh.
Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam
dutughti, ni arazir kuratam
damighan kogham. Puvatightima,
me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin
anekunigham. 30 Eghti nin dafarir
guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam
damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh.
Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam
dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir
kuratam damuan kogham. Pu-
vatightima, me nin mikarzim bar
a isi helin anekunigham."

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghraghan kogham

(Matyu 19:9 ko Mak 10:11-12 ko Luk 16:18)

31 Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, "Me
fomira kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir
manam uan amuim ataghraghsi,
an a bagh akinafarim osirigh egh
anetegham.' 32 Ezi ki kamaghin
ia migei, Gumazir manam uan
amuimin garima, a gumazir
igharazitam ko akuiz puvatizi a
pura anetaki, gumazir kam uan
amuim gamima a poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti
amizir kam gumazir igharazi-
tamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari
bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gu-
mazitam amizir pam ataghizimin
ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gami."

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

33 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizi
ia a baraki, a kara. 'Ia ifariva Godin
Nguibamin akakagh mikiman
marki. Egh ia Ekiamin damazimin
migeir akamin mirara mangi,
arazir kam deragh a damu.' 34 Ezi
ki ia migei, uan migirigiaba gav-
gavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin
akakagh mikiman marki. Bar
markiam. Ia Godin Nguibam
akakagh egh mikim suam, 'Bar
guizbangira,' ia kamaghin damuan
marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin
Atrivir Dabirabim. 35 Ia uan
migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi,
nguazir kam diponan marki. God
nguazimin uan suemning arisi.
Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim
dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan
marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin
nguibar ekiam. 36 Egh ia uan
migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi
uan dapanibar akakaghan marki.
Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam
damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan
kogham. 37 Ia pura kamaghin
mikim, 'Guizbangira' o 'Puvati.'
A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar
igharazir isafuraziba, da Satanin
otivaghirir migirigiaba."

Iesus ghaze, arazir kuraba ikarvaghan marki

(Luk 6:29-30)

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 **5:28:** 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 **5:29:** Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 **5:30:** Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 **5:31:** Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:34:** Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 **5:35:** Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:37:** Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21

38 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Ia oraki, me fomɨra ghaze,
‘Tav igharaz tavɨn damazim a
gasɨghasighti, eghti me uaghan an
damazim gasɨghasigham. Eghti tav
tavɨn ataritam asighti, me uaghan
an ataritam asigham.’ 39 Ezi
ki kamaghɨn ia mɨgei, gumazim
arazir kuratam ia damightɨma,
ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gu-
mazitam ian koviatam apezeghti,
ia koviar vuem sara a danɨngigh.
40 Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan
azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti,
ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam
sara a danɨngigh. 41 Eghti tav uan
biziba iniasa ni bagha gavgava
ghaze, ni an biziba atera an aku
tuavir asɨzitamɨn mangam, eghti
ni an aku tuavir asɨzir ruarir
pumuningɨn angi. 42 Eghti tav
biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a
danɨngi. Eghti gumazitam pura ia
da biziba iniasa ian azai, ia akɨrim
ragh a gasan marki.”

Iesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28 ko 6:32-36)

43 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze,
“Ia oraki, me fomɨra kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh
ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar
amu.’‡ 44 Ezi ki kamagh ia mɨgei,
ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh
me bagh Godɨn azang, eghti God
gumazir osɨmtɨziba ko mɨzaziba ia
ganɨdibar, men apangkuvigham.
45 Arazir kam kamaghɨn ian
akagham, ia guizbangɨra uan
Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim,
ia an boribara. Guizbangɨra,
an aruem gamima, a gumazir
kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisɨsi.
Egha an amozim gamima, a
gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba sara me
gizi. 46 Eghti ia gumazir ia
ifongezibagh ifueghɨva ia ivezir
manatam iniam? Puvati. Gu-
mazir dagɨaba isiba uaghan arazir
kabagh ami. 47 Egh ia dughiam
isi uan adarazira anɨng, egh ian
arazir manam igharaz darazir
arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God
gɨfozir puvatɨziba ti uaghan ia amir
arazibagh ami! 48 Kamaghɨn amizi,
ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itim, an arazir aghuibara dagh ami
moghɨn, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar
amu.”

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim mɨgei

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia deraghvɨra gan. Ia gumazamiz-
iba gansi osamɨva, arazir aghuibar
amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu,
uan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim
da ivezitam inighan kogham.
2 “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir
asaghasazitam danɨngsɨva, tav
amadaghtɨma a mangi ian arazir
aghuir kam an gun mɨkɨman
marki, egh mati gumazir maba
me God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba
ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami
moghɨn. Ia men mɨn damuan
marki. Kamagh amir darazi, me
gumazamizibar damazibar uan
araziba akakaghtɨma, me men
ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangɨra ia
mɨgei, me uan ivezim inigha gɨfa.
3 Ia asaghasazitamɨn akurvaghsi,
ian agharir guvim arazir kam
damuti, agharir ikɨriam arazir kam
gɨfoghan kogham. 4 Eghti ian akur-
vazir arazir kam averara ikɨti, ian

5:39: Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10 ‡ **5:43:** (5:43) Mɨgɨrɨgɨar uan akar gumazibara ifongeghamim Wok Pris 19:18ɨn iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gɨfozir puvati. Pura Lo 7:2, ko 20:16; koma Song 139:21-22ɨn gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:48:** Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18

Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim,
ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

Iesus God ko mɨgeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Egha Iesus ua kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨ, gumazir
ifavariba ami moghɨn damuan
markɨ. Me God ko mɨgeir dɨpeniba
ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva,
God ko mɨkɨmasa bar akonge. Me
odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir
avɨriba nan ganigh nan ziam
fam. Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me
uan ivezim inigha gɨfa. 6 Egh
ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨ, uan dɨpenir
averiamɨn mangɨ tiam asaragh,
egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko
mɨkɨm. Kamaghɨn, ian Afeziar
bizir mogomebar garim, a ian
ivezim ia danɨngam.

7 “Ia God ko mɨkɨmsɨva mɨgɨrɨgɨar
kɨnir avɨribar amuva, God gɨfozir
puvatɨzir darazi ami moghɨn
damuan markɨ. Me ghaze, me
mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨribar amuam, eghtɨ
kamaghɨn God me baragham. 8 Ia
me ami moghɨn damuan markɨ.
Guizbangɨra, bizir ia puvatɨziba,
dughiar ia tɨghar uan Afeziam da
bagh an azangsɨghamim, ana dagh
fogha gɨfa.

9 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia kamaghɨn
God ko mɨkɨm:

‘En Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim,
nɨn ziam bar zue,
ezɨ arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
10 Eghtɨ Dughiar Nɨ Bizibagh Ati-
vamim, a izɨ.
Eghtɨ nɨn Nguibamɨn itir darasi nɨn
ifongiamɨn gɨn zui moghɨn,
e uaghan nguazir kamɨn nɨn
ifongiamɨn gɨn mangam.
11 Eghtɨ nɨ e datɨrɨghɨn damamin
dagheba da isɨ e danɨng.
12 Eghtɨ me e gamir arazir kuraba e
da gɨn amadi moghɨn,
nɨ en arazir kuraba gɨn amang.
13 Egh e ateghtɨ, e osɨmtɨzibar
aven ikɨtɨ bizitam en navim
bɨraghtɨma,
e arazir kuratam damuan
kogham.
Nɨ arazir kurabar gavgavim da e
inigh.’*

14 “Guizbangɨra, ia gumaza-
miziba ia gamir arazir kuraba
gɨn amangtɨ, ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamɨn itim, ian arazir kuraba
gɨn amangam. 15 Ia men arazir
kuraba gɨn amangan koghtɨma, ian
Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba
gɨn amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir araz-
ibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua mɨgɨa ghua
ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghrazir
dughiamɨn ia gumazir ifavaribar
mɨn uan guabagh ekuan markɨ.
Gumazir ifavariba dagheba
ataghrazir dughiamɨn, gumaziba
men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer
puvatɨgha pughpurighav arui.
Me odava arazir kabagh ami.
Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me uan
ivezim inigha gɨfa. 17 Eghtɨ ia
dagheba ataghrazir dughiamɨn,
ia borem uari aghɨva uan guaba
ru, 18 eghtɨ gumaziba ia dagheba
ataghrazir arazir kam gɨfoghan
kogham. Eghtɨ ian Afeziar dan-
ganir mogomemɨn itim, anarɨra
ian ganigh fogham. Egh gɨn ian

6:5: Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:9:** Lu 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:12:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:13:** 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 * **6:13:** (6:13) Fofozir gumazir maba mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevir mam uaghan vezɨn kamɨn ikiam. Mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam kamakɨn: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar nɨ nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.” **6:14:** Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6

Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim,
a ian ivezim ia daningam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Ia nguazimin ikia uari bagh bizir
aghuiba akumakum dar pozibav
kinam marki. Nguazir kamin,
barereba ko omebaba dar amiti,
da maziva akughregham. Eghti
okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar
da okimam. 20 Ia Godin Nguibamin
uari bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav
kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko
omebaba bizibar aman koghtima,
da mazigh, akughran kogham.
Eghti okimakiar gumazitam
biritam akarighiva da okemeghan
kogham. 21 Danganir manam
nin bizir aghuiba iti, danganir
kam nin navir averiamin aven itir
ifongiam, a uaghan ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamin angazangarim
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Damaziba, da lamin min nam-
namin angazangarimin min iti.
Damazim deragham, angazan-
garim bar nin namnam gizivaghti,
ni arazir aghuibar amuam. 23 Eghti
nin damaziba ikuvigham, nin
namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni
arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti
nin angazangarim mitarmegham,
mitarmer kam bar pirigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham
(Luk 16:13)

24 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Ingangarir gumazitam, ingan-
garir gumazir ekiar pumuning
bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin
aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a
tav baghivira iki, tav akirim a
gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba
bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan marki
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Egha Iesus migia ghua
ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia
migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim
ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan
marki, e dagher manatamra
damam, o e dipar manatamra
damam? Egh ia pamten uan
nivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman
marki, inir manatam uan ni-
vafizim avam? Gumazimin
ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira,
ezi gumazimin namnam ti in-
ibagh afira. 26 Ia kuarazibar
gari, da dagheba oparir puvati,
egha da dar pozibagh aghua
da isa dagher dipenibar amadir
puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin
itim, dagheba me ganidi. Ezi
ian dabirabim ti kuarazibar
dabirabim gafirazir puvati? 27 Egh
ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh
kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim
damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar
puvati.

28 “Ia tizim sua, pamten ko-
rotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir
aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da man-
maghin otifi? Me ingangarir
ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha
me korotiatam isamizir puvati.
29 Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim
Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikiava
an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha
an korotiatam akimarir kabar min
otozir puvati. 30 E fo, graziba
pura biziba, da iti, gurumin
gumazitam dar akoreghiva da
isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir
kinir kabanagh God adiariba me
gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God
uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia

6:19: 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:20:** Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4 **6:21:** Lu 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:25:** Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:26:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6

gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziarim itiba! 31 Kamaghin, ia
pamten nighnigh mikiman marki,
‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O,
dipar manatam ramam? O, e inir
manatam ikegham?’ 32 Gumazir
God gifozir puvatiziba pamten
bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim
fo, ia bizir puvatizir kaba, ia
da iniam. 33 Ezi bizir ia bar
faragh damuamimra kara: Ia
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
baghivira nighnigh, egh God
ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti,
a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia
daningam. 34 Kamaghin amizi,
ia pamten gurumizaraghan bagh
dighorim isiva nighnighan marki.
Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar
uan bizibara nighnigh. Dughiar
manamin otivir osimtiziba, da
anarira iki. Aruer manamin
otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

7

*Ia munen araziba tuisighan
marki, egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38 ko 6:41-42)*

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“God ia tuisigh ian kuraghan
koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araz-
iba tuisighan marki suam, men
araziba ikufi. 2 Ia me tuisigha
men ikurvagha ami moghira, God
kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia
men gara me ginighnizi moghira,
God ia ginighnigham. 3 Tizim
bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin
aveghbuamin damazimin itima,
ni ti an gara egha temer ararir
ekiar nin damazimin itimin garir
puvati? 4 Ter ararir ekiam nin
damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin
uan aveghbuam mikim suam,
‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin
itir minezim asigham?’ 5 Ni bar
ifari! Ni faraghvira ter ararir nin
damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh
ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin
damazimin itim asigh.

6 “Ia God baghavira itir biziba
inigh, afiabar aningan marki.
Guizbangira, da ua raghrigh ia
givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar
ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan
marki. Da pura da dikabinigham.”

*God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir
a ko migeibar aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim,
egh biziba bagh an azang, eghti a
da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba
bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia
tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh
tiam kuigham. 8 Gumazir Godin
azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir
biziba bagha ruim, a biziba
batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafugha-
fuzim, God a bagh akuigham.
9 Eghti ia afeziaba, ian boritam
bretba bagh ian azangtima, ia ti
dagiatam a daningam? Puvati.
10 Eghti boritam osiriba bagh uan
afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a
daningam? Bar puvati.

11 “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh
amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba
uan boribagh anidi. Egh ia kam-
agh deraghvira fogh, guizbangira
ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim
bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi
gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.

12 “Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir
igharaz darazi me ia damuasa ia
ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me
damu. Migirigiar kaba, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagh isin
tu.”

6:32: Mt 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11
7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:3:** Lu 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14
7:7: Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:8:** Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:11:** Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5

Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)

13 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven
mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim
nguibar ikuvtizimin zui. Ezi
nguibar kamin zuir tuavim an
aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumaza-
mizir avirim an zui. 14 Ezi nguibar
aghuimin zuir tiar akam bar asufa,
egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi
gumazamizir vaghvaziba tuavir
kam batogha an zui. Kamaghin
amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazimin aven
mangi.”

Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaz-
iba bagh deravira gan
(Luk 6:43-44 ko 13:25-27)

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Ia akar ifavarim akurir gu-
maziba bagh deravira gan. Me
ia gifarsi migirigiar aghuibar
amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia
gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira
afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me
ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min
sipsipbar ariziba aghui. 16 Ia
men arazibar gan me gifogh,
egh suam, me akar ifavarim
akurir gumaziba. Gumaziba ter
ataghataritamin wainin ovizitam
kuarizir puvati. Egha me ti
fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua,
dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar
puvati. 17 Ezi kamaghira temer
aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi
temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati.
18 Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir
kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti
temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam
bateghan kogham. 19 Temer
ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba,
me da oka da isa avim mikiri.
20 Kamaghin amizima, ia men
arazibar gan fofogh suam, me
akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba,
o akar aghuim akurir gumaziba.
21 Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki,
gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na
gariziba, me bar moghira God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazir nan
Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba,
merara God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikiam. 22 Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir
avirim kamaghin mikimam,
‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin
Godin akam akuri.’ Egh mikim
suam, ‘E nin ziamin duar kuraba
batoke,’ egh mikim suam, ‘E nin
ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh
ami.’ 23 Eghti ki Dughiar kamin
bighvira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong
ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’ ”

Dipenir ingangarir arazir
pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Gumazir nan akam baragha
an gin zuim, a mati gumazir
mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha
uan dipenim ingara gavgavim
a daningasa dagiam gisin an
ingari. 25 Ezi amozim izima,
aperiam otozima, aminir ekiam
dikavigha dipenir kam givava
a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam
dipiriaghrizir puvati. Dipenir
kam me dagiam gisin an ingari.
Kamaghin amizi, a irizir puvati.
26 Ezi gumazir manam nan akam
baregha an gin zuir puvati, a mati
gumazir onganimin min gigimin
uan dipenim okore. 27 Ezi amozim
izima aperiam otozima, aminir
ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a
givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam
gunabagha a munamadima, a

7:13: Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:14:** Ap 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24, Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12 **7:17:** Jer 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:21:** Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:24:** Lu 6:47-48

iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira
iri.” 28 Iesus migirigiar kabav
mikemegha givazima, gumaza-
mizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram
gami. 29 Me fo, Iesus Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami
moghin migeir puvati. A gumazir
ziar ekiam itir mamin min men
sure gami.

8

Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi, a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44 ko Luk 5:12-14)

1 Egha Iesus mighsiam ategha
ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an gin
zui.* 2 Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam,
Iesus bagha iza uan tevimning
apirigha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam,
ni fueghiva na damuti, ki Godin
damazimin zuegh ua deragham.”†
3 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki
ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh,
egh ua deragh.” A kamaghin
migiavira itima, gumazir kamin
lepan arimariam zuamira ane-
taghizima gumazim ua dera.‡ 4 Ezi
Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni
batozir bizir kamin gun mikiman
marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim
isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh,
egh Moses fomira e mikemezi
moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa
damu. Eghti gumaziba fogh suam,
nin arimariam gifa.”

Iesus midorozir gumazimin in-
gangarir gumazimin arimariam a
gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam
Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi
100 plan midorozir gumazibar
garir gumazir ekiam iza, Iesus
gaghora ghaze, 6 “Ekiam, nan
ingangarir gumazim ariava muna
dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba
bar ariaghire, ezi a mizazir kuram
barasi.” 7 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki
mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.”
8 Ezi midorozir gumazir ekiam
Iesusin akam ikaragha a migia
ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir
manam, ni nan dipenimin aven
izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima,
nan ingangarir gumazim de-
ragham. 9 Ki uabi midorozir
gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha
uabi mabar garima, da nan
apengan iti. Ezi ki me migei, ‘Ia
mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me
mikimam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam.
Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir
mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir
kam damu, eghti an a damuam.
Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingan-
garir gumazim ua deragh.” 10 Ezi
Iesus migirigiar kam baregha,
digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha
a ko izir gumazibav gia ghaze,
“Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki
Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim itir gumazitamin ganizir
puvati.

11 “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir
avirim uan nguibabar aruem
anadir danganim ko aruem
ghuaghiri danganim ategh, izi
Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop
dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven dakozimin daper-
agh damam. 12 Egh God faragh

7:29: Jo 7:46 * **8:1:** (8:1) Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan. **8:2:** Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 † **8:2:** (8:2) Moses osirizir akaba migia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an gantima an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Wok Pris 13 ko 14in gan. ‡ **8:3:** (8:3) Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim arimariam lepa ikitima ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:5:** Jo 4:47 **8:10:** Mt 15:28 **8:11:** Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:12:** Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13

uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darazi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiva arangiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.” 13 Egha Iesus 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir ekiam migia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni nighnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamin ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi, a ua dera
(Mak 1:29-31 ko Luk 4:38-39)

14 Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus an dafarim suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi, me ghuamaghe
(Mak 1:32-34 ko Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba ataghrasi. Ezi Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa. 17 Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi e bativir arimariaba ko mizaziba da batoghezi, da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anekufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipam giregh vongin mangam.” 19 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.” 20 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati.” 21 Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.” 22 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa
(Mak 4:36-41 ko Luk 8:22-25)

23 Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui. 24 Me ghua ongarimin torimin aminir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti. 25 Ezi an suren gumaziba agaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!” 26 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha aminim ko ongarim migirigiar gavgavim aning ganingizi, aminim givazima, dipam uam amiraghiri. 27 Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipavsizim an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir pumuningin duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17 ko Luk 8:26-37)

28 Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin ongarir dadarimin vongin itimin oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asizim. Egha iza

8:14: Mk 1:29-34, Lu 4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:16:** Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:17:** Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:19:** Lu 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:24:** Sng 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27

gumazir pumuning duar kuraba
apazimning bato. Aning matmatin
tongin ikegha izi. Egha aning bar
ikuvizima, gumazamiziba aningin
atiatigha tuavir kam garuir pu-
vati. 29 Egha aning pamten dia
ghaze, “Ni Godin Otarim, ni tizim
ga damuasa? Dughiam tighari, ni
kagh izi ga gasighasighasa?” 30 Ezi
dar bizir ekiar mam mong saghon
apa iti. 31 Ezi duar kurar kaba
pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni
e batosi, kamaghin ni e ateghtima,
e mangi dar bizir munamin aven
mangam.”

32 Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze,
“Ia mangi.” Ezima duar kuraba
gumazir kamning ategha ghua
dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir
ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir
kurar mamin ghuaghira dipam
apa bar ariaghire. 33 Ezi gu-
mazir dabar gariba men ganigha
ara ghue. Me ghua nguibar
ekiamin otivigha bizir kabar gun
gumazamizibagh eghari. Me
uaghan gumazir duar kuraba
apazazir pumuning bativizir
bizibagh eghari. 34 Kamaghin
amizi, nguibar ekiar kamin itir
gumazamiziba Iesus bagha izi. Me
iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze,
a men nguazim ategh danganir
igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba aremezim akirizi, a ua dera (Mak 2:1-12 ko Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha ua-
mategha ongarir dadarir vongin
itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto.
2 Ezi me soroghafariba aremezir
gumazir mam inigha a bagha
izi. Gumazir kam akuriamin
iti. Ezi Iesus men garima, me
nighnizir gavgavim itima, a ka-
maghin arimariar gumazir kam
migei, “Nan borim, nin navim
bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir
kuraba gin amada.” 3 Ezi Judan
arazibagh fozir gumazir maba
Iesusin migirigiar kam baregha
kamagh uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir
kam Godin danganim inigha
kamaghin migei.”

4 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha givagha kamaghin me migei,
“Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar
kaba uan navir averiabar dagh
ami? 5 Ki akar manam mikimam?
Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a
mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba
gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir
kinitam kamaghin a mikiman
kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.
6 Eghti ki ia kamaghin foghasa
ki ifonge, Gumazibar Otarim, a
nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin
amangamin gavgavim iti.” Iesus
kamaghin mikemegha soroghafariba aremezir gumazimin gara kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh uan dipenimin mangi!” 7 Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.
8 Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamin ganigha bar digavir kuram gami. Egha me Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazibagh anidi.”

Iesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui (Mak 2:13-17 ko Luk 5:27-32)

9 Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha
ghua garima, gumazir mam
dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav
iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a
migia ghaze, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezima
Matyu dikavigha an gin zui.

10 Ezi Iesus dipenimin ikiava
apima, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko

8:29: Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41 **9:2:** Mt 8:10, Mk 2:3-5, Lu 5:18-20 **9:4:** Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2 * **9:10:** (9:10) Matyu osirava migirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenimin api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze Iesusin dipenim.

gumazir arazir kurabagha amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren
gumaziba ko api.* 11 Ezi Farisiba
kamaghin gara Iesusin suren
gumazibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim
bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko
arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba
koma api?”†
12 Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam
baregha kamaghin me migei,
“Arimariaba puvatizir gumaziba,
dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazir
arimariaba itibara, me dokta
bagha zui. 13 Ia mangi, Godin
Akinafarir osizirim da fofozim
inigh. Ki ia ofa gamir arazibagh
ifongezir puvati. Nan ifongiamra
kara, ia arazir aghuibar gumazir
igharazibar amu.” Egha Iesus
ua me migia ghaze, “Ki Godin
damazimin derazir gumaziba
bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amibar
dimasa ize!”

Iesus dagheba ataghrazir arazim migei
(Mak 2:18-22 ko Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ezi Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazimin suren gumaziba iza,
kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Man-
maghin amizi, e ko Farisiba,
e God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghrazima, nin suren gumaziba
dagheba ataghrazir puvati?” 15 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia
nighnigh. Gumazitam amuimin
ikisi damu, uan adarazi ko ikitima,
me ti amughamugh, dagheba
ataghraghan kogham. Puvati.
Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiam
iti. Gumazitaba gin izi, gumazir
kamin aku mangiti, a me ategham,
eghti dughiar kamin me dagheba
ataghragham.
16 “Gumazitam inir avizir
igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam
porogha a isamizir puvati. A
kamagh damigh gin korotiar kam
rueghtima, inir avizir korotiar
bibizim apirizim akuvaghiva
korotiar ghurim bar anebigham.
17 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam
inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir
ghuritam agurighan kogham. A
kamaghin damightima, wainin
dipam gin buva anangva asizir inir
ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam
nguazim giregham. Eghti wain
ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham.
Kamaghin me wainin igiam isa
asizir inir igiabaram azui, eghti
aning virara deraghvira ikiam.”‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamin arimariam agifa
(Mak 5:22-43 ko Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaz-
iba ko migiavira itima, gumazir
dapanir ekiar mam iza Iesusin
boroghin tevemning apirigha
kamaghin a migei, “Nan guivim
datirighrama areme, ezi ni izi
uan dafarim a datightima a
ua dikavigham.” 19 Ezi Iesus
dikavigha an gin zuima, an suren
gumaziba a ko zui.
20 Ezima amizir mam, a 12 plan
azenibar, zurara ghuzim bati.
Amizir kam Iesusin girakirangin
iza an korotiar avizimin suira. 21 A

† **9:11:** (9:11) Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar gin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men migirigiabar gin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isiba, me zurara Romin itir darazi ko iti, kamaghin me Godin damazimin mize. **9:13:** Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 ‡ **9:17:** (9:17) Judaba asizir memeba misoghava dar iniba isava dar dipav kivizibagh ami, egh me da inigh wainin dipabar aghuam. Wainin oviziba, me igiamra da mirmirighiva, da isiva wainin misevibar aghuam, egh aneteghti a dughiatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganim itir dipamin otogham. Wain memen inir kamin aven iki buv mangi, egh memen inir ghurim abigham. Me wainin misevir bar igiam a gurighti, wain deravira iki, egh inir igiam abighan kogham. **9:18:** Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36

kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, “Ki
ti an korotiar avizimin suiraghti,
nan arimariam ti givagham.”
22 Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a migia
ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar
amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim
nan iti, kamaghin, nin arimariam
gifa.” Dughiar kamra, amizir
kamin arimariam gifa.
23 Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir
dapanir ekiar kamin dipenimin
otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba
azia iti. Gumazir maba sighabagh
ivima, gumazamiziba azia niginir
ekiam gami. 24 Ezi Iesus me
batogha me migia ghaze, “Ia
dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir
puvati. An akui.” A kamaghin
migeima, me a dipofi. 25 A me
batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima,
Iesus aven ghua guivimin da-
farimin suirazima, a dikafi.
26 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin
eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar
ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir migeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

27 Ezi Iesus danganir kam
ategha zuima, gumazir damazir
okavirizir pumuning an gin iza
kamaghin an dei, “Ni Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§ 28 A
ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima,
gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a
kamaghin aningin azai. “Gua bizir
ki damuamin kam, gua nighnizir
gavgavim an iti, o puvati?” Ezi
aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.” 29 Ezi
Iesus uan dafarim isa aningin
damazimning gatigha kamaghin
migei, “Gua nighnizir gavgavim
iti. Kamaghin, gua ua gan.” 30 Ezi
aningin damaziba kuiaghrezi,
aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningin
anogorogha aningin migia ghaze,
“Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam
tavin mikiman marki.” 31 Puvati.
Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir
aghuir kamin gun bar distrighin
kamin itir gumazamizibav keme.
32 Gumazir kamning Iesus
ategha zuima, gumazamiziba
migeir puvatizir gumazir mam
inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir
kam, duar kuraba a gapasa.
33 Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba
batoghezima, gumazir kam ua
migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir
kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomira,
kantri Israelin aven, bizir kamagh
garitam otozir puvati.” 34 Ezi
Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar
gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin
duar kuraba batosi.”

Iesus ingangarim isa uan suren gumazibagh anidi.

(Sapta 9:35-10:42)

Iesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

35 Ezi Iesus nguibar ekiaba ko
nguibar doziba bar dagh arua,
men God ko migeir dipenibar
aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure
gami. A God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin akam me migia men
arimariaba ko osimtizir men
namnabar itiba bar da gefi.
36 A gumazamizir avirir dafamin
garima, men nighniziba tintinibar
itima, me osimtizibar aven arua,
mati sipsipba ghuaviba puvatizir
moghin iti. Kamaghin amizi,
a bar men apangkufi. 37 Egha
a uan suren gumazibav gia
ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha

9:24: Jo 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34 § **9:27:** (9:27) Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimin otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning nighnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, Israelba gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghin aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.” **9:29:** Mt 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:32:** Mt 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:34:** Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44 **9:36:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35

givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. 38 Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangtima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam."

10

12 plan suren gumazibar ziaba
(Mak 3:13-19 ko Luk 6:12-16)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir 12 plan diazi, me izima, a duar kuraba batoghiva arimariar gumazamizibar itibar akiramin gavgavim me ganingi. 2 Aposelin 12 plan ziabara kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Ko Jems, Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon, 3 Filip ko Bartolomyu ko Tomas ko Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius, 4 ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Iesus ingangarim isa, 12 plan aposelbagh anidi
(Mak 6:7-13 ko Luk 9:1-5)

5 Ezi Iesus gumazir 12 plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, "Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.* 6 Ia sipsipin ovengezir Israelin ikizimin itiba bagh mangi. 7 Ia mangi, akam akun suam, 'God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.' 8 Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva; egh gumazir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

9 "Ia gol tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki. 10 Ia daruamin dughiabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o difizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumaziba, me damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

11 "Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamin angsiva, ia deraghvira azangsigh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi, dughiar ia nguibar kam ategh mangamim. 12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghin an aven itir daraziv kim, 'God deragh ia damuam.' 13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamin itiba, ia gifueghiva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godin azaraghti, ian navir amirizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amirizir kam me da uam a inigh. 14 Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimin mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, eghti dughiar ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghraghamim, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.† 15 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba tuisighiva, eghti gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba iniamin osimtizim, a Sodom ko Gomora uan arazir kuraba bagh inizimin

10:1: Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:5:** Ap 13:46 * **10:5:** (10:5) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:8:** Ap 20:33 **10:9:** Lu 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 † **10:14:** (10:14) Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutima, nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51in gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7

osimtizim bar a gafiragham.”

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13 ko Luk 21:12-17)

16 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia
isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi.
Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva
deravira bizibagh nighnigh ia
gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir
bunbabar arazibar amu, kam-
aghin ia arazir kuratam damusi
nighnighan marki. 17 Ia deraghvira
uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh,
uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi
kotiam darighiva, egh uan God ko
migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham.
18 Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia
iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar
damazibar mangam. Egh ia
akar aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar
kabav kim. Egh uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia uaghan
me mikim. 19 Egh me ia inigh
kotiamin mangitima ia atiating
kamaghin nighnighan marki, ‘E
migirigiar manatam damuam?
O, e manmaghin men akaba
ikarvagham?’ Puvati. God uabi
dughiar kamin ia mikimamin
akaba ia daningam. 20 Ia uari
mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian
Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar
aghu mikimam.

21 “Gumaziba uan aveghbuaba
isi kot darighiva, egh me misoghiva
arimighrisi me mikimam. Eghti
afeziaba kamaghira uan boribar
amuam. Eghti boriba uan afeziaba
ko amebaba pazi me damuva,
me misoghti, me arimighrisi,
gumazibav kimam. 22 Eghti
gumaziba bar nan ziam bangin
ian ikuvigham. Me bar paza
ia damuti, eghti gumazamizir
gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar
abuananamin otoghamiba, God
men akurvagham. 23 Egh gumaza-
miziba nguibar ekiar mamin pazi
ia damuti, ia ari nguibar ekiar
igharazimin angi. Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar
kabar aven damuamin ingan-
gariba, da givaghan koghtima
Gumazibar Otarim uamategham.

24 “Suren gumazitam uan tisa
gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gu-
mazitam uan gumazir ekiam gafi-
raghan kogham. 25 Eghti suren
gumazim uan tisan min otoghiva,
egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gu-
mazim uan ekiamin min otoghiva,
a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam
Belsebul a isa dipenimin ghuavim
gati, ezi e kamaghin fo, me uaghan
bar ziar kuraba da isiva an adarazi
darigham.”‡

Gumaziba Godrama atiatingam
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Gumaziba pazi ia damuti, ia men
atiatingan marki. Bizir mogome-
bar aven ikeziba, bar azenim gi-
ram. Eghti migirigiar aven ikeziba,
gumaziba bar dagh fogham. 27 Ki
mitatemin ia mikemezir akaba,
ia angazangarimin dav kim. Egh
sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia
mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar
gun gumazamizibav kim. 28 Ia
gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar
atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav
sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia
Godram atiating. A namnam ko
duam uaghara aning isiva avimin
aning gasighasighamin gavgavim
iti. 29 Ia fo, gumaziba kuarazir
dozir pumuning wan toean virara
aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam
deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari.
Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima,

10:16: Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:21:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 ‡ **10:25:** (10:25) Ziam Belselbul, a Satanin ziar mam. Matyu 12:22-28in gan. **10:26:** Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:28:** Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34

kuarazir katam nguazim giran
kogham. 30 Egha God uaghan
ian dapanir ariziba dar pone,
egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo.
31 Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatin-
gan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir
kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin
damazimin bar ekevegha dagh
afira."

E Iesusin adarazir ikiva aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
"Gumazir manam gumazamizibar
damazimin ghaze, a nan anav,
eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan
Nguibamin itimin damazimin
mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan
anav. 33 Eghti gumazitam gumaza-
mizibar damazimin mikim suam,
a nan anav puvati, eghti ki uaghan
uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin
damazimin mikim suam, gumazir
kam nan anav puvati."

Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53 ko 14:26-27)

34 Ezi Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Ia nighnigha ghaze,
ki navir vamiran arazim inigha,
nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia kamaghin
nighnighan marki. Ki adariba
ko midoroziba givasa izezir pu-
vati. Puvati. Ki midorozir sabam
inigha ize. 35 Ki bizir kam bagha
ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan
afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti
guivim uan amebamin apanimin
ikiam, eghti amizir pamin itim uan
ivozir amebamin apanimin ikiam.
36 Gumazimin anababa uari, an
apanim ikiva, an ikuvigham.
37 "Gumazir manam uan
afeziam ko amebam bar an-
ing gifongegha, faragha aning
arigha, egha na isa gin arigha, a
guizbangira nan namakam puvati.
Egha gumazir manam uan otarim
o guivim bar aning gifongegha,
faragha aning arigha, egha na isa
gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati.
38 Egh gumazir manam uan ter
ighuvir an ovengamim a gisagh-
pugha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan
namakam puvati.§ 39 Ezi gumazir
manam deravira uan ikirimirim
anekiriva, gumazir kam gin ikian
kogham. Eghti gumazir manam na
bagha nighnigha uan ikirimirim
akirizir puvati, a guizbangira
ikirimirim bativam."

Gumazir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami, a uan ivezir aghuim iniam
(Mak 9:41)

40 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
"Gumazir manam ia inigha arazir
aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha
arazir aghuibar na gami. Egha
gumazir na inizim, a Godin na
amadazi ki izezim a ini. 41 Eghti
gumazitam suam, ki Godin akam
inigha izir gumazitamin akur-
vaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir kamin akua uan
dipenimin ghua an akurvagha
deragha a gami, God gumazir
kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha
izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva
a daningam. Eghti gumazitam
suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin
akurvaghasa, egha gumazir
aghuitam inigha uan dipenimin
ghua deraghavira an akurvaki,
God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir

10:31: Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:32:** Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:38:** Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 § **10:38:** (10:38) Romin gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba koma pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpugh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsiva uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:41:** 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:42:** Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10

aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God
da isiva a daningam. 42 Eghti tav
suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazi-
tamin akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar
orangtizim a isiva suren gumazir
ziaba puvatizir katam a danigam,
bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God
gumazir kam ivezir aghuim a
daningam."

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1-16:20)

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Ezi Iesus akar kaba uan 12 plan
suren gumazibagh ganiga, egha
danganir kam ategha nguibar
igharazibar ghua men sure gamua
Godin akam me mikiri.
2 Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin
God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba
baregha uan suren gumaziba a
bagha me amada. 3 Egha me migia
ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin
azang, "Ti nirara, gumazir God
faragha amangasa mikemezim?
O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam
mizuamam?"
4 Ezi Iesus men azangsiziba
ikaragha ghaze, "Ia mangi, bizir
ia garava orazibar gun Jon
mikim suam, 5 'Gumazir damazir
okavirziba ua gari, ezi gumazir
suer amirziba uam arui. Ezi
gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha
dera, ezi gumazir kuarir orazir pu-
vatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir
gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gu-
mazir onganarazibagh amiba akar
aghuim barasi.'* 6 Gumazir nan
ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan
itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira
iki, eghti an navir averiam deraghti
a bar akuegham!"
7 Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba an
ategha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gu-
mazamizibav gei, "Ia gumaziba itir
puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin
ganasa ghue? Ia ti ghurunir
aminim vaimin ganasa ghue?
Puvati. 8 Ia tizimra ganasa ghue?
Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba
aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati.
Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba,
atrivibar dipenibar iti. 9 Ezi ia
tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin
akam inigha izir gumazitamin
ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira!
Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir igharaziba,
bar me gafira. 10 Gumazir kam
baghavira Godin Akinafarim migia
ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir
gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh
mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.'
11 Ki guizbangira ia migei, Jon Gu-
mazibar Ruer Gumazim, gumazir
nguazimin itiba, bar me gafira. Ezi
gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikia ziaba bar
puvatizim, a bar Jon gafira.
12 "Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazimin dughiamin ikegha iza
datirighin, gumazir kuraba God
Bizibagh Ativamin Arazim iniasa
puv ingara misosi. Egha me
midorozir arazir anabar igharaz-
ibagh amua, egha osimtizir aviriba
a ganidi.† 13 Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses
Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam
akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu.
14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam
baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, 'Godin

11:2: Mt 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** (11:5) Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:9:** Lu 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28 † **11:12:** (11:12) Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13

akam inigha izir gumazim Elaiza
izam,' kar a Jon baghavira migei.
15 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

16 "Eghti ki datirighin itir
gumazamizibar arazibar gun
mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam
mikimam? Me boribar min biziba
amadir danganimin apiaghav ikia
uarir dei,

17 'E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.'

18 Datirighin itir gumaziba, borir
kabar min ami. Jon izava pamten
apir puvatighava wainin dipaba
apir puvatizima, me ghaze, 'Duar
kuraba a gapasa.' 19 Ezi Gu-
mazibar Otarim izava dagheba ko
wainin dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze,
'Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem
ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a
dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba, a men ro-
roabagh amua me ko iti.' Me
kamaghin migeima, gumazamiz-
iba men gara fo, Godin fofozim a
guizbangira bizim."

Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar ikuvigham
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar
mirakelin aviribagh amizi me uan
navibagh irazir puvati. Ezi Iesus
dughiar kamin nguibar kabar
gumazamizibar atara ghaze,
21 "Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir
gumazamiziba, Iavzika! Ia kuram
iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin
itir adarazi, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin
nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin
ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men
tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko
Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira nav-
ibagh iragha, egha azir adiariba
aghuigha, averenim gapiava agu-
ruava, egha uan arazir kamin uari
akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir
kuraba ataki. 22 Ezi ki ia migei,
Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir
ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko
Saidon iniamim gafiragham. 23 Ezi
ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir
darazi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh
Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar
puvati, God ia akunighti ia Helin
avim magiram. Ezi gumazitam
ti Sodomin nguibamin ghua mi-
rakelin ki ian tongin amizibagh
amizi, kamaghin Sodom ti ikiavira
ikiai. 24 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia
iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom
inizim gafiragham."

Ia na bagh iziva aghuvsazim iniam
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Egha dughiar kamin Iesus
kamaghin migei, "Afeziam, ni
nguazim ko overiam gativazir
Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir
aghuiba itir gumaziba bizir kaba
men modo, egha boribar min itir
gumazibar aka. Kamaghin ki ni
minabi. 26 Guizbangira Afeziam,
ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami."

27 Egha Iesus ua kamagh migei,
"Nan Afeziam biziba bar ada isa
nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam
Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam
uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam
gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira,
koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha
Afeziam isava men akaziba, mer-
ara Afeziam gifo. 28 Ia, gumazir in-
gangarir ekiabagh amua osimtizir
aviriba ateriba, ia bar moghira
na bagh izi. Eghti ki aghuvsazim
ia daningam. 29 Ia na da fofozim
iniva nan migirigiabar apengan iki,

11:18: Mt 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35 **11:23:** Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:28:** Jer 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6

egha mati temer ruarir me bul-
makauningin tuemning gatizima
aning uaning inigha ingangarim
gami moghin, ia nan apengan iki.
Ia na gifo, ki uan navir averiamin
aven uabi dikabiragha, egha ki
gumazibar asughasusi. Egh ki
ia damuti ia aghuvsazim iniam.
30 Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arizim,
ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an
osemezir puvati.”

12

Farisiba Sabatin dughiam bagha Iesus adoghadosi
(Mak 2:23-28 ko Luk 6:1-5)

1 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar
mamin uan suren gumaziba ko,
raizin min garir dagher mam wit,
an azenir ekiamin torimin zui.
An suren gumaziba mitiriam men
azima, me witin ovizir maba kuara
da api. 2 Ezi Farisiba men ganigha
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni gan,
arazir nin suren gumaziba amim,
en Judabar Araziba ghaze, me
Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan
kogham.”* 3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha
ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir
arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir
puvati? Devit dughiar kamin
uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,
4 ezi Devit Godin Averpenimin
aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir
bret inigha uan adarazi ko me
aneme. E fo, me bretin kam
raman kogham. Puvati, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir
gumazibara bretin kam ramam.
5 Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar
ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir
gumaziba me Godin Dipenimin
aven Sabatin me ingaram. Me
ingara, egha Godin damazim
arazir kuraba puvati. 6 Ezi ki
ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim
gafirazim a kagh iti. 7 Egha Godin
Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar
mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim
gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir
puvati.’ Ia migirigiar kam gifogha,
egha ia pura osimtiziba gumazir
aghuibagh arighan koghai. 8 Ezi
Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatin
dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizima a dera
(Mak 3:1-6 ko Luk 6:6-11)

9 Egha Iesus danganir kam
ategha nguibar ekiar mamin
ghua God ko migeir dipenimin
aven ghu. 10 Ezi gumazir mam
dipenir kamin aven iti, an dafarir
mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir
maba Iesus akatam a gasasa,
egha kamaghin an azai, “Moses
Osirizir Araziba manmaghin
migei? E Sabatin dughiamin
gumazibar arimariabar akiram,
o puvatigham?” 11 Ezi Iesus kam-
aghin me migei, “Ian tongin itir gu-
mazitam, a sipsipin mam ikitima,
egh Sabatin dughiamin sipsipin
kam mozitamin magirightima,
eghti a ti mangi uam anesigham,
o? 12 E fo, gumazimin ikirimirim
sipsipin ikirimirim bar a gafira!
Kamaghin amizima, e fo Moses
Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi,
e Sabatin dughiamin gumazibar
akurvagham.” 13 Egha a gumazir
kam migei, “Ni uan dafarim
onegh.” Ezi gumazim uan da-
farim onezima an dafarim dafarir
vuemin min, ua dera. 14 Ezi
Farisiba dikavigha God ko migeir

11:30: 1 Jo 5:3 **12:1:** Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:2:** Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 * **12:2:** (12:2) Moses Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Kisim Bek 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamin gin zuir puvati. **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:10:** Lu 14:3 **12:11:** Kis 23:4-5, Lo 22:4, Lu 14:5 **12:14:** Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53

dipenim ategha uari akuvagha
Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Iesus a guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazim

15 Farisiba Iesus misoghasa
tuaviba burima, a men arazir
kam gifoghava nguibar ekiar kam
ategha ghu. Ezi gumazamizir
aviriba an gin zuima, a men
arimariaba bar dar kirima, me ua
dera. 16 Ezi a men anogorogha
ghaze, me an gun igharazibav
kiman markiam. 17 A Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
migirigiam damuti, an otivasa,
egha a kamaghin ami. Aisaia
kamaghin mikeme,

18 "Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, ki
uabi anemisefe,
egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha
bar akonge.
Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba me
mikim suam,
dughiar ki men araziba
tuisighamim otivam.
19 Gumazir kam atar dagarvaghan
kogham.
Me tuavibar an tiarim
baraghan kogham.
20 Egh ighurunir gavgaviba pu-
vatigha dipirasava amim, a
bar dipirighan kogham,
egha lamin pamtem isir pu-
vatizim, an anemungeghan
kogham.
Egh kamaghira, a gavgaviba
puvatizir gumazamizibar
asughasugh deravira me
damuam.
A kamaghira damu mangi, arazir
aghuiba dar amutima
da bar azenim giramin
dughiam otogham.
21 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiva
uarir akurvaghsiva a mizuam
ikiam."

Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin ingari

(Mak 3:20-30 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

22 Dughiar kamin me duar ku-
ram apazazir gumazir mam inigha
Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam
migeir puvatigha uaghan garir pu-
vati. Ezi Iesus gumazir kam a
gamizima a deragha ua migia egha
uaghan gari. 23 Ezi gumazamiz-
iba digavir kuram gamigha migia
ghaze, "Gumazir kam ti Devitin
otarim, a?"‡

24 Ezi Farisiba migirigiar kam
baregha ghaze, "Gumazir kam,
duar kurabar gumazir dapanim
Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi,
ezi a gavgavir kamin duar kuraba
batosi."§

25 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha egha kamagh me migei,
"Kantrin tamin gumaziba uari
tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva,
eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham.
Eghti dipenir vamira itir darazi
o nguibar vamira itir darazi uari
tuiragh uarira uariv soghiva,
eghti men dabirabim ikuvigham.
26 Eghti kamaghira e fo, Satan uabi
uabi batoghiva, an adarazi uari
tuiraghiva, egh a managh gav-
gavim inigh bizibagh ativam. 27 Ia
ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa
duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin,
tina ian adarazir akurvazima, me
duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi
amir araziba, darara ian akagha
ghaze, ia paza na migei. 28 Eghti ki
Godin Duamin gavgavim inighiva

† **12:14:** (12:14) Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba agevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agevi, kamaghin me a baseme, egha a misueghasa tuaviba buri. Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan.

12:15: Mk 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12 **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 ‡ **12:23:** (12:23) Akar Matyu 9:27in itimin gan. **12:24:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 § **12:24:** (12:24) Belsebul uaghan Satanin ziar mam. **12:25:** Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8

duar kuraba batoghti, eghti bizir
kam ian akaghti, ia kamaghin
fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam ia batogha gifa.
29 “Eghti gumazir manam
mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin
dipenimin aven mangiva an biz-
iba okemegham? Puvatigham.
A faraghvira benibar gumazir
gavgavir kam ikegham. A kam-
aghin a damigh gumazir kamin
dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba
okemegham.
30 “Tina nan namakam puvati,
a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim
nan akuragha gumazamiziba
akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam
men gintizima me tintinibar zui.
31 “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei,
gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba
ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir
akaba, God bar da gin amadagham.
Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin
ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir
kurar kam gin amadaghan
kogham. 32 Eghti gumazitam
akar kuratam Gumazibar Otarim
mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar
kam gin amadagham. Eghti
gumazitam Godin Duam akar
kuratam a mikemeghtima, God
dughiar kam ko gin izamin
dughiamin, an arazir kurar kam, a
gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir
kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, “Ni
temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir
aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh ni
temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir
kuraba uaghan ikiam. 34 Ia gu-
mazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar
min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar
aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati.
Ian navir averiabagh izivazir
nighniziba dar amara ian aka-
toribar otifi. 35 Gumazir aghuim,
an navir averiamin aven nighnizir
aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara
arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir
kuram, an navir averiamin aven
nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha
amara arazir kurabagh ami. 36 Ezi
ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin,
a pura men migirigiar nighniziba
puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men
azangsighiva, me tuisigham.
37 God gin nin migirigiabagh
nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin
migirigiabara ni damutima, God
gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram
ni darigham.”

Me mirakelin tam damuasa
Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12 ko Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ezima Judabar arazibagh fozir
gumazir maba ko Farisin maba
kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni
mirakelin arazitam damuti, an
otoghti e fogh suam, ni guizbangira
Godin ingangarim gami.”
39 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
“Gumazamizir dughiar kamin
itiba, me bar gumazamizir
kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God
baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara
mirakelin tamin ganasa. Me
tamin ganighan kogham. Puvati.
God mirakelin arazir vamira men
akagham. Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin
kamra, me an ganam. 40 E
fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir
pumuning ko mikezimin osirir
ekiar mamin navir averiamin ike.
Ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim
arueba ko dimagarir pumuning
ko mikezimin nguazimin aven
ikiam.** 41 Eghti God Kotin

12:29: Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:31:** Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:33:** Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:38:** Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:39:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 ** **12:40:** (12:40) Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumazamiziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5

Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Nineven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira! 42 Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin, God gumazamizibar Kotim Damuamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam."

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, 44 egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.' Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti. 45 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar paz ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghira amizim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazi ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham."

Terara Iesusin amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35 ko Luk 8:19-21)

46 Iesus me migiavira itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimin azenimin ikia a ko mikimasa. 47 Ezi gumazir mam a migia ghaze, "Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenimin tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa."* 48 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, "Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?" 49 Egha uan suren gumazibar akagha ghaze, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko dozibara kara. 50 Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam."

13

Iesus witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14 ko Luk 8:4-8)

1 Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimin aperaghav iti. 2 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghin a kurir mamin biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimin tuivighav iti. 3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghin migei, "Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimin da akurava arui.* 4 A da akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimin irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame. 5 Ezi maba dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi. 6 Ezi dar biba bar nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, ezi

12:42: 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:43:** Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:45:** Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:46:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 * **12:47:** (12:47) Fofozir gumazir maba mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itir migirigiar kabar ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin da osiri, eghti da Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa. **12:50:** Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **13:2:** Lu 5:1-3 * **13:3:** (13:3) Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

da isia misingi. 7 Ezi witin ovizir
maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim
giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi,
benir dikoniba aghuava beniba
da ikiagharíki. Ezi dar oviziba
misevezir puvati. 8 Ezi witin ovizir
maba nguazir aghuim giregha
dagheba misefi. Maba 100 plan
oviziba misevima, maba 60 plan
oviziba misevima, maba 30 plan
oviziba misefi. 9 Tina kuarimning
iti, an oragh."

Iesus nighnizir tizim ikia, akar isin zuibara migei
(Mak 4:10-12 ko Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba
gin iza kamaghin an azai, "Ni
tizim bagha akar isin zuibar
gumazamizibav gei?" 11 Ezi
a me ikaragha ghaze, "God fo-
fozim ia ganingizima, ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar mogomeba dagh fo. Ezi a
fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati.
12 Godin akabagh fozir gumazim,
God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba
a daningam, eghti a Godin akar
aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin ak-
abagh foghan aghuazir gumazim,
an fofozir muziarim God a dama
inigham. 13 Men damaziba gara,
egha me bizitamin gari puvati.
Egha me oragha, me bizitamin
mingarim bar anebighizir puvati.
Ki bizir kamin tugha akar isin
zuibar me migei. 14-15 Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba
bagha guizbangira otifi. A kam-
aghin mikeme.

'Gumazamizir kaba uan navir ave-
riabar kua,
ezi men kuariba oraghan
aghua,
ezi men damaziba kome.
Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze,
marki,
men damaziba bizitamin
ganighai,
men kuariba oreghai.
Ezi men naviba kuighrizima me
migirigiabagh foghava
egha navibagh iragha na
bagha izima,
ki ua me inigha me
gamizima me deraghai.
Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
kamaghin me zurara or-
aghiva,
egh deragh bizitamin
mingarim gifoghan
kogham.
Me zurara ganiva, egh de-
ragh bizitamin ganighan
kogham.'

16 Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari,
ezi ian kuariba akam barasi. Ka-
maghin ia bar akongegh! 17 Ki
guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba
ko gumazir aghuir aviriba, me ia
datirighin garir bizibar ganamin
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar
ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin
orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam
baraghizir puvati."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Mak 4:13-20 ko Luk 8:11-15)

18 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Ia
datirighin oragh, gumazim witin
oviziba akunizir akar isin zuimin
mingarimra kara. 19 Gumazir
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba,
me witin ovizir tuavim girez-
ibar min ami. Me Godin akam
barazima, Satan zuamira izava
me oraghizir akaba me dama, da
ini. 20 Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh
isin itir nguazim gireziba, da
gumaziba Godin akam baragha
zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an
ikia bar akonge. 21 Ezi men
biba puvati, egha dughiar bar

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12

otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham. 22 Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumaziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamin osimtizibagh nighnigha, egha uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati. 23 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumazir kabanagh dagheba misefi, maba 100 pla, maba 60 pla, maba 30 plan oviziba misefi."

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamin kamagh me migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni. 25 Ezi gumazamiziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu. 26 Ezi witba gin aguigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti. 27 Ezi azenir kamin ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a migia ghaze, 'Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?'

28 "Ezi a me migia ghaze, 'Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.' Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, 'Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suagham?' 29 Ezi a ghaze, 'Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asiam. Kamaghin da asian marki. 30 Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam, "Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham." ' "

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim (Mak 4:30-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

31 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamin me migia ghaze, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni. 32 Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram."

Yisin akar isin zuim (Luk 13:20-21)

33 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghin me migei, "God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, flauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin bar bui."

Iesus Godin akam akar isin zuibara anekuri (Mak 4:33-34)

34 Iesus gumazamizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei. 35 Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamagh migia ghaze, "Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da modogha iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa." Iesus akar kam damuti

13:22: Mt 6:19-34, Lu 12:16-21, 1 Ti 6:9-10, 6:17 **13:30:** Mt 3:12 **13:35:** Sng 78:2

an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin
zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

36 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba
ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu.
Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin iza
ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar
isin zuimin mingarimin gun e
mikimam, o?”
37 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir
witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a
Gumazibar Otarim. 38 Azenim,
kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir
aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar
Satanin gumazamiziba. 39 Apanir
ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan.
Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar
nguazir kam givamin dughiam.
Ezi enselba, me dagheba ini-
amin ingangarir gumaziba.
40 Egha mati gumaziba ogher
kuraba akuva dagh aboi, ka-
maghira enselba nguazir kam
givamin dughiamin, me kam-
aghin damuam. 41 Gumazibar
Otarim uan enselba amadaghti,
me God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven itir gumaza-
miziba, men tongin itir gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiba ko gu-
mazir nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasiziba, enselba bar me
batuegham. 42 Egh me me isiva,
avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me
avir kamin ikiva arangiva atariba
kuskugham. 43 Eghti dughiar
kamin gumazamizir aghuiba
uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin
Nguibamin aven iki, me aruemin
min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti,
an oragh.”

Bizir ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

44 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim
isava azenimin nguazimin aven
a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a
bato, egha uam anevara. Egha
bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar
da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua,
azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

45 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gu-
mazir mam. Gumazir kam man-
maniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha
arui. 46 Egha ghua manmaniar bar
aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam
bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar
dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha
ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam
givese.”

Ivemin akar isin zuim

47 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
“Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati,
me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin
ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar
akome. 48 Ezi ivem izivazima, me
a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati.
Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba
misiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha
osirir kuraba me da makuri.
49 Nguazir kam givamin dughiam
kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir
kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin
me amisivam. 50 Egh me me isiva,
avir ekiamin me akunam. Eghti
me avir ekiar kamin iki, arangiva
atariba kuskugham.”
51 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
mazibar azai, “Ia ti akar kamin
mingarim gifo?” Ezi me ghaze,
“Are.” 52 Ezi a kamaghin me
migei, “Kamaghin amizi, gumazir

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58 **13:44:** Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:46:** Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:49:** Mt 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28

manam Judan arazibagh fozir
gumazimin ikia, egha gin God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akabar mingariba a dagh fo, egha
a mati dipenir mamin ghuavimin
min ami. A uan dipenimin aven
ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar
da isava azenim garisi."

Nasaretin itir darazi Iesusin aghuagha, akiribagh ragha a gasara
(Mak 6:1-6 ko Luk 4:16-30)

53 Iesus akar kaba akunigha
givagha danganir kam ategha
54 uan nguibamin ghu. A ghua
men God ko migeir dipenimin aven
ghugha, Godin akamin gumaza-
mizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam
baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha
ghaze, "Gumazir kam managh
fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba
manmaghin dagh ami? 55 E a gifo,
a dipenibar ingarir gumazimin
otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi
Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas,
me an doziba. 56 An buaramiziba
bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghin a
manmagh bizir kabanagh damuti,
da otivam." 57 Me kamagh migia
navir averiaba Iesusin ikufi. Ezi
Iesus me migia ghaze, "Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim, nguibar
igharazibar ziam otifi. Egha a uan
nguibam ko uan dipenimin aven,
a ziaba puvati." 58 Me nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghin
amizi, a nguibar kamin mirakelin
aviribagh amizir puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim
(Mak 6:14-29 ko Luk 3:19-20 ko 9:7-9)

1-2 Dughiar kamin Galilin Dis-
trighin Atrivim Herot, a Iesus
amizir araziba baregha, kamaghin
uan ingangarir gumazibav gei,
"Gumazir kam ti, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua
dikafi. Bizir kam bagha a mirakel-
bar amuamin gavgavim iti."*

3-4 Herot fo, a faragha uan
dozimin Filipin amuim Herodias
inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam
bagha Herot migiavira ikia ghaze,
"Ni arazir kuram gamua uan
dozimin amuim inigha an iti."
Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonin
suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus
gati. 5 Egha a Jon misueghti an
aremeghasava nighnisi. Egha a
gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me
ghaze, Jon Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim.

6 Ezi aruer mamin gumazir maba
iza Herotin gara, an amebam
a batezir dughiam ginighnigha,
a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasin
guivim men guamin ighiam gami.
Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar
akonge. 7 Egha Herot overiam da-
farim an akua kamaghin a migei,
"Bar guizbangira, ni bizitizim gi-
fonge, ki a isiva ni daningam." 8 Ezi
Herodias nighniziba uan guivim
ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghin
Herot migei, "Ni Jon, Gumaziba
Ruer Gumazimin dapanim isiva
itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na
daningigh."†

9 Atrivim akar kam baregha
bar oseme. Egha a fo, a uabi
akar gavgavim gumazir a ko
itibar damazimin a gamigha, bizir
kamin aghumsizim inian aghua.
Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar
gavgavim me ganingizima me

13:53: Mt 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:55:** Jo 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:58:** Mk 6:5-6

* **14:1-2:** (14:1) Herotin kamin ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighin gari. An afeziam atrivimin itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan.

14:3-4: Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6

† **14:8:** (14:8) Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangira areme, kamaghin amizi aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh. **14:10:** Mt 17:12, Mk 6:27, Lu 9:9

guivim mikemezir moghin ami.
10 A gumazir mam amadazima, a
ghua kalabusin midorozir gumaz-
ibav geima, me Jonin firim atu.
11 Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam
dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha
iza a isava a ganingi. Ezi an a
inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi.
12 Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza
an namnam inigha ghua anerefa.
Me anerefagha egha ghua Iesus
mikeme.

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000 gumaz-
ibagh aningi
(Mak 6:31-44 ko Luk 9:10-17 ko
Jon 6:1-13)

13 Ezi Iesus orazi, me Jonin
firim atuzima an ovenge, ezima
a nguibar kam ategha kurim
inigha gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganir mamin ghu. A uan
suren gumaziba ko ghu. Ezi
gumazamizir avirim orazima, a
kagh ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam
ategha, a buria uan suebar zui.
14 Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimin
otogha garima, avirir bar dafam
iti. Ezi a men apangkuva men areir
gumazibar arimariaba agefi.

15 Aruem gevima, Iesusin suren
gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei,
“Kar gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganim, ezi aminim pirasava
ami. Kamaghin ni gumaza-
miziba amadaghti, me mangi
nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh
ivez.” 16 Ezi Iesus uan suren
gumaziba kamagh me migei, “Me
tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari
daghetaba me daningigh.” 17 Ezi
me ghaze, “E dagher aviriba itir
puvati. Kar 5 plan bretba ko osirir
pumuningra.”‡ 18 Ezi a ghaze, “Ia
bretin maba ko osirimning inigh
izi.” 19 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav
geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5
plan bretba ko osirir pumuning
inigha egha kogha overiamin gara
Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba
bigha uan suren gumazibagh
aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba
da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.
20 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar
amegha, naviba bar izifa. Egha
dagher naba itima, me da aku-
vagha 12 plan akirabagh aghui.
21 Gumazir amezibar dibobonim
5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba
diponezir puvati.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Mak 6:45-52 ko Jon 6:16-21)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba amaga me migia ghaze, me
faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin
mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba
amadagham. 23 A gumazamiziba
amadagha, egha uabira ikia God
ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavan-
abo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus
uabira iti. 24 Ezi bot dadarimin
saghon ghuzima, aminim botin
guamin dikavigha me givaima
ongarim men botin misosi. 25 Ezi
aminim tiasasava amima, Iesus
dipam gisin tugha uan suren
gumaziba bagha zui. 26 Me garima,
Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar
puv atiatiava agoi. Egha me ghaze,
kar aser mam. Egha atiatiava
arai. 27 Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia
ghaze, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia
atiatingan marki!”

28 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Ekiam,
guizbangira nirara, ni na
mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh
mangam.” 29 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni
izi.” Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin
Iesus bagha zui. 30 A ghua aminir
gavgavimin gari, a bar ekevezima
an atiatia dipamin aven ghuaghiri.
Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

14:14: Mt 9:36, Mk 6:34 ‡ **14:17:** (14:17) Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5 pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:26:** Lu 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26

31 Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim
amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kam-
aghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir
gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha
okam nighnisi?” 32 Egha aning
me gatin botin ghuavanabo, ezi
aminim pura gifa. 33 Ezima botin
itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa
ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ni Godin
Otarim!”

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazir aviribar arimariaba agifa
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua
Genesaretin nguibamin otifi. 35 Ezi
kagh itir darazi Iesusin gara a
gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a
nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me
arimariaba itir darazi bar me
inigha Iesus bagha ize. 36 Egha
me a gakaghora ghaze, a men
asughtima, arimariaba itiba an
korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi
gumazamizir an korotiam suiziba,
men arimariaba gifa.

15

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Dughiar kamin Farisin maba
ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir
maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus
bagha ize. Egha me kamagh
an azai, 2 “Manmaghin amizi,
nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba
aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati?
Egha me damasa uan dafariba
ruer puvati.”*
3 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha
kamagh me migei, “Manmagh
amigha ia Godin arazibar gin zuir
puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui?
4 E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba baregh men
apengan iki’, egha ghaze, ‘Gumazi-
tam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko
amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir
kam misueghti, an aremegh.’ 5 Ezi
ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam
uan amebam ko afeziamin akur-
vaghsi dagiaba atigha, egha ua
gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha,
kamaghin aning migei, “Ki guan
akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua
marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”
’ A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam
ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh
aningin akurvaghan kogham. 6 Ia
kamaghin amuava, ian arazir
kabar, ia Godin araziba ategha,
uan ovavibar araziba faragha
darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima,
a mati pura bizim.”
7 Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gu-
mazibara! Godin akam inigha
izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira
ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei,
8 “Gumazamizir kaba, me uan aka-
toribar nan ziam fe, egha men nav-
iba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.
9 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure
gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar
Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me
nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.”

Iesus Godin damazimin mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar
diaziima me a bagha izima a
kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh,
egh deragh nighnigh! 11 Bizir
gumazibar akatoribar ikegha
ghuaghiriba, da me gamima, me
Godin damazimin mizezir puvati.
Bizir navibar ikia akatoribar
otiviba, da gumazibagh amima,
me Godin damazimin mize.”

14:33: Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44
15:2: Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 * **15:2:** (15:2) Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamin suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, egh Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam. **15:4:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14 **15:11:** Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15

12 Ezi gin an suren gumaziba
iza kamaghin a migia ghaze,
“Ni ti kamaghin fos, Farisiba ni
mikemezir migirigiam baregha
men muriaba bar ikufi?”
13 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze,
“Nan afeziar uan Nguibamin itim,
an azenim iti. Egha bizir a dikezir
puvatiziba, a biba sara da asiam.
14 Ia gumazir kabagh nighnighan
marki. Me damazir okaviriziba,
egha me tuavim isava gumazir
igharazimin akakasi. Eghti gu-
mazir damazir okavirizim tuavim
isava gumazir okavirizir mamin
akakagh, egh aning virara mangi
mozimin magirigham.”
15 Ezi Pita Iesusin azai, “Ni gu-
mazamiziba mikemezir akar isin
zuimin mingarim e bagh anebighti,
e a gifogham?” 16 Ezi Iesus ghaze,
“Manmagh ami, ia ti uaghan gu-
mazir igharazibar mirara fozir pu-
vatighavira iti.” 17 Ia ti kamaghin
fozir puvati, bizir akatorimin
aven zuiba ghua navimin zuima,
muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim
dagh avi. 18 Ezi bizir akatoribar
otiviba da nighnizimin ikegha ize.
Egha da gumazibagh amima, me
Godin damazimin mize. 19 Ki
gumazibar nighnizibar otivir
bizir kabanagh migei, nighnizir
kuraba, ko gumaziba misogharizir
araziba, ko gumaziba ko amiziba
tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba,
ko poroghamiba uari bakeir
araziba, ko okimakiar araziba,
ko kotiabar gumazibagh ifarir
araziba, ko gumazibar ziabagh
asighasizir araziba. 20 Arazir
kaba gumazibagh amima, me
Godin damazimin mize. Gumaziba
dafariba ruer puvatigha api,
arazir kam me gamima me Godin
damazimin mizezir puvati.

*Kenanian amizim nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin iti*
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha
ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko
Saidonin nguazimin ghu. 22 Ezi
Kenanian amizir mam danganir
kamin ikegha iza kamaghin dei,
“Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni nan
apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan
guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”
23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatam a ikar-
vazir puvati. Ezi an suren gu-
maziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze,
“Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin
izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”
24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara,
“God Israelbar akurvaghasavira
na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir
dar ganamiba puvatizi moghin iti.”
25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusin boroghira
iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha
uan guam nguazim gatigha a migia
ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”
26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze,
“Kar arazir kuram, gumazimin
boribar dagheba inigh afiabav
kinam.” † 27 Ezi amizim ghaze,
“Ekiam, ni guizbangira migei. Ezi
afiaba uaghan uan ghuavimin
dakozimin apengan itir dagher
muzemziariba api.” 28 Ezi Iesus
akar kam baregha kamagh amizim
migei, “Amizim, nin nighnizir
gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni
bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni
batif.” Ezima dughiar kamra an
guivim ua dera.

*Iesus arimariaba itir gumazir
aviriba, men arimariaba agifa*

29 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam
ategha Galilin dipar dadarimin

15:13: Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:14:** Ais 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:18:** Mt 12:34, Je 3:6 **15:19:** Stt 8:21, Snd 6:14, Jer 17:9, Mt 12:34, Mk 7:21 **15:24:** Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8 † **15:26:** (15:26) Iesus amizir kam dikabinasava amir puvati. A kamaghin ifonge, a faraghavira Godin akar aghuim isiva Israelin adarazir aningigh, eghti gin igharaziba oragham. Kamaghin Iesus akar isin zuir kam gamua ghaze, Israelba boribar min itima, igharazir darazi afiabar min iti. Da afiar atiaba puvati, en afiar e ko dipenibar akuiba. Ezi Iesus amizir kamin nighnizir gavgavimin garava an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13

zui. Egha ghua mighsiar mamin
anaboghava apera. Ezi avirir
ekiam a bagha izi. 30 Egha suer
kurabar ko, damazir okaviriziba
ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko,
migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar
igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha
iza Iesusin suemningin boroghin
me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba
batozima, me ua dera. 31 Ezi
gumazamiziba garima, migeir
puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir
ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba
uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua
gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh
ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam
fe.

Iesus dagheba 4,000 plan gumazibagh aningi
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar
diazi, me izima a kamaghin me
migei, "Gumazamizir kaba, me na
ko aruer pumuning ko mikezimin
ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha
mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki
men apangkufi. Mitiriam men
aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me
mangi damaziba men isirti, me
tuavimin dagh iram." 33 Ezi an
suren gumaziba a migei, "Kar
danganir gumaziba puvatizim. E
managh bretin aviriba inigh avirir
ekiar kam daningam?" 34 Ezi Iesus
men azai, "Ia manmagh bretba
iti?" Ezi me ghaze, "E 7 plan
bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir
vaghvaziba iti."

35 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav
geima, me nguazim gapia. 36 Ezi
a 7 plan bretin rubuziba ko
osiriba inigha God minabagha
da biaghsuegha da tuiragha uan
suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi
suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi. 37 Ezi me bar
apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima,
me da isava 7 plan akirabagh
aghui. 38 Gumazir ameziba, men
dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba
ko boriba diponezir puvati. 39 Ezi
Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot
inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

16

Me Iesus migia ghaze, a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13 ko Luk 12:54-56)

1 Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba
Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me
iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam
damighti, an otoghti me kamaghin
fogham, a guizbangira Godin
ingangarim gami. 2 Ezi a kamaghin
men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze,
"Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam
aghevezi, ezi gurumin dughiam
deragham. 3 Egha mizarazibar
ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha
pizima, aruem aghevezi, ezi ia
ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima,
dughiam deraghan kogham.
Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir
biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia
dughiar kamin otivir arazibar gara
da abizir puvati.* 4 Gumazamizir
dughiar kamin itiba, me bar
gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me
guizbangira God baghavira itir
puvati. Me zurara mirakelin
tamin ganasa. Me tamin ganighan
kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin
arazir vamira men akagham.
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me
an ganam." Egha Iesus me ategha
ghu.

Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yisin akar isin zuim
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko ghua dipamin vongin otifi,
egha gin gari, me bretin tam inian
okinighniki. 6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin

15:31: Mk 7:37 **15:32:** Mt 14:14 **16:1:** Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 * **16:3:** (16:2-3) Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **16:6:** Lu 12:1

me mɨgei, “Ia deragh uari bagh
gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis
bagh deravɨra gan.” 7 Ezɨ an suren
gumaziba maghɨra uarira uariv gɨa
ghaze, “E ti bretɨn tam inigha izezir
puvatɨzɨ, ezɨ a kamaghɨn yisɨn
bizimɨn e mɨgei.” 8 Ezɨ Iesus me
mɨgeir mɨgɨrɨgɨabagh fo, egha me
mɨgɨa ghaze, “Ia gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim
bagha uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, e
bretba puvatɨ? 9 Ia ti fozir puvatɨ?
Ia ti okɨnɨghnɨki, kɨ bretɨn 5 pla
inigha gumazir 5,000 pla dagheba
me ganɨngi. Me amezɨ, ezɨ ia
akɨraba manmaghɨn dagh aghui, ia
dagh nɨghnɨsi, o puvatɨ? 10 Egha ia
ti fo, kɨ bretɨn 7 pla inigha gumazir
4,000 pla dagheba me ganɨngi. Ezɨ
gɨn men dagher naba itima, ia
akɨraba manmaghɨn dagh aghui?
11 Ia manmaghɨn amigha bizir
kam gɨfozir puvatɨ, kɨ bretbagh
nɨghnɨgha ia mɨgeir puvatɨ? Kɨ
ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.”
12 Ezɨ me akar kam baregha fo,
Iesus bret bagha amir yisɨn mɨgeir
puvatɨ. Me fo, a Farisiba ko
Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh
nɨghnɨgha, egha ghaze, ia akar
kaba bagh deravɨra uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusɨn gun mɨgei
(Mak 8:27-30 ko Luk 9:18-21)

13 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Sisaria Fil-
ipain nguibamɨn boroghɨn itir
danganimɨn ghu, egha dughiar
kamɨn uan suren gumazibar
azai, “Gumazamiziba manmaghɨn
mɨgei, Gumazibar Otarim a tina?”
14 Ezɨ me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze,
nɨ Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim,
marazi ghaze nɨ Elaija, marazi
ghaze nɨ Jeremaia, o nɨ ti Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”
15 Ezɨ Iesus men azai, “Ezɨ ia uari, ia
manmaghɨn na dɨponam? Kɨ tina?”
16 Ezɨ Saimon Pita a ikaragha
ghaze, “Nɨ Krais, God Ua E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim. Nɨ Godɨn zu-
rara ikiavɨra itimɨn Otarim.”
17 Ezɨ Iesus a ikaragha kamaghɨn
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Saimon, Jonɨn
otarim, nguazimɨn gumazitam
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam nɨn akazir pu. Pu-
vatɨ. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn
itimra, nɨn aka. Kamaghɨn nɨ bar
akongegh. 18 Ezɨ kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ Pita.
Egh dagɨar kam gisɨn kɨ uan siosɨn
ingaram, eghtɨ Ovevemɨn Gav-
gavim an suiragh anepɨrighɨva a
gasɨghasighan kogham.† 19 Eghtɨ kɨ
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
kiba isɨva nɨn dafarim datɨgham.
Eghtɨ bizir manam nɨ nguazimɨn a
ikeghtɨ, eghtɨ God uan Nguibamɨn
uaghan a ikegham. Eghtɨ nɨ
nguazimɨn bizir manam a fɨrighti,
eghtɨ God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan
kamaghɨra a fɨrigham. 20 Egha
Iesus pamten uan suren gumaziba
anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun
tav mɨkɨm suam, a Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumaziba mɨgɨa ghaze, me uaghan an amir araziba, dar amuam

(Sapta 16:21-20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dɨkavam
(Mak 8:31-9:1 ko Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn ikegha
ghua, Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba bighavɨra me mɨgɨa ghaze,
a Jerusalemɨn mangam, eghtɨ
gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba, koma Judabar
arazibagh fozir gumaziba, a men
dafarimɨn bar mɨzazir ekiaba

16:9: Mt 14:17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:18:** Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 † **16:18:** (16:18) Grighɨn akamɨn aven, ziar kam Pita, an mɨngarimra kara, Dagɨam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham. 22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puviratigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.” 23 Ezi Iesus raghrigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi. 25 Gumazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. 26 Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manamin uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. 27 Guizbangira, Gumazibar Otarim uan enselba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kamin ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam. 28 Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto (Mak 9:2-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ezi 6 plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamin anabo, egha me uarira iti. 2 Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamin min sira. 3 Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei. 4 Ezi Pita kamaghin gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

5 Pita migiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimin min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamin aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghin migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

6 Me kamaghin oragha, egha me bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti. 7 Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia dikafigh atiatingan marki.” 8 Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

9 Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, “Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

10 Egha me an azai, “Manmagh sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar kiram. 12 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa.

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:25:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 **16:28:** Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:9:** Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 **17:10:** Mal 4:5 **17:12:** Mt 11:14

Ezi gumaziba a gifozir puvati,
egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua
arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me
kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim
arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir
kuram iniam." 13 Iesus kamagh
migeima me fo, a Jon Gumaziba
Ruer gumazimin gun migei.

Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29 ko Luk 9:37-42)

14 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir
pumuning ko mikezim inigha
ghua gumazamizir avirir ekiam
bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin
boroghin tevimning apirigha egha
ghaze, 15 "Ekiam, ni nan otarimin
apangkufigh. An dapanim aban-
ganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha
dughiar aviriba an aviba ko
dipabar ghuaghiri. 16 Ki a inigha
nin suren gumazir maba bagha
izezima me anekiran ibura."
17 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ka-
maghin migei, "Oio, ki bar amira, ia
dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba,
ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati,
ian araziba koma nighniziba bar
derazir puvati. Ki dughiabar
manmaghin ia ko ikiava egha ian
osimtiziba ateri? Ni uan otarim
inigh kagh izi." 18 Ezi Iesus duar
kuram batoghezi, duar kuram
otarim ataghizima, an arimariam
maghira gifa.
19 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara
gin iza kamaghin an azai, "Man-
magh amizi, e duar kurar kam
batoghava avenge?"
20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze, "Ian
nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia
a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim
zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin
min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim
suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi,
eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir
gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba
bar dar amuam."*

Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32 ko Luk 9:43-45)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko ghua Galilin uari akuvaghava
kamaghin me migei, "Me Gu-
mazibar Otarim isiva gumazibar
agharim datigham. 23 Eghti
me a misueghti an aremeghiva,
egh dughiar mikezimin a ua
dikavigham." Ezi an suren gumaz-
iba akar kam baregha, naviba bar
oseme.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus gin uan suren
gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam
Kaperneamin otivigha itima,
Godin Dipenimin takis isir gumaz-
iba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an
azai, "Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin
Dipenimin takis anidi, o?" 25 Ezi
Pita ghaze, "Are."
Egha dipenimin aven zuima,
Iesus maghira an azai, "Saimon,
ni manmaghin nighnisi? Nguazir
kamin atriviba takisin aviriba isa,
egha me te da, takisba isi? Me
uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me
Kantrin igharazibar gumaziba da
takisba isi?" 26 Ezi Pita ghaze,
"Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba
isi." Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
"Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi
uari takisbar aningan kogham.
27 Eghti me en ataran koghsiva, ni
mangi dipamin akezim akun. Egh
osirir ni faraghvira guraghamim,
a inigh an akam akarigh, egh
dagiatamin gantima a ikiam. Egh
ni dagiar kam inigh, egh ga uaning
bagh a isiva me daningigh."

17:13: Lu 1:17 **17:17:** Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 * **17:20-21:** (17:20-21) Fofozir gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. A kamakin: "Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira. E dagheba ataghragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati." **17:22:** Mt 16:21 **17:24:** Kis 30:13, 38:26

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Mak 9:33-37 ko Luk 9:46-48)

1 Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghin an azai, "Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?"*
2 Ezi Iesus borir mamin dia, ezi a izima a men tongin anesara. 3 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar min otoghan kogh, egh ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham. 4 Gumazir uabi dikabiragha, egha borir dozir kamin min itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam. 5 Egh gumazitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi."

Nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasizir bizir kuraba
(Mak 9:42-48 ko Luk 17:1-2)

6 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, a bar ivezir kuram inigham. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.
7 "Ki ghaze, gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam!
8 "Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham.
9 Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.
10-11 "Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia migei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin iti."‡

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazitam 100 plan sipsipba ikiam, eghti vamira oveghti, a ti manmaghin damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99 plan sipsipba mighsiamin da ategh egh mangi ovengezir kam buriam. 13 Ki guizbangira ia migei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger

---

18:1: Lu 22:24 * **18:1:** (18:1) Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin migirigiar ruarir dibobonim 5 pla gami. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavira iti. Migirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gin mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:6:** Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 † **18:10-11:** (Akar 18:10-11in faraghavira itim) Grighin akam ghaze, "borir dozir kaba." Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14in iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, "suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba." Iesus ti boribara migeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** (18:10-11in akar abuananam) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam ghaze, "E fo, Gumazibar Otarim gumazamizir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize."

99 plan ovengezir puvatɨzir kaba
bagha itim, bar a gafiragham.
14 Kamaghɨra ian Afeziar uan
Nguibamɨn itim, borir katam
ovengan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram nɨ gamizim

15 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze,
“Nɨn aveghbuam arazir kuram
nɨ damightɨma, nɨ an bighan
mangɨ egh gua uaningra ikɨva
nɨ a ko gua bizir kam anekɨrigh.
A nɨ baragham, eghtɨ nɨ ua uan
aveghbuam inigham.§ 16 Eghtɨ
a nɨ baraghan aghuagham, nɨ
mangɨ gumazir igharazir mam, o
gumazir igharazir pumuning, uam
me inigh. Eghtɨ me nɨn gɨn mangɨ.
E fo, Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, ‘Nɨ gumazitamɨn arazir
kuram an gun a mɨkɨmasa, gu-
mazir pumuning ko mɨkezim gav-
gavim nɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨabar anɨngam.’
17 Egh gumazir nɨ mɨgeir kam
uaghan men akam baraghan
aghuaghtɨma, nɨ an arazibar
gun Siosɨn adarazi mɨkɨmam.
Eghtɨ a uaghan me baraghan
aghuaghtɨma, nɨ God gɨfozir pu-
vatɨzir gumazim o dagɨaba isir
gumazimɨn mɨn a damu.

18 “Ki guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, bizir
manam ia nguazimɨn a ikeghtɨ,
eghtɨ God uan Nguibamɨn uaghan a
ikegham. Eghtɨ ia nguazimɨn bizir
manam a fɨrightɨ, eghtɨ God uan
Nguibamɨn uaghan kamaghɨra a
fɨrigham.

19 “Egha kɨ ua ia mɨgei, gua
taning kagh nguazimɨn bizitam
bagh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikia a
iniasa a bagha God ko mɨgei,
nan Afeziar uan Nguibamɨn itim
a isɨva gua danɨngam. 20 Egh
gumazir pumuning, o pumuning
ko mɨkezim nan ziam uari akuvagh
ikɨtɨ, kɨ uabɨ men tongɨn ikiam.”

Iesus ɨgharaz darazir arazir kuraba da gɨn amangasa akar isɨn zuim akuri.

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pita iza ka-
magh Iesusɨn azai, “Ekiam, kɨ man-
maghɨn dughiabar arazir kurabar
na gamizir gumazimɨn araziba gɨn
amangam. Ti 7 plan dughiaba?”

22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Kɨ
7 plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba
gɨn amanagasa nɨ mɨgeir puvatɨ. Nɨ
zurazurara an arazir kuraba gɨn
amang.

23 “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir
mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar
eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagɨaba
isa uan ingangarir gumazibar
dafarim gatɨgha ghaze, me gɨn ua
da ikarvagham. Dughiar mam
atrivim me a ikarvaghamin bizim
akɨrasa. 24 An adar kɨrir dughiam,
me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien
Kina inizimɨn akua izi. 25 Ezɨ a
dagɨar inizir kabar ikarvaghan
ibura. Kamaghɨn atrivim me mɨgɨa
ghaze, me gumazir kam inigh
an amuiroghboriba sara dagɨaba
bagh me amadagh, egh men
ivezim inigh. Egh me ateghtɨ me
gumazir igharazimɨn ingangarir
gumazir kɨnibar mɨn ikɨ. Egh an
biziba bar da amadagh, dagɨaba
inigh egh a na da inizir biziba
ikaragham. 26 Ezɨ ingangarir
gumazir kam kamaghɨn oragha
atrivimɨn guamɨn irɨgha kam-
agh mɨgɨa a gakaghori, ‘Nɨ nan
apangkuvigh, egh na mɨzuam.
Eghtɨ kɨ nɨ da inizir biziba bar
da ikarvagham.’ 27 Ezɨ atrivim

18:15: Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 § **18:15:** (18:15) Vezɨn kamɨn itir mɨgɨrɨgɨar otevim, “nɨ damightɨma,” fofozir gumazir maba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabɨ puvatɨ. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13 **18:25:** 2 Kin 4:1, Neh 5:8

an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba
uaghan da gin amada.

28 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam
atrivimin dipenim ategha ghua a
ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir
gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 Kina
inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gu-
mazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam,
maghirama an firmin suigha ane-
goava kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni na da
inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.’

29 “Ezi gumazir kam an guamin
irigha a gakaghora ghaze, ‘Ni nan
apangkufigh, egh na mizuam.
Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da
ikarvagham.’ 30 Ezi gumazir kam
a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha
ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi
dagiar kaba ikaragham.

31 “Ezi aning ko ingarir marazi,
arazir kamin ganigha men naviba
bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua
atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a
ko ingarir gumazim gamizir araz-
ibar gun a mikeme. 32 Ezi atrivim
gumazir kamin diazima, a uam a
bagha ghu. Ezi a kamaghin a migia
ghaze, ‘Ni bar ingangarir gumazir
kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava
araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da
gin amada. 33 Ki nin apangkufi,
kamaghin amizima, ni tizim bagha
ni ko ingarir tavin apangkuvan
aghua?’ 34 Egha atrivim atar-
ava gumazir kam isava, mizaziba
agasamin gumazibar dafarim gati.
Eghti a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba
bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin
tugham.

35 “Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar
arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia
guizbangira uan navir averiabar
aven, da gin amangan koghtima,
nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim
uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

19

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghrazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba a givagha,
egha Galilin Distrigh ataki, egha
Judian Distrighin ghua Jordan
dipamin vongin ghu. 2 Ezi gu-
mazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi
a danganir kamin men arimariaba
agifa. 3 Ezi Farisiba Iesus basamasa
iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni man-
maghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan
ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim
puram anetaghraghisi damuti,
Judan Araziba ti an amaman-
gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”
4 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghin men azai, “Ia ti Godin
migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin
ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze,
‘God faraghavira bizibar ingara,
gumazamizibar ingari egha me
gamizi, me gumazim ko amizimin
oto.’ 5 Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghin
amizima, gumazim uan afeziam
ko amebam ateghiva a uan amuim
ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh
aning nivafizir vamiram otogham.’
6 God kamaghin mikemezima,
aning ua gumazir pumuning
puvati. Aning nivafizir vamira
ikiam. Kamaghin amizima, God
bizir pumuning isafuraghtima, gu-
mazitam aning abighan kogham.”
7 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin a migei,
“Manmaghin amizima, Moses
osira ghaze, gumazim amuim
ataghraghsiva, a bagh akinafarim
osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim
batueghtima a mangi?”
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migia ghaze, “Ia gumazir ak-
aba barazir puvatiziba. Kam-
aghin amizima, Moses ian ama-
mangatizima, ia uan amuiba
ataghrasi. Faraghavira arazir

18:34: Mt 5:25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **19:3:** Mt 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15 **19:5:** Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11

kam puvati. 9 Ezi ki kamaghin
ia migei, gumazitamin amuim, a
gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me
isava akuir arazitam damighan
koghtima, eghti an a batuegh egh
amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam,
gumazir kam poroghamiba uari
bakeir arazim gami."

10 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba
akar kam baregha egha kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Arazir kabanagh
poroghamibar tongin ikitima,
gumaziba amibar ikian markiam."

11 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Gumaziba ko amiziba
bar akar kam inian kogham.
Puvati, God gavgavir kam isava
gumazir vabaram aningi. Kam-
aghin me amuibar ikian kogham.
12 Guizbangira, marazi amebaba
me batima, men nivafiziba ikufi.
Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me
boriba inian kogham. Marazi
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian
aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a
mar a ini."

Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti,
me na bagh izi
(Mak 10:13-16 ko Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi dughiar kamin gumaza-
miziba boriba inigha Iesus bagha
zui. Me ghaze, a dafarim me darigh
egh me bagh God ko mikimam.
Ezi an suren gumaziba, gumaza-
mizir boriba isa izibar atari. 14 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ni tina
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar min
iki. Kamaghin amizima borir doz-
iba ateghtima, me na bagh izi, egh
men anogoroghan marki."

15 Egha Iesus dafarimning borib-
agh isin arigha, egha danganir kam
ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim
iza Iesus ko migei
(Mak 10:17-31 ko Luk 18:18-30)

16 Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh
Iesusin azai, "Tisa, ki manmaghin
damigh zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam?"

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Ni tizim bagha arazir
aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir
vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, Godin
akabar gin mangi"

18 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin
Iesusin aza ghaze, "Ni Godin akar
gavgavir manabav gei?"

Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ia gumazitam
misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
damuan marki, ia okiman marki,
egh ia pura gumazibagh ifariva,
me isi kotiam darighan marki,
19 egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar
apengan iki egh me baragh, egh
ia uari gifongezi moghin gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge."

20 Ezi gumazir igiar kam ka-
maghin Iesus migei, "Akar ka-
banagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua
tizim damuam?"

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Ni bar deragh otivan
ifueghiva, egh mangi uan biziba
bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagiaba
inigh egh da isiva gumaziba
ko amizir biziba puvatizibar
aningigh. Ni kamaghin damigh,
bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin
Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin
izi."

22 Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir
bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha
navim bar an osemezi, a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren
gumazibav gei, "Bar guizbangira
ki ia migei, gumazir dagiar

19:12: 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:17:** Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:18:** Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:23:** Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10

aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham. 24 Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

25 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

27 A kamagh mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

28 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazibar Otarim ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darazi, ia uaghan 12 plan atrivir dabirabibar dapiagh Israelian anabar 12 plan ganam. 29 Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba ko aveghbuaba ko amiziba ko afeziam ko amebam ko boriba ko nguazim, da ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamin itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven ikiam. 30 Eghti dughiar kamin faragha itir darazi, me gin ikitima, eghti gin itir darazi me faragh ikiam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumaziba faragh faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini. 2 Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue. 3 Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti. 4 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.’ 5 Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

6 “Egha 5 klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kamin pura iti.’ Ezi me a migia ghaze, 7 ‘Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.’ Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia ghaze, ‘Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.’

8 “Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin a migia ghaze, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.’ 9 Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi. 10 Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha

---

19:26: Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:29:** Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33 **20:8:** Wkp 19:13, Lo 24:15

ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam.
Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan
kina ini. 11 Egha me dagiar me
inizibar gara wainin azenimin
ghuavimin atara kamaghin a migia
ghaze, 12 'Gumazir kaba bar gin
izegha auan vamiran ingari, ezi
e mizaraghara izegha ingangarir
ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge.
Ezi ni ivezir vamira bar e ganingi.'
13 "Ezi azenimin ghuavim akar
kam baregha kamaghin men mav
migei, 'Namakam, ki arazir ku-
ratam ia gamizir puvati. Ia ti
faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam
akiri? 14 Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ki dagiaba gu-
mazir gin izezim givezir moghira
ni givesi. 15 Kar nan bizimra.
Ki ti uan dagiaba uan ifongiamin
dar aningan kogham? Egha ki
arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh
amiziima ni tizim bagha navir ave-
riamin na baseme?' " 16 Egha Iesus
ghaze, "Kamaghira gumazir gin
izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha
itiba me gin mangam."

Iesus uan ovever dughiam,
dughiar mikezimin uam a migei
(Mak 10:32-34 ko Luk 18:31-33)

17 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir
12 pla ko Jerusalemin zui. Egha
me ghua a me inigha danganir
miriar mamin ghua me uarira
ikiava, egha kamaghin a me migia
ghaze, 18 "Ia oragh, E nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.
Eghti gumazitam Gumazibar
Otarim isiva, Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba koma ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar aningam. Eghti
me a isi kotiam datighiva, egh
a misueghti an aremeghsiva me
akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin
a mikim suam, Ni aremegham.
19 Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazibar dafaribar aningti,
eghti gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh
a ifozoroghiva egh a isiva temer
ighuvim gafughti an aremegham.
Eghti aruer mikezim givaghtima, a
ua dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ezi Sebedin amuim uan
otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me
izava aningin amebam itevimning
apirigha, egha ua bagha bizitam
damuasa an azai. 21 Ezi Iesus an
azara, "Ni tizim baka?" Ezi a ghaze,
"Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni
Atrivir Ekiamin otogh, egh nan
otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir
guvim dapitima, tav nin agharir
ikiriam daperagh."
22 Ezi Iesus akam baregha egha
kamaghin a ikara, "Ia azangsizir
bizir kam, ia an mingarim gifozir
puvati, egha ia a bagha nan azai.
Gua ti ki ateramin osimtizim,
uaghan an ateramin gavgavim
iti?" Ezi aning ghaze, "Are,
ga gavgavim iti." 23 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin aning migia ghaze,
"Guizbangira, gua ki ateramin
osimtizim, gua a iniam. Egha
ki tav amiseveghti a nan ikiriam
ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a
nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir
kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa
gumazir maba amisevegha, egha
me bagha dar kirigha gifa."
24 Ezi suren gumazir 10 pla
akar kam baregha aningin atari.
25 Ezima Iesus men diazi, me
izima a ghaze, "Ia fo, Kantrin
Igharazibar atriviba pamten me
gamima, me bar men apengan
iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba
uan akaba baraghasa puvira me
abiraghbirasi. 26 Eghti arazir kaba
ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir
manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi,
a ingangarir gumazimin min iki.
27 Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:21:** Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30
20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9
20:26: Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48

mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir
gumazir kinimin min iki. 28 Ezi
kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim
iza, gumazamizibar amuti me
a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu.
Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize.
Egha a gumazamizir aviriba bagh
aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa
ize."

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari
(Mak 10:46-52 ko Luk 18:35-43)

29 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha
zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin
zui. 30 Ezi gumazir damazir
kurar pumuning tuavir apinimin
aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima
Iesus tuavir kamin izima, aning
pamten kamaghin dei, "Ni Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh."
31 Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi,
aning deima, me pamten aningin
anogorogha ghaze, gua uan
akamning dukuagh. Me kamaghin
aningin migeima, aning tiarim
akarava dia ghaze, "Ekiam, ni Devitin
Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh."
32 Kamaghin amizima, Iesus
tugha aningin dia ghaze, "Gua
tizim gifonge, eghti ki gua bagh
a damuam?" 33 Ezi aning a
ikaragha ghaze, "Ekiam, ni gan
damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa."
34 Ezi Iesus aningin apangkuvigha
egha dafarim aningin damazibagh
atizi, aningin damaziba maghira
ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha
maghira Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalemin otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21-25)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui
(Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko me Jerusalemin boroghin
izava Olivin Mighsiamin iza Betfa-
gen nguibamin oto. Egha Iesus
uan suren gumazir pumuning am-
aga, 2 kamaghin aning migei, "Gua
nguibar munagh itimin mangi, egh
gua gantima, donkin mam me a
ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti.
Aningin benim firigh na bagh an-
ing inigh kagh izi. 3 Eghti gumazi-
tam guan azangtima, gua a mikim
suam, 'Ekiam ingangarim aningin
iti.' Eghti gumazir kam zuamira
puram aning ateghti, aning izam."
4 Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim Aisaia faragha mikemezir
akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi.
Akar kam kamakin, 5 "Ni akar
kam isiva Saionin nguibamin itir
gumazamizibav keme. Ia gan,
ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi!
A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir
mamin min donkin mam gaper-
agha izi, kar donkin amebamin
nguzir asem."
6 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning
ghua a mikemezi moghin ami.
7 Egha aning donkin amebam
nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza,
egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba
suegha donkiningin akirimning
gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh
isin apera. 8 Ezi gumazamizir
aviriba uan korotiar azenimin
azuiba suegha tuavim mughara
zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba
oka da isa tuavir torim garisi.
9 Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba
ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba
akara ghaze, "Hosana! Ia Devitin
Otarimin ziam fi. An Ekiamin
ziamin izir gumazim, eghti God
deravira a damu. Hosana! Ia Godin
bar pin itimin ziam fi!"

20:28: Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:30:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **21:3:** Mt 26:18 **21:5:** Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39

10 Ezɨ Iesus Jerusalemɨn aven
ghuzɨ, an itir gumazamiziba
dɨgavir kuram gamigha tintini-
bar uarir azai, 11 “Kar gumazir
manam?” Ezɨ Iesusɨn gɨn izezir
darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a
Godɨn akam inigha izir gumazim.
A Galilin Distrighɨn aven itir
nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

Iesus Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn aven biziba amadir gumaziba, me batosi
(Mak 11:15-19 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

12 Ezɨ Iesus ghua Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn gumazibar
garima, me biziba amadi, ezɨ a
me batosi. Egha gumazir dagɨaba
uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko
kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumaz-
ibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da
ighavkɨri.* 13 Egha a kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Godɨn Akɨnafarim akar
kam iti. ‘Nan dɨpenim, me ziar
kam a darɨgham, Gumazamiziba
God ko Mɨgeir Dɨpenim. Ezɨ ia a
gamima, an okɨmakɨar gumazibar
mogomer danganimɨn oto!’ ”

14 Egha a Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven
itima, damazir okavɨrɨziba ko
suer amɨrɨziba a bagha izima,
a men arɨmariaba gefi. 15 Ezɨ
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma
Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba
izava an amir arazir ivɨnbabar
gari. Egha me orasi, boriba
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn ikia dia
ghaze, “Hosana! Devitɨn Otarimɨn
ziam fɨ.” Kamaghɨn amizɨ, me
bizir kaba bagha atari. 16 Egha
kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, “Nɨ boriba
mɨgeir akaba barasi, o?” Ezɨ
Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are,
ia ti Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn ganizir
puvatɨ? A ghaze, ‘Nɨ borir iririviba
ko otem apavɨra itibagh amima,
me deravɨra nɨn ziam fe.’ ”

17 Egha me ategha ghua
Jerusalemɨn nguibam ategha
Betanin nguibamɨn ghu, egha kagh
akui.

Iesus temer figh mɨkemezɨ, a mɨsɨngi
(Mak 11:12-14 ko 11:20-24)

18 Egha mɨzaraghara Iesus
dɨkavigha ua Jerusalemɨn zui. A
zuima, mɨtiriam an azi, 19 ezɨ
a tuavir apɨnimɨn temer fighɨn
mamɨn garima, a iti. Ezɨ a roghɨra
ghua garima, fighɨn ovɨziba puvatɨ.
A pura dafarir kɨniba iti. Ezɨ Iesus
temer kam mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨ ua ban
kogham. Bar puvatɨgham.” Ezɨ
temem maghɨra mɨsɨngi.

20 Ezɨ an suren gumaziba bizir
kamɨn ganigha dɨgavir kuram
gamigha, egha ghaze, “Temem
manmaghɨn amigha zuamɨra
mɨsɨngi?”

21 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn me
ikaragha ghaze, “Kɨ guizbangɨra
ia mɨgei, ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
ikɨva, egh okam nɨghnɨghan kogh,
egh ia, kɨ fighɨn temem gamizir
arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin
gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarɨra
puvatɨ, ia uaghan mɨghsɨar kam
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Nɨ dɨkavigh mangɨ,
uabɨ isɨ ongarim mɨkɨnigh.’ Eghtɨ
a ia mɨkemezir moghɨn otivam.
22 Egh ia nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨva
God ko mɨkɨmɨva, ia bizir manaba
bagh Godɨn azangsɨgh, egh ia da
iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusɨn gavgavim bagha an azai
(Mak 11:27-33 ko Luk 20:1-8)

23 Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalemɨn
otogha Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn
aven gumazamiziba Godɨn akam

---

* **21:11:** Mt 21:46 **21:12:** (21:12) Gumaziba Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn mɨriamɨn ikɨ bizibagh ivezɨsɨ, ofa gamir dagɨabar dagh ivezam. Me Rom ko Grighɨn dagɨabar ivezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh iveziba, da Godɨn ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:14:** 2 Sml 5:8, Ais 35:5-6 **21:16:** 2 Sng 8:2 **21:19:** Lu 13:6 **21:21:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18

men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar
arazibagh fozir gumaziba iza
kamaghin an azai, “Ni gavgavir
manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh
ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam
ni ganingi?” 24 Ezi Iesus me
ikaragha ghaze, “Ki azangsizir
mam ia damuasa. Ia deravira a
ikaraghtima, ki ia mikimam, ki
gavgavir manamin amodoghin
bizir kabagh ami. 25 Ki Jon
bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon
ganingizi a gumaziba rue? A ti
Godin Nguibamin gavgavir kam
ini, o a ti gumaziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E
suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti
a ua kamaghin en azaragham,
‘Ia manmaghin amigha nighnizir
gavgavim Jon damuan aghua?’
26 Eghti e suam, ‘Jonin rurim gu-
mazibar ize,’ e kamaghin gumaza-
mizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jon
migia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam.” 27 Kamaghin
amizi, me Iesus migia ghaze, “E
fozir puvati.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ki
uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin, gun
ia mikemeghan kogham.”

*Iesus gumazir mamin otarimn-
ing akar isin zuim migei*

28 Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir da-
paniba kamaghin me migei, “Ia
manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazir
mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha
ghua kamagh otarir avebam
migei, ‘Otarim, ni datirighin mangi,
wainin azenimin aven ingar.’ 29 Ezi
otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha
ua gin, nighnizim giragha ghua
ingari. 30 Ezi afeziam ghua otarir
dozim kamaghira an azara. Ezi
otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi, ingaram.’
Egha gin ghuzir puvati. 31 Ezi
ia manmaghin nighnisi, otarir
kamningin manamra afeziamin
akam baragha an gin zui?” Ezi
me Iesus migia ghaze, “Otarir
avebam.” Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migia ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia
migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko
amizir arazir kurabagh amiba,
me ia gafiragha faragha God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven zui. 32 Guizbangira, Jon
otogha arazir aghuimin tuavim ian
aka, ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim an
akamin ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba
isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir
kurabagh amiba, me nighnizir
gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamin
ganigha uan nighnizibagh irazir
puvati, egha nighnizir gavgavim
Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

*Wainin azenimin garir gumazir
kurabar akar isin zuim
(Mak 12:1-12 ko Luk 20:9-19)*

33 Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba
ua kamagh me migei, “Ia akar
isin zuir kam baragh. Gumazir
mam wainin azenimin ingarigha,
egha an divazim aghui. Egha
wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim
gukuigha azenir dipenimin ingari,
eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki
azenimin ganam. Egha azenir
kam isa gumazir mabar agharim
gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin
dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha
dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin
ghu.† 34 Ezi wainin temeba
ber dughiam roghira izezima,
gumazir kam uan ingangarir
gumazir maba amadazima, me
wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue.
35 Ezi azenimin garir gumaz-
iba ingangarir gumazir kaba
inigha, mam misuegha, egha
mam me a misoghezima an

21:26: Mt 14:5, 21:46, Mk 6:20, Lu 20:6 **21:28:** Lu 15:11 **21:31:** Lu 7:29, 7:50 **21:32:** Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:33:** Mt 25:14 † **21:33:** (21:33) Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelba damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelba wainin azenimin min iti. **21:35:** Mt 22:6

areme, egha dagiaba mam ginifi.
36 Ezi azenimin ghuavim gin ua
ingangarir gumazir igharaziba
amangi. Me aviraseme, egha
men dibobonim faragha izezibagh
afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir
gumazir kaba kamaghira uam
azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir
gumazibagh ami.
37 "Kamaghin amizima, azenimin
ghuavim abuan uan otarim
amada. Afeziam ghaze, 'Me nan
otarimin akam baragh deragh a
damuam.' 38 Puvati, gumazir kaba
otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira
uariv gei, 'Gumazir kam iziva uan
afeziamin biziba bar da inigham.
Aria. E a misueghti, an are-
megham. Eghti e uari bagh wainin
azenim iniam.' 39 Kamaghin,
me maghira an suigha, wainin
azenimin azenan anekunigha,
otarim misoghezi an areme.
40 "Eghti wainin azenimin
ghuavim izi manmaghin gumazir
kabar amuam? Ia manmaghin
nighnisi?"
41 Ezi me a migia ghaze, "A
gumazir kurar kaba puv me
misueghti me arimighregham.
Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir
igharazibar anigam, eghti wainin
oviziba iniamin dughiamin
me a bagh pozim daghuigh a
daningam."
42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai,
"Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir
osizirir kabar gani, o puvati? Os-
izirir kaba kamaghin migei,

'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.
Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima
an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.'

43 "Kamaghin, ki ia migei, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia
dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir
dughiar kamin aven iki arazir
aghuibar amuamibar aningam.
44 Eghti gumazir manam dagiar
kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba
dipirighregham. Eghti dagiar
kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar
anemisarigham."‡
45 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam
baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me
gasara. 46 Kamaghin amizi, me an
suighasava amuava, egha gumaza-
mizir aviribar gara atiatingi. Me
fo, gumazamiziba Iesusin migia
ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mam.

22

Poroghamir isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir
mamin gumazir dapanibagh amua
kamaghin me migei, 2 "God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati,
atrivir mamin otarim amuimin
ikiasava amima, an a bagh isar
ekiam gami. 3 Isar dughiam
tighar otivam, a faraghavira
gumazamizir mabav gia ghaze,
ia izi. Dughiam otozima, a uan
ingangarir gumaziba amadi, eghti
me mangi gighamizir gumazamiz-
ibar diaghti, me izam. Puvati,
gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me
izan aghua. 4 Ezi a uan ingangarir
gumazir maba amaga, kamaghin
me migei, 'Ia mangi, gumazir ki
gighamiziba kamagh me mikim,
"Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha gifa,
nan kaun apuriba ki dav suegha,
egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav

21:38: Mt 27:18 **21:39:** Hi 13:12 **21:42:** Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 ‡ **21:44:** (21:44) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Luk 20:18in gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **22:4:** Mt 21:36

soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gifa.
Ia poroghamir isar ekiamin izi.” ’

5 “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua
akar kamin gumazibav gei. Ezi
me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar
zui. Mav uan azenimin zui, mav
uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui.
6 Marazi atrivimin ingangarir gu-
mazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi
me ariaghire.

7 “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim
puv atari, egha kamaghin uan
midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi
me ghua an ingangarir gumazibar
misogheziba, me misogha bar me
agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam
gaborozi a isi.

8 “Ezi atrivim uan ingangarir
gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamir
isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi
gumazir ki gighamiziba, me
gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me
isamin ikian kogham. 9 Kamaghin
amizi, ia mangi tuavir akaba bar
dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia
me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti,
me poroghamir isar kamin izi.’
10 A kamaghin mikemezima, an
ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar
dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me
akufa, gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba
sara. Ezi me iza damasava apiazi
dipenim bar izifa.

11 “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima,
atrivim men ganasa aven zui.
Egha a ghua gumazir mamin
garima, a isamin izasa adiariar
aghuitam aruzir puvati. 12 Ezima
atrivim an azai, ‘Namakam, man-
maghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam
aruzir puvatigha, puram aven
ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikiman
asa. 13 Kamaghin amizi, atrivim
ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze,
‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva
azenan mitatemin anekunigh.
Danganir mitater kamin me puvira
tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

14 “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir
aviribar dei, egha vaghvazibara a
me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumaziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?
(Mak 12:13-17 ko Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav
suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba
buri. Egha me ghaze, a bizitam
a paza mikemegham, eghti me an
migirigiam baghavira an suigham.
16 Egha me uan suren gumazir
maba ko Herotin gin zuir darazi
amada, ezi me Iesus bagha ghua
kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo ni
guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim.
Ni Godin Arazibar gumazibar sure
gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni
tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati.
Akar vamira ni gumazir ziaba
itiba, ko gumazir kiniba uaghara,
me migei. 17 Kamaghin, ni deragh e
mikim. Judan araziba manmaghin
migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim
Sisar daningtima, arazir kam
Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?
Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

18 Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar
kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei,
“Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia
tizim bagha na gifarasava ami?
19 Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan
akagh.” Ezi me dagiar mam inigha
iza a ganingi. 20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko
tinan ziam?” 21 Ezi me ghaze, “Mar
Sisarin nedazim ko an ziam.” Ezi
a me migia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia
Sisarin biziba Sisar daningiva, egh
Godin biziba isi, God daning.”

22 Ezi me migirigiar kam baregha
digavir kuram gamigha, egha
anetegha ghue.

22:6: Mt 21:35 **22:8:** Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:14:** Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:21:** Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai
(Mak 12:18-27 ko Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba
Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze,
gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir
puvati. Egha me kamaghin Iesusin
azai, 24 "Tisa, Moses kamaghin
mikeme, Gumazir manatam
boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an
aveghbuatam an amuim inigh
an ikiti, amizir kam boriba bati,
eghti an aveghbuamin ikizim
kuvaremeghan kogham. 25 Ezi
fomira aveghbuar 7 pla, en tongin
ike. Men avebam amuimin
ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha
areme. Kamaghin amizi, an
dozir mam an amuim inigha an
iti. 26 Ezi an dozir kam uaghan
boritam inizir puvatigha areme.
Ezi aningin dozir mikezim ko
an gin iziba kamaghiram ami.
27 Egha me bar aremegha gifa, ezi
abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.
28 Kamaghin ni e mikim, gumaziba
ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir
kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh,
me bar an ike!"

29 Ezi Iesus me ikarvagha
kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir
puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gav-
gavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia
paza migei. 30 Gumazamizir are-
meziba ua dikavamin dughiamin,
paba amuibar ikian kogham,
uaghan me amuiba isi pabar
arighan kogham. Me enselbar min
Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

31 "Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam
bagh ian azangasa. Ia ti God ia
mikemezir akar kamin ganizir pu-
vati, o? A ghaze, 32 'Ki Abraham
ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.' God
gumazir nivafizir ariaghiribar God
puvati, a gumazir duar angamra
itibar God."

33 Ezima gumazamiziba an akar
kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

Godin arazir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31 ko Luk 10:25-28)

34 Farisiba orazima, Iesusin
migirigiaba Sadyusibagh amizima,
me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari
akuvagha a bagha izi. 35 Me ko
izir gumazir mam, a Judabar araz-
ibagh fo. Egha a Iesus basamasa
kamaghin an azai, 36 "Tisa, Godin
arazir manamra maba bar dagh
afira egha faraghavira iti?"

37 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Ni uan God, nin Ekiam,
bar a gifongegh, egh ni uan navir
averiam ko uan duam ko uan
nighnizimin, uan God gifongegh.
38 Kar arazir bar ekiam, egha a
mabar a faraghavira iti. 39 An
girara itim, bar an mirara. A
kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezi
moghin, gumazamizir igharaz-
ibagh ifongegh. 40 Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir
kamning gisin tu."

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha Farisi-bar azai
(Mak 12:35-37 ko Luk 20:41-44)

41 Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav
itima, Iesus men azai, 42 "Ia
God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, manmaghin
a ginighnisi? A tinan otarim?"
Ezi me an migia ghaze, "A Devitin
Otarim."

43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai,
"Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam
nighniziba Devit ganidima, Devit
gumazir kam 'Ekiam' a gati, egha
Devit kamaghin migia ghaze,

22:23: Ap 23:8 **22:24:** Lo 25:5 **22:29:** Jo 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:37:** Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:43:** Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13

44 ‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a
migei,
“Ni nan agharir guvim daper-
agh, egh na ko atrivimin
ikiam.
Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apaniba,
me damighti me nin apengan
ikiam.” ’

45 Eghti ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gu-
mazir kamin migia ghaze, a nan
Ekiam. Ezi manmaghin, gumazir
kam ua Devitin Otarimin min iti?”
46 Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikar-
vaghan buraghburaki. Egha me
aruer kamin ikegha ghua ua gin
bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Mak 12:38-39 ko Luk 11:43 ko 11:46 ko 20:45-46)

1 Ezi Iesus gin gumazir aviriba
ko an suren gumazibagh eghari.
2 Egha kamaghin migei, “Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko
Farisiba, me Mosesin danganim
inigha me Moses Osirizir Araziba
ia geghari. 3 Kamaghin amizi, me
ia migeir akaba, ia da baragh dagh
eghari moghin ia damu. Egh me
amir araziba ia men gin mangi
dar amuan marki. Me migirigiar
bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar
gin zuir puvati. 4 Me kamaghin
amua, mati me bizir bar osimtiziba
isava gumazibagh isaghpuima, ezi
me da ateran buraghburasi. Egha
me tong uan dafarpuzitamin men
akurvaghan nighnizir puvati.
5 “Arazir me amiba, me uarir
ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godin
Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko
guaghafivibar da osirigha, egha
dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da
azui. Egha korotiar apinir sazir bar
ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze,
e arazir kamin me uari akakagh
suam, e guizbangira Godin akabar
gin zui.* 6 Egha isar ekiabar me
danganir ziaba itiba isava, God
ko migeir dipenibar danganir
faragha itibar apiaghiri. 7 Egh me
biziba amadir danganibar mangiti,
gumazamiziba ‘Tisaba’ me darigh,
men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.
8 “Ki ghaze, gumazitam ia ‘Tisa’
a darighan marki. Bar marki.
Ian tisan bar vamira, ia bar
aveghdiariba. 9 Egh ia nguazimin
kagh gumazitam ‘Afeziam’ a
darighan marki. Ian Afeziar bar
vamira, a uan Nguibamin iti. 10 Egh
me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav
darighan marki. Ian Gumazir
Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.
11 Ian gumazir ekiaba pura ian
ingangarir gumazibar min iki.
12 Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God me
abiraghti, me apengan ikiam. Eghti
te apengan iti, God me feghti me
ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Iesus Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba men arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40 ko Luk 11:39-52 ko 20:47)

13-14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia
bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh

22:46: Mk 12:34, Lu 14:6, 20:40 **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 **23:5:** Mt 6:1 * **23:5:** (23:5) God ko migeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akinafarir dozibar Godin akar maba osiri, egha da isava mitarir nguzir mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharir ikiriabagh aghui, egha maba isava uan guabagh afe. Kisim Bek 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Lo 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akinafarim Namba 15:37-41in garava sazir oteviba uan korotiabagh itui. Iesus Judabar arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba migia ghaze, me daveriar ekiaba aghuigha, egha sazir ruariba azui, egha uari akakagha ghaze, e guizbangira Godin akabar gin zui. Kar me uarir ganasa odava arazir kabagh ami. **23:6:** Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:11:** Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52

amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi,
gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia
uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi
gumazamiziba aven mangasava
amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

15 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar
ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir
gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir
igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gu-
mazir vamira iniasa ruiagha arui.
Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Jud-
abar arazibar a geghanti, eghti
a ian nighnizibar gin mangi, egh
a bar ian mirara uaghan helin
mangam. Ia a damightima, a bar ia
gafiragh arazir kurabar amuam.

16 "Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha
ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim
men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar
ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumaz-
ibar sure gamua ghaze, 'Gumazir
manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin
Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an
araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir
kam guizin mikimsiva, golin Godin
Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh
mikimti, kar a guizbangira migei,
egha a mikemezir arazimin gin
mangi, a damu.' 17 Ia gumazir
onganir damazir okaviriziba,
tizim Godin damazimin ekefe?
Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia
fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin
aven iti, egha tuavir kamin golin
kam Godin bizimin oto. 18 Egha
ia uaghan kamaghin men sure
gamua ghaze, 'Gumazitam uan
migirigiabar amuti da guizin otivsi,
altan akakaghti, an migirigiaba
pura biziba. Eghti gumazim
altan itir ofabar akakagh mikimti,
kar a guizbangira migei, egh a
mikemezir migirigiabar gin mangi.'
19 Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir
manam Godin damazimin ekefe,
ti altan itir ofaba, o alta uabi?
Ia fo, ofaba altan iti, egha tuavir
kamin ofan kam Godin bizimin
oto. 20 Eghti kamaghin, gumazim
guizbangira mikimsiva altan akak-
agh mikimti, an migirigiaba alta ko
altan ofaba virara aningin akakasi.
21 Egh gumazim guizbangira
mikimsiva Godin Dipenimin akak-
agh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin
Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin
aven itim, virara aningin akakasi.
22 Eghti gumazitam guizbangira
mikimsiva Godin Nguibamin
akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba
Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin
uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
uaghara aningin akakasi.

23 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia
bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh
amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim
daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10
plan dafaribar aghava, egha
dafarir vamira God ganidi. Egha
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
itir arazir ekiaba ataghrasi. Ia,
gumazamiziba deragha me gamir
arazim, ko arazir apangkuvim
itiba, ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia
faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin
mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir
dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar
amu. 24 Ia damazir okaviriziba,
egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim
men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gu-
mazim sibaba diparsizimin itima,
a bar deravira gara da isa da
makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel,
a diparsizimin aven itima, an an
garir puvatigha, a tui.

25 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
maziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar

† **23:13-14:** (23:13-14) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifarava men dipenibar okiava, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham." Ni Mak 12:40in gan. **23:16:** Mt 5:33-34, 15:14 **23:22:** Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:25:** Mk 7:4

ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir
gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira
kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue,
ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar
izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko
uarira uarigh nighnizir arazibar
tuavimin, dagher kaba ini. 26 Ia
Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia
faraghvira kapbar averiaba ruegh,
eghti dar otighinaba uaghan
zuegham.
27 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia
bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh
amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me
matmatiam penin ghurghurim a
gaghui, ezi azenan matmatiamin
ganganim bar dera. Ezi an aven
gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir
kuriba bar izifa. 28 Ia uaghan
kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian
gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba.
Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar
kuraba, guizbangira ian navir
averiabagh izifa."
29 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
"Ia Judan arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar iku-
vigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gu-
maziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba
deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gu-
mazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar
moziba deraghavira dar adiarib-
agh ami. 30 Egha kamagh uariv gei,
'E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia,
egha ti men akuragha Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav soghezir pu-
vatighai.' 31 kamagh migia uari
akakagha ghaze, 'E Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gu-
mazibar boriba!' 32 Aria, mangi,
ia uan inaziba amuataghizir arazir
kuraba, bar da gifagh!
33 "Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir
anababa! God uan kotin aven
ian araziba tuisighiva, ia isi helin
avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia
man tuavitamin angi, helin avim
gitagham? Bar puvatigham!
34 "Kamaghin amizima, ia oragh,
ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir
aghuiba itiba, ko gumazir Godin
Akinafarim itir arazibagh foziba,
me amangam. Eghti ia men
tarazi misoghti me arimighiram,
egh tarasi isiva temer ighuvibagh
afugham, egh tarazi ian God
ko migeir dipenibar aven beni-
bar me fozorogham. Egh ia
uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh
men gin tighti, me ari nguibar
igharazibar mangam. 35 Eghtima
arazir aghuibagh amir gumaz-
iba bar, me misoghezir gumaz-
ibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam.
Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir
kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin
dughiamin ikegha, iza Berekian
otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu.
Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim
ko ofa gamir danganim tizimin ia
a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara
ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram
bagh a iniam. 36 Ki guizbangira
ia migei, arazir kurar kabar
ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir
gumazamiziba me bativam."

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi (Luk 13:34-35 ko 19:41-44)

37 Egha Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
"Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarazi, ki
ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav sozi me
ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha
amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa,
me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar
aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me
mughasa, mati tuarir amebam
uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi
moghin, ki ia damuasa. Ezi ia
na bagh izan aghua. 38 Ia oragh!
Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi
a nguibar soriam gava. 39 Ki

23:27: Lu 11:44, Ap 23:3 **23:28:** Lu 16:15 **23:31:** Ap 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:37:** 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9

guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan
ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi
dughiar ia suam, ‘God uan ziamin
gumazir kam anemada! God
deragh a damu!’ ”

24

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim akarighrigham
(Mak 13:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenimin
miriam ategha azenan zuima, an
suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha
me Godin Dipenim an akakasi.
2 Ezi an akar kamin me migei,
“Ia Dipenimin itir bizir aghuir
kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia
migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar
da pueghti da bar moghira dagh
iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin
ikeghan kogham.”*

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin otivam
(Mak 13:3-13 ko Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus ghua Olivin
Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an
suren gumaziba uarira iza kam-
aghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir
kaba dughiar manamin otivam?
Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti,
e fogh suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti
nguazir kam uaghan givam?”
4 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kam-
aghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh
deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia
gifaran marki. 5 Kamaghin amizi,
gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam
isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki
Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua
Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me
gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.
6 Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir
ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh
saghon itir midorozir ekiabar
akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir
kuram damuan marki. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam
givamin dughiam tighar izam.
Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir
ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh
saghon itir midorozir ekiabar
akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir
kuram damuan marki. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghti nguazir
kam givamin dughiam zuamira
otoghan kogham. 7 Kantrin
mamin itir darazi dikavigh
kantrin igharazimin itir darazi
ko misogham. Eghti atrivir
mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir
igharazimin adarazi ko misogham.
Danganir mabar dagheba bar
puvaratightima, gumazamiziba
mitiriamra ikiam. Eghtima
mikimkiziba uaghan otivam.
8 Osimtizir kaba mati, amizim
otasa faraghavira mizazim barazi
moghin.

9 “Dughiar kamin me ian
suighiva osimtiziba ia darighiva
ia misoghti, ia arimighiram. Eghti
gumazamiziba bar nan ziam
bangin ian aghuagham. 10 Egh
dughiar kamin gumazamizir
aviriba, me uan nighnizir gavgavir
nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira
uari damuva, uari isiva apanibar
agharim darigham. 11 Eghti akar
ifavarim akurir gumazir aviriba
otivigh, gumazamizir aviribagh
ifaram. 12 Eghti arazir kuraba bar
izivaghti, kamaghin gumaziba uar-
igh ifongezir arazim, givagham.
13 Eghti tina arazir kabar tongin
gavgavigh iki, mangi dughiar
nguazir kam givaghamim otoghti,
God uam a iniam. 14 Eghti God

24:2: Jer 26:18, Mai 3:12, Lu 19:44 * **24:2:** (24:2) Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam (4 pla faragha gifa). Akar kaba, da 24:2-25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:7:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:14:** Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23

Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar aghuir kam, me a inigh a isiva
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar
me mikimtima, me a baragham.
Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin
dughiam otivam."

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham
(Mak 13:14-23 ko Luk 21:20-24)

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamagh
migei, "Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar
God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin
Dipenimin aven ikiam. Fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Daniel bizir kamin gun mikeme.
(Gumazir osizirir kamin garim,
a deraghvira nighnigh egh a
gifogh.) 16 Dughiar kamin Judian
Distrighin itir gumazamiziba
ari danganir mighsiabar mangi.
17 Egh gumazir manam dipenimin
pin itir avughsazir danganimin
ikegh, nguazimin magiri, egh uam
aven mangi uan bizitam inisi
nighnighan marki. 18 Egh gumazir
manam azenir ekiamin ikegh,
egh uamategh dipenimin mangi
uan azenan azuir korotiam inian
marki. 19 Ia naviba adair amiziba
ko boriba oteba apir amebaba
Iavzika! Dughiar izamin kaba bar
ian ikuvigham! 20 Ia amozimin
dughiam ko Sabatin dughiatamin
aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh
Ekiam ko mikim. 21 Dughiar
kamin osimtizir bar ekiam oti-
vam, nguazim igiamra otozir
dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin
itir dughiamin tu, osimtizir kam-
aghin ititam fomira otozir puvati,
egh gin tam kamaghin uam otivan
kogham. 22 Egha God uan gumaza-
mizir misevezibagh nighnigha,
egha dughiar kurar kamin dughiar
maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A
ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumaza-
miziba bar ariaghreghai.

23 "Eghti gumazitam dughiar
kamin kamaghin ia mikimam,
'Ia gan, God Gumazamiziba Ua
Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
a kagh iti,' o 'a muna munagh
iti,' ia gumazir kamin akam
baraghan marki. 24 Gumazitaba
iziva ia gifar suam, 'Kirara, God
Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim,' o 'ki Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam,'
egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma
digavir kuram gamir arazibar
amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin
ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me
gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh
me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua
bagha misevezir gumazamiziba,
me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin
me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh
dughiataba me me gifarsi damuva
avegham. 25 Ia oragh! Bizir ki
faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

26 "Kamaghin amizi, me ia mikim
suam, 'Ia gan. A muna gumaziba
itir puvatizir danganimin iti,'
eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me
suam, 'Ia gan. A kara, dipenir
kamin aven modoghav iti,' ia men
akam baraghan marki. 27 Ia fo,
onimarim taghtagha, an angazan-
garim aruem anadi naghin ikegha
nguazim bar anevaragha ghua
aruem ghuaghiri naghin tu. Eghti
Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin
arazim, uaghan kamaghiram
otivti, nguazimin itir darazi bar an
ganam.

28 "Danganir manam gumazir
kuam irighav iti, a gisirara isaba
uari akufi, eghti gumaziba fogham,
kuar mam kagh iti. Kamaghira,
Gumazibar Otarim izitima, gumaz-
iba bar an ganam."

Iesus ghaze, Gumazibar Otarim gin izam
(Mak 13:24-27 ko Luk 21:25-28)

24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:21:** Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14 **24:27:** Mt 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10

29 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze,
“Osɨmtɨzir ekiar kaba otivigh
gɨvaghtɨ,

‘Aruem mɨtategham,
eghtɨ iakinim isiraghan
kogham,
eghtɨ mɨkoveziba overiamɨn
asighɨram,
overiamɨn itir bizir gav-
gaviba bar uarira uari
sɨvaghsɨvagh,
uan danganiba ataghragham’

30 “Eghtɨ, Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, an arazarazim overiamɨn otivtɨma, nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamɨn gumaziba gantɨ Gumazibar Otarim ghuariabagh isɨn ikɨ, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazan-garir ekiam sara izam. 31 Eghtɨ sɨgham bar pamten arangtɨ, a uan enselba amadaghtɨ, me mangɨ nguazim ko overiamɨn danganiba bar dar mangɨ, a ua bagha mɨsevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimɨn oteviba bar, me akuvaghɨva, men aku a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighɨn gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31 ko Luk 21:29-33)

32 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ka-maghɨn mɨgei, “Temer fighɨn aguaba ua dɨz murtɨ, ia fogh suam, amozimɨn dughiam roghɨra ize. Ia temer fighɨn gan nɨghnɨzim iniam. 33 Kamaghɨra ia bizir kabar gantɨ da otivtɨ, ia fogh suam, Gumazibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghɨra ize. A tiar akamɨn tughav iti. 34 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei dughiar kamɨn itir gumazamizir kaba ikɨvɨra ikɨtɨ bizir kaba bar otivam. 35 Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghtɨ nan mɨgɨrɨgɨatam gɨvaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ
(Mak 13:32-37 ko Luk 17:26-30 ko 17:34-36)

36 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze, “Bizir kɨ ia mɨgeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Enselɨn Godɨn Nguibamɨn itiba ko Godɨn Otarim uaghan fozir puvatɨ. Afeziam bar uabɨra fo. 37 Ezɨ bizir Noan dughiamɨn otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiamɨn otivam. 38 Dɨpar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tɨghar izamin dughiamɨn, gumazamiziba apava, dɨpar onganiba apava, egha amuiba ko pabar iti. Me kamaghɨn amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimɨn aven ghu. 39 Me bizir me bativamin tam gɨfozir puvatɨ, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazibar Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghɨrama otivam. 40 Gumazir pumuning azenimɨn ikɨtɨ, God tav inighti, tav ikiam. 41 Amizir pumuning bretbar amusɨ flaua mɨrmɨrɨva ikɨtɨ, God tav inighti, tav ikiam.

42 “Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia der-agh gan ikɨ. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gɨfozir puvatɨ. 43 Ia arazir kam gɨnɨghnɨgh. Gumazir manam, okɨmakɨar gumaziba dɨmagarimɨn izava an dɨpenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gɨfogha, egha men arafa. Egha me ataghizɨ me an dɨpenim akarɨzir puvatɨ. 44 Kamaghɨra, ia uaghan aravagh ikɨ gan. Guizbangɨra, dughiar ia Gumazibar Otarim

24:29: Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:31:** Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:36:** Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:38:** Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:42:** Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **24:44:** Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6

mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. 46 Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. 47 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. 48 Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ 49 Egha uaghan a ko ingarir darazi misoghiva, dipar onganibar amiva, gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam. 50 Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. 51 Ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, ivezir bar kuram a daningam. Egh a isiva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongin anetigham. Eghti a danganir kamin ikiva, arang atariba kuskugh ikivira ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10 plan guivir igiabar akar isin zuim migei

1 Egha Iesus migia ghua Gumazibar Otarim ua izamin dughiam migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10 plan eghaghanimin min mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimin ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimin anapuasa zui. 2 Men 5 pla, nighnizir aghuiba itima, 5 pla nighnizir aghuiba puvati. 3 Egha 5 plan nighnizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, uan lamba isa, da bagha borer taba inizir puvati.* 4 Ezi guivir igiar nighnizir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir misevir maba sara, ini. 5 Eziima gumazir amuimin ikiamim zuamira izezir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

6 “Ezi dimagarir arizimin gumazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimin a batogh a ko izam.’ 7 Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri. 8 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin, ia borer taba e daning.’ 9 Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikarvagha kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, borer amadir danganitamin uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’ 10 Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghueziima, gumazir amuimin ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimin aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

11 “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamagh migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’ 12 Ezi a me ikarvagha

24:46: MAA 16:15 **24:47:** Mt 25:21-23 **24:51:** Mt 8:12, 25:30 **25:1:** Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7

* **25:3:** (25:3) Israelin adarasi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en min karasin lambagh aboir puvati. **25:12:** Mt 7:23

kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’ ”
13 Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghin,
ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam,
aruem ko dughiar ia fozir pu-
vatizimin, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba
inizimin, akar isin zuim
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Egha Iesus migia ghua ka-
maghin migei, “God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir
mam nguibar saghon itimin
mangasava ami moghin. Gumazir
kam uan ingangarir gumazibar
diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi,
me danightima, me a bagh dar
ganam. 15 A gumazibar araziba ko
gavgavibar gara, dagiaba tuiragha
da isa me ganingi. A mav 5,000
Kina a ganiga, mav 2,000 Kina a
ganiga, mav 1,000 Kina a ganingi.
A kamaghin amigha ghu. 16 A
ghuzima, gumazir 5,000 Kina
inizim maghira an ingara, 5,000
Kinan mam dagh isin uam a
ini. 17 Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina
inizim kamaghira amua, uaghan
2,000 Kinan mam dagh isin uam
a ini. 18 Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina
inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan
ekiamin dagiaba isava mozim
gatigha egha da modo.
19 “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar
ruarimin saghon ikegha ua-
mategha ize. Egha uan ingan-
garir gumazibar ingangaribagh
fofoghasa men dei. 20 Ezi gumazir
5,000 Kina inizim, 5,000 Kinan
mam a dibagha, a inigha iza
kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000
Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar
ingangarim gamua, 5,000 Kinan
mam dagh isin uam a ini.’
21 “Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a
migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir
aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim
gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira
dar gari. Kamaghin amizima,
ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki
ifonge. Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin
aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’
22 Ezi gumazir 2,000 Kina inizim
iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ni
2,000 Kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki
dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000
Kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.’
23 Ezima an ekiam kamaghin a
migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir
aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim
gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira
dar gari. Kamaghin amizima,
ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki
gifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin
aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.’
24 “Ezi gumazir 1,000 Kina inizim
uaghan izava, egha kamaghin
migei, ‘Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir
apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gu-
mazir igharaziba oparir azeniba,
ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha
gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba
akurima, ni uaghan pura dar
aghafi. 25 Kamaghin amizi, ki ati-
atingi, egha nin 1,000 Kina inigha
ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha
da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.’
26 “Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha
kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni ingangarir
gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir
amirizim. Ni na gifo, ki gu-
mazir igharaziba oparir azenibar
daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan
gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba
akurima, ki uaghan pura dar
aghavam. 27 Ezi ni tizim bagha
nan dagiaba isava, dagiabar
ingaribagh amir dipenitam gatizir
puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan
dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba
dagh isin da iniam. 28 Kamaghin
amizi, ia ada 1,000 Kina inigh, a
isiva 10,000 Kina itir gumazim
daningigh. 29 Arazim kamaghin
iti, gumazir biziba itiba, ki ua
taba me daningam. Egh gumazir

25:13: Mt 24:42-44, 1 Te 5:6, 1 Pi 5:8 **25:14:** Mk 13:34 **25:15:** Ro 12:6 **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8 **25:29:** Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2

biziba puvatiziba, bizir vaghvazir
me itiba ki uaghan me dama,
da inigham. 30 Ezi ingangarir
gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi,
azenan itir danganir mitatemin
anekunigh. Danganir kamin me
puvira tuangiva arang, atariba
kuskugh ikiam.' "

Gumazibar Otarim, gumaza-
miziba bar me isi uan kotiamin aven
men araziba tuisigham

31 Egha Iesus migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Gumazibar
Otarim, Atrivimin min otogh
uamategh uan enselba bar me ko
iziva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim
daperagham. 32 Eghti nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba bar iziva an
guamin uari akuvagham. Eghti a
me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning
damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gu-
mazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamin
me amaga, memeba bizir mamin
me amadi. 33 A sipsipba isi agharir
guvimin da amang, egh memeba
isi agharir ikiriamin amangam.
34 Egh Atrivim kamaghin agharir
guvimin itir gumazamizibav
kimam, 'Ia izi, nan Afeziam deragh
ia damuasa ifonge! Ia iziva,
danganir Afeziam fomira ia bagha
inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam
otozir dughiamin a ia bagha
danganir kam akiri. 35 Ki faragha
mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba
na ganingi; ezi kuarim nan pirima,
ia dipam na ganingi; ezi ki nguibar
igharazimin gumazimin min itima,
ia na inigha uan dipenimin ghu;
36 ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia koro-
tiaba na ganingi; ezi ki areima,
ia nan akurvasi; ezi ki kalabusin
itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghin, ia
aven izi.'
37 "Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba
kamaghin a ikaragham, 'Ekiam,
dughiar manamra, mitiriam nin
azima, e dagheba ni ganingi?
Ezi dughiar manam, kuarim
nin pirima, e dipam ni ganingi?
38 Ezi dughiar manam, ni nguibar
gumazir igharazimin min itima,
e ni inigha uan dipenibar ghue?
Ezi dughiar manam, ni bibiamra
itima, e korotiaba ni ganingi? 39 Ezi
dughiar manam, ni areima, en nin
akura, o ni kalabusin itima, e ghua
nin gani?'

40 "Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh
kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki
guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia nan
gumazamizir kinibagh amiba, ia
dar na gami.'

41 "Egh Atrivim uan agharir
ikiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me
mikimam, 'Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin
aningagharimin aven itir darasi!
Ia mangi, avir munger puvatizimin
mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan
enselba ko me bagha anetizima
a iti. 42 Ki faragha mitiriam nan
azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir
puvati; ezi kuarim nan pirima,
ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati;
43 ezi ki nguibar igharazimin
gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha
uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati; ezi ki
bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na
ganingizir puvati; ezi ki areima,
ia nan akurazir puvati; ezi ki
kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan
ganizir puvati. Kamaghin, ia na
gitagh!'

44 "Eghti me kamaghin a
mikimam, 'Ekiam, e dughiar
manam nin gari, mitiriam nin azi,
o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar
igharazimin gumazimin min ike,
o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni
kalabusin iti, ezi e deravira ni
gamizir puvati?'

25:30: Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:34:** 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:41:** Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5

45 “Eghti a me ikarvagh
kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki
guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia
gumazamizir kinibagh amizir
puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar
na gamizir puvati.’ 46 Eghti
gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba
mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar
mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti
gumazamizir aghuiba mangi,
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
iniam.”

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26-28)

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Iesus migirigiar kaba da
gifa, egha uan suren gumaziba
kamaghin me migei, 2 “Ia fo,
aruer pumuning givaghtima,
God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin
isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me
Gumazibar Otarim isiva apanibar
agharim datightima me a isiva
temer ighuvim gafugham.”

3 Dughiar kamin, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba koma Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghua,
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin
dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir
kamin ziam Kaiafas. 4 Egha
me arazir mogometamin Iesusin
suiragh a misueghti an are-
meghasa tuaviba buria, akabav
sosi. 5 Egha me kamagh uariv
gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin
an suighan kogham. E damuti,
gumazamizir isamin itiba men
naviba osemegh, egh midorozir
dafatam damigham.”

Amizir mam borem isa Iesusin dapanim ginge
(Mak 14:3-9 ko Jon 12:1-8)

6 Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin
nguibamin ikia, Saimonin
dipenimin iti, Saimon faragha
arimariam lepa an mikarzim gami.
7 Dughiar kamin Iesus dagher
dakozimin aperaghav itima,
amizir mam, borer mughuriar
aghuim zuir mam, inigha izi.
Borer aghuir kamin misevim, me
dagiar ziam alabastan an ingari.
Ezi borer kamin ivezim bar pin
iti. Ezi amizir kam borer kam
isava, Iesusin dapanim ginge. 8 Ezi
an suren gumaziba kamaghin
an gara, navir averiaba ikufi.
Egha me ghaze, “Tizim bagha kav
borer mughuriar aghuim zuim
pazava a gami? 9 E anemaga
dagiar ekiatam inigha egha a isava
asaghasazibagh anighai.”

10 Ezi Iesus men migirigiabagh
fogha kamaghin me migei, “Ia
tizim bagha osimtizim amizir kam
garisi? Anetakigh! An arazir
aghuim na gami. 11 Asaghasaziba
zurara ia ko ikiam. Kirara, ia
ko zurara ikian kogham. 12 Ezi
amizir kam nan namnam mozim
bagh anekirasa, borer aghuir kam
na ginge. 13 Ki guizbangira ia
migei, me nguazir kamin danganir
manamin Godin akar aghuim
akuniva egh amizir kam amizir
arazim uaghan a mikimiva egh a
ginighnighivira ikiam.”

Judas Iesus isiva gumazir ekiabar agharim darighasa akam akiri
(Mak 14:10-11 ko Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ezi dughiar kamin Judas Iskar-
iot, a 12 plan suren gumazir mam,
a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha
ghu. 15 Egha a kamaghin men azai,
“Ki Iesus isiva ian dafaribar atighti,
ia tizim na daningam?” Ezi me
30 plan silvan dagiar ovizir maba

25:46: Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **26:2:** Kis 12:1-27, Mt 20:18, Mk 14:1, Lu 22:1, Jo 13:1 **26:7:** Lu 7:37-38 **26:11:** Lo 15:11, Jo 12:8, 14:19, 17:11 **26:14:** Jo 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3

mega, da isa a ganingi.* 16 Ezi
dughiar kamin ikegha ghua, Judas,
Iesus men dafaribar arighasa tu-
aviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko api
(Mak 14:12-21 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko
22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

17 Ezi Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam
Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha
zuir dughiam otozi, ezi Iesusin
suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a
migei, "Ni danganir manamin, e
mangi, ni God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin isam ramisi, e bizibar
akiram?" 18 Ezi a kamaghin
me migei, "Ia nguibar ekiamin
aven mangi, egh gumazir kam
bagh mangi kamaghin a mikim,
'Tisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghira
izegha gifa. Ezi ki uan suren
gumaziba ko, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam, e nin
dipenimin daghebar amam.' "
19 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus
mikemezi moghin ghua God Is-
raelbagh Itazir Dughiam bagha
dagheba ko bizibar kiri.
20 Ezi Iesus guaratighin dagher
dakozimin uan 12 plan suren
gumaziba ko api. 21 Egha me
apava a kamaghin me migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav
na isiva gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darigham."
22 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar
kam baregha, naviba bar oseme.
Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghin
an azangsigha kamaghin migei,
"Ekiam, ti narara, o?" 23 Ezi a me
ikarvagha kamaghin migei, "Gu-
mazir na isiva apanibar agharim
darighamim, a uaghan na ko
bret isava itarir vamira daghuam.
24 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin
Akinafarim mikemezi moghin,
an aremegham. Eghti gumazir
Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar
agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar
ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir
puvatizima, a deraghai!" 25 Ezi
gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar
agharim darighamim, Judas ka-
maghin an azai, "Ekiam, ni ti na
migia, ma?" Ezi Iesus ghaze, "Ni
migei moghira!"

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gu-
mazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26 ko Luk 22:15-20
ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha
God minabagha anebigha, a isa
uan suren gumazibagh aningi.
Egha kamaghin me migei, "Kar
nan nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi."
27 Ezi a wain apir itarir mam inigha
God minabagha, egha a isa me
ganiga kamaghin migei, "Ia bar
wainin dipar kam aneremi. 28 Kar
nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi.
A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir
kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim
me bagha ire. 29 Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ki ua wainin ovizimin
dipatam rameghan kogh, kam-
aghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam
Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham.
Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainin
dipar igiam ramam."
30 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar
mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivin
Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragha
agasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31 ko Luk 22:31-34
ko Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gia ghaze, "Ia

* **26:15:** (26:15) Dagiar 30 silvan kaba ti datirighin en dagiabar dibobonim, ti manmakin? Da aviraseme, egha gumazim iakinir 5 pla o 6 plan ingarizir ivezimin min otogham. (Matyu 27:9-10in gan.) **26:17:** Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:23:** Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12 **26:26:** Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 **26:28:** Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41 **26:30:** Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32

dimagarir kamin na bativamin
arazibar ganiva ian nighnizir
gavgavir nan itim givaghtima, ia
na ategh aregham. Egh Godin
Akinafarim mikemezi moghin oti-
vam, 'Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim
misueghtima, sipsipba tintinimin
aregham.' 32 Egh ki aremegh
ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin
Distrighin mangam." 33 Ezi Pita an
akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia
ghaze, "Me ti bar, ni bativamin
arazibar ganiva, ni ataghragh
aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan
kogham." 34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, "Ki guizbangira ni migei,
datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi
dughiar pumuning ko mikezim ni
suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,' eghti tu-
arim gin akam." 35 Ezi Pita a migei,
"Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam,
ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan
kogham. Bar puvatigham!" Ezi
suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram
a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei
(Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin
ghue. Egha kamaghin me migei,
"Ia kagh dapiagh iki, eghti ki mu-
nagh mangi God ko mikimam."
37 Egha Pita ko Sebedin otarimning
inizima, me an gin ghu. Egha an
navim bar a baseme, ezi a bar paza
uabi barasi. 38 Egha kamaghin
me migei, "Nan navir averiam,
osimtizim a iteragha ghuaghiri. Ezi
ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh
iki, egh na ko gan." 39 Egha a
sivagha ghua irigha, uan guam isa
nguazim gatigha egha kamaghin
God ko migei, "Nan Afeziam ni
ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam
inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin man-
gan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifon-
giamra gin mangi."
40 Egha Iesus dikavigha suren
gumazir 3 pla bagha ghua garima,
me akuavira iti. Ezi a kamaghin
Pitan azai, "Manmaghin ami? Ia
na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian
kogham? 41 Ia na bagh deravira
gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti
osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan
kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba
ifonge, ezi nivafiziba gavgaviba
dar pu. Kamaghin pariam ian azi."
42 Egha a uamategha ghua
kamaghin Afeziam ko migei,
"Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na
gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima,
kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin
mangi."
43 Egha a uamategha suren
gumaziba bagha iza gari, me
akuavira iti. Pariam puv men
azi. 44 Ezi a me ategha dughiar
mikezimin ghua, faragha Afeziam
ko mikemezi moghin ua a ko
migei. 45 Egha a gin iza suren
gumaziba kamaghin me migei, "Ia
avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir
kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia
gan, Gumazibar Otarim me a isiva
gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar
dafarim darighasa. 46 Ia dikavigh!
E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na
isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna
izi!"

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar agharim gati
(Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin migiavira
itima, Judas oto, a 12 plan suren
gumazibar mav. Ezi gumazir
avirir ekiam iza asianiba ko
midorozir sababa inigha Judas ko
izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
gumazir dapaniba, me amadazi
me Iesus bagha izi. 48 Gumazir

26:32: Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:35:** Mt 26:56 **26:38:** Jo 12:27 **26:39:** Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:46:** Jo 14:31

Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim,” egha an tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamira a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.† 51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi kuarim dutuaghiri. 52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram. 53 Egha ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12 plan amibagh afira. Eghti me izi nan akuragham. 54 Egh ki kamaghin damightima, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

55 Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba atera izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua. 56 Ezi Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati
(Mak 14:53-65 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

57 Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba izava uari akuvagha iti. 58 Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin Dipenimin garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

59 Dughiar kam, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba bar, Iesus akar ifavaribar agasasa tuaviba buri. Me nighnigha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham. 60 Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir aviriba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi gin gumazir pumuning iza, 61 kotin aven migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghin migei, ‘Ki Godin Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimin uam an ingarigham.’ ”

62 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?” 63 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia migirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a migia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganidi, ni Godin zurara itimin ziamin akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa

† **26:50:** (26:50) Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:53:** 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:54:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:60:** Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12

Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godin
Otarimra, o puvati?”
64 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia
ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.
Egha ki ia migei, ni gin ganti,
Gumazibar Otarim gavgavim itir
Godin agharir guvim daperagham,
egh overiamin ghuariabagh isin
izam.”
65 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim uan korotiam abigha
kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam
gasighasisi! E tizim bagh ua akar
akurvaziba buriam? Markiam!
Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a
migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam
gasighasisi! 66 Ezi ia manmaghin
a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin
a damuam?” Ezi me a ikarvagha
ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami,
kamaghin an ovengam.”
67 Egha me Iesusin guam gipar-
ava a misogha, marazi dafariba
onegha a misosi. 68 Egha ghaze,
“Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar arazitam damuva,
egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam
ni misosi?’ ”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Mak 14:66-72 ko Luk 22:56-62
ko Jon 18:15-18 ko 18:25-27)

69 Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin
aven an miriamin aperaghav iti.
Ezi ingangarir amizir mam an
boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan
Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”
70 Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi
me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni
migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir
puvati.” 71 Egha gin ghua
dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar
ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi
ingangarir amizir igharazir mam
iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an
boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia
ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus ko ike.” 72 Ezi Pita
ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar
guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin
ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir
puvati.” 73 Ezi gin gumazir roghira
tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita
migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men
mavira, ni men mirara migei.”
74 Ezi Pita ua bagha pamten
migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira
ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki
gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki
ifartima, God na gasighasigh.”
A kamaghin mikemegha givazi,
tuarim maghiram ake. 75 Ezi Pita
Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri,
“Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni
faraghvira dughiar pumuning ko
mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na
gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin
ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1 ko Luk 23:1-2 ko Jon
18:28-32)

1 Ezima aminim dutuzima
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesus
misueghtima an aremighasa ak-
abar kiri. 2 Egha me gin senbar
a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romin
gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin
agharim gati.*

Judasin ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava
apanibar agharim gatizim, a
garima me paza Iesus gamuava
a isa kotiam garigha, egha ghaze,
an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara
ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami.

26:64: Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:65:** Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:74:** Mk 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 * **27:2:** (27:2) Pailat Romin gumazim. Romin gavman Judan atrivimin aneti. Judaba uari Iesusin misueghan kogham. Romin gavmanra gumazibav soghtima da arimighiram. Kamaghin Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Jon 18:31in gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15

Egha uan nighnizibagh ira. Egha
dagiar silvan 30 plan ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir
dapaniba a ganingiziba inigha
ua me daningasa zui. 4 Egha
ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki Godin
damazimin arazir kuram gami.
Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim,
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.
Ezi ia purama a misueghti an
aremegham.” Ezi me an akam
ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Kar
en bizim puvati. Nin bizimra.”
5 Ezi Judas dagiar silvan kaba
isa Godin Dipenimin miriamin
aven da kunigha, egha ghua uabi
aguragha areme.

6 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba,
dagiar silvan kaba inigha ghaze,
“Dagiar kaba, gumazir ghuzimin
ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir
dagiaba sara dar atighan kogham.”
7 Egha me akam misuegha dagiar
kaba inigha ghua Minebar In-
gangarir Gumazimin Nguazim
givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir
kam, gumazir saghon izezibar
afamin matmatiamin otogham.
8 Kamaghin amizi, nguazir ote-
vir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir
Nguazim” a gati. Ezi me dughiar
kamin ikegha iza, datirighin,
nguazir kam me ziar kamra a
garigha iti.† 9 Kamaghin amizi,
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin
otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Me 30 plan silvan dagiaba ini,
kar Israelba gumazir kam givezasa
atizir ivezim. 10 Egha Ekiam na
mikemezi moghira, me dagiar
kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin
Nguazim givese.”

Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

(Mak 15:2-5 ko Luk 23:3-5 ko Jon 18:33-38)

11 Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gu-
mazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin
tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?” Ezi Iesus
ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”
12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
koma Judabar gumazir dapaniba
akar aviriba isava Iesus gasi. Ezi
a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.
13 Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kam-
aghin an azai, “Ni me ni gasir akar
avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?” 14 Ezi
Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir pu-
vati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh
ami.

Pailat Iesus isiva ter ighuvim gafughasa migei

(Mak 15:6-15 ko Luk 23:13-25 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

15 Azeniba bar, Romin gavmanin
gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami,
a isar ekiar kamin dughiamin, a
kalabusin itir gumazitam ateghti,
an azenimin mangam. Kalabusin
itir gumazir manam gumaza-
miziba ifongezim, Pailat a isi
me bagh anemadagham. 16 Ezi
dughiar kamin gumazir arazir
kurabar ziam itir mam, a kal-
abusin iti. An ziam Barabas. 17 Ezi
gumazamizir aviriba izava uari
akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghin men
azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia
bagh anetaghragham. Ki Barabas
ataghragham, o Iesus, me a dibora
ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim,’ ki anetaghragham?”
18 Pailat fo, men naviba pura
Iesusin ikuvigha egha a inigha
kotiamin ize, egha kamaghin men
azai.

19 Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh
amir dabirabimin aperaghav
itima, an amuim a bagha akam

27:5: 2 Sml 17:23 † **27:8:** (27:8) Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kamin ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei. **27:11:** Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:12:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9 **27:14:** Jo 19:9 **27:18:** Jo 11:47-48, 12:19

amaga mɨgɨa ghaze, “Kɨ dɨmangan
irebamɨn arazir kuraba puvatɨzir
gumazir kamɨn gani, egha bar
oseme. Kamaghɨn, nɨ arazitam a
damuan markɨ.”
20 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba koma Judabar gumazir da-
paniba, gumazamizir avɨrimɨn
navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatɨn
azangtɨ, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus
mɨsueghtɨ, an aremegham. 21 Ezɨ
gavmanɨn gumazir ekiam ua men
aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam
gifonge, eghtɨ kɨ anetaghragham?”
Ezɨ gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E
Barabas gifonge.” 22 Ezɨ Pailat
men azai, “Eghtɨ, Iesus me a dɨbora
ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Mɨsevezir
Gumazim,’ kɨ manmaghɨn a
damuam?” Ezɨ me bar dia ghaze,
“A isɨ ter ighuvim gafugh!” 23 Ezɨ
Pailat men azai, “Manmagh su? An
arazir kurar manam gami?” Ezɨ
me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isɨ ter
ighuvim gafugh!”
24 Ezɨ Pailat datɨrɨghɨn fo, me
an akatam bareghan kogham.
Egha a gari, mɨdorozir ekiam
otivasava ami. Egha dɨpam inigha
men damazibar uan dafariba rua
ghaze, “Gumazir kamɨn ovevem,
a nan osɨmtɨzim puvatɨ. Kar ian
bizimra.” 25 Ezɨ gumazamiziba a
ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemɨn
osɨmtɨzim mar en ikɨ, egh en
boribar ikɨ.”
26 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Pailat me
bagha Barabas ataki. Egha
mɨdorozir gumazibav geima, me
benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gɨn a
isa mɨdorozir gumazibar agharim
gatɨ, eghtɨ me a isɨ ter ighuvim
gafugham.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpofi
(Mak 15:16-20 ko Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ezɨ gavmanɨn gumazir
ekiamɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus
inigha, gavmanɨn dɨpenir ekiamɨn
mɨriamɨn aven ghuezɨ, mɨdorozir
gumaziba bar uari akuvazɨ, Iesus
men tongɨn tughav iti. 28 Egha
me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar
aghevir ruarir mam isa a garu.
29 Egha me benir dɨkonibar atriv-
ibar amianimɨn mɨn an ingari,
egha a isa an dapanim garu. Egha
difizir mam isava an agharir
guvim gatɨzɨ, an an suira. Ezɨ
me tevibar apɨra a dɨpova ghaze,
“Judabar Atrivim, nɨrara atrivir
ekiam!”‡ 30 Egha me a giparava a
suirazir difizim inigha an dapanim
mɨsosi. 31 Me arazir kabar a
gamua a dɨpovegha gɨvagha, a da
korotiar me a agaghuiziba suegha,
ua ananaba agaghui. Egha a isa ter
ighuvim a gafughasa an akua zui.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43
ko Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus
inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha
ghua, me Sairinian nguibamɨn gu-
mazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon.
Egha me a gakaghorima, a Iesusɨn
ter ighuvim gisaghpu. 33 Egha me
ghua danganir mamɨn ziam Gol-
gata, me an otifi. (Danganir kamɨn
ziamɨn mɨngarim kamaghɨn, Da-
panir Agharir Danganim.) 34 Ezɨ
me danganir kamɨn Iesus damasa
me dɨpar anɨnganir mam wain
sara a veregha, egha mam inigha
Iesus ganɨdi. Ezɨ a muziarir mam
inigha anetaki. 35 Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumaziba Iesus isava ter ighuvim
gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh
uari danɨngasa satu gikararai.
36 Egha danganir kamɨn apiagha
anesavsuisi. 37 Me an dapanim

27:20: Ap 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml 1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28
27:28: Lu 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 ‡ **27:29:** (27:29) Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus dɨpovasa atrivimɨn mɨn an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamɨn, atriviba kamaghɨn adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7 **27:34:** Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18

gisin, an kotim gamizir migirigiam
osiri. Me osirizir akam ghaze, “Kar
Iesus, a Judabar Atrivim.”
38 Me gumazir okiava midorozibagh
amizir pumuning, Iesusin
boroghin uaghan aning agura.
Me mav isa Iesusin agharir
guvimin itir ter ighuvim gafu,
egha mav isa agharir ikiriamin
itir ter ighuvim gafu. 39 Ezi
gumazamiziba mangi izegh gamua
Iesus dipova, uan dapaniba roava
a dipova ghaze, 40 “Ni, gumazir
Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer
pumuning ko mikezimin uam an
ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi
uabin akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira
Godin Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh
izighiri.”
41 Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar
gumazir dapaniba izava a dipova
ghaze, 42 “A gumazir igharazibar
akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akur-
vaghan ibura. A Israelbar Atrivim,
kamaghin a ter ighuvim ategh
izighiri, eghti e nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiam. 43 A nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin
Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira
ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an
akuraghti, e ganika!” 44 Ezi
kamaghira okimakiar gumazir
Iesus boroghin ter ighuvimningin
guraghav itimning, uaghan akar
kabar a dipova a migei.

Iesus areme
(Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ezi aruem iza pazaghar
torim gatima, mitatem nguazimin
itir nguibaba bar da avaragha
ghua, dughiam ghua 3 kloghin
guaratizimin tu. 46 Egha dughiam
3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus
pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli,
lama sabaktani?” Akar kamin
mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan
God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”
47 Ezi gumazir an boroghin tu-
ivighav itiba akar kam baregha
ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan
dei.”
48 Egha men mav zuamira ivegha
ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam
inigha wainin afangtizim isava a
gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an
a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha
aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi.
49 Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia
tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an
akuragham, o puvati.”

50 Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha
uan duam suegha areme.

51 Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin
Dipenimin guraghav itir inir
ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha,
ghuaghira vin otogha akuar
pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim
otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire.
52 Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima,
Godin gumazamizir avirir
ariaghreziba ua dikavigha, 53 egha
uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin
Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemin aven mangam.
Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam.
54 Ezi 100 plan midorozir gumaz-
ibar garir gumazir ekiar mam,
uan midorozir gumaziba ko,
me garima mikimkizim otozima,
arazir kaba otivima, me bar
puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin
migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir
kam Godin Otarimra.” 55 Amizir
aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me
Galilin Distrigh ategha Iesusin
akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir
kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia
gari. 56 Men tongin, Makdalan
nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems
ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko
Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

27:38: Ais 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:40:** Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:46:** Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:48:** Sng 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:56:** Mt 20:20

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa, dagɨar torim gatɨ
(Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-55 ko Jon 19:38-42)

57 Ezɨ amɨnim pɨrasava amima,
Arimatean nguibar ekiamɨn gu-
mazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a
dagɨar avɨriba itir gumazim. 58 A
uaghan Iesusɨn suren gumazir
mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua
Iesusɨn kuam iniasa an azai.
Ezɨ Pailat mɨdorozir gumazibav
kemezɨ, me Iesusɨn kuam isa Josep
ganɨngi.
59 Ezɨ Josep a inigha inir
ghurghurir aghuir mamɨn a rɨki.
60 Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a
isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam
gatɨ. Egha Josep dagɨar ekiar mam
poghpuegha ghua mozimɨn akam
gasaragha, anepɨri. A kamaghɨn
amigha ghu.
61 Ezɨ Maria, Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim, koma Marian
igharazir mam, aning mozimɨn
boroghɨn aperaghav ikia, an gara
iti.

Mɨdorozir gumaziba mozimɨn gara iti

62 Ezɨ Sabat bagha bizibar kɨrir
dughiam gɨfa, ezɨ an gɨn izir
dughiamɨn ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue.§
63 Me ghua kamaghɨn a mɨgei, "Gu-
mazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir
kam ikia mɨkemezir mɨgɨrɨgɨar
mam gɨnɨrɨ. A ghaze, 'Aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezim gɨvaghtɨma
kɨ ua dɨkavam.' 64 Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
nɨ mɨkemeghtɨ, me mozim aruer
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn deragh
anepɨrigh. Puvatɨghtɨma, an suren
gumaziba an kuam okemegh, egh
gumazamizibav kɨm suam, a ua
dɨkafi. Eghtɨ an ifavarir akar kam,
a faragha amizir ifavarir akam
gafiragham."
65 Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn me
mɨgei, "Ia mangɨ, mɨdorozir gu-
maziba inigh me mɨkɨmtɨma, me
mozimɨn gan ikɨ. Egh ia mangɨ,
mozim apɨrasa ifongezɨ moghɨn,
ia damuva, egh bar anepɨrigh."
66 Ezɨ me ghua mozim apɨri. Egha
ifevimɨn mɨn bizir mam mozir
akam gighufa, egh me fogham,
gumazitam dagɨam gɨraghan
kogham. Egha mɨdorozir gumaz-
iba ataghizɨma, me mozimɨn gara
iti.

28

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Mak 16:1-10 ko Luk 24:1-10 ko Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ezɨ Sabatɨn dughiam gɨvazɨma,
Sanden bar mɨzaraghara aruem
anadima, Makdalan amizim
Maria, ko Marian igharazim
uamategha mozimɨn ganasa izi.*
2 Ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiam
maghɨram oto. Ezɨ Godɨn enselɨn
mam Godɨn Nguibam ategha
izaghɨra, dagɨar Iesusɨn mozir
akamɨn itim poghpuegha, mong
mozir apɨnimɨn ghugha, egha
dagɨam gaperaghav iti. 3 Enselɨn
ganganim, mati onɨmarim taghtazi
moghɨn gari, ezɨ an korotiaba
bar ghurghuri. 4 Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumaziba an atiatia, inɨgha egha
aremezɨ moghɨn iti.
5 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn amizir
kamning mɨgei, "Gua atiatingan
markɨ. Kɨ fo, gua me ter ighuvim
gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara
izi. 6 A kagh itir puvatɨ. A faragha
mɨkemezɨ moghɨn ua dɨkavigha
gɨfa. Gua izɨ, a kagh irɨghav ikezir
danganimɨn gan.
7 "Egh gua zuamɨra mangɨ, an
suren gumazibav kɨm suam, a ua

27:58: Lo 21:22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53:9 § **27:62:** (27:62) Kar Sabatɨn dughiamra. **27:63:** Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu 9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:65:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 * **28:1:** (28:1) Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera. **28:3:** Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 **28:7:** Mt 26:32

dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kamin gun gua mikimasa ize."

8 Ezi amizimning puv atiatiava, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimasa zui.

9 Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, "Mizarazir aghuim." Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimning suiragha an ziam fe. 10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, "Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin mangi egh munagh nan ganam."

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

11 Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalemin aven ghue. Egha otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme. 12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir dapaniba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha, 13 egha me migia ghaze, "Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue. 14 Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko migirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham." 15 Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira migiavira iti.

Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim, Iesus an gun me migei

(Mak 16:14-18 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11 pla Galilin ghua, mighsiar a me bativasa mikemezimin oto. 17 Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi. 18 Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me migei, "God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi. 19 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, gumazamiziba bar me damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, nan ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamin me ru. 20 Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamin dughiam givagham."

28:10: Hi 2:11 **28:13:** Mt 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:20:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:23

Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Mak osirizir akinafarim, an akar faragha itim kamaghin migei, “Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuimin mingarim.”

Akinafarir kam e an gari, Iesus a gumazir ingangarir aviribar amuamin gavgavim ko ziam iti. Ezi dughiar a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba, ko dughiar a duar kuraba batogheziba, ko dughiar a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadaziba, e akinafarimin aven eghaghanir kabar gara kamaghin fo, a gavgavir ekiam ko ziar ekiam iti. Iesus a kamaghin uabi dibora ghaze, “Gumazibar Borim”. Egha a kamaghin migei, a gumazamizibagh ivezasa, kamaghin a uabi me bagha ovenge. A bizir kam bagha ize (10:45).

Mak Iesusin ingangarir aviribagh eghani. Egha a Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamizir akar aviribagh eghanizir puvati. Mak faragha Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimin ingangarim, ko Iesusin rurim, ko Satan a gifarazir eghaghanimin gun migei. Ezi gin e Iesusin garima, a gumazir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkufi, egha men sure gami. Ezi faragha suren gumaziba Iesus amir bizibar mingaribagh fozir puvati. Egha me nimira nimira me gin dagh fofosi.

E uaghan Iesusin apanibar gari, me osimtizir aviriba a garisi. Egha Mak Osirizir Akar Aghuir aboananaba, a Iesus aremegha egha ua dikavizir eghaghanim geghari.

Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun gumazamizibav kimasa ize

(Sapta 1:1-3:6)

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Luk 3:1-9 ko 3:15-17 ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Kar Godin Otarim Krais Iesusin akar aghuim. 2 God fomira uan akam, an akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia ganingi. An an osirizima, an akinafarimin iti. Akar kamra kara.

“Ia oragh! Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva
ni bagh tuavim akiram.”
3 “Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’ ”

4 Kamaghin amizima Jon izava gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikiava gumaziba ruava kamaghin akam akuri, “Ia navibagh iraghtima ki ia rueghtima God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham.” 5 An akar kabav geima Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba koma Jerusalemin itir gumazamiziba me bar izava uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin dipamin me rue.

6 Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, ana asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikeghava asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.* 7 Ezi an akam kamaghin migei, “Nan gin izamin gumazim an gavgavim guizbangira nan gavgavim gafira.

1:2: Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Lu 7:27 **1:3:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Lu 3:4, Jo 1:15, 1:23 **1:4:** Ap 13:24, 19:4 **1:6:** Wkp 11:22, 2 Kin 1:8, Mt 11:8 * **1:6:** (1:6) Ni kamel ko hanibar mingaribagh foghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:7:** Ap 13:25

Ki an mingarir puvati. Ki uaghan aviraghiva an dagarir asuabar beniba firan gavgaviba puvati. 8 Ki dipamin ia rue, eghti a gin Godin Duamin ia ruam."

Iesus ruezima gin Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori
(Matyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11 ko Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Dughiar kam Iesus Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam, Nasaret, ateghava Jon bagha izezima, a Jordanin dipamin a rue. 10 Iesus dipamin aven ikegha azenan otivavira ikia garima overiam kuiaghirizima Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha a bagha izaghiri. 11 Ezi tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin ikiava kamaghin dei, "Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge."

12 Ezi Godin Duam anemadazima a gumaziba itir puvatizir danganimin ghu. 13 A ghugha, 40 plan dughiabar danganir kamin itima, Satan a gifarasa a gakaghori. A ruarimin itir asiziba ko ikia dar torimin itima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus faragha zuir suren gumazibar dei
(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Luk 4:14-15 ko Matyu 4:18-22 ko Luk 5:1-11)

14 Ezi me Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, inigha kalabus gatizima, Iesus gin Galilin ghugha Godin akar aghuim akuri. 15 A kamaghin migei, "Dughiam otogha gifa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. Ia navibagh iraghiva nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar aghuimin iki."

16 Dughiar mam Iesus Galilin dipar miriamin ghuava Saimon uan dozim Andru ko aningin garima, aning osiriba baghava uan iver ekiaba kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagh ivezir gumazimning. 17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, "Gua nan gin izitima ki guan akakaghtima, gua osiriba isi moghin gumaziba iniam." 18 Aning an akam baraghavira uan iveba ategha an gin zui. 19 Ezi a mong sivagha ghuava, Sebedin otarim Jems uan dozim Jon ko aningin garima aning uan botin ikiava uan iver ekiabar kiri. 20 An aningin garavira aningin diazima, aning pura uan afeziam Sebedi koma an ingangarir gumaziba ataghizima me uan botin itima aning Iesusin gin zui.

Iesus duar kurar mam batoghezima a gumazim ategha azenan ize
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ezi Iesus ko an gin zuir darasi Kaperneamin ghue. Egha me zuima Sabat otozima, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha, dipenir kamin aven itir gumazamiziba men sure gami. 22 A men sure gamima gumazamiziba bar an akam baregha digavir kuram gami. An migirigiar kaba mati gavgavim itir gumazimin migirigiaba. An migirigiaba Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar migirigiabar min zuir puvati. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami.† 23 A kamaghin me migiavira itima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam izava God ko migeir dipenimin aven izegha dei. 24 A dia kamaghin migei, "Ni manmaghin e damuasa, Nasaretin gumazim Iesus? Ni e gasighasighasa ize? Ki ni gifo, ni God amadazir gumazim, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim." 25 Ezima Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin a migei, "Ni nimira iki,

1:8: Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Ap 2:4, 10:45, 1 Ko 12:13 **1:11:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 9:7, Lu 3:22 **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6:17 **1:15:** Dan 9:25, Mt 3:2, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:10 **1:17:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **1:18:** Mt 3:20, 19:27, Lu 5:11 **1:21:** Mt 4:13 **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 † **1:22:** (1:22) Ni Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **1:24:** Mk 5:7

egh gumazir kam ategh azenan
izegh.” 26 Ezɨ duar kurar kam
Iesus bareghava gumazir kam
gunabagha aravɨram azenan
ize. 27 Ezɨ gumazamiziba bar
bizir kamɨn ganigha guizbangɨra
dɨgavir kuram gamigha uarira
uarir azangsɨsi, “Kar manmaghɨn
amizir bizim? A suren arazir igiam
e gami. A gavgavim itir akabav
gei. A uaghan akar gavgavimɨn
duar kurabav geima da an akam
barasi.” 28 An amizir bizibar
eghaghanim zuamɨra Galilin Dis-
trigh bar a garui.

Iesus gumazamizir avɨribar akuragha me gamima me ghuamaghe.
(Matyu 8:14-17 ko Luk 4:38-41)

29 Ezɨ Iesus gumazir maba ko
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenim ateghava
Jems ko Jon sara, me Saimon ko
Andrun dɨpenimɨn ghue. 30 Me
ghua garima Saimonɨn asamim
ariava mɨkarzim fɨava dakozim
girɨghav itima gumazir maba
an gun Iesus mɨgei. 31 Me a
mɨkemezɨma, ezɨ an a bagha
ghuava an agharimɨn suiragha
a ghufe. Ezɨ an arɨmariam ane-
taghizɨma a dɨkavigha dagheba me
ganɨdi.
32 Guaratɨzir kamra, amɨnim
pɨrizɨma me gumazamizir
arɨmariar kuraba koma duar
kuraba apazaziba bar me inigha
Iesus bagha izi. 33 Nguibar kamɨn
itir gumazamiziba bar izava
dɨpenir kamɨn tiar akamɨn uari
akufa. 34 Ezɨma Iesus arɨmariar
guar avɨriba itir gumazamizir
avɨriba men arɨmariabagh amima
me ghuamaghe. A duar kurar
avɨriba sarama otoghezɨma da
gumazamiziba ategha azenan
ize. Duar kuraba a gɨfo, a Godɨn
Otarim. Ezɨ kamaghɨn a ghaze, ia
kamaghɨn mɨkɨman markɨ suam,
Kɨ Godɨn Otarim. Egha a men
anogoroke.

Iesus gumaziba itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn God ko mɨgei
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Egha amɨmɨzaraghan amɨnim
tɨghar itima, Iesus dɨkavigha
dɨpenim ategha ghuava gumaziba
itir puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghugha
God ko mɨgei. 36 A ghuzɨma Saimon
uan roroaba ko a buriagharui.
37 Me ghuava an apighava kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Gumazamiziba
bar nɨ buria gari.” 38 Ezɨ Iesus
men akam ikaragha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “E nguibar igharazir roghɨra
kagh itibar mangam. Kɨ uaghan
munagh Godɨn akam akunam. Kɨ
bizir kam bagha ize.” 39 A ka-
maghɨn mɨkemegha, egha Galilin
Distrighɨn danganiba bar dagh
aruava God ko mɨgeir dɨpenibar
aven Godɨn akam akurava gu-
mazamizibagh apazazir duar
kuraba batosi.

Iesus lepa itir gumazir mam gamizɨma, a ua dera.
(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ezɨ gumazir lepa itir mam
Iesus bagha izava, an guamɨn
aviraghava tevimning apɨrigha
puvɨra a gaghori, “Nɨ fueghɨva
na damutɨ, kɨ Godɨn damazimɨn
zuegh ua deragham.” ‡ 41 Iesus
kamaghɨn oregha, guizbangɨra bar
an apangkufi. Egha uan agharim
isa gumazir kam gatɨgha ghaze,
“Kɨ ifonge. Nɨn mɨkarzim zuegh,
egh ua deragh.” 42 Iesus kamaghɨn
mɨgɨavɨra itima, lepan arɨmariam
zuamɨra gumazir kam ataghizɨma
an mɨkarzim ua dera. 43 Ezɨ
Iesus gumazir kam amaga akar
gavgavimɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
44 “Nɨ oragh. Nɨ bizir kamɨn gun

1:26: Mk 9:26 **1:28:** Mt 4:24 **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12, Lu 4:41 **1:35:** Mt 14:23, Mk 6:46, Lu 4:42
1:39: Mt 4:23, 9:35 ‡ **1:40:** (1:40) Lepan arɨmariar fomɨra Baibelɨn dughiamɨn ikezim ighara. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn itir lepan arɨmariam a igharaghav ami. Fomɨra ikezim pura mɨkarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi.

gumazir igharazitam mikiman
markɨ. Nɨ mangɨ uan mikarzim
ofa gamir gumazimɨn akagh.
Moses fomɨra mikemezir arazim,
nɨ arazir kamɨn gɨn mangɨva, uan
arɨmariam gɨvazir bizim bagh
Godɨn ofa damu. Nɨ damightɨma,
me ganigh fogham, nɨn arɨmariam
guizbangɨra gɨfa." 45 Ezɨma
gumazir kam Iesus a mikemezɨ
moghɨn damuan aghuaghava egha
bizir kam bar me mɨgei. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma maburan avɨrim Iesus
akuvazɨma, kamaghɨn a nguibar
ekiatamɨn aven azenaram aruir
puvatɨ. A uabɨra itir danganimɨn
itima, gumazamiziba a bagha
tintinibar izavɨra iti.

2

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amɨrazir mam gamizɨma a ua dera
(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ezɨ dughiar maba gɨvazɨma,
Iesus uamategha Kaperneamɨn
ghu. A ghuava dɨpenimɨn itima gu-
mazamizir avɨriba a uamatengezir
akam baraki. 2 Me akar kam
baregha izezɨma dɨpenim bar
izɨvazɨma an tiar akam sara izɨfa.
Ezɨ Iesus Godɨn akam me mikɨri.
3 An akam akurima, gumazir
maba gumazir soroghafariba
aremezir mam inigha a bagha izi.
Gumazir pumuning ko pumuning
akuriamɨn a gisaghpugha izi.
4 Me iza garima dɨpenimɨn tiar
akam bar izɨvazɨma, kamaghɨn me
Iesus bagh mangan ibura. Egha
me gumazir kam inigha dɨpenir
siriamɨn ghuavanabogha dɨpenir
siriamɨn torim gamigha beniba
akuriam dafegha anemadazɨma
a Iesus bagha ghuaghiri.* 5 Ezɨ
Iesus gumazir kabar nɨghnɨzir
gavgavimɨn ganigha kamaghɨn
soroghafariba amɨrazir gumazim
mɨgei, "Nan borim, nɨn arazir
kuraba gɨfa."
6 Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgeima,
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba apiaghav ikiava uarira uan
navir averiabar kamagh mɨgei,
7 "Gumazir kam tizim bagha kam-
aghɨn mɨgei? A Godɨn danganim
iniasava ami! Gumazir kɨnitam
gumazir igharazitamɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amadaghan kogham.
God uabɨra." 8 Me kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨzima, Iesus zuamɨra uan
navir averiamɨn men nɨghnɨzibagh
fogha kamaghɨn me mɨgei, "Ia
manmagh sua kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi?
9 Kɨ akar manam mɨkɨmam?
Pura gumazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn
mɨkɨm suam, kɨ nɨn arazir kuraba
gɨn amada. Egh uaghan gu-
mazir kɨnitam kamaghɨn mɨkɨman
kogham, nɨ dɨkavigh uan akuriam
inigh mangɨ, egh ua deragh.
10 Kɨ arazir kam damightɨma,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumazibar
Otarim a nguazir kamɨn arazir
kuraba gɨn amangamin gavgavim
iti." Egha a kamaghɨn gumazir
soroghafariba amɨrazim mɨgei,
11 "Kɨ nɨ mɨgei, nɨ dɨkavigh uan
akuriam inigh dɨpenimɨn mangɨ."
12 Egha a mɨgɨavɨra itima me
garima gumazir kam dɨkavighava
uan akuriam inigha azenan ghu.
Gumazamiziba bar an ganigha
dɨgavir kuram gamigha Godɨn
ziam fava kamaghɨn mɨgei, "E
faragha bizir katamɨn ganizir
puvatɨ!"

Iesus uabɨn gɨn mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ezɨ Iesus ua Galilin dɨpar
mɨriamɨn ghuaghiri. A ghuaghir-
ima, gumazamizir avɨriba izava
uari akuvazɨma, a men sure
gami. 14 A men sure gamuava

* **2:4:** (2:4) Judabar dɨpeniba boksiabar mɨn gari. Dar inogoriba puvatɨgha, egha pɨn barafi. Ezɨ dar mɨriabar azenan adidiaba iti. Dar dɨpenir akɨniba puvatɨ. Me pura nguazim gisɨn dar ingari.

2:5: Lu 7:48 **2:7:** Jop 14:4, Ais 43:25, 1 Jo 1:9 **2:12:** Mt 9:33 **2:14:** Jo 1:43

dipar miriamin ghuava Alfiusin otarim Livain garima, a gavman daningamin dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav iti. Iesus an garava, kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan gin izi.” Ezi Livai a baregha, dikavigha an gin zui.†

15 Egha gin Iesus Livain dipenimin ikiava uan suren gumaziba koma api. Dagiaba isir gumazir aviriba koma arazir kurabagh amir gumazir aviriba, me uaghan me koma api. Gumazir kamaghin amir aviriba, me uaghan Iesusin gin arui. 16 Ezi me apa itima, Judan arazibagh fozir Farisin gumaziba me an ganigha, egha an suren gumazibar azangsisi, “A manmagh sua dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”‡ 17 Ezi Iesus men azangsizim baregha kamaghin me migei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumaziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui. Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumaziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

Me God ko mikimasa dagheba atagharazir arazim bagha Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ezi dughiar mam Jonin suren gumaziba koma Farisin suren gumaziba me God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrasi. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba dughiar kamin apima gumazir maba Iesus bagha izava kamaghin an azangsisi, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim? Jonin suren gumaziba koma Farisin suren gumaziba me datirighin God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazima, nin suren gumaziba God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghrazir puvati.” 19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Gumazitam amuimin ikiasa isar ekiam gamuava gumazir mabar diazima me ize. A me ko ikitima, me manmaghin damuam, me dagheba ategham, o? puvatigham. A me ko ikitima me dagheba ataghraghan kogham. 20 Me dagheba ataghrazir dughiam iti. Dughiar kam izitima, gumazitaba amuimin ikiamin gumazimin suiragh mangiti me dughiar kam dagheba ataghragham.

21 “Egh gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghuritam porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a rutima inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham. 22 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inighiva, asizir inir misevir ghurimin a ruighan kogham. A kamaghin damightima wain buva asizir inir misevir ghurim bighiva, wain ko asizir inim, aning virara ikuvigham. A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam inigh asizir inir misevir igiamra ruigham.”

Iesus Sabatin Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Luk 6:1-5)

23 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiar mamin, raizin min garir dagher mam, wit, me an azenir ekiamin torimin zui. An suren gumaziba a ko ghuava witin oviziba kuara zui.§ 24 Me zuima Farisin maba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni gan. Me manmagh

† **2:14:** (2:14) Matyun ziar igharazim kara, Livai. **2:16:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 ‡ **2:16:** (2:16) Farisibar arazir aviriba iti. Gumazamizir men arazibar gin zuir puvatiziba me kamaghin ginighnisi, me Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Farisiba kamaghin dagiaba isir gumazibagh nighnisi, me Romin gavman bagha dagiaba isi. Kamaghin amizi me uaghan Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Me kamaghin amuava Romin gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh ami. **2:23:** Lo 23:25 § **2:23:** (2:23) Ni witin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **2:24:** Lo 23:25

sua arazir kam gamuava Sabatɨn
arazimɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ?”
25 Ezɨ Iesus me ikaragha ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, “Ia, Devit amizir
bizim me an osirizɨma a iti, ia an
ganizir puvatɨ? A uan gumaziba
ko me mɨtiriam men azima a
bizir kam gami. 26 A ghuava
Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha God
ganɨngizir bretba ame. A da apava,
uaghan maba isa uan gumazibagh
anɨngizɨma, me uaghan ame.
Dughiar kam Abiatar, ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim itima, Devit
dame. Judabar arazir kam iti.
Bretɨn kaba ofa gamir gumazibara
dapi, gumazir kɨniba puvatɨ. Ezɨ
Devit, gumazir kɨnim, bretɨn kaba
ame.”
27 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ka-
maghɨn me mɨgei, “God gumaz-
ibar akurvaghasa Sabat atɨ. A
Sabat bagha gumaziba atɨzir pu-
vatɨ. 28 Ezɨ Gumazibar Otarim a
Sabatɨn dughiamɨn Ekiam.”**

3

Iesus Sabatɨn dafarim ekonezir gumazir mam gamizɨma a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Luk 6:6-11)

1-2 Egha dughiar igharazir mam
Iesus God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn
ghuava, garima dafarim ekonezir
gumazir mam gumazamizir
avɨribar tongɨn dɨpenir kamɨn
aven iti. A itima gumazir maba
uaghan iti. Me, Iesus bizitam
damightɨma, me akam agasasa
bar deravɨra an gari. Me kamagh
sua an gari. A Sabatɨn gumazir
kamɨn akuragham, o? 3 Me bizir
kam bagha an garavɨra itima,
Iesus kamaghɨn dafarim ekonezir
gumazim mɨgei, “Nɨ dɨkavigh izɨ
bar en guamɨn tugh.”
4 Gumazim dɨkavigha tuzɨma,
Iesus kamaghɨn men azara,
“Arazir manam Sabatɨn arazim
abɨki? E arazir aghuim damuam,
o arazir kuram damuam, o gu-
mazimɨn akuragham, o gumazim
gasɨghasɨgham?” A kamaghɨn men
azarazɨma, me bar nɨmɨra iti.
5 An damazimning bar gumaza-
mizibagh aruava, navimɨn aven
men atari. A men garima, men
naviba gavgavigha apangkuvir
nɨghnɨziba men puvatɨ. Kamaghɨn
a bar osemegha gumazim kam-
aghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ uan dafarim
onegh.” Ezɨ gumazir kam uan
dafarim onezɨma, an dafarim ua
dera. 6 Ezɨ Farisiba ikia ganigha
dɨpenim ategha azenan izegha
Herotɨn gumaziba ko ikia Iesusɨn
mɨsoghasa akabar kɨri.

Iesus uan gavgavim men akazɨma an adarasi nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an itir puvatɨ.

(Sapta 3:7-6:6)

Gumazamizir avɨriba Iesusɨn gɨn zui
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ezɨ Iesus uan suren gumaziba
koma Galilin dɨpamɨn ghuaghiri. A
ghuaghirima gumazamizir avɨriba
Galilin Distrighɨn ikegha an gɨn
ghuaghiri. 8 Gumazamizir avɨriba
Judian Distrigh koma Jerusalemɨn
nguibam koma Idumean Distrigh
ko Jordanɨn dɨpamɨn vongɨn itir
danganiba koma Tair ko Saidonɨn
nguibamning ikegha, me Iesus
bagha ghuaghiri. Gumazamizir
avɨrir kaba, me an amizir biz-
ibar akam bareghava a bagha
ghuaghiri. 9-10 Me iraghuezɨma,
Iesus gumazamizir avɨriba men
akurazɨma, men arɨmariaba gɨfa.
Arɨmariaba itir gumazamizir
avɨriba uan arɨmariaba gɨvasa
Iesusɨn boroghɨn uari akuvagha,
Iesusɨn suighasa uari munamadi.

2:26: Wkp 24:9 **2:27:** Lo 5:14 **2:28:** Mt 12:8 ** **2:28:** (2:28) Nɨ Gumazibar Otarimɨn mɨngarim gɨfoghsɨ, akɨrangɨn itir Akar Mɨngaribar gan. **3:4:** Luk 14:3 **3:5:** Jo 11:33 **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 **3:8:** Mt 4:25 **3:9-10:** Mk 4:1, Lu 5:1-3

Kamaghin amizima, Iesus uan
suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia
botin tam inigh izi puram anetighti
a iki. Eghti gumazamiziba bar
na akuvaghtima ki botin ghua-
vanangam.” 11 Iesus me migeima,
duar kuraba apazazir gumazir
maba izava, Iesusin garava duar
kuraba zuamira me gamima me
Iesusin guamin daighira kam-
aghin arai, “Ni Godin Otarim.”
12 Me kamaghin amima, an akar
gavgavimin me migia ghaze, “Ia
kamaghin mikiman marki, ‘Ni
Godin Otarim.’ ”

Iesus 12 plan aposelba me amisefe
(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Luk 6:12-16)

13 Ezi Iesus dipar miriamin
ikegha dikavighava mighsiamin
ghuavanabogha uan ifongezir
gumazibar diazima, me a bagha
zui. 14 Me zuima a gumazir 12 pla
misevegha ziar kam, aposelba, me
gati. Eghti me a ko ikiti, a gin me
amadaghti me mangi Godin akar
aghuim akunam. 15 Egh a uan gav-
gavim me daningtima me uaghan
duar kuraba batogham. 16 A
misevezir gumazir 12 plan ziabar
kara. Saimon (Iesus gin ziar kam,
Pita, a gati), 17 Sebedin otarimning
Jems ko Jon (A ziar kam aning gati,
Boanerges. Ziar kamin mingarim
kamaghin ghu, atara pamtem
migeir gumazimning), 18 Andru ko
Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas,
Alfiusin otarim Jems, Tadius, Sai-
mon (a Selotiabar gumazir mam),
19 ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus
isava, apanibagh aningizim.

Me kamaghin migei, “Iesus Belsebulin gavgavimin ingari”
(Matyu 12:24-32 ko Luk 11:14-23 ko 12:10)

20 Egha Iesus uamategha
dipenimin aven ghugha itima gu-
mazamizir aviriba izava anekufa.
Me bar anekuvazima kamaghin
a uan suren gumaziba koma
me daghebar aman ibura. Me
damamin dughiaba puvati. 21 Ezi
gumazamizir maba kamaghin
migei, “An ongani.” Ezi Iesusin
adarasi akar kam bareghava, a
inigh mangasa izi.

22 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir
gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha
izaghrava kamaghin migei, “Belse-
bul a gapasa. A duar kurabar
gumazir dapanimin gavgavimin
duar kuraba batosi.”*

23 Ezi Iesus me migeir akam
bareghava, egha kamaghin gu-
mazamizibar diaghava akar isin
zuir maba me migei, “Satan
manmaghin uabira uabi bat-
uegham? 24 Kantrin tam tongira
uari abighiva uarira uariv soghiva
kantrin kam ikian kogham.
25 Kamaghin uaghan, dipenir
vamiran itir darasi me tongira
uari abighiva uarira uariv sogh
dipenir kamin itir darasi ikian
kogham. 26 Kamaghira Satanin
adarazi uarira uari abighiva uariv
misoghtima an gavgavim bar
givaghiva ikian kogham.

27 “Eghti gumazir manam puram
aven mangi gumazir gavgavitamin
dipenim akarighiva an biziba
okemegham? Puvatigham. A
faraghvira benibar gumazir gav-
gavir kam ikegham. A kam-
aghin a damigh gumazir kamin
dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba
okemegham.

28 “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba ko
me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba,
God da gin amangamin tuavim
iti. 29 Eghti gumazitam Godin

3:11: Mk 1:23-24, Lu 4:41 **3:12:** Mt 8:4, 12:16, Mk 1:34 **3:16:** Jo 1:42 **3:17:** Lu 9:54 **3:20:** Mk 6:31 **3:21:** Jo 7:5, 10:20 **3:22:** Mt 9:34, 10:25 * **3:22:** (3:22) Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **3:23:** Mt 4:10, Lu 11:17-22 **3:27:** Ais 49:24, Mt 12:29

Duamin ziam gasighasightima
God an arazir kurar kam, a gin
amadaghan kogham. Egh gumazir
kam aremeghti, arazir kurar kam
an ikivira ikiam." 30 Me faragha
kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Duar
kurar mam a gapasa." A bizir kam
bagha, akar kabar me migei.†

Iesusin amebam ko an doziba
(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Luk 8:19-21)

31 Eziima Iesusin amebam ko
doziba izava, a itir dipenimin tiar
akamin tughava gumazir mam
amadaziima a Iesusin mikimasa
aven zui. 32 Gumazamizir aviriba
a koma apiaghav ikiava kamaghin
a migei, "Ni oragh, nin amebam
ko doziba me ni bagha izeghava
azenan iti."
33 Me a mikemeziima a kamaghin
men azara, "Tina nan amebam? Te
nan doziba?"
34 A kamaghin men azaraghava,
an okarigha apiaghav itir gumaza-
mizibar garava, kamaghin me
migei, "Ia gan! Nan amebam ko
dozibara kara. 35 Gumazamizir
God ifongezir arazibar gin zuiba,
me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko
nan amebam."

4

Iesus akar isin zuimin kamaghin
migei, "Gumazir mam witin oviziba
inigha azenimin da kuragharui"
(Matyu 13:1-23 ko Luk 8:4-15)

1 Dughiar igharazir mam Iesus
ua dipar miriamin ikiava, gu-
mazamizir mabar sure gami. Me
an akaba baraghasa anekuvagha
guizbangira bar aviraseme. Ezi a
botin mamin biragha dipam gisin
aperaghav iti. Gumazamizir kaba
an boroghin dadarimin apiaghav
iti. 2 An akar isin zuir aviribar
men sure gamuava, kamaghin
me migei, 3 "Ia oragh. Gumazir
mam raizin mingarir daghem, wit,
a inigha ghua uan azenimin da
akuragharui. 4 A da akurima witin
ovizir maba tuavimin irezima,
kuaraziba iza da ame. 5 Ezi maba
dagiabagh isin itir nguazir evarim
gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir pu-
vati, eziima witin oviziba zuamira
afuangi. 6 Ezi dar biba bar
nguazimin aven iraghuezir puvati,
ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, ezi
da isia misingi. 7 Ezi witin ovizir
maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim
giregha, benibar tongin afuangizi,
benir dikoniba aghuava beniba
da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba
misevezir puvati. 8 Ezi witin ovizir
maba nguazir aghuim giregha
aghuava dagheba misefi. Egha
maba 30 pla misevima maba 60 pla
misefe. Ezi maba ghua 100in tu."

9 Iesus me migia ghua kamaghin
me migei, "Tina kuarimning iti, an
oragh."

Iesus manmagh suavira akar
isin zuibagh ami

10 Gumazamizir aviriba bar
ghuezi, ezi Iesus uabira itima,
an 12 plan gumaziba koma an
boroghin itir gumaziba, me an
akar isin zuimin mingarim bagha
an azara. 11 Me an azaraziima
a kamaghin me migei, "God
fofozim ia ganingiziima, ia God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar mogomeba dagh fo. Egha
ki azenan itir gumazamiziba
pura akar isin zuibar me migei.
12 Kamaghin amiziima

'Me zurazurara ganiva, me bizitam
gifoghan kogham.
Me uaghan zurazurara or-
aghiva,
me deraghvira akar
mingaritam gifoghan
kogham.

† **3:30:** (3:30) Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingari. Ezi me ghaze, a Satanin gavgavimin ingari. Me kamaghin Godin Duamin ziam gasighasisi. **3:31:** Mk 6:3, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9, Lu 5:1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13:34, Mk 4:33-34 **4:8:** Mt 13:8, Lu 8:8, Jo 15:5, Kl 1:6 **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27

Me amuava akar mingarim
gifogha, uan navibagh irazi,
God men arazir kuraba gin
amadaghai.' "*

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

13 An akar kam me migia ghua
kamaghin migei, "Ia witin akar isin
zuir kamin mingarim gifozir pu-
vati? Ia manmaghin akar isin zuir
igharazir tabagh fogham? 14 Akar
isin zuimin aven itir gumazir
kam a mati gumazir Godin akam
kuragharuim 15 Gumazir maba
tuavim girezir witin ovizibar min
ami. Me Godin akaba baraghizi
Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir
Godin akaba, me dama ada ini.
16 Gumazir maba dagiaba itir
nguazim girezir witin ovizibar min
ami. Me Godin akaba bareghava
da bagha bar akonge. 17 Egha men
biba iraghuezir puvatigha, egha
uaghan dughiar ruarimin itir pu-
vati. Me itima osimtiziba ko Godin
gin zuir gumazibagh asighasizir
araziba izima, me pura God ataki.
18 Gumazir maba benir dikoniba
itir nguazim girezir witin ovizibar
min ami. Me Godin akaba baraki.
19 Me da bareghava me uaghan
nguazir kamin osimtiziba bagha
nighnighava, dagiar aviriba iniasa
ifavarir nighnizibagh amuava,
nguazir kamin bizir aviribar
garava da bagha agoi. Bizir kabar
nighniziba izava Godin akaba
ikiagharizima da misevir puvati.
20 Ezi gumazir maba nguazir
aghuim girezir witin ovizibar min
ami. Me Godin akaba baregha
dar suiragha dar gin zui. Egha
me misefi. Maba 30 pla misevima,
maba 60 pla misefi. Ezi maba ghua
100in tu."

Lamin danganimra aneguragh (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Egha Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Ian tina lam gaboroghava
a inigha itarir ekiamin anevara?
O an a inigha dakozimin apengan
aneti? Puvati! Ia a daborogh a
inigh azenan an danganimra ane-
guragh. 22 Kamaghira mogomer
biziba da gin azenan otivigham.
Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da
uaghan gin azenan otivigham.
23 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh." †
24-25 Egha a migia ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ia deraghvira akar kam
baragh. Ia deraghvira a baraghiva
deragh fogh, eghti God uan ak-
abar fofozir aviriba ia daningam.
Godin akabagh fozir gumazitam
a Godin akar igharaziba uaghan
da baragham. Eghti Godin ak-
abagh foghan aghuazir gumazi-
tam, an fofozir muziarim God a
dama inigham. Ia Godin akam
barazi moghin God uaghan kam-
aghin damuva, bizir avirir maba
sara ia damuam."

Dagher ovizir afuarazibar akar isin zuim

26 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin me migei, "God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin arazim
kamakin. Gumazir mam dagher
oviziba inigha nguazimin da kuri.
27 Gumazir kam da kunighava,
dimagaribar akuava, aruebar
dikavigha arui. An aruima dagher
ovizir kaba da afuegha aghui.
Dagher ovizir kaba manmaghin
afuegha aghui? Gumazir kam
fozir puvati. 28 Ezi nguazimra
dagher ovizir kabagh amizima da
aghua misefe. Da faragha afuegha
aghua ghua aghariba otivigha

* **4:12:** (4:12) Iesus Godin gin mangasa gumazamizibar anogorozir puvati. Marazi uari Godin gin mangan aghua. **4:18:** Mt 26:31 **4:19:** Mt 19:23-24, 1 Ti 6:9, 6:17 **4:21:** Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **4:22:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 † **4:23:** (4:23) Iesus akar isin zuibar gumazamizibar sure gami. A kamaghin foghasa, me guizbangira God gifongez ti puvati. Gumazir God gifongeziba, akar isin zuiba baregha, dagh nighnighava gin dar mingaribar gara dagh fo. Ezi gumazir God gifongezir puvatiziba, nighnigha ghaze, akar isin zuiba, eghaghanir onganiba. Kamaghin me akar isin zuiba, dagh nighnizir puvatigha, dar mingaribar garir puvati. **4:27:** Je 5:7

egha adava ghua akimariba otivigha misefe. 29 Da misevegha dagheba itima, gumazir kam sabam inighava dar akori. A fo, dagheba iti, ezi dar akoramin dughiam oto."

Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Luk 13:18-19)

30 Egha a ua kamaghin migei, "E manmaghin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazim mikimam? O, e akar isin zuir manamin an mingarimin gun mikimam? 31 A mastetin ovizimin min gari. Mastetin zuravarir oviziba bar sufi. Temer igharazibar oviziba bar a gafiragha ekefe.‡ 32 Gumazir mam anekunizima a gin aghua bar ekeveghava azenimin itir zuravariba bar dagh afiragha bar ekefe. An ekevegha an aguar ekiaba uari tuirazima kuaraziba izava an aguabar dughuazimin aven ikia mikonibar ingari."

33 Egha Iesus men nighniziba tuzinaghara min amir akar isin zuir aviribar Godin akabar me migei. 34 An akabar gumazamizibav giava zurara akar isin zuibar me migei. Egha a uan suren gumaziba ko me uarira ikiava a bizibar mingariba abigha me migei.

Iesus aminir ekiam ko dipavsizim batoghezima aning pura nimira irighav iti
(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Luk 8:22-25)

35 Aruer kamin aminim pirasava amima Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "E dipar kam atugh an vongin mangam." 36 A kamaghin me migeima gumazamiziba dadarimin ikiavira iti. Ezi me Iesus aperaghav itir botin ghuavanabogha pul gamua vongin zui. Botin igharazir maba uaghan me ko vongin zui. 37 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko zuima, Maia! Aminir ekiam dikafi. Ezi dipavsiziba izava bot gafirazi dipam botin aven ghuaghira, bot gizifa, ezi an atam dipamin aven magirasava ami. 38 Bot magirasava amima, Iesus botin kamin girakirangin dapanir aghoghonir mam uan dapanimin aghorogha akui. Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, e gifa! Ni e bagha nighnisi, o puvati?"

39 Ezi Iesus dikavigha tugha aminim batogha, egha dipavsizim kamaghin a migei, "Gua amiragh, egh nimira iki!" A migeima, aminim amirazima, dipam pura nimira irighav iti.

40 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Ia tizim bagha puv atiati? Ia nighnizir gavgavim otevegha kamaghira iti?"

41 Ezi me bar atiatigha kamaghin uarira uariv gei, "Gumazir kam tinara? Aminim ko dipavsizim uaghan an akam barasi!"

5

Iesus Gerasan gumazir mamin duar kuraba batoghezima da anetaki
(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Luk 8:26-39)

1 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma dipam atugha vongin Gerasan danganimin oto. 2 Me otivigha, Iesus bot ategha dadarimin anadima gumazir duar kuram apazazir mam, a matmatiamin ikegha Iesus bativasa izi. 3-4 A matmatiamin ikiava a gakui. Me dughiar aviriba senbar an agharimning ikiava, ankavba an suemning gazui. Ezi a zurara senin kabar suighava dar aghora egha an suemning ikezir ankavbav sogha dar aghoragharisi. Kamaghin

4:29: Jol 3:13, MAA 14:15-18 ‡ **4:31:** (4:31) Ni mastetin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **5:2:** Mk 1:23

amizima gumazitam gumazir kamin suiragh a ikiva avegham.
Me uaghan senbar a ikeghti da an
suiraghan kogham. Egh gumazi-
tam gavgavigh a ikeghan kogham.
5 A dimagariba ko aruebar mat-
matiam ko mighsiabar purama
aruava pamtem arava dagiabar
uabi uan mikarzim aghori.

6 A saghon ikia Iesusin ganigha
ivegha a bagha izava an guamin
uan tevimning apiri. 7-8 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin duar kuram migei, "Ni
duar kuram, ni gumazir kam
ategh azenan izi." Iesus kamaghin
a migeima, ezi gumazir kam
pamtem arava kamaghin migei,
"Ni manmaghin na damuasa,
Iesus biziba bar dar pin itir Godin
Otarim. Ki Godin damazimin
pamtem nin azangsisi, ni na
gasighasighan marki."

9 A kamaghin migeima Iesus ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni uan ziam
diborogh." Ezi duar kurar kam a
ikaragha kamaghin a migei, "E bar
aviraseme, kamaghin nan ziam
Aviriba."

10 A Iesus danganir igharazitam
me amangan aghuagha Iesus
vivigha a gakaghori.

11 Dughiar kam, men boroghira
itir mighsiar miriamin dar aviriba
ikiava api. 12 Ezi duar kurar
kaba kamaghin Iesus migiava
a gakaghori, "Ni e mikemegh e
amadaghtima e mangiva dar bizir
munabagh apazaka." 13 Ezi a
men amamangatizima duar kurar
kaba gumazir kam ategha azenan
izegha ghua dar bizim gapasa.
Dar avirir kaba, dar dibobonim
2,000in boroghin ghu. Ezi daba puv
ivemara ghuaghira davarir kuram
giraghueghava dipamin aven
ghuegha dipam apava ariaghire.

14 Ezi dabar garir gumaziba daba
batoghezir bizimin ganigha ghua
nguibar ekiamin ghua danganir
kamin itir nguibar dozibar ghua
bizir otozir kamin gun migei.
Gumazamiziba bizir kamin ganasa
dikavigha izi. 15 Me izava Iesus
boroghin duar kuraba apazazir
gumazimin garima, an nighnizim
ua derazima, a uan korotiaba
aghuighava aperaghav iti. Me an
ganighava atiatingi. 16 Ezi otozir
bizir kamin ganizir gumazamiz-
iba, me duar kuraba apazazir
gumazimin bizir otozir kabar
gumazir igharazibav gei. Me
dar gun migiava ghuava uaghan
daba batozir bizimin gun migei.
17 Gumazamizir kaba bizir kam
bareghava uan danganim ategh
mangasa kamaghin me Iesus migia
a gaghori.

18 Ezi Iesus danganir kam
ategh mangasa botin birima duar
kuraba apazazir gumazim Iesus
ko mangasa pamtem a gaghori.
19 Ezi Iesus an anogoregha ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni uamategh
uan adarazi bagh dipenimin
mangiva Gumazir Ekiam nin
akuragha ni gamizir bizibar gun
me mikimiva egh a uaghan bar
nin apangkuvizir bizimin gun
me mikim." 20 Gumazir kam a
bareghava ghua Iesus an akurazir
bizimin gun Dekapolisin Distrighin
itir nguibabar ghua bar me migei.
Gumazamizir kaba a bareghava
digavir kuram gami.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam koma arimariar amizir mam gamizima aning ua dera
(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Luk 8:40-56)

21 Ezi Iesus bot inigha ua-
mategha dipamin vongin ize. A
izegha dipar dadarimin itima
gumazamizir aviriba izava anek-
ufa. 22-23 Ezi God ko migeir
dipenimin bizibar garir gumazir
mam, an ziam Jairus, a izava,
Iesusin garava an guamin uabi
ekunigha kamaghin puviram a

5:9: Mt 26:53, Lu 8:30 **5:15:** Lu 8:27, 8:35 **5:20:** Mt 4:25, Mk 7:31

gaghori, “Nan guivim aremeghasa
an dighorimra isi. Ni iziva uan
dafarim a datighti an arimariam
givagh ua ikiam.” 24 Ezi kamaghin
Iesus a ko zui.
A zuima gumazamizir aviriba
bar anekuvaghava an gin zui.
25 Me zuima men tongin ghuzim
batir arimariar amizir mam
uaghan me ko zui. Amizir kam,
ghuzim batir arimariam an itima
12 plan azeniba gifa. 26 A fomira
arimariam a givasava doktaba
bagha zuima, me an arimariam a
givazir puvati. Ezi a mizazir kuram
isi. A uan arimariam a givasava
pura uan dagiabar me givezima
an dagiaba bar gifa. Bizir kaba
an arimariamin akurazir puvati.
An ekiva ghuavira iti. 27-28 A Iesus
amir bizibar akam baregha, a
kamaghin nighnisi, “Ki puram an
azenan itir korotiamra suiragh
nan arimariam givagham.” A kamaghin nighnighava egha damuasa.
A gumazamizir aviribar gin izava
me munamaga izava Iesusin
korotiamin suira. 29 Amizim an
korotiamin suighavira, an ghuzir
arimariam pura dutugha ghu. A
uabi uabi baregha fo, an mikarzim
ua dera.
30 A kamaghin amimra, Iesus
zuamira uabi uabi baregha a God
gumazibar arimariaba givaghasa a
ganingizir gavgavim, an mikarzim
ataghizi a fo, nan gavgavim ingari.
Egha a ragha gumazamizibar garava men azara, “Tina nan korotiamin suira?”
31 Ezi an suren gumaziba a
ikaragha kamaghin a migei, “Ni
garima, gumazamizir aviriba ni
akufa. Ezi ni tizim bagha kamaghin
azai, ‘Tina nan korotiamin suira?’ ”
32 Me kamaghin Iesus migiavira
itima Iesus uan korotiamin
suirazir gumazim gifoghasa
raghrigha garagharui. 33 A
ruiavira itima, amizir kam a
batozir bizim gifogha izava Iesusin
guamin degiaghrigha, atiatia
nighava guizbangira a batozir
bizimin gun a migei. 34 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan
guivim, ni nighnizir gavgavim
nan iti. Ezi nin arimariam gifa.
Ni navir amirizimin mangi, eghti
nin arimariar kam ua ni damuan
kogham.”
35 Iesus amizir kam migiavira
itima gumazir maba God ko migeir
dipenimin bizibar garir gumazim,
Jairusin dipenimin ikeghava ize.
Me izegha kamaghin Jairus migei,
“Nin guivim areme. Ni osimtizim
Tisa daningan marki.”
36 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus
me baregha kamaghin Jairus
migei, “Ni atiatingan marki. Ni
pura nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.”
37 An gin aruir gumaziba
a ko mangasa amima a men
anogoregha, egha Pita, ko Jon an
dozim Jems, merara inigha me
zui. 38 Me ghua Jairusin dipenimin
otivigha Iesus gumazamiziba
barazima, me bar azia niginir
dafam gami.
39 A me bagha aven ghua
kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim
bagha azia niginir dafam gami?
Borir kam aremezir puvati. An
akui.” 40 A kamaghin me migeima,
me a dipovava an ingarava kava
uariv gei, “E fo, a guizbangiram
areme.” Gumazamiziba kamaghin migeima ezi a bar me
batuegha guivimin afeziam ko
amebam inigha an suren gumazir
pumuning ko mikezim, merara a
ko zui. A me inigha me guivimin
kuam itir danganimin aven zui.
41 Me ghuegha a guivimin agharim
suiragha kamaghin a migei, “Talita
kum!” (Akar kamin mingarim
kamaghin iti, “Guivir dozim, ki
ni migei, ni dikafigh!”) 42 An a
migeimrama, guivim dikavigha

5:30: Lu 5:17, 6:19, 8:46 **5:34:** Mk 10:52, Lu 7:50, 17:19, Ap 14:9 **5:40:** Mt 9:25, Lu 8:54, Jo 11:11 **5:41:** Lu 7:14

tughava arui. (An azenir 12 pla.)
A dikavigha tugha aruima, me
kamaghin guizbangira digavir
kuram gami. 43 Ezi an akar
gavgavimin guizbangira me migia
ghaze, ia bizir kamin gun gumazir
igharazitam mikimam marki. A
kamaghin me migiava daghetam
a daningasa me migei.

6

Iesusin nguibamin itir darasi an aghuagha akirim a gasara
(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Luk 4:16-30)

1 Egha Iesus kagh tegha uan
nguibamin ghuavanadima an
suren gumaziba a ko zui. 2 Ezi,
Sabatin dughiam otozima a God
ko migeir dipenimin aven ghua,
gumazamizibar sure gami. Gu-
mazamizir aviriba an akaba
bareghava digavir kuram gami.

Me digavir kuram gamigha
azara, "Gumazir kam managh
akar kaba ini? A managh nighnizir
aghuiba ini? A uaghan managh
mirakelbagh amir gavgavim ini?
3 E fo, kar pura dipenibar ingarir
gumazim. A Marian otarim, a
Jems ko Josep, Judas, Saimon, a
men avebamra. An buaramiziba
e ko iti." Kamaghin amizima me
dibovir akabar a migiava navibar
aven an atari.

4 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Godin akam inigha izir gumazim,
a nguibar igharazibar zuima, me
an ziam fe. Ezi an nguibamin an
adarasi, me an ziam fer puvati."
5 Kamaghin amizima a nguibar
kamin mirakelin aviribagh amizir
puvati. A pura dafarim arimariar
gumazir vabara me garighizima,
men arimariaba gifa. 6 Egha
me nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvatizima, kamaghin a digavir
kuram gami.

Iesus uan gavgavim suren gumazibar akazi, ezi me deragha a gifozir pu

(Sapta 6:7-8:21)

Iesus uan 12 plan aposelba ingangarim me ganighava me amada
(Matyu 10:5-15 ko Luk 9:1-6)

Egha Iesus nguibabagh aruava
gumazamizibar sure gami. 7 Iesus
men sure gamuava, egha 12 plan
aposelbar diazima, me a bagha
izezima, a me akuvagha, me
migiava me amada. Gumazir
pumuning uaning inigha zui, ezi
gumazir pumuning uaning inigha
zui. A kamaghin amuava uaghan
duar kuraba batozir gavgavim me
ganigha me amada.

8-9 A migirigiar kam me gamuava
me amada, "Ia mangi, bizir taba
uari bagh da inian marki. Ia
bretin tam ko mitaritam inian
marki. Ia dagiatam suighan marki.
Ia uan dagarir asuaba aghuva,
ua siotin tam inian marki. Ia
uan aghorir asadivibara suiragh
mangi. 10 Ia kamaghin damigh,
mangiva nguibatamin mangighti
me dipenitam ia danighti, ia
dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar
ia nguibar kam ataghraghamim.
11 Ia kamaghin damu mangi
nguibatamin mangightima, me ian
aghuagh ia inigh uan dipenibar
mangighan koghiva, me uaghan ia
migeir akaba baraghan koghtima,
ia kamaghin damu. Ia nguibar
kam ategh mangisi uan dagarir
mineziba apisigh, egh nguibar
kam ategh mangi. Ia kamaghin

5:43: Mk 1:44, 7:36, Lu 8:55 **6:2:** Jo 7:15 **6:3:** Jo 6:42 **6:4:** Mt 13:57, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **6:6:** Ais 59:16, Mt 9:35, Lu 13:22 **6:7:** Lu10:1 **6:11:** Ap 13:51 * **6:11:** (6:11) Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham.

damighti, me ganigh fogham, me
arazir aghuim ia gamizir puvati.”*
12 A kamaghin me mikemeghava
me amadazima me nguibabar
ghua Godin akam akura ghaze,
Ia uan navibagh iragh. 13 Me
kamaghin me migiava, egha
uaghan gumazir aviribar duar
kuraba batogha arimariar gu-
mazir aviriba boremin men da-
paniba ingiava me gamima, me ua
dera.

*Herot Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gu-
mazimin, firim atu*

*(Matyu 14:1-12 ko Luk 3:19-20
ko 9:7-9)*

14 Ezi Iesus bizir aviribagh
amizima an ziam otogha
ekevezima, gumazir aviriba a
gifo. Ezi danganir kamin atrivim,
Herot, a baraki. Me marazi
kamagh migei, “Jon Gumaziba
Ruer Gumazim aremegha ua
dikafi. Kamaghin a mirakelbar
amuamin gavgavim iti.”
15 Ezi me marazi kamagh migei,
“A Elaija.”
Ezi marazi kamagh migei, “Kar
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
mam, a mati fomira ikezir Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar min
ami.”
16 Me akar kabav geima, Herot
da baregha a fo, a fomira Jonin
firim atu. Kamaghin amizima
a kamaghin migei, “Ki fomira
mikemezima, me gumazir mam
Jon, Gumazibar Ruer Gumazimin
firim atuzima, a ua dikafi.”
17-20 Herot kamaghin amigha a
fo, a fomira uan dozim Filip da
an amuim Herodias a ini. Ezi Jon
zurara kamaghin a migei, “Herot,
na arazir kuram gamuava uan
dozim da an amuim ini.” Jon ka-
magh migeima, Herodias a bagha
guizbangira navim isia, egha a
Jon misueghti an aremeghasa a
bagha puvira Herotin migei. Ezi
Herot Herodias ifongezir moghin
damuan aghuaghava, a uan gu-
mazir mabav kemezima me Jonin
suiragha a inigha kalabus gati.
Herot fo, Jon Godin damazimin
zuegha derazir gumazimra. Kam-
aghin amizima Herot an atiatiava,
a inigha deragha an gari. Herot
uaghan Jon migeir akaba baragha
nighnizir aviribagh amuava, ana
akaba baraghasa ifonge.
21 Ezi Herodias datirighin Jon
misueghti an aremeghasa tuavim
bato. Herot an amebam a batezir
dughiam otozi, a dughiar kam
ginighnigha isar ekiam gami.
Herodias Jonin misoghamin
dughiam datirighin oto. Herot
isar kam gamuava, uan ingangarir
ekiabar gari gumazir ekiaba, ko
uan midorozir gumazibar gari
gumazir ekiaba, ko Galilin itir
gumazir ekiaba, a men diazima
me a ko damasa ize. 22 Me izegha
isam apima Herodiasin guivim
izava me apir danganimin ghugha
men guamin ighiam gami. A
ighiam gamima, Herot ko izegha
apir gumaziba ighiamin ganigha
guizbangira an ighiam gifongegha
a bagha bar akonge.

Me bar akuegha, egha Herot
kamaghin guivir igiam migei,
“Ni bizir manam gifongegh nan
azaragh. Eghti ki bizir kam ni
danigam.” 23 A kamaghin a
mikemegha, akar dikirizir gav-
gavim kamaghin a migei, “Ki
guizbangira ni migei, ni bizitam
gifongegh, na mikim. Ni ki garir
bizibagh ifongeghiva, na mikim.
Ki tongira da bighiva, taba ni
danigham.”
24 Guivir igiar kam akar kam
baregha, azenan izegha ghua
kamaghin uan amebam migei,
“Amebam, ki bizir tizim bagh
azaragham?”

Ezi an amebam kamaghin a

6:13: Je 5:14 **6:23:** Est 5:3, 5:6, 7:2

migei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin, dapanim.” 25 Ezi guivir
kam akar kam baregha, zuamira
uamategha aven ghugha kam-
aghin Herot migei, “Ni datirighira
Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin,
dapanim itaritam datigh na
daningigh.”
26 Ezi Herot a bareghava navim
bar oseme. A faragha akar
dikirizir gavgavim migeima a ko
apir gumaziba a baraki. Kam-
aghin amizima, an an azangsizim
pueghan kogham. 27 Egha Herot a
baraghavira, akar gavgavim uan
midorozir gumazim mikemegha
anemadazima a ghuava kalabusin
aven iraghugha Jonin firim atu.
28 A Jonin firim atugha an dapanim
inigha itarir mam gatigha a inigha
izava guivir kam ganingizima
anenigha ghua uan amebam
ganingi. 29 Ezi Jonin suren gumaz-
iba an ovevem baregha izava an
kuam inigha ghuava a mozim gati.

*Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumaz-
ibagh anidi*

*(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Luk 9:10-17
ko Jon 6:1-13)*

30 Ezi Iesusin aposelba ua izegha
an boroghin uari akufa. Egha
me aruava amizir biziba ko akar
gumazibar sure gamizibar gun
Iesus migei. 31 Dughiar kam
gumazamizir aviriba me bagha
iza zuima, me damamin dughiaba
puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Ia uarira na ko mangiva
gumaziba puvatizir danganimin
mangiva avughsam.”
32 A kamaghin me migiava egha
me uarira bot inigha gumaziba
itir puvatizir danganir mamin
zui. 33 Me zuima, gumazamizir
aviriba men ganigha me gifo. Ezi
nguibabar itir gumazamiziba bar
men faraghavira ivegha ghuava
me zuir danganimin otifi. 34 Ezi me
ghuava dadarimin ghuegha Iesus
gumazamizir aviribar garima, me
guizbangira bar aviraseme. A
men garima, me sipsipbar min
ami, me ghuaviba puvati, me
pura asaghasazibar min arui. A
kamaghin bar men apangkufi.
Egha a bizir aviriba men sure
gami.†
35 A migiavira itima, aminim
pirizima an suren gumaziba a
bagha izava kamaghin a migei,
“Kar gumaziba itir puvatizir dan-
ganim, ezi aminim piri. 36 Ni gu-
mazamiziba amadaghti, me mangi
danganir kamin itir nguibaba
ko roghira itir nguibar dozibar
mangiva me damisi uari bagh
daghebagh ives.”
37 Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin
migei, “Ia uari daghetaba me
daning.”
Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
“Dagiar e me bagh bretbagh
ivezamim, a 200 Kinan tu. E da
inigh, mangi, me bagh bretbagh
ivezegh me daningasa, ni ifonge?”‡
38 Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ia
manmaghira bretba iti? Ia mangi
ganigh.” A mikemezi, me ghua
ganigha kamaghin a migei, “E
bretin 5 pla koma osirir pumuning
kati.”
39 Ezi Iesus me mikemezi me
gumazamizibav geima, me uari
uari tuiragha grazim gapia. 40 Ezi
me uari tuiragha apia, marazi 50,
marazi 100in ghu. 41 Me apiaghav
itima, ezi Iesus bretin 5 pla inigha,
osirir pumuning inigha, pin over-
iamin garava God minabagha
bretba abiaghariki. Egha uan
suren gumazibav geima, me da isa,

6:26: Mt 14:9 **6:30:** Lu 10:9-10, 10:17 **6:31:** Mk 3:20 **6:34:** Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Mt 9:36 † **6:34:** (6:34) Ni sipsipin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **6:35:** Mt 14:15, Mk 8:1-9, Lu 9:12 **6:37:** Nam 11:13, 11:22, 2 Kin 4:43, Mt 14:16, Lu 9:13, Jo 6:7 ‡ **6:37:** (6:37) Grighin akam kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazim bretba kamaghin ivesiva, an 8 plan iakinibar ingarigham. **6:41:** Mk 7:34

gumazamizibagh anidi. A uaghan
osirimning sara biagharighizima,
me da isa, me ganidi. 42 Ezi
gumazamizir kaba bar amegha,
naviba bar izifa. 43 Men naviba bar
izivazima Iesusin suren gumaziba,
dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da
inigha akirar 12 pla gaghuizima,
da bar izifa. 44 Dagheba amezir
gumazibara, men avirim 5,000in
tu.

Iesus dipam gisin tugha zui
(Matyu 14:22-36 ko Jon 6:16-21)

45 Gumazamiziba dagheba
amezima, ezi Iesus kamaghin
uan suren gumazibar ariragha
ghaze, Ia botin binighiva faragh
Betsaidan vongin nguibamin
mangi. Ki uabira ikiva gumaza-
miziba amadaghtima me ua uan
nguibabar mangam. 46 A me
amadazi, me ghuezima, ezi a
God ko mikimasa mighsiamin
ghuavanabo.

47 Dughiar kam aminim pirima,
men bot dipamin tongin itima,
Iesus uabira dadarimin iti. 48 A iki-
ava uan suren gumazibar garima,
aminir gavgavim izava men bot
givai. Me pul gamua ingangarir
dafam gamuava aminim ko uari
adosi. Egha aminim tiasava
amima, Iesus dipam gisin tugha
me bagha zui. A mangi me
gitagh mangasa. 49-50 Ezi me an
garima, a dipam gisin tugha zuima,
me kamaghin nighnisi, “Kar ti
asetam.”

Me nighnizir kam gamuava, bar
an ganigha puv atiatiava arai. Me
araima, a zuamira kamaghin me
migei, “Ia gavgafigh, kar kirara. Ia
atiatingan marki!” 51-52 A kam-
aghin me migiava, me gatin botin
aven ghuzima, aminim pura du-
tugha ghu. Ezi me bizir kam,
Iesus 5,000in gumaziba bretba me
ganingizi, me damezi, me ganigha,
kamaghin me tong bar fozir puvati.
Men nighniziba otefe. Egha bizir
kabagh nighnighava guizbangira
digavir kuram gami.§

53 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko dipamin vongin ghugha,
ghua Genesaretin nguibamin
otivigha, bot ike. 54 Me bot ikegha
dadarimin anadima, gumazamiz-
iba Iesusin garavira a gifo. 55 Me
a gifogha, egha gumazamiziba
Iesus itir danganim baregha,
ivegha danganir kam garuava
uan arimariar gumaziba inigha
me akuriabagh arigha me inigha
Iesus bagha izi. 56 Iesus nguibar
ekiaba ko nguibar doziba ko ruarir
nguibaba dar zui. A zuir nguibar
kaba me arazir kamram ami,
me arimariar gumaziba inigha
izava nguibamin tongin da arigha,
egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a
men asughtima, arimariaba itiba
an korotiar avizibar suigham.
Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin
suiziba, men arimariaba gefi.

7

Godin araziba Judan ovavibar
arazibagh afira.
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Ezi Farisin gumazir maba ko
Judan arazibagh fozir gumazir
maba, me Jerusalemin ikegha,
izaghrava, Iesus bagha izava
anekufa. 2 Me iza ikia garima,
Iesusin suren gumazir maba men
ovavibar arazibar gin ghuava da-
fariba ruegha dagheba apir puvati.
Me pura dagheba api. 3 Farisin
kaba koma Judan gumazamiziba

6:46: Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:28 § **6:51-52:** (6:52) Dughiar kamin Iesus bret gumazamizibagh anigava, uan gavgavim men akakasi, me kamaghin ganigh suam, a bizir bar avirir igharagha garibar amuamin gavgavim iti. Ezima an suren gumaziba bizir kabar garava a dagh fozir puvati. Kamaghin me Iesusin garima a dipam gisin aruava aminim gamizima an amirazima me ganighava digavir kuram gami. **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36, Ap 19:12 **7:2:** Lu 11:38 **7:3:** Mk 7:5, 7:8, Jo 2:6, Ga 1:14

bar, me uan ovavibar arazibar
suighavira ikiava, me dafariba
ruava api. Me pura daghebar
aman kogham. 4 Me uaghan
maketin inigha izir dagheba, me
dar aman kogham. Me faragh
da ruegh egh dar amam. Me
uaghan uan ovavibar arazir avirir
maba sara suiraghavira iti. Me
pura dagheba isamigh dameghan
kogham. Me faragh uan mineba ko
itariba ko apir dakoziba, rueghiva
egh me dagheba isamam.

5 Kamaghin, Farisiba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me
Iesusin azara, "Manmaghin amizi
nin suren gumaziba en ovavibar
arazibar gin mangi dafariba ruan
aghuagha, pura dagheba api?"

6 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kam-
aghin migei, "Ia uarira uarigh
ifarir gumazibara. Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaia, a
guizbangira ia amir arazibar gun
migiava kamaghin osiri,

'Gumazamizir kaba, me uan aka-
toribar nan ziam fe,
egha men naviba ko
nighniziba bar saghon iti.
7 Me gumazibar akabar uari sure
gamua uari gifara egha
ghaze, kar Godin akam.
Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam
guizbangira a fer puvati.'

8 Ia kamaghin amua, Godin akaba,
ia da ategha, uan ovavibar araziba,
dar suiragha gavgafi."

9 A migia ghua kamaghin me
migei, "Ia ghaze, ia arazir aghuim
gamua Godin akaba ategha uan
arazibar gin zui. Ian arazir kaba
bar ikufi. 10 Moses fomira kam-
aghin mikeme, 'Ia uan afeziaba
ko amebabar akaba baregh men
apengan ikiva, egh gumazitam
akar kuratam uan afeziam ko ame-
bam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam
misueghti, an aremegh.' 11 Ezi ia
kamaghin migei, 'Gumazitam uan
amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsi
dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin
akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin
aning migei, "Guan akuraghasa
atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki
da isi God daningam." ' 12 Ia
kamaghin migeima, gumazir kam
bizitam uan amebam ko afeziamin
akuravazir puvati. 13 Ia kamaghin
amuava, uan ovaviba da inizir
arazibar gin ghuava, da gumazir
igharazibagh anidi. Ian arazir
kabar, ia Godin araziba ategha,
uan ovavibar araziba faragha
darisi. Egha Godin akam gami a
mati pura bizim. Ia amir bizir
avirir maba uaghan iti."

*Godin damazimin mizezir biz-
iba, Iesus dav gei*
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Egha Iesus ua uabin boroghin
itir gumazamizibar diazima, me a
bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei,
"Ia bar na baraghiva egh nan
akar kaba, deraghvira dagh fogh.
15-16 Bizitam azenan ikegha gu-
mazimin navimin aven magiri an
navir averiam damighti, a Godin
damazimin mizeghan kogham.
puvati, gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an
navir averiam damightima, a
Godin damazimin mizegham." *

17 Iesus akar kaba gumazamizir
aviribav kemegha, me ategha
ghua dipenimin aven ghuzima, an
suren gumaziba akar isin zuimin
mingarim bagha an azara. 18-19 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Eee!
Ia ongani? Ia uaghan akar kam
deravira a gifozir puvati? Ia bizir
kam gifo? Daghetam guizbangira
gumazimin navir averiamin

7:4: Mt 23:25 **7:10:** Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16, Mt 15:4 **7:15-16:** Ap 10:14-15

* **7:15-16:** (7:15-16) Bizir apiba azenan ikegha ghuaghira gumazimin muriar averiam gamima a Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Ezi bizir kurar navimin aven ikegha azenan iziba a gamima an navir averiam mize.

magirigh ikeghan kogham. Da an
navimin aven magirigh, egh an
muriamin magirightima a gin dar
aviam. Kamaghin gumazim apir
bizitam azenan ikegh an akam ko
muriamin magirigh, an muriam
damightima a Godin damazimin
mizeghan kogham." (Iesusin akar
gavgavim kamaghin migia ghaze,
dagheba bar Godin damazimin bar
zue. Ezi e dar amam.)
20 A migia ghua kamaghin me
migei, "Gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir biziba, an
arazir kuraba, a gamima, an
navim Godin damazimin mize.
21 Gumazimin navimin aven
ikegha azenan izezir arazibar
kara, nighnizir kuraba, gumaza-
miziba tintinba uari koma akui,
biziba okei, gumazibav misozi
da ariaghiri, 22 poroghamiba
uari bakei, mighivira bizibagh
ifonge, gumazir igharazibagh
asighasighasa nighnisi, ifavariba,
aghumsiziba puvatizir arazir
kuraba, bizim bagha navim
ikufi, gumazir igharazimin ziam
gasighasisi, uabira uabi fe, arazir
onganiba, 23 arazir kurar kaba
bar navimin aven ikegha azenan
iza, gumazim gamima a Godin
damazimin mize."

*Fonisian amizim nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin iti*
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Egha Iesus Genesaret ategha
Tairin nguibar ekiamin dan-
ganimin ghu. A gumazamiziba
a gifoghan an aghuagha, egha
mogomebar ghua dipenir mamin
aven ghugha egha modozir puvati.
Me bar fo, a dipenimin aven
iti. 25 A dipenir kamin itima,
guivir duar kuram apazazimin
amebam, a Iesus izezir darorim
baregha, zuamira a bagha izava
an dagarimning iri. 26 Amizir kam,
an amebam Fonisian Distrighin
a bate. Sirian danganir ekiamin
aven itir distrigh. Ezi a Grighin
akamin migei. A duar kurar an
guivim gapazazim batoghasa Iesus
migiava a gakaghori.
27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"E faragh boribar dagheba me
daningti, me damam. Arazir
kuram, ki boribar dagheba inigh
afiabav kinam."
28 Ezi amizim kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Gumazir Ekiam,
ki fo, afiaba uaghan boribar
dakozimin apengan irezir dagher
muzuemziariba api."
29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Nin migirigiam dera. Kamaghin
ni uamateghiva uan dipenimin
mangi. Duar kurar kam nin guivim
ategha azenan ize."
30 Ezi a uamategha uan
dipenimin ghuava garima, an
guivim uan dakozim girighav iti.
Ezi an an ganigha fo, duar kurar
kam an ategha azenan ghu.

*Iesus gumazir kuarir onganir
mamin akurazi a dera.*

31 Ezi Iesus dikavigha Tairin dan-
ganim ategha, ghua Saidonin dan-
ganimin otogha ghua, Dikapolisin
Distrighin otogha ghua, Galilin
dipamin dadarim giraghu. 32 A
ghuzima, gumazir maba gumazir
kuarir onganir mam inigha Iesus
bagha izi. A uaghan mizem
osemegha deravira migeir puvati.
Me izegha dafarim a darighasa
Iesus gakaghori.
33 Ezi Iesus gumazir kam inigha
gumazir aviriba ategha aning
uaningra miriamin ghugha, egha
a uan akakazir dafarimning
gumazimin kuarimning gatigha
aning asigha, egha iparigha, an
mizemin suira. 34 Egha Iesus
pin overiamin garava, gumazir
kam bagha navim bigha arava

7:20: Mt 15:8, Mk 7:23 **7:31:** Mt 15:29-31 **7:32:** Mt 9:32, Lu 11:14 **7:33:** Mk 5:23, 8:23, Lu 4:40, 13:13, Jo 9:6 **7:34:** Mk 6:4l, Jo 11:33, 11:38, 11:41, 17:1

kamaghin migei, “Efata!” (Akar
kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu,
“Kuighrigh!”) 35 Iesus kamaghin
migiavira itima, an kuarimn-
ing kuiaghiri. Ezi an mizem
mighivghiki. Ezi a deravira bizibav
gei.
36 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin
bizir kamin gun mikiman
men anogoroke. A men
anogoroghezima me ua puvirama
bizir kamin gun migiavira iti. 37 Me
akar kam migeima, gumazamizir
kaba a baregha guizbangira
digavir kuram gamigha kamaghin
migei, “Gumazir kam an amir
biziba da bar dera. A kuarir
onganibagh amima, me uam orasi.
Egha, mizer osimtizibagh amima,
me ua deravira bizibav gei.”

8

Iesus 4,000in gumaziba dagheba me ganidi
(Matyu 15:32-39; 16:1-4)

1 Dughiar kam gumazamizir
avirir igharaziba uari akufa.
Me damamin dagheba puvati.
Ezi kamaghin Iesus uan suren
gumazibar diazi me a bagha
izima a kamaghin me migei,
2 “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko
aruer pumuning ko mikezimin
ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha
mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki
men apangkufi. 3 Me marazi
saghon kegha ize. Kamaghin ki
me amadaghti, me mitiriaba sara,
uan nguibabar mangiva damaziba
men isirtima me iram.”
4 Ezi an suren gumaziba an akam
ikara, “E managh gumaziba itir pu-
vatizir danganir kamin tina bretin
aviriba inigh me daningam?”
5 Me kamaghin migeima Iesus
kamaghin men azara, “Ia man-
magh bretba iti?” Me a ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “7 pla.”
6 Ezi Iesus nguazimin dapiasa
gumazamizibav kemezi me apia.
Ezi a 7 pla bretba inigha God
minabagha egha da biagharigha,
gumazamizibar aningasa uan
suren gumazibagh aningizima me
me ganidi.
7 Ezi me uaghan osirir muziarir
maba iti. Ezi a uaghan da
bagha God minabagha da me
daningasa uan suren gumazibav
gei. 8 Gumazamizir aviriba
me amegha bar izifa. Ezi gin
suren gumaziba dagher nar me
taghiziba, me da inigha 7 pla
akirabagh aghuizima, da izifa.
9 Dughiar kamin itir gumazamiz-
ibar dibobonim 4,000in boroghin
ghu. Me amezima, a me amadazi,
me uan nguibabar ghue. 10 Me
zuima, a uan suren gumaziba
koma botin binigha, Daramanutan
danganimin ghue.
11 Ezi Farisiba izegha ifavarir
azangsizibar Iesus gami. Eghti,
God gavgavim a danighti, a
mirakelin arazitam damighti,
me ganigh fogh suam, God
guizbangira anemada. 12 Ezi a men
azangsizir ifavaribar amiragha
ghuariaba suegha, egha me migei,
“Ia datirighin itir gumazamizir
kaba tizim bagha mirakelin
arazim bagha nan azangsisi?
Ki guizbangira ia migei, God
mirakelin arazitam ian akaghan
kogham.” 13 Egha a me ategha
uamategha botin biragha, egha
dipamin vongin ghu.

Farisiba ko Herotin yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Egha me ghuava Iesusin suren
gumaziba bretba bakinighinigha
ize. Me bretin vamira inizima a me
ko botin iti. 15 Ezi Iesus akar gav-
gavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia
deragh uari bagh gan! Ia deravira

7:35: Ais 35:5-6, Mt 11:5 **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35:5 **8:2:** Mt 15:32-39, Mk 6:34-44
8:11: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30 **8:12:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29 **8:15:** Lu 12:1

Farisibar yis ko Herotin yis bagh deravira gan.” *

16 Iesus me mikemezima, me kamaghin uarira uariv gei, “E bret tam inigha izezir puvatizi, kamaghin amizima an e migei.”

17 Me uarira uariv geima, Iesus men migirigiabagh fogha kamaghin men azara, “Ia tizim bagha ghaze, e bret tam inigha izezir puvati? Eee, ia ki amir bizibar garava, fozir puvati. Ia tighar deraghvira dagh fofogham? Ian nighniziba bar otefe. 18 Ia damaziba ikia, garir puvati? Ia kuariba ikia, orazir puvati? Ia bizir kabagh nighnizir puvati? 19 Ia, ki bretin 5 pla biaghariga ia ganingizima, ia 5,000in gumazibagh aningizima, me da apa izivagha, ataghizir naba ia da akiraba manmaghin aghui?” Me kamaghin a ikara, “E 12 pla akirabagh aghui.”

20 Ezi a ua kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki bretin 7 pla biaghariga ia ganingizima, ia 4,000in gumazamizibagh aningizima, me da apa izivazi ia dar naba akiraba manmaghin aghui?”

Me kamaghin a ikara, “E 7 pla akirabagh aghui.” 21 Me kamaghin a migeima, a kamaghin me migei, “Eee, ia tighar bizibagh fofogham.”

Iesus uan suren gumazibar sure gami

(Sapta 8:22-10:52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumazir damazir kurar mamin akurazi, an damazimning ua dera

22 Egha me Betsaidan ghuezima, gumazir maba gumazir damazir kurar mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Me izegha dafarim a darighasava Iesus gakaghori. 23 Ezi Iesus gumazir damazir kuramin agharimin suiragha, a inigha nguibam ategha azenan ghu. Aning azenan ghugha, egha Iesus gumazimin damazimning giparigha uan dafarimning a gisin atigha kamaghin an azara, “Ni bizitamin gari?” 24 Ezi gumazir kam kogha garava kamaghin migei, “Are, ki garima, gumaziba temebar min garav arui.” 25 Ezi Iesus ua uan dafarimning an damazimningin suirazima, gumazimin damazimning kuiaghrizima, a ua deragha bizibar gari. 26 Ezi Iesus anemaga kamaghin migei, “Ni ua nguibar kamin aven mangan marki. Ni uan dipenimin mangi.”

Pita Iesusin gun migei
(Matyu 16:13-20 ko Luk 9:18-21)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dikavigha Sisaria Filipain nguibar ekiamin boroghin itir nguibar dozibar zui. Me ghuava a tuavimin men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?” 28 Me a ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija. Ezi marazi ghaze, ni fomira ikezir Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia tina na garisi?”

Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara, “Ni Krais, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

30 Ezi Iesus akar gavgavimin kamaghin me migei, “Ia nan gun gumazitam mikiman marki suam, ki tina.”

Iesus uan ovevem ko ua dikavamin migirigiam gami
(Matyu 16:21-28 ko Luk 9:22-27)

31 Egha Iesus men sure gamuava kamaghin migei, “Gumazibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba koma

* **8:15:** (8:15) Ni yisin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **8:17:** Mk 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21, Ese 12:2, Mk 4:12, Ap 28:26 **8:28:** Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **8:29:** Mt 16:16, Mk 9:9, Jo 6:68-69, 11:27 **8:31:** Mt 17:22

osimtiziba iniam. Eghtima gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghtima an aremegham. Egh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim givaghti a ua dikavigham." 32 Iesus kamaghin uan ovevem aghurigha me migeima, ezi Pita a inigha miriamin ghugha, an atarava kamaghin a migei, "Ni kamaghin mikiman marki."

33 A kamaghin migeima, Iesus ragha uan suren gumazibar garava, Pitan atarava kamaghin a migei, "Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati."

34 Egha Iesus gumazamiziba ko uan suren gumazibar, diazima, me a bagha izima, a kamaghin me migei, "Gumazitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan temer ighuvim gisaghpugh nan gin izi. 35 Gumazir manam uan ikirimirimin suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazir manam akar aghuim ko na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam. 36 Gumazitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva, egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. 37 A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati. 38 Ezi datirighin itir gumazamiziba me God akirim ragha a gasaragha arazir kurabagh ami. Men tina nan ziam ko nan akar aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighti gin Gumazibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba koma Godin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham."

9

1 Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam gavgavim sara izighram."

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto (Matyu 17:1-13 ko Luk 9:28-36)

2 Ezi dughiar 6 pla givazima, Iesus Pita koma Jems ko Jon me inigha mighsiar ekiamin ghuavanabogha, me uarira kagh iti. A kagh an mikarzim men damazimin igharaghav oto. 3 An korotiabar angazangarir gavgavir kam guizbangira ghurghuri. Ghurghurir kam nguazimin gumazitam ruezir bizir ghurghuritam an min garir puvati. 4 Ezi me garima Elaija ko Moses otogha Iesus ko me uariv gei.*

5-6 Me uariv giavira itima, Pita, Jems ko Jon me bar atiatigha, Pita mikimamin migirigiabagh asagha pura kamaghin Iesus migei, "Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E averpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam." 7 Ezi ghuariam otogha me avarazima ezi tiarir mam ghuariamin tongin otogha kamaghin migei, "Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!"

8 Egha zuamira me gara ua gumazitamin garir puvati. Iesus uabira me ko iti.

9 Egha me uamategha mighsiamin izaghrava Iesus bizir otozir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikiman bar men anogoroke. Kamaghira iki mangi Gumazibar Otarim

8:35: Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **8:38:** Mt 10:33, Lu 9:26, Ro 1:16, 2 Ti 1:8 **9:1:** Mt 16:28, 24:30, 24:34, Mk 13:30, Lu 9:27, 22:18 **9:3:** Dan 7:9 * **9:4:** (9:4) Moses ko Elaija bar fomiram ovengezima, Iesus boghimra nguazir kamin ize. **9:7:** Lo 18:15, Mt 3:17, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Ap 3:22 **9:9:** Mt 12:16, Mk 8:30

aremegh ua dikavigham. 10 Me
ganizir bizir kam merara itima,
ezi me aremegh ua dikavighamin
migirigiar mingarim bagha uarira
uariv gei.

11 Egha me an azara, “Manmagh
sua Judan arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti,
God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim gin izam?”

12 Ezi Iesus men azangsizim
ikara, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh
izeghiva bizibar akiram. Ezi tizim
bagha fomira Godin Akinafarimin
osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Gumazibar
Otarim osimtizir aviribar aven
mangiti me akirim a gasaragham?’
13 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa.
Ezi gumazamiziba akinafarimin
osizirir an gun mikemezimin
mirara, me uan arazir me ifongez-
ibar a gami.” †

Iesus otarir duar kuram
apazazim gamizima a ua dera
(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Luk 9:37-45)

14 Egha me iza suren gumazir
maba bativigha garima gumaza-
mizir avirim me akuvazi Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba me ko
uariv gia uari adosi. 15 Me uari
adozima gumazamiziba Iesusin
garavira digavir kuram gamigha
dughiam a daningasa ivegha zui.
16 Egha a kamaghin men azara, “Ia
tizim bagha me ko ia uari adosi?”

17 Ezi gumazir mam gumaza-
mizir avirimin torimin ikiava ka-
maghin migei, “Tisa, ki uan otarim
inigha ni bagha ize, duar kuram
a gapazazima, a migeir puvati.
18 Egha an a gamir dughiamin, an
anekurima a daghira, pupuviba an
akam misevima an atariba uariv
tivima a mikirvasi. Ki duar ku-
ram batoghasa nin suren gumaz-
ibar azarazi me a batoghezir pu-
vati.” 19 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Oio! Ki bar amira, datirighin itir
gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgav-
iba puvati. Ki fomira ia ko itima,
ia dazoghin bizitam gifogham? Ki
dughiabar zurara ian osimtiziba
ateram? Otarim inigh na bagh izi.”

20 Ezi me otarim Iesus bagha
a inigha ize. Ezima duar kuram
Iesusin apigha, maghira otarim
gamima a nisi. A nguazim
girigha poghpogha pupuviba
an akam misefi. 21 Ezi Iesus
otarimin afeziamin azara, “A man
dughiamin duar kuram a gapasa?”
Ezi afeziam kamaghin migei, “An
aghirimra itima an a gapasa. 22 An
a damighti an aremeghasa dughiar
aviribar anekurima an aviba
ko dipabar ghuaghiri. Ni bizir
kabar amuva, en apangkuvigh en
akurvagh.”

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ni
uabi! Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikiti
biziba bar deragham.”

24 Ezi otarimin afeziam zuamira
kamaghin diagha migei, “Ki
nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, an
otefe. Ezi ni nan akuragh!”

25 Egha Iesus garima gumaza-
miziba ivemara men boroghin
zuima a duar kuram batogha
kamaghin a migei, “Ni duar
kurar gumazibagh ami me orazi
puvatizim ko migeir puvatizim, ki
ni migei, azenan izi egh uam aven
mangan marki!”

26 Ezi duar kam aregha
pamtemin a gunabagha azenan
ize. Ezi otarim gumazir kuamin
min gari, ezi me bar kamaghin
migei, “An areme.” 27 Ezi Iesus

9:11: Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14 **9:12:** Sng 22:1-18, Ais 53:3, Dan 9:26, Mal 4:5, Lu 23:11, Fl 2:7 **9:13:** Mt 11:14, 17:12, Lu 1:17 † **9:13:** (9:13) Dughiar kamin Iesus Elaija izamin bizim migei, egha guizbangira Jon, Gumaziba ruer gumazim migei. Ni foghsi, Matyu 17:12in gan. Jon izava Iesus izasava a bagha tuavibar akira faragha ize. **9:23:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, Jo 11:40 **9:24:** Lu 17:5 **9:26:** Mk 1:26

an agharimɨn suiragha a ghufezɨ
a dɨkavigha tu.
28 Egha Iesus dɨpenimɨn aven
ghuzɨma an suren gumaziba
mogomemɨn kamaghɨn an azara,
“Manmagh amizɨ, e duar kurar
kam batoghava avenge?” 29 Ezɨ a
kamaghɨn me ikara, “Duar kurar
kamaghɨn amiba God ko mɨgeir
arazimɨn gavgavimɨn azenan izi.”
30-31 Egha me danganir kam
ategha Galilin Distrighɨn otogha
zui. Me ghuava Iesus uan suren
gumazibar sure gami. Bizir kamɨn
Iesus me iti naghɨn gumazitam
foghan an aghua. Me ghua, a
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Me Gu-
mazibar Otarim isɨva gumazibar
dafarim darɨgham. Eghtɨ me a
mɨsueghtɨ an ovegham. Eghtɨ
dughiar pumuning ko mɨkezim
gɨvaghtɨ a ua dɨkavigham.” 32 Ezɨ
me mɨgɨrɨgɨar a mɨkemezim a
gɨfozir puvatɨgha, egha a bagha an
azangsɨghan atiatingi.

Tinarama Ekiam
(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Luk 9:46-48)

33 Egha me Kaperneamɨn izegha
dɨpenimɨn aven ikia Iesus men
azara, “Ia tuavimɨn tizim mɨgɨa
uari batosi?” 34 Me tuavimɨn
tinara ekiam, a mɨgɨrɨgɨam gamua
uari batoke. Kamaghɨn me nɨmɨra
iti. 35 Egha Iesus aperaghav iki-
ava suren gumazir 12 plan diagha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Tina faragh ikɨsɨ,
a bar gɨn kegh egh gumaziba bar
men ingarir gumazimɨn otogh.”
36 Egha a borir dozim inigha
me uan tongɨn anefazɨ a tughav
iti. Egha a uan agharimning
a muigha kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
37 “Gumazitam na gɨnɨghnɨgh egh
borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh
an akuragham, kamaghɨn a na
inigha nan akurvasi. Egha nɨ tina
nan akurvasi, nɨ na gamir puvatɨ.
Nɨ uaghan gumazir na amadazim
gami.”

Tina en apanim gami puvatɨ a enanav
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Egha Jon kamaghɨn a mɨgei,
“Tisa, e garima gumazir mam duar
kurabar nɨn ziamɨn da batosi. E
fo, a en mav puvatɨ, ezɨma e an
anogorosi.”
39 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn mɨgei, “An
anogoroghan markɨ. Gumazitam
nan ziamɨn mirakel damigh, egh
dughiar igharazim akar kuraba
na damighan kogham. 40 Tina en
apanim gami puvatɨ a enanav. 41 Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Mɨsevezimɨn
adarasi. Kamaghɨn tina nan
ziamɨn dɨpatam ia daningɨva a
guizbangɨra uan ivezim iniam.”

Arazir kuraba nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim gasɨghasɨsi
(Matyu 18:6-9 ko Luk 17:1-2)

42 Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Eghɨva tina nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan itir borir katam
damightɨ an arazir kuratam
damightɨ, a helɨn mangɨva, a bar
ivezir kuram inigham. Kamaghɨn
dera, me dagɨar ekiam an fɨrim
dafaghɨva ongarim mɨkɨnightɨ an
aremegham. 43-44 Egh nɨn agharim
nɨ damightɨ na arazir kuratam
damighɨva, anetugh. Kamaghɨn
dera, nɨ agharir vamɨra ikɨva
zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarimɨn
aven mangam. Nɨ agharir
pumuning vɨrara ikɨva helɨn
mangam, nguibar avim munge-
mari puvatɨzim. 45-46 Egh nɨn suem
nɨ damightɨ na arazir kuratam
damighɨva, anetugh. Kamaghɨn
dera, nɨ suer vamɨra ikɨva zurara
itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarimɨn aven
mangam. Nɨ suer pumuning
vɨrara ikɨtɨ me nɨ isɨva helɨn nɨ

9:32: Lu 9:45, 18:34 **9:34:** Lu 22:24 **9:35:** Mt 20:26-27, 23:11, Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **9:37:** Mt 10:40, Lu 10:16, Jo 13:20 **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29, Lu 9:49 **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 **9:40:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:41:** Mt 10:42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 **9:47:** Mt 5:29

akunigham. 47 Egh nin damatuzim
ni damuti na arazir kuratam
damighiva anesigh. Kamaghin
dera, ni damazir vamira ikiva
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangam. Ni damazimning
virara ikiti, God ni isiva helin ni
akunigham. 48 Danganir kam

‘Apizir nguzir men mikarziba
apiba givaghan kogham.
Ezi men mikarziba isir
avim uaghan mungueghan
kogham.’

49 “Gumaziba ofa God daningasa,
me amangsizim ofa gamir daghe-
bagh arigha avimin da tuava da
isa, egha God ganidi. Amangsizim
koma avim ofa gamir daghebagh
amima da Godin damazimin zue.
Kamaghira osimtiziba gumazamiz-
iba bativam. Egh me damuti,
me Godin damazimin zuegham. ‡
50 Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan
singtizim ateghti, ni manmaghin
a damighti a ua singigham? Ia
amangsizim inigh uari datigh, egh
ia uari ko navir amirizimin iki.”

10

Poroghamiba uari ataghrasi
(Matyu 19:1-12 ko Luk 16:18)

1 Egha Iesus nguibar kam ategha
ghua, Judian Distrighin ghua Jor-
danin dipamin vongin oto. An
otozima, gumazamizir aviriba ua
izava, anekuvazima, a zurara ami
moghin men sure gami.
2 A men sure gamima, Farisin
maba izava a gifarava kamaghin
an azara, “Ni e mikim, en arazim
manmaghin migei? Gumazim uan
amuim ateghamin arazir kam de-
ras, ti puvati?” 3 A men azangsizim
ikaragha kamaghin men azara,
“Moses arazir manam damuasa
ia mikeme?” 4 Ezi me kamaghin
migei, “Moses, gumazitam amuim
ateghsi poroghamning uaning
ataghraghamin akinafarir avizim
osirigh amizim amadaghasa, an
e mikeme.” 5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
me ikara, “Ian naviba gavgafi,
kamaghin amizima Moses ia
bagha arazir kam osiri. 6 Bar
fomira God nguazir kam ko biziba
bar dagh amuavira gumaziba
ko amizibagh ami. 7 Kamaghin
amizima, gumazim uan afeziam ko
amebam ateghiva, a uan amuim ko
aning uaningin porogham. 8 Egh
aning nivafizir vamiram otogham.
Aning ua gumazir pumuning
puvati. Aning nivafizir vamira
ikiam 9 Kamaghin amizima God
bizir pumuning isafuraghtima, gu-
mazitam aning abighan kogham.”
10 Egha me uamategha
dipenimin aven ghua, Iesusin
suren gumaziba bizir kam bagha
an azara. 11 A me ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam uan
amuim ategh amizir igharazimin
ikiva, gumazir kam uan amuim
gasighasigha poroghamiba uari
bakia uari isava akuir arazim
gami. 12 Ezi amizitam uan pam
ategh gumazir igharazimin ikiva,
amizir kam poroghamiba uari
bakia uari isava akuir arazim
gami.”

Iesus boriba ko
(Matyu 19:13-15 ko Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ezi gumazamiziba borir
doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi.
Eghti a uan dafarimning me
gisin darighasa me izima, an
suren gumaziba men atarava men
anogorosi. 14 Me men atarima,
Iesus men ganigha navim an
ikuvizima, a kamaghin me migei,

9:48: Ais 66:24 **9:49:** Ese 43:24 ‡ **9:49:** (9:49-50) Ves 49 ko 50in migirigiar aviriba aningin aven iti. Ezima Grighin akam deragha dar akar mingarim abighizir puvati. Ezi migirigiar kam fofozir gumaziba uaghan nighnizir vamiram an itir puvati. **9:50:** Mt 5:13, Lu 14:34-35, Ro 12:18, Ef 4:29, Kl 4:6, Hi 12:14 **10:4:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **10:6:** Stt 1:27, 5:2 **10:7:** 1 Ko 6:16, Ef 5:31 **10:14:** 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2

"Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven ikisi, borir dozir
kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizima
borir doziba ateghtima, me na
bagh izi. Men anogoroghan
marki. 15 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazitam borir dozir kabar min
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
inighan koghiva, egh an aven
mangan bar iburagham." 16 A
kamaghin me mikemegha, boriba
vaghvagha me isa me musi. Egha
dafarim vaghvagha me gisin
arighava, God arazir aghuim me
damuasa Godin migei.

Bizir aviriba itir gumazim
(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Luk 18:18-30)

17 Egha Iesus dikavigha zuima,
gumazir mam ivegha izava, uan
tevimning apirighava Iesusin
guamin kamaghin a migei, "Tisan
Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iniam?" 18 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha
kamaghin a migei, "Ni manmagh
sua gumazir aghuim na garisi?
Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God
uabira gumazir aghuarim. 19 Ni
God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo,
'Ni gumazim misueghti an are-
meghan marki, ni poroghamiba
uari bakeir arazim damuam
marki, ni gumazir igharazimin
biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh
ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba
inisi gumazibagh ifaran marki, ni
uan afeziam ko amebamin apen-
gan iki aningin akaba baragh.' "
20 Ezi an a ikaragha kamagh migei,
"Tisa, ki fomiram aghirimra ikiava
arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin
ikia kati." 21 Ezi Iesus gumazir
kamin garava, a gifongegha ka-
maghin a migei, "Ni bizir vamira
ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba
bar da amadaghiva dagiaba inigh,
egh gumazir biziba puvatizibar
aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin
bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh, nan
gin izi." 22 Ezi gumazir kam akar
kam baregha, an guam misingi. A
fo, a guizbangira bizir aviriba itir
gumazim. A kamaghin, an navim
bar osemezi a ghu.

23 Ezi Iesusin damaziba uan
suren gumazibagh aruava, kam-
aghin me migei, "Gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar
iburagham!" 24 An suren gumaz-
iba an akar kaba baregha, digavir
kuram gamizima, Iesus ua kam-
aghin me migei, "Boriba, gumazim
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangisi, a guizbangira bar
iburagham. 25 Kamelin tam iniba
isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi
ingangarir dafam damigh aven
mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangisi
guizbangira bar iburagham!"*
26 A me migeima, me guizbangira
digavir kuram gamuava nighnizir
aviribagh amuava uarira uariv gei,
"Kamaghin damightima, tinara
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam
iniam?" 27 Ezi Iesus men garava
kamaghin me migei, "Bizir kaba
gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir
kaba Godin osemezir puvati. A
biziba bar dagh ami."

28 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei,
"Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da
ategha, nin gin ize." 29 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam
nan akar aghuim ko na bagh, uan
dipenim, o uan aveghbuaba, o
uan buaramiziba, o uan afeziam
ko amebam, o uan boriba, o uan
azeniba ategh, 30 egh gumazir
kam datirighin nguazir kamin God

10:15: Mt 18:3 **10:19:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, 24:14, Je 5:4 **10:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 10:38, Mk 8:34, Lu 12:33 **10:23:** Mt 19:23, Mk 4:19, Lu 18:24, 1 Ti 6:17 * **10:25:** (10:25) Ni kamelin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **10:27:** Jer 32:17, Lu 1:37 **10:30:** 2 Sto 25:9, Lu 18:30

guizbangira bizir a faragha itiba
bar dagh afiragh a daningam. A
dipenir aviriba ko aveghbuaba
ko buaramiziba ko amebaba ko
borir aviriba, ko azenir aviriba
a daningam. Eghti Godin gin
zuir gumazibagh asighasizir araz-
iba a uaghan dar aven ikiam.
Eghtima dughiar gin izamim
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
an a daningam. 31 Datirighin
dughiar kamin faragha itir gu-
mazir aviriba, me gin ikitima,
datirighin gin itir gumazir aviriba,
me gin faragh mangam."

Iesus uan ovevem, dughiar mikezimin uam a migei.

(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Luk 18:31-34)

32 Egha me Jerusalemin ghua-
vanagava Iesus farazima, an suren
gumaziba an gin ghua nighnizir
aviribagh amima, me ko zuir
gumazamiziba atiati. Ezi Iesus
ua uan 12 plan suren gumaziba
inigha me miriamin ghughava, a
bativamin bizibar gun me migei.
33 A kamaghin me migei, "Ia oragh.
E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin
ghuavanadi. Eghti gumazitam Gu-
mazibar Otarim isiva, Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba koma ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar aningam.
Eghti me a isi kot datighiva, egh a
misueghti an aremeghsiva akabar
akiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim
suam, An aremegham. Egh me a
misueghti an aremeghsiva, a inigh
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar
dafaribar arigham. 34 Egh Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, me dibovir
akabar a mikimiva, a giparіva,
a fozoroghiva, egh a misueghti
an aremegham. An aremeghti,
dughiar pumuning ko mikezim
givaghti a ua dikavigham."

Jems ko Jon ziar ekiamning iniasa ifonge.

(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ezi Sebedin otarimning,
Jems ko Jon, Iesus bagha izava
kamaghin migei, "Tisa, ga bizir
mam bagha ifonge. Ni ga bagha
a damuasa ga nin azai." 36 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin aningin azara, "Ki
manmaghin guan akurvagham?"
37 Aning a ikaragha kamaghin
migei, "Ni atrivir ekiamin otoghiva
egh ga damighti gan tav nin
agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin
agharir kiriam daperagham."

38 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
"Gua azangsizir bizir kam, gua an
mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ia a
bagha nan azai. Gua ti ki ateramin
osimtizim, uaghan an ateramin
gavgavim iti? O osimtizir dipar ki
ruamim gua uaghan a guruam?"
39 Ezi aning a ikara, "Are, ga
gavgavim iti." Ezi Iesus kamaghin
aning migei, "Guizbangira, gua ki
ateramin osimtizim, gua a iniam,
egh osimtizir dipar ki ruamim gua
a guruam. 40 Egha gua nan agharir
guvim ko kiriam dapiasa azangsisi,
kar nan bizim puvati. Danganir
kaba Godin bizimra. A danganir
kabar dapiamin gumaziba, a
me gifogha, me bagha danganir
kabagh ami."

41 Ezi Jems ko Jon bizir kamin
Iesus migeima, 10 plan suren
gumazir igharaziba a baregha,
bizir kam bagha Jems ko Jonin
atari. 42 Ezi Iesus men diagha, me
akuvagha kamaghin me migei, "Ia
fo, Kantrin Igharazibar atriviba
pamten me gamima, me bar men
apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir
dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa
puvira me abiraghbirasi. 43 Eghti
arazir kaba ian tongin ikian
kogham. Gumazir manam ian
tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir

10:31: Mt 20:16, Lu 13:30 **10:32:** Mk 8:31, 9:31 **10:38:** Mk 14:36, Lu 12:50 **10:39:** Ap 12:2, MAA 1:9 **10:43:** Lu 9:48

gumazimin min iki. 44 Eghti
gumazir manam ian faragh
mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir
gumazir kinimin min iki. 45 Ezi
kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim iza,
gumazamizibar amuti me a bagh
ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me
bagh ingarasa ize. A gumazamizir
aviriba bagh ovegh ua me givezegh
me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar mam gamizi a dera

(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Luk 18:35-43)

46 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko Jerikon izegha, egha
gumazamizir avirim sara nguibar
ekiam ataghrasi. Ezi gumazir
damazir kurar mam, an ziam
Bartimeus (Timeusin otarim),
a tuavir miriamin aperaghav
ikiava biziba bagha inge. 47 Egha
an orazima Nasaretin gumazim
Iesus uaghan iza zuima a dia
ghaze, “Iesus Devitin Otarim, nan
apangkufigh!” 48 Ezi gumazamizir
aviriba diman an anogoregha
egha nimira ikiasava a migei. Ezi
a pamtem diavira iti, “Devitin
Otarim nan apangkufigh!” 49 Ezi
Iesus tugha kamaghin migei, “An
diagh.” Ezi me gumazir damazir
kuramin diagha ghaze, “Ni uabin
gavgafigh, egh dikafigh! Iesus
nin dei.” 50 Ezi a uan korotiar
azenan azuim suegha anekunigha
zuamira dikavigha Iesus bagha
ize. 51 Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ki ni
bagh tizim damuasa ni ifonge?”
Ezi gumazir damazir kuram
kamaghin migei, “Tisa, ki ganasa
ifonge.” 52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, “Mangi. Ni nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itima, a ni gamizi
ni ua dera.” Ezi zuamira a ua gari.
Egha a Iesusin gin tuavimin zui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

11

(Sapta 11-16)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin zui

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40 ko Jon 12:12-19)

1 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko Jerusalemin boroghin izava
Betfage ko Betanin boroghin Olivin
mighsiamin oto. Egha Iesus uan
suren gumazir pumuning aning
amaga, 2 kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua nguibar munagh itimin
mangi, gua an mangiva gantima
donkin igiar mam, me a ikezima,
a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin
a gaperaghava aruizir puvati.
Gua an benim firighiva a inigh
kagh izi.* 3 Eghti tav guan azang
suam, ‘Gua tizim bagha donki
firi?’ gua kamaghin a mikim,
‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti. A uam
anemangam.’ ”
4 Ezi aning ghua garima, me
donki dipenir tiar akamin azenan
tuavimin a ike. Ezi aning a firima,
5 gumazir maba tuivighav ikia
aningin azara, “Gua tizim bagha
donkin benim firi?” 6 Ezi Iesus
aning mikemezi moghon aning
men akam ikara. Ezi gumaziba
aningin amamangatizima aning
zui. 7 Egha aning donki inigha
Iesus bagha izeghava uan korotiar
azenan azuiba suegha donki gisin
da ghuani. Ezi Iesus a gisin apera.
8 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan
korotiar azenan azuiba suegha
tuavimin da ghuari. Ezi marazi
ruarimin tev seviba aghoregha
da arisi. 9 Egha faragha zuiba ko
gin zuiba me diava ara kamaghin
migei,

“Hosana! Ia Godin ziam fi!

10:45: Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:5-6 **10:47:** Mt 9:27, 15:22 **10:52:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34 * **11:2:** (11:2) Ni donkin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:9:** Sng 118:25-26

Gumazir kam Ekiamin ziam
ko gavgavimin izi.
God deravira a damu.”
10 “En ovavim Devit fomira en
atrivimin ikezi moghin
gumazir kam en atrivimin
ikiasa izi.
Eghti God deravira a damu.
Hosana! Biziba bar dar
pin itir Godin ziam fi!”

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin aven ghugha ghua Godin Dipenir miriamin ghu. A ghugha biziba dar garava da asavsuisi. Ezi aruem givazi a suren gumaziba ko me Betanin ghue.

Iesus temer figh bar an anogoroke
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Amimizaraghan Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ua Betani ataghragha, Iesus mitiriam an azi. 13 A saghon garima temer fighin mam dafaribara iti. Ezi a roghira mangi foghasa a dagheba iti, o puvati. Kar fighin temeba bamin dughiam puvati. Ezi kamaghin a ghua ovizitamin apizir puvati, dafarir kinbaram an iti.† 14 Egha a kamaghin temem migei, “Tav gin nin ovizitam rameghan kogham.” An a mikemezi, an suren gumaziba oraki.

Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghua gumazir asiziba amadiba me batosi
(Matyu 21:12-17 ko Luk 19:45-48 ko Jon 2:13-22)

15 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin otivigha, Iesus Godin Dipenir miriamin ghuava gumazir asizir ofa gamibagh ivezziba ko asizir ofa gamiba amadiba me batosi. Egha dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumazibar dakoziba ko kuarazir bunbaba amadibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighagharisi. 16 Egha a tav bizir amaditam inigh Godin Dipenir miriamin aven izi mangan an anogoroke. 17 Egha a men sure gamuava kamaghin me migei, “Migirigiar kam Godin Akinafarimin osizirimin iti, o puvati?

‘Nan dipenimin ingangarimin
mingarim kamakin,
kar nguaziba bar men Gu-
mazamiziba
God ko Migeir Dipenim.’

Ezi ia gumazir okeibar danganir mogomemin min a gami.”

18 Gumazamizir avirim bar an suren migirigiaba baregha digavir kuram gami. Ezi kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba Iesusin atiatigha, egh me a misueghti an aremeghasa maghira tuaviba buri. 19 Ezi aruem gevima Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ategha azenan zui.

Temer fighin misingizim
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Egha mizaraghara Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua garima temer fighin biba sara misingi. 21 Ezi Pita nirigha Iesus migei, “Tisa ni gan, temer fighin ni asighasighasa mikemezim, a misingi!” 22 Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki. 23 Ki guizbangira ia migei, tina mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Mangi uabi fegh ongarim mikinigh,’ egh uan navir averiamin igharagh nighnighan kogh, egh nighnizir gavgavim a mikemezir bizimin iki suam, ‘An otivam,’ eghti bizir kam a bagh otogham. 24 Kamaghin amizima ki ia migei, ia bizir tizim

11:13: Mk 11:20 † **11:13:** (11:13) Ni fighin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **11:14:** Lu 13:6 **11:17:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **11:18:** Mk 14:1 **11:20:** Mk 11:14 **11:23:** Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 13:2 **11:24:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13, Je 1:5-6

bagh God ko migeir dughiam an
azangsigh, egh nighnizir gavgavim
iki suam, ‘Ki a inigha gifa,’ ni
bizir kam inigham. 25-26 Egh
ni tugh God ko mikimiva egh
osimtizim tinan iti, ni an arazir
kuram gin amadagh, eghti ka-
maghin nin Afeziar Ekiar uan
nguibamin itim nin arazir kuraba
gin amadagham.”‡

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha azara
(Matyu 21:23-27 ko Luk 20:1-8)

27 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko uamategha Jerusalemin
otogha Iesus Godin Dipenimin
miriamin aven aruima, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judan
gumazir dapaniba a bagha ize.
28 Egha Iesusin azara, “Ni gavgavir
manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh
ami? Egha tina bizir kabar amuasa
gavgavim ni ganingi?”
29 Ezi Iesus me ikara, “Ki
azangsizir mam ia damuasa ia na
mikemeghti ki gavgavir manamin
bizir kabagha amimin gun ia
mikimam. 30 Jonin rurim —kar
Godin bizim, o gumazibar bizim?
Na mikemegh!”
31 Ezi me uarira uariv kemegha
ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin
ize,’ eghtima a kamaghin ua
en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghin
amigha nighnizir gavgavim Jon
damuan aghua?’ 32 Eghti e
suam, ‘An rurim gumazibar ize’....”
(Gumazamiziba bar moghira fo,
Jon a guizbangira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim, kamaghin me
gumazamizibar atiatingi.) 33 Egha
me Iesusin azangsizim ikaragha
kamaghin migei, “E fozir puvati.”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ka-
maghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir
tuavimin, gun ia mikemeghan
kogham.”

12

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuibar
Judan gumazir dapanibav gei,
“Gumazir mam wainin azenim
oparigha an divazim aghui.
Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin
itarim gukuigha pin iki wainin
azenimin ganamin dipenimin
ingari. Egha a wainin azenim
isa wainin azenimin ganamin
gumazir mabagh aningi (eghti me
gin wain taba uam a ikaragham).
Egha saghon igharagha ghu.* 2 Ezi
wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam
otozi, wainin azenir ghuavim
ingangarir gumazir mam amadazi
a wainin ovizir taba iniasa wainin
azenimin garir gumaziba bagha
ghu. 3 Ezi me an suiragha, a
misuegha anemadazi a dafaribara
uamatenge. 4 Ezi a ingangarir
gumazir igharazim amadazi me
a misogha an dapanim abigha
aghumsizir arazibar a gami. 5 Ezi a
ua mikezim amada, ezi kam me a
misoghezi an areme. Ezi an avirir
igharazir maba saram amangi;
maba me pura me misoke, maba
me me misoghezi me ariaghire.
6 “Ezi bar abuananam iti anen-
emangasa, an otarir kamra, a bar
ifongezim. A bar men gin anema-
gava kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Me
nan otarir kamin akam baregh de-
ragh a damuam.’ Egha anemadazi
a ghu. 7 Ezi wainin azenimin
garir gumaziba kamaghin uariv
gei, ‘Kar gin wainin azenir kam

11:25-26: Mt 5:23, 6:14-15, Kl 3:13 ‡ **11:25-26:** (11:26) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin aven iti. Migirigiar kamra kara, “Egh ia gumazamizir igharaziba, ia gamizir arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, ian Afeziar uan nguibamin itim a uaghan ian arazir kuraba gin amadaghan kogham.” **11:32:** Mt 14:5, Mk 6:20

* **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 * **12:1:** (12:1) Ni wainin mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:6:** Mt 3:17

iniamin otarim. Aria, e uari inigh
a misueghti an aremeka. Egh
wainin azenir kam, e an ghuaviba
ikegham.' 8 Egha me an suiragha a
misoghezi an areme. Ezi me a isava
wainin azenimin azenan anekuni.
9 "Ezi wainin azenimin ghuavim
bar manmaghira damuam? A iziva
wainin azenimin garir gumazir
kabav soghtima me arimighiram.
Egh wainin azenim isiva igharaz
darazir aningam. 10-11 Ia Godin
Akinafarir osizirir kamin ganiz, o
puvati?

'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.
Kar Ekiam arazir kam gami,
ezi an en ganganimin
bar dera.' "

12 Ezi me fo an akar isin zuim
me gasara, ezi kamaghin me an
suiragh a iniasa tuaviba buri. Egha
me an suighasa gumazamizibar
atiatigha, anetegha ghue.

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Sisar daningam, o puvatigham?
(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Luk 20:20-26)

13 Egha gin Judan gumazir
dapaniba Farisin maba ko Herotin
gin zuir darasi amadazi, me Iesus
bagha ize. Eghti me Iesusin
migirigiar otevitamin an suighasa.
14 Me izegha kamaghin migei,
"Tisa, e fo, ni zurara guizbangira
migiava, migirigiar vamira gumazamiziba bar me ganidi. Gumazir ziaba itiba o gumazir
kiniba, ni akar vamira me migiava
guizbangira Godin arazibar men
sure gami. E Godin arazim gin
mangiva, gavmanin dagiaba Sisar
daningam o puvatigham? E
ivezam, o ivezan kogham?"

15 Ezi Iesus men ifavarim gifogha
kamaghin men azara, "Ia tizim
bagha na gifari? Dagiatam na bagh
a inigh iziti ki an ganika." 16 Ezi
me dagiam a bagha a inigha izezi
a men azara, "Tinan nedazim ko
ziamra kara?" Ezi me kamaghin
Iesus ikara, "Sisarin nedazim."
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba Sisar
daningiva, Godin biziba isi, God
daning." Ezi me an ikarvazimin
digavir kuram gami.

Sadyusiba gumazim aremegh ua dikavamin bizim bagha Iesusin azangsisi
(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ezi Sadyusiba, me kamaghin
nighnisi, gumazim aremegh ua
dikavighan kogham. Egha me
azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha
ize.† 19 Me izegha kamaghin migei,
"Tisa, Moses fomira kamaghin
e bagha osiri, gumazim ovegh
uan amuim ategh egh boriba puvatighti, an aveghbuam an amuir
odiarimin ikiva a bagh boriba
iniam. 20-21 Ezi dughiar mam 7 pla
aveghbuaba iti. Avebam amuimin
ikia boriba puvatigha aremezima,
ua avebamra irim an ikia boriba
puvatighava uaghan areme. Ezi
mikezim kamaghiram ami. 22 Ezi
7 pla aveghbuar kaba bar me an
ikia, boritaba inizir puvatigha
ariaghire. Ezi abuan, amizim
uaghan areme. 23 Aveghbuar 7
pla an ike. Egh kamaghin ua
dikavamin dughiam, tinarama an
pam?"

24 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara,
"Ia Godin Akinafarimin osizirim
ko Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati,
kamaghin ia paza nighnigha
migei? 25 Ariaghreziba dikavamin
dughiam paba amuibar ikian

12:8: Hi 13:12 **12:10-11:** Sng 118:22-23 **12:13:** Mk 3:6 **12:17:** Ro 13:7 **12:18:** Ap 23:8

† **12:18:** (12:18) Ni Sadyusibar mingarim gifoghsi, akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan. **12:19:** Lo 25:5 **12:25:** 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52

kogham, uaghan me amuiba
isi pabar arighan kogham. Me
enselbar min Godin Nguibamin
ikiam.
26 “Ezi ariaghreziba ua
dikavizir bizim bagha, ia Mosesin
Akinafarimin aven temer isizimin
eghaghanim ia an gani, o puvati?
Eghaghanir kamin, God kamaghin
Moses mikeme, ‘Ki Abraham, ko
Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ 27 God
gumazibar nivafizir ariaghiribar
God puvati, a gumazibar duar
angamra itibar God. Ia bar paza
nighnigha migei.”

Godin arazir faragha zuim
(Matyu 22:34-40 ko Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
mazir mam izima Sadyusiba Iesus
ko uari adozima, a me barasi. An
orazima Iesus ikarvazir aghuim
me ganingizima, a Iesusin azara,
“Godin arazir manamra maba bar
dagh afiragha, faragha zui?” 29 Ezi
Iesus a ikara, “Arazir bar ekiamra
kara: ‘Israel, ia oragh. Ekiam
en God, Ekiam uabira. 30 Ia uan
Ekiam, ian God, uan navir averiam
ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim
ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gi-
fongegh.’ 31 Ezi arazir anarira
irimra kara, ‘Ni uabi gifongezir
moghin gumazamiziba bar me gi-
fongegh.’ Ua arazitam kamningin
min ekevegha aning gafirazir pu-
vati.”
32 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin
Iesus ikara, “Ni guizbangira migia
ghaze, God uabira, tav ua itir
puvati. 33 E uan navir averiam
ko, uan nighnizim ko uan gav-
gavimin Ekiam gifongegh, egh uabi
gifongezir moghin gumazamiziba
bar me gifongegham. E arazir
kamningin gin mangam, eghti
arazir kamning ofan me bar
avimin tueba ko ofa damuamin
biziba bar dagh afira.”

34 Iesus orazima a deravira
mikemezi, Iesus a migei, “Ni
God biziba bar dagh ativagh dar
ganamin dughiamin saghon itir
puvati.” Egha datirighin tav ua
azangsizitam ua Iesus damuan
atiatingi.

Iesus, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim bagha gumazamizibar azangsisi
(Matyu 22:41-46; 23:1-36 ko Luk 11:37-54; Luk 20:41-47)

35 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenir
miriamin gumazamizibar sure
gamuava, men azara, “Man-
magh amizi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba kamaghin migia
ghaze, Krais, God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, a Devitin
ovavim? 36 Devit uabi, Godin
Duam nighnizir kam a ganingizi,
a kamaghin mikeme,

‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a
migei,
“Nan agharir guvim daperagh,
egh na ko atrivimin ikiam.
Egh mangi dughiar ki nin apanibar
amighti
me nin apengan ikiam.” ’

37 Egha Devit uabi ‘Ekiam’ gumazir
kam gati. Ezi manmaghin amizi
a ua Devitin Otarim?” Ezi gu-
mazamizir aviriba an migirigiaba
baregha bar akonge.
38 Ezi Iesus gumazamizibar sure
gamua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh
ganigh. Me korotiar ruaribar
aghuigh daruti gumazamiziba me
biziba amaga dagh ivezi naghin
ziar ekiaba me daningasa, me
bar ifonge. 39 Egh God ko migeir
dipenibar dabirabir aghuariba
iniva, egh isar ekiabar dughiaba
me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar
ifonge. 40 Me amuir odiaribagh

12:26: Kis 3:2, 3:6 **12:31:** Wkp 19:18, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **12:32:** Lo 4:35 **12:33:** 1 Sml 15:22, Ais 45:21, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mt 22:37, Lu 10:27 **12:34:** Mt 22:46 **12:36:** Sng 110:1

ifarava men dipeniba okia, ghaze
e dera. Egha gumaziba men
ziaba fasa, egha me God ko migia
migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kam-
aghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir
kuram gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham."

Amuir odiarimin ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Egha Iesus ghua dagiaba arizir
danganimin boroghin aperaghav
ikiava gumazamizir aviribar
garima me uan dagiaba isa Godin
Dipenimin dagiaba arizir dan-
ganimin a da arisi. Gumazamizir
dagiar aviriba itiba dagiar aviriba
arisi. 42 Ezi biziba puvatizir
amuir odiarim izava dagiar
muziarir pumuning ati, aning
dagiar rubuzir muziarir vamira an
min ghu. 43 Ezi Iesus uan suren
gumazibar diagha kamaghin
migei, "Ki guizbangira ia migei,
biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir
kam dagiar muziarir pumuning
dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi
an dagiar pumuning gumazir
igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh
afira. 44 Me uan dagiar aviribar
amodoghin dagiar muziariba
aningi. Ezima a uan dabirabir
onganarazimin mirara dagiar
muziarir abuananam ati."

13

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim gin
ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Luk 21:5-6)

1 Egha Iesus Godin Dipenim
ategha azenan zuima, an suren
gumazir mam a migei, "Tisa! Ni
gan, kar dagiar bar ekiaba, me
dar Godin Dipenimin ingarizima,
an ganganim bar dera! Godin
Dipenim koma dipenir dozir an
miriamin itiba, da bar dipenir
diriba!" 2 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a ikara, "Ni dipenir dafar ka-
banaghin gari? Da bar ikuvigham.
Egh dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar
da pueghti da bar moghira dagh
iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin
ikeghan kogham."

Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba gin
otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Luk 21:7-19)

3 Egha Iesus Olivin mighsiam
gisin, Godin Dipenimin guam a
misuegha aperaghav itima, Pita,
Jems, Jon ko Andru me uarira
ikiava an azara, 4 "E mikemegh,
dipeniba ikuvighamin bizim, a
manadizoghin otivam? Eghti
arazir manam faragh otoghtima,
e fogh suam bizir kaba otivamin
dughiam roghira ize?"

5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan,
gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.
6 Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin
izi, suam, 'Ki Krais, God ua e
iniasa misevezir gumazim,' egh
gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

7 "Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir
ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh
saghon itir midorozir ekiabar
akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir
kuram damuan marki. Arazir
kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam
givamin dughiam tighar izam.
8 Kantrin mamin itir darazi
dikavigh kantrin igharazimin
itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti
atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh
atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko
misogham. Danganir mabar
dagheba bar puvatightima, gu-
mazamiziba mitiriamra ikiam.
Eghtima mikimkiziba uaghan
otivam. Osimtizir kaba faragh
otivighti nguazir kam givamin
dughiam tighar. Osimtizir kaba
mati, amizim otasa faraghavira
mizazim isi mokin.

9 "Ia deravira uari bagh gan.
Gumazitaba ia isi nguibabar

12:41: 2 Kin 12:9 **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 **13:2:** Lu 19:44 **13:8:** 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Mt 24:8
13:9: MAA 2:10

garir gumazibar aningam. Egh me God ko migeir dipenibar ia misogham. Egh ia na bangin atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazibar tuiva, egh ka amizir biziba ia dar gun me mikimam. 10 Eghti Godin akar aghuim gumaziba faragh nguibaba bar dav kinigh. 11 Eghti gumazitaba dughiar manam ian suiragh ia inigh kotin mangiti, ia faragh mikimsi nighnighiva osiman marki. Pura migirigiar manam God kotin aven ni danighti, na mikim. Kar ni uabi migeir puvati, Godin Duam migei.

12 "Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira dar amuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram. 13 Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Egh tina tugh gavgavigh mangi ana aremeghamin dughiamin tughti, God ikirimirir aghuarim gin a daningam."

Iesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otivam

(Matyu 24:15-28 ko Luk 21:20-24)

14 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Ia ganti God bar aghuazir bizim an dipenimin ikiam. Kar a ikian koghamin danganim. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. (Ni tina osizirir kamin ganigh, deravira nighnighiva a gifogh.) God bar aghuazir bizir kam, dughiar kamin otoghti, Judian Distrighin aven itir darasi me zuamiram ari mighsiabar ghuavanangam. 15 Tav dipenimin avughsir danganimin ikeghiva dipenimin aven mangi uan bizitam inian marki. 16 Tav azenir ekiamin ikeghiva uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki. 17 Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! 18-19 Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtizir ekiabar dughiaba. God nguazim ko overiamin ingarizir dughiamin iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghin dughiatam otoghan kogham. Ezi kamaghin ia God ko mikim, eghti osimtizir ekiar kaba amozimin dughiamin otivan marki. 20 Egha Ekiam uan misevezir gumazamizibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamin dughiar maba aghorezi da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi gumazamiziba bar ariaghreghai.

21 "Dughiar izamim tav ia mikim suam, 'Ia gan, Kraisra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,' o, 'Ia gan, Kraisra muna!' an akam baraghan marki. 22 Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, 'Kirara, God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,' o 'ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam,' egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghin ifonge, me gumazamizibagh ifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghin me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarsi damuva avegham. 23 Ki gin otivamin biziba bar dar gun ia mikeme. Kamaghin ia deravira uari bagh gan."

Iesus ghaze, gin Gumazibar Otarim izam

(Matyu 24:29-31 ko Luk 21:25-28)

24 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, "Osimtizir ekiar kabar

13:12: Mt 10:21 **13:13:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:12, Mt 10:22, Jo 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **13:17:** Lu 23:29 **13:22:** Lo 13:1-3, MAA 13:13 **13:24:** Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12, 8:12

dughiam givaghti, gin izamin
dughiamin bizir kaba otivam.

‘Aruem mitategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham;
25 eghti mikoveziba overiamin asighiram,
eghti overiamin itir bizir gavgaviba sivaghsivagh,
uan danganiba ataghragham.

26 Dughiar kamin gumaziba ganti
Gumazibar Otarim gavgavir
ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam
sara ghuariamin tongin izam.
27 Egh a uan enselba amadaghti
me mangi nguazim ko overiamin
danganiba bar ko nguazimin
oteviba bar dar mangiva God
misevezir gumazamiziba men aku
a bagh izam.”

Iesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Luk 21:29-33)

28 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Temer fighin
aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam,
amozimin dughiam roghira ize. Ia
temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam.
29 Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti
da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazibar
Otarim a ua izamin dughiam
roghira ize. A tiar akamin tughav
iti. 30 Ki guizbangira ia migei
dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir
kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar
otivam. 31 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba
givaghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam tav a gifozir puvati
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Tav fozir puvati,
dughiar manamra ki ia migeir bizir
kaba otivam. Godin Nguibamin itir
enselba ko Godin Otarim uaghan
fozir puvati. Afeziar Ekiam uabira
fo.
33 “Ia dughiar kamin izamin
dughiam gifozir puvati. Ia de-
ravira uari bagh ganiva mizuam.
34 Dughiar kam mati gumazim
igharagha zui. A uan dipenim
ategha ghua uan dipenim isa uan
ingangarir gumazibar dafarim
garighava dipenimin ingangariba
me rome. A tiar akamin itir gu-
mazimin migia ghaze, ni deravira
gan.
35 “Dipenimin ghuavim izamin
dughiam ia a gifozir puvati, a
bogarangra izam, o dimagarir
arizimin izam, o tuariba akiti a
izam, o aminim tiraghti a izam,
o? Kamaghin ia deravira gan.
36 Puvatightima, a zuamiram otogh
ian ganti, ia dakuvira ikiam. 37 Ki
ia migeir bizir kaba, ki gumaza-
miziba bar me migei, ‘Ia deravira
gan!’ ”

14

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri
(Matyu 26:1-5 ko Luk 22:1-2 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiam, koma Yis Puvatizir
Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam,
dughiar pumuningra ikiavira
itima, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba,
koma Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, arazir mogometamin
Iesusin suiragh amisueghti an
aremeghasa tuaviba buri.* 2 Me
kamaghin uariv gei, “E isamin
dughiamin an suighan kogham. E
damuti isamin itir gumazamiziba
midorozir ekiatam e damigham.”

13:25: Ais 34:4, Jol 2:10, MAA 6:13 **13:26:** Dan 7:13, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **13:27:** Mt 13:41 **13:32:** Mt 24:36 **13:34:** Mt 25:14, Lu 12:36-38 **13:35:** Lu 12:38 **14:1:** Kis 12:1-27, Mk 11:18 * **14:1:** (14:1) Ni Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

Amizir mam mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusɨn dapanim ginge.
(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Jon 12:1-8)

3 Egha Iesus Betanin nguibamɨn
ikiava lepa itir gumazim Saimonɨn
dɨpenimɨn aven dagher dakozimɨn
apava aperaghav iti. An apava
aperaghav itima, amizir mam
mughuriar aghuim zuir borer
mam. An alabastan ingarizir
mɨsevimɨn iti. An ziam nat, an
ivezim bar pɨn iti. Amizir kam
borer kam inigha Iesus bagha
izegha borev sevim abigha borem
Iesusɨn dapanim ginge. 4 Ezɨ
uaghan itir darasi me naviba
isiava kamaghɨn uariv gɨavɨra
iti, "Tizim bagha kav borer
mughuriar aghuim zuim pazava
a gami? 5 An anemadagha dagɨar
avɨriba inighai. An ivezim azenir
vamɨran ivezim gafira. Eghtɨ an
dagɨaba onganarazibagh amibar
akuragham." Egha me puv an
atari, egha an anogorosi. 6 Ezɨ Iesus
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Anetakigh. Ia
tizim bagha osɨmtɨzim a garɨsi?
Anetakigh! An arazir aghuim
na gami. 7 Onganarazibagh
amiba zurara ia ko ikiam. Ia
dughiar manam men akurvaghsɨ,
men akurvagh. Kɨ zurara ia ko
ikian kogham. 8 Kɨ aremeghtɨ a
damuamin bizim, a na gami. A
faragh mughuriar aghuim zuir
borem nan mɨkarzim daghuightɨ
me gɨn na mozim darɨgham. 9 Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, me nguazir
kamɨn danganir manamɨn Godɨn
akar aghuim akunɨva egh amizir
kam amizir arazim uaghan a
mɨkɨmɨva egh a gɨnɨghnɨghɨvɨra
ikiam."

Judas Iskariot Iesus inigh ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim darɨghasa akar gavgavim arkɨri
(Matyu 26:14-16 ko Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ezɨ Judas Iskariot 12 plan
aposelɨn mam, a Iesus isɨva ofa
gamir gumazir ekiabar dafarim
darɨghasa me bagha ghu. 11 Ezɨ me
an akar kam baregha bar akonge,
egha dagɨaba a danɨngasa akar
gavgavim arkɨri. Ezɨ an an suiragh
me danɨngasa tuaviba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba koma api
(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Luk 22:7-14 ko 22:21-23 ko Jon 13:21-30)

12 Yis Puvatɨzir Bretɨn Isam
Damuamin Dughiabar faragha
zuir dughiam, Judan gumaziba
me arazir kam iti. Me faragh
God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam
gɨnɨghnɨghɨva sipsipɨn igiam inigh
God danighɨva an ofa damuam.
Ezɨ Iesusɨn suren gumaziba an
azara, "Nɨ danganir manamɨn, e
mangɨ, nɨ God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamɨn isam ramɨsɨ, e bizibar
akɨram?" 13 Ezɨ a uan suren
gumazir pumuning amaga kam-
aghɨn aning mɨgei, "Gua nguibar
ekiamɨn mangɨtɨ gumazitam dɨpar
mɨnem ater izɨ gua batoghtɨ, gua
an gɨn mangɨ. 14 Dɨpenir an aven
zuim gua an mangɨva an ghuavim
mɨkɨm suam, 'Tisa kamaghɨn
azangsɨsi, "Nan danganir kɨ uan
suren gumaziba ko Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamɨn isamar amamim
mana?" ' 15 Eghtɨ a dɨpenimɨn
aven pɨn itir danganir ekiam ian
akagham. Danganir kam biziba
bar ikia e baghavɨra mɨzuai. Eghtɨ
ia danganir kam e uari bagh biziba
bar dar akɨr." 16 Ezɨ an suren
gumazimning me ategha nguibar
ekiamɨn aven ghua garima biziba
a mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn mɨrara ghuzɨ, ezɨ
aning maghɨra God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko
bizibar kɨri.
17 Ezɨ guaratɨzimɨn Iesus uan
12 plan suren gumaziba ko otifi.
18 Egha me dagher dakozimɨn

14:3: Lu 7:37-38 **14:7:** Lo 15:11 **14:8:** Jo 19:40 **14:12:** Kis 12:6, 12:14, 12:20, Mt 26:17, Lu 22:7 **14:18:** Sng 41:9

apiaghav ikiava apava, Iesus
kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira
ia migei, ian tav na isiva gumazir
nan apanim gamibar agharim
darigham, a uaghan na ko ikiava
api.” 19 Me an akam baregha, nav-
iba bar oseme. Egha me bar vagh-
vagha an azangsigha kamaghin
migei, “Kirara markiama?” 20 Ezi a
me ikaragha kamaghin me migei,
“Ia 12 pla ian tavra. Gumazir
na ko itarir vamira bret azuim.
21 Ezi Gumazibar Otarim, Godin
Akinafarim mikemezir moghin,
an aremegham. Eghti gumazir
Gumazibar Otarim isava apanibar
agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar
ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir
puvatizi, deraghai!”

Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh aningi
(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Luk 22:15-20 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko apa ikiava, a bretin mam inigha
God minabagha egha anebigha, a
isa uan suren gumazibagh aningi.
Egha kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan
nivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”
23 Egha a wain apir itarim inigha
egha God minabagha me ganingizi,
ezi me vaghvagha uarir guri. 24 Me
wain apima a kamaghin me migei,
“Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganidi.
A gumazamizir aviriba bagha
ire. 25 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
Ki uam wainin ovizimin dipatam
rameghan kogham, kamaghira
iki mangi Dughiar God Bizibagh
Ativamimin otogham. Eghti
dughiar kam, ki wainin dipar igiam
ramam.”

26 Egha me Godin ziam fer ighiar
mam gamigha dikavigha Olivin
Mighsiamin ghue.

Iesus ghaze, Pita gin mikim suam, a Iesus gifozir puvati.
(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Luk 22:31-34 ko Jon 13:36-38)

27 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin
iti,

‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim a
misueghti
sipsipba tintinimin aregham.’

Kamaghin ia bar nighnizir gav-
gavim nan itim givaghtima, ia na
ategh aregham. 28 Ki ia migei, ki
aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh
Galilin Distrighin mangam.” 29 Ezi
Pita kamaghin migei, “Me bar
ni ateghti kirara puvatigham.”
30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki
guizbangira ni migei, datirighin
dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar
pumuning ko mikezim ni suam, ‘Ki
a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin
akazir pumuning damuam.” 31 Ezi
Pita akar gavgavimra amua ghaze,
“Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam,
ki bar kamaghin mikemeghan
kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi
suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram
a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin azenimin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Luk 22:39-46)

32 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaz-
iba ko temer olivbar azenim, an
ziam Getsemanin ghuegha, Iesus
kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh
dapiaghiv kiti ki God ko mikimam.”
33 Egha a Pita, Jems ko Jon me
inigha ghu. Ezi atiatim puviram
an anadima, a bar osemegha,
34 kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir
averiam, osimtizim a iteragha
ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava
ami. Ia kagh iki, deravira gan.”

14:24: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:20 **14:27:** Sek 13:7, Mk 14:50 **14:28:** Mt 28:16, Mk 16:7 **14:31:** Jo 11:16 **14:32:** Mt 26:36, Jo 18:1 **14:34:** Jo 12:27

35 Egha a mong isivagha ghugha,
egha uan guam moghin nguazim
girigha kamaghin God ko migia
ghaze, tuavir igharazitam ikitima
God dughiar kurar kam na dam a
inigh. 36 A kamaghin God ko migei,
“O Ame, nan afeziam, bizitam bar
nin osemezir puvati. Kamaghin
osimtizir kam, ni na dam a inigh.
Ki ifongezir moghin puvati, ni
ifongezir moghira, ni damu.”

37 Ezima a uamategha uan suren
gumazir pumuning ko mikezimin
bighan ghugha garima me akui.
Ezi a kamaghin Pita migei, “Sai-
mon, ni akui? Ni tong na ko iki
ganiva dughiar otevimin ikeghan
kogham? 38 Ia na bagh deravira
gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti
osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan
kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba
ifonge, ezi nivafiziba gavgaviba
dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian
azi.”

39 Egha a uamategha ghugha
faragha God ko mikemezi moghin
ua a ko migei. 40 Egha a uamategha
suren gumaziba bagha iza gari,
me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men
azi. Ezi a me gaghurazi, me a
mikimamin akabagh asa.

41 Ezi a dughiar mikezimin
ghugha God ko mikemegha ua-
mategha iza me migei, “Ia avugh-
sava akuavira iti? Arazir kam
atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan,
Gumazibar Otarim me a isiva
gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar
dafarim darighasa. 42 Ia dikavigh!
E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na
isiva apanibar aningamra muna
izi!”

Judas Iesus isava an apanibar dafarim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Luk 22:47-53 ko Jon 18:3-12)

43 Egha Iesus Pita, Jems ko Jon
migiavira itima, Judas, an suren
gumazir 12 plan mam oto. Mabu-
ran avirim a ko midorozir sababa
ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha
izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba
ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, me
me amangizi, me izi. 44 Gumazir
Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava
amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir
kam ian akagham. Gumazir
ki toramim, kar Iesusra. Ia an
suiragh, egh deraghvira an ganiva,
egh a inigh mangi.”

45 Ezi Judas Iesus bagha ghuavira
ikia kamaghin migei, “Tisa!”
Eghava an tore. 46 Ezi gumaziba
izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha,
pamtem an suiki.

47 Ezima Iesusin boroghin itir
gumazir mam uan midorozir
sabam asigha, ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanimin ingangarir
gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an
kuarim dutuaghiri. 48 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin migei, “Ki okimakiar
gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha
nan suighasa midorozir sababa
koma asianiba atera izi? 49 Ki
zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenimin
miriamin aven sure gami. Ezi ia
nan suighan aghua. Ezi Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezir
moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”
50 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba
bar aneteghava are.

Gumazir igiar mam arav ghu

51 Ezi gumazir igiar mam bizitam
aruzir puvati, egha inir ghurghurir
azenan itimra ikegha Iesusin
gin zui. Ezi Iesusin apaniba an
suirazima, 52 a uan azenan itir inir
ghurghurim ategha bibiamrama
arav ghu.

Iesus Judan kotin aven iti

(Matyu 26:57-68 ko Luk 22:54-55 ko 22:63-71 ko Jon 18:13-14 ko 18:19-24)

14:36: Mk 10:38, Jo 6:38, Ro 8:15, Ga 4:6, Hi 5:7 **14:38:** Lu 11:4, Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17 **14:49:** Ais 53:7, Lu 19:47, 22:37, Jo 18:20 **14:50:** Sng 88:8

53 Ezi Iesusin apaniba a inigha
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim
bagha ghu. Ezi ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba ko Judan gumazir
dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me bar iza uari
akufa. 54 Ezi Pita mong tizim a
gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin
dipenimin divazimin aven ghu.
Egha kagh ganganir gumaziba
koma aperaghav ikia avimin fii.

55 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
koma Judan kotin aven itir gu-
maziba bar Iesusin misueghti
an aremeghasa akar men akur-
vaziba buri, egha tam batozir
puvati. 56 Gumazir aviriba ifavarir
migirigiabar Iesus gami, ezi men
migirigiaba voroghira zuir pu-
vati. 57 Ezi marazi dikavigha
ifavarir akar kamin a migei,
58 "E orazima, a ghaze, 'Ki Godin
Dipenir gumaziba ingarizim
anepirigh, egh dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin igharazitamin
ingarigham. Godin Dipenir ki
ingaramim gumaziba ingarizir
puvatizim.' " 59 Ezi migirigiar kaba
uaghan guizbangira voroghira
zuir puvati.

60 Ezima ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanim dikavigha men tongin
tugha egha Iesusin azara, "Ni
akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me
ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira,
o?" 61 Ezi Iesus nimira ikia men
migirigiatam ikarazir puvati.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim uam an azara, "Ni Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim? Ni gumazamiziba ziam
fer Godin Otarim?" 62 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin a migei, "Ki an Otarimra.
Eghti ni ganti, Gumazibar Otarim
gavgavim itir Godin agharir guvim
daperagh overiamin ghuariaba
sara izam." 63 Ezi ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanim uan koro-
tiaba abighava azara, "E tizim
bagh ua akar akurvaziba buriam?
Markiam! 64 Ia uari a barasi, a
migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam
gasighasisi. Ezi ia manmaghin
nighnisi?" Ezi me bar akam a gasa,
egha ghaze an aremegham.

65 Egha marazi a gipari. Egha
me an damaziba avara, egha me
uan agharibar a misogha kam-
aghin migei, "Ni mikim. Tinara ni
misosi?" Ezi ganganir gumaziba a
inighava a misoghavira iti.

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:69-75 ko Luk 22:56-62
ko Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin
divazimin aven vanginan itima,
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin
ingangarir guivir mam izi. 67 Egha
Pitan garima an avimin fiima, a
dikiraviram an gari. Egha kam-
aghin migei, "Ni uaghan Nasaretin
gumazir kam, Iesus ko ike." 68 Ezi
a uabin ghuaragha ghaze, "Ki ni
migeir bizir mam gifozir puvati."
Egha divazimin tiar akar ekiamin
otivasa azenan ghu. Ezi tuarim
ati. 69 Ezi ingangarir guivir
kam kagh an apigha tuivighav
itir gumazamiziba ua me migei,
"Muna men mav." 70 Ezi a ua uabin
ghuara. Ezi mong gin, an boroghin
tuivighav itir darasi Pita migei,
"Ni Galilin gumazim, kamaghin
guizbangira ni men mavira."
71 Ezi a pamtem migia ghaze, Ki
guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima
God na gasighasigham. Egha
kamaghin me migei, "Ki gumazir
ia migeir kam gifozir puvati."
72 A kamaghin migiavira itima
tuarim uam ake. Ezi Pita Iesus
a mikemezir migirigiam giniri,
"Ni faragh dughiar pumuning ko
mikezimin suam, ki Iesus gifozir
puvati, eghti tuarim gin dughiar

14:58: Jo 2:19 **14:61:** Ais 53:7, Mk 15:5, Lu 23:9 **14:62:** Dan 7:13 **14:64:** Wkp 24:16, Jo 19:7 **14:72:** Mk 14:30

pumuningin akegham." Egha Pita nighnighava avegha bar puvirama azi.

15

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu

(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko Luk 23:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha bar mizaraghara, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan gumazir dapaniba, ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan kotin aven itir gumazir igharaziba sara, me nighnizir mam bato. Egha me Iesusin dafariba ikegha an akua ghua Pailat ganingi. 2 Ezi Pailat an azara, "Ni Judabar Atrivim, o?" Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin migei, "Are, ni deraghavira migei." 3 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bizir aviribar a migiava, a gasi. 4 Ezi Pailat uam an azara, "Ni migirigiar kaba ikarvagham, o puvati? Ni orasi, me bizir aviriba ni migia ni gasi." 5 Ezi Iesus bar migeir puvatizima, Pailat digavir kuram gami.

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus guasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Luk 23:13-25 ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

6 Ezi Pailat amir arazim kamakin, azeniba bar isar ekiar kamin dughiam, me Pailatin mikimtima a kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim, aneteghti, a mangam. 7 Gumazir mam, an ziam Barabas, a gumazir gavman ko misoziba me ko kalabusin iti. Me bizir kam bagha kalabusin iti. Me gavman ko uariv sogha gumazir mabav soghezi me ariaghire. 8 Ezi gumazamiziba Pailat iti naghin ghuavanabogha kalabusin itir gumazir me ifongezim ateghasa Pailatin azangsisi. Kar arazir Pailat zurara amim. 9 Ezi Pailat men azara, "Ki Judabar Atrivim ategh ia bagh anemangasa, ia ifonge?" 10 Pailat fo, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a isa Pailatin dafarim gati. 11 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba migirigiar navibagh iniviba gumazamizibagh anidi. Eghti me Pailatin mikemeghti a Iesusin anogoregh, egh Barabas ateghti a me bagh izam. 12 Ezi Pailat azara, "Gumazir ia Judabar atrivim arizim, ki manmaghin a damuam?" 13 Ezi gumazamiziba pamtem dia kamaghin migei, "A isi ter ighuvimin aneguragh!" 14 Ezi Pailat men azara, "Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?" Ezi me bar pamtem dia migei, "Ter ighuvimin aneguragh!" 15 A me damuti men naviba deraghasa, Pailat Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav kemezi me benibar Iesus fozoroghezi Pailat ter ighuvimin aneguasa me ganingi.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi

(Matyu 27:27-31 ko Jon 19:2-3)

16 Egha midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha gavmanin dipenir ekiamin miriamin aven ghuaghira midorozir gumaziba bar men diazi me iza uari akufa. 17 Egha me korotiar aghevir ruarim a garugha egha dikonir amianim arkirigha an dapanim garu. 18 Egha me maghira an diava a migei, "Judabar Atrivim, nirara atrivir ekiam!" 19 Egha me aghorim an dapanim misoghava, egha uaghan a giparavira iti. Egha me ifara uan tevir akuribagh isin ira mati me guizbangira an ziam fe moghin ami. 20 Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha givagha, a da korotiar me a agaghuiziba suegha, ananaba agaghui. Egha me a isa ter ighuvimin a gafughasa an akua zui.

15:1: Lu 22:66 **15:2:** Mt 27:11 **15:5:** Ais 53:7, Mk 14:61 **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

Mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Luk 23:26-43 ko Jon 19:17-27)

21 Sairinin gumazir mam Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusɨn afeziam, a nguibar igharazimɨn ikegha Jerusalemɨn aven zui. Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus guamin ter ighuvim a terasa an suirazɨ, an aneteri.
22 Egha me ghua danganir mamɨn ziam Golgata, me an otifi. (Danganir kamɨn ziamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, Dapanir Agharir Danganim.) 23 Egha me wain ko mɨzaziba agevir dɨpam veregha Iesus ganɨdima an an aghua. 24-25 Ezɨ aruem anabozɨ, me a isa ter ighuvimɨn aneguragha a gafu. Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba an korotiaba tuiragh uari danɨngasa satu gikararai. Tina faragh otogh, korotiar manam iniam. 26 Egha me an gun mɨgeir akar kam osiri, "A Judabar atrivim." Me ghaze, a bizir kam bagha kotɨn tughava areme. 27-28 Me gumazir okɨava mɨdorozibagh amizir pumuning, Iesusɨn boroghɨn uaghan aning agura. Me mav isa Iesusɨn agharir guvimɨn itir ter ighuvim gafu, egha mav isa agharir ikɨriamɨn itir ter ighuvim gafu.
29 Ezɨ iza zui darasi me dɨbovibar a mɨgɨava uan dapaniba roava ghaze, "Ore! Nɨ, gumazir Godɨn Dɨpenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn uam an ingarasa mɨkemezim, 30 datɨrɨghɨn nɨ uabɨ uabɨn akuragh, ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨ!" 31 Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba uaghan kamaghɨram a dɨpova uariv gei. Me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, "A igharaz darazir akurvagha uabɨra uabɨn akurvaghan asa! 32 Gumazir kam, a ghaze, kɨ God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim ko Israelbar Atrivim, a ter ighuvim ategh izighirɨtɨma, e an ganigh nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam." Gumazir okɨmakɨar an boroghɨn guraghav itimning uaghan mɨgɨrɨgɨar kurar avɨriba puvɨram a mɨgɨavɨra iti.

Iesusɨn ovevem
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Luk 23:44-49 ko Jon 19:28-30)

33 Aruem iza pazaghar torimɨn itima mɨtatem nguazimɨn itir nguibaba bar da avaragha, ghua dughiam 3 kloghɨn guaratɨzimɨn tu. 34 Egha dughiam 3 kloghɨn itima Iesus tiarir ekiamɨn pamtem kamaghɨn dei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akar kamɨn mɨngarim kamakɨn, Nan God, nan God nɨ tizim bagha na ataki? 35 Ezɨ roghɨra tuivighav itir darasi oregha ghaze, "Ia oragh, a Elaijan dei." 36 Ezɨ gumazir mam ivegha ghua dɨpamɨn suizir bizim isa wainɨn afangtɨzim garugha a isa aghorir mam gatɨgha, Iesus damasa an an amadi. Egha a ghaze, "Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti izɨva an akuragham, o puvatɨ." 37 Ezɨ Iesus pamtem diagha duam sue.
38 Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn itir inir ekiar guraghav itim pɨn ikegha tongɨra bigha ghuaghira vɨn otogha akuar pumuning irɨ. 39 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir dapanir mam, Iesusɨn boroghɨn tughav ikia orazi a pamtem diagha manmaghɨn aremezir arazimɨn ganigha ghaze, "Bar guizbangɨra, gumazir kam Godɨn Otarɨmra!"
40 Ezɨ amizir maba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari. Men tongɨn Makdalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria, ko Jemsɨn igiam ko Josepɨn amebam Maria, ko Salome. 41 Amizir kaba Galilin ikegha

15:21: Ro 16:13 **15:27-28:** Ais 53:12 **15:29:** Sng 22:7, 109:25, Mk 14:58, Jo 2:19 **15:33:** Amo 8:9 **15:34:** Sng 22:1 **15:36:** Sng 69:21 **15:38:** Kis 26:31-33

Iesusɨn akurvagha egha an gɨn
arui. Amizir avɨrir maba sara Iesus
ko Jerusalemɨn anabogha uaghan
iti.

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa dagɨar
torim gatɨ
(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Luk 23:50-55
ko Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Datɨrɨghɨn Sabat bagha
bizibar kɨrir dughiam. (Eghtɨ
guaratɨzim Sabat otogham.) Ezɨ
kamaghɨn aruem gevima, Ari-
matean gumazim Josep, Judabar
kotɨn aven itir gumazir aghuir
me bar fozim. A uabɨ uaghan
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
bagha mɨzuai. An atiatir puvatɨgha
Iesusɨn kuam iniasa ghua Pailatɨn
azai. 44 Ezɨ Pailat orazi, Iesus
aremegha gɨvazɨ, a dɨgavir kuram
gami. Egha a mɨdorozir gumazir
100 plan garir gumazim bagha
akam amadazɨma a izima an an
azara, "Iesus guizbangɨra aremezɨ,
o?" 45 Ezɨ an an mɨgɨrɨgɨam baregha
a fo, Iesus guizbangɨram areme.
Ezɨ a Iesusɨn kuam iniasa Josepɨn
amamangatɨ. 46-47 Ezɨ Josep inir
ghurghurir aghuir mam givezegha
izava Iesusɨn kuam adangi. Egha
a righa ghua dagɨar torir me
dutuzimɨn ghugha anerɨzima Mak-
dalan amizim Maria ko Josepɨn
amebam Maria, aning garima,
Josep Iesusɨn kuam isa dagɨar
torimɨn aven anetɨgha, dagɨar
ekiar mam poghpuegha izava an
akam dukua.

16

Iesus ua dɨkafi
(Matyu 28:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12 ko
Jon 20:1-10)

1 Egha Sabatɨn dughiam
gɨvazɨma, Makdalan amizim
Maria, Jemsɨn amebam Maria,
ko Salome mangɨ Iesusɨn kuam
daghuasa borer mughuriar
aghuaribagh ivese. 2-3 7 pla
dughiabar faragha zuir dughiamɨn
aruem anadima mɨzaraghara me
dagɨar torir matmatiamɨn ghua
uarira uariv gei, "Tina dagɨar
torimɨn akam gasarazir dagɨam
puegham?" 4 Egha me ghua
garima dagɨar ekiar kam, me a
poghpuegha ghu. 5 Ezɨ me dagɨar
torir akamɨn aven ghua garima
gumazir igiar mam korotiar
ghurghurir ruarim arugha agharir
guvimɨn amadaghan aperaghav
iti. Ezɨ me an ganigha bar
aguaghfa.

6 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia akon-
gan markɨ. Ia Nasaretɨn gumazim
Iesus bagha gari. A ter ighuvimɨn
aremegha ua dɨkafi! A kagh itir
puvatɨ. Ia kagh a irɨghav ikezir
danganimɨn gan. 7 Egh ia mangɨ,
Pita ko an suren gumazir igharaz-
ibav kemegh, 'A ian faragh Galilin
mangam. A mɨkemezir moghɨn ia
munagh a bativam.' "

8 Ezɨma me dɨgavir kuram
gamigha aguava azenan ghuegha
puv are. Me atiatingi, kamaghɨn
me taraziv kemezir puvatɨ.

Makdalan amizim Maria Iesusɨn
gani
(Matyu 28:9-10 ko Jon 20:11-18)

9 Iesus 7 pla dughiabar faragha
zuir dughiamɨn mɨzaraghara
ua dɨkavigha Makdalan amizim
Maria faragha uabɨ isava an aka.
Amizir kamnaghra Iesus faragha
duar kurar 7 pla an itiba batoke.*
10 Ezɨ gumazamizir Iesus ko aruava
ikeziba, me a bagha bar osemegha
puv azia itima, Maria ghugha
Iesusɨn gun me mɨgei. 11 Ezɨ me
orazi, Iesus ua dɨkavigha uabɨ
isa Makdalan Marian akazɨ, an
an gani. Me kamaghɨn oregha
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim amizir kamɨn
akabar itir puvatɨ.

15:42-43: Lu 2:25, 2:38 **16:7:** Mt 26:32, Mk 14:28 **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:9:** (16:9-16) Fofozir gumazir avɨriba Sapta 16, ves 9ɨn kegha ghua 20ɨn tuzir akabav gɨa ghaze, Mak uabɨ an osirizir pu, gumazir mam gɨn an osiri. **16:10:** Lu 24:10

Suren gumazir pumuning tuavimɨn Iesusɨn gani
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Egha dughiar kamnaghra gɨn
Iesus gumazir igharazimɨn mɨn
otozɨ suren gumazir pumuning
nguibar ekiamɨn azenan zuima an
aning bato. 13 Ezɨ aning uamategha
iza bizir kamɨn gun maraziv
kemezɨ, me uaghan nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim aningɨn akabar itir
puvatɨ.

Iesus me damuamin ingangarimɨn gun uan suren gumazibav gei
(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Luk 24:36-49 ko Jon 20:19-23)

14 Egha gɨn 11 plan suren
gumaziba apima Iesus uabɨ isa
men aka. Egha a, me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim puvatɨzir bizim ko, me
navir gavgavim ikia a ua dɨkavizɨ
mɨgɨrɨgɨam marazi an ganigha
mɨgeima me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
mɨgɨrɨgɨar kamɨn itir puvatɨ, ezɨ
bizir kaba bagha Iesus me mɨgɨa
men atari. 15 Egha a kamaghɨn
me mɨgei, “Mangɨ nguazir kam
bar a daruva nguazir kamɨn itir
gumazamiziba bar akar aghuim
me mɨkɨm. 16 Eghtɨ tina nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan ikɨva, egh rueghtɨ,
God an akuraghtɨ, a zurara God
ko ikiam. Eghtɨ tina nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim nan itir puvatɨ, a Godɨn
kotɨn ikɨva ivezir kuram iniam.
17-18 Eghtɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
nan itiba, mirakelɨn arazir kaba
uaghan me bativam: me nan
ziam duar kuraba batoghɨva,
me nguibabar akar fozir pu-
vatɨzibav kɨmɨva, egh kuruziba
uan dafaribar dar suigham. Egh
me imezir dɨpar ariaghɨritamar
ameghtɨ a tong men navibagh
asɨghasighan kogham. Egh me uan
dafariba isɨ arɨmariar gumazibar
arɨghtɨ men arɨmariaba gɨvam.”

God Iesus inigha uan Nguibamɨn ghuavanabo
(Luk 24:50-53 ko Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Egha Ekiam Iesus bizir kabar
me mɨkemegha gɨvazɨma God
a inigha uan nguibamɨn ghua-
vanabo. Ezɨma a Godɨn agharir
guvimɨn amadaghan aperaghav
itɨ. 20 Ezɨma an suren gumaziba
nguazir kamɨn danganiba bar dar
ghuava akam akuri. Ezɨ Ekiam
me ko ingara uan akam gavgavim
a ganɨga mirakelɨn araziba sara
akakasi, kamaghɨn gumazamiziba
fo, akar kam guizbangɨra.

16:14: 1 Ko 15:5 **16:15:** Mt 28:19, Ap 1:8, Kl 1:23 **16:16:** Jo 3:18, 3:36, 12:48, Ap 2:38, Ro 10:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **16:19:** Sng 110:1, Ap 1:2-3, 1:9-11, 2:33-34, 7:55 **16:20:** Ap 5:12, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4-5, Hi 2:3-4

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimin, e Iesusin garima, a Israelbar gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, uaghan me ini. Ezi Iesus uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin gumazamizibav migia ghaze, God akar aghuim gumazir onganaraziba mikinasa na ginaba. Ezi kamaghin amizima, Ekiamin Duam nan iti. (Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangira, akinafarir kamin Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravira me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazir gamima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimin, gumazamiziba bar akonge (Luk 1:42-48, 2:10), egha ghua akinafarim givazi naghin tuzi, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozima, me bar akuega mamaghira iti. (Luk 24:52in gan).

Iesusin ikimirimin bizir aviriba Luk uabira dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akinafarir igharazitamin itir puvati. Luk uabira, Iesus nguazimin izezir bizir avirir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabira, a Iesusin akar isin zuir kam geghari, a kamakin: Gumazir mam osimtizim tuavimin a bato, ezi Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezi akar isin zuir igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gin uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusin akar isin zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabira, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagiaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar aviriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikimivira ikiamin arazim, ko Godin Duamin ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar aviriba da iti.

Lukin akaba, da akinafarir kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akinafarir igharazim osiri, e a dibora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akinafarim. E fo, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha givazima, Aposelba bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

1-4 Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, ni fo, gumazir aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E gumazir uari uan damaziba ganizibar akam baraki. Egha me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazibar otivigha, egha an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazimin amebam a batezir dughiam, ko Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin migirigiam

(Sapta 1:5-2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian migia ghaze, Jon otogham

5 Dughiar kamin Herot Judian atrivimin itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamin ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezima an amuim Elisabet, an

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6

Aronin ovavim. 6 Aning bar
deraghavira Godin araziba koma
an akam baragha dar gin zui.
Ezima God aningin garima, aning
an damazimin bar dera. 7 Elisabet
furabagh ati, kamaghin amizima
aning boriba puvatighava, dughiar
ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

8 Ezi dughiar mamin ofa gamir
gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia
uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin min
Godin damazimin ingari. 9 Ezi me
Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumaz-
ibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim
amisivasa me dagiabagh da kuri.
Ezi God anemisefe. Eghti Sekaraia
Godin Dipenimin aven mangi
migharir mughuriar aghuim
zuim dapongam.* 10 Ezima
migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim
dapongamin dughiam otozima,
gumazamizir Godin ziam feba,
Godin Dipenimin miriamin uari
akuvagha God ko migei.

11 Ezima Ekiamin Ensel a
batogha, migharir mughuriar
aghuimin ofan danganimin
agharir guvimin amadaghan
tughav iti. 12 Ezi Sekaraia an
apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar
atiatingi. 13 Ezima ensel kamaghin
a migei, "Sekaraia, ni atiatingan
marki, ni God ko mikemezir
migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezima
nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim
bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon
a datigh. 14-15 Egh ni bar akuegh
navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin
damazimin ziar ekiam iniam,
kamaghin gumazamizir aviriba
an otoghamin dughiamin bar
akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar
onganibar aman kogham. Egh a
uan amebamin navir averiamin
aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar
a gizivagham. 16 Egh a uam Israelin
gumazamizir aviriba inigh men
Ekiam God bagh mangam. 17 Egh
Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gav-
gavir kamra Jon Ekiamin faragh
mangiva, afeziabar amutima me
uan boriba ua dagh fueghiva,
akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua
me damutima me ua nighnizir
aghuibar gumazibar amuva, egh
gumazibav kimtima me uari
akirighasi Ekiam mizuam ikiam."

18 Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara,
"Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan
ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki
manmaghin bizir kam guizbangira
a gifogham?"

19 Ezi ensel an akam ikara, "Ki
Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimin
tughav iti. God uabi na
amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamin
ni mikimasa ize. 20 Ni nan akaba
baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar
itir puvati. Ezi bizir kam bagh
ni mikiman kogh nimira ikiam,
mamaghira ikitima bizir kaba
otivamin dughiam otogham."

21 Ensel Sekaraia migeima,
gumaziba ko amiziba azenan ikia
Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha
pura nighnisi, manmaghin
amizim a dughiar ruarimin Godin
Dipenimin aven iti? 22 Ezi an
azenan otoghava, me mikiman
asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin
Dipenimin aven irebamin min
bizitamin gani. Egha an akamin
me migeir puvatigha dafaribara
me migei.

23 Eghava an ingangarir
dughiam givazima, a uan
nguibamin ghu. 24 Ezima dughiar
maba ghua givazima an amuim
Elisabet navim ada 5 plan iakini-
bar uabi modo. 25 Egha a kamaghin

1:8: 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 * **1:9:** (1:9) Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagha anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4

mɨgei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsɨzim gumazamizibar damazimɨn anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

26 Egha Elisabetɨn navir adasem 6 plan iakinimɨn otozɨma, God ensel Gebriel Nasaretɨn anemada, Galilin Distrighɨn aven itir nguibam. 27 Ezɨ ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatɨzim, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepɨn ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitɨn ovavimra. 28 Ensel a bagha ghuava kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam nɨ gifongegha deravɨra nɨ gamua egha nɨ ko iti.” 29 Ezɨ Maria an akam baregha dɨgavir kuram gamigha pura nɨghnɨsi, “Kar akar manmaghɨn amizim?”

30 Ezɨ ensel kamaghɨn a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Maria, nɨ atiatingan markɨ, God bar nɨ gifuegha nɨ ko iti. 31 Nɨ oragh, nɨ navim asegh otarim bateghɨva, ziar kam Iesus, a datɨgh. 32 A ziar ekiam ikɨtɨ, me suam, kar Godɨn bar pɨn itimɨn otarim. Eghtɨ God a damightɨ, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitɨn mɨn ikiam. 33 Eghtɨ a Jekopɨn adarazir atrivimɨn ikɨvɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ a bizibagh ativamin dughiar kam gɨvaghan kogham.” 34 Ezɨma Maria kamaghɨn enselɨn azara, “Kɨ guivir igiar patamɨn itir puvatɨzim. Ezɨma bizir kam manmaghɨn na batogham?” 35 Ezɨ ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Godɨn Duam nɨ bagh izeghtɨ bar pɨn itir Godɨn gavgavim nɨ avaragham. Eghtɨ borim Godɨn damazimɨn zueghtɨ me Godɨn Otarim a darɨgham. 36-37 Bizitam Godɨn aven kozir puvatɨ. Nɨn anabam Elisabet, a ghurigha, egha uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, an navim asangan kogham, ezɨ an navir adasem datɨrɨghɨn iakinir 6 plan tu.” 38 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn ensel ikara, “Kɨ Godɨn ingangarir amizim. Nɨ mɨkemezir moghɨra God bizibar na damu.” Ezɨ ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetɨn ganasa zui

39 Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Maria uan biziba akɨrighava zuamɨra nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighɨn mɨghsɨamɨn itimɨn ghu. 40 Egha a Sekaraian dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganɨngi. 41 Ezɨ Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimɨn aven aguaghfa, ezɨma Elisabet Godɨn Duam a gizɨfa. 42 Eghava a pamtemɨn tiarim akarigha kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ amizibagh afirazɨ God bar bizir aghuim nɨ gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghuim borir nɨ oteghamim gami. 43 Ezɨ God tizim bagha deravɨra na gami, ezɨma nan Ekiamɨn amebam na bagh izi? 44 Ezɨ kɨ nɨ barazi, nɨ dughiam na ganɨngizɨma borir na navir averiamɨn itim bar akuegha aguaghfa. 45 Nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti, ezɨ Ekiam nɨ mɨkemezɨ moghɨn bizibar nɨ gami. Kamaghɨn nɨ bar akongegh.”

Marian ɨghiam

46-49 Ezɨ Maria kamaghɨn mɨgei,

“Kɨ pura Ekiamɨn ingangarir amizim,
kamaghɨn amizɨma a na ginɨrɨ.
Kamaghɨn nan navim Ekiamɨn ziam fe.
Ezɨ nan duam God bagha bar akonge,
a nan akurvazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar ekiabar na gami.

1:27: Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:41:** Lu 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20

Ezi an ziam bar zuegha dera.
Kamaghin amizi, datirighin tugh mangi
gumazamiziba na mikim suam,
God deravira ni gami.
50 Ezima a gumazamizir an atiatiava an apengan itibar apangkufi.
A kamaghira datirighin itir gumazamizibar amu
gin izamin gumaziba ko amizibar amu mamaghira ikiam.
51 A uan dafarimin bizir bar gavgavibagh ami.
Gumazir uarira uan ziaba feba, a men agirazima me are.
52 God atrivibar gavgavim dikabiragha
gumazir kiniba fe.
53 A bizir aghuiba isava mitiriaba azibagh aniga,
biziba bar izivaziba amangizima me pura ghue.
54-55 A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura.
Egha en ovavibagh amizir akar gavgavim ginighnighavira iti.
Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha,
egh gin otivamin gumazibar apangkuvigh mamaghira ikiam."

56 Ezi Maria iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

57 Ezima Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate. 58 An boroghira itir darasi koma an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuim a gamizima, me a ko bar akonge. 59 Ezi an 7 plan dughiaba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomem aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa. 60 Ezima an amebam kamaghin me migei, "Puvati! E Jon a darigham." 61 Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati." 62 Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsisi, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham. 63 Egha Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsisi. Egha kamaghin osiri, "An ziam Jon." Ezima me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. 64 Ezima an akam zuamira kuiaghrizima an mizem firiaghrizima, a maghira migiava Godin ziam fe. 65 Ezima an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezima Judian Distrighin itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumaziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei. 66 Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezima me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsisi, "Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?"

Sekaraian ighiam

67 Ezima an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei,

68 "Ekiam iza uan gumaziba ko amiziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizima, e an ziam fe, a Israelbar God.
69 God en akurvaghasa uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

1:50: Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:59:** Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2

70 Godɨn akam inigha izir gumaz-
iba bizir kamɨn gun fomɨra
kamaghɨn me mɨkeme.
71 An en apaniba koma en atara
pazav e gamibar dam e ini-
asa ize.
72 Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar
akakaghɨva,
uan Akar Dɨkɨrɨzir Gavgavim
nɨrɨgham,
73 akar gavgavir en ovavim
Abraham ganɨngizim.
74 Egh en apaniba dam e iniva,
en amamangatɨghtɨma e an in-
garsɨva atiatingan koghɨva,
75 eghɨva e an damazimɨn
arazir aghuir a ifongezibar
gɨn mangam,
eghtɨ a ifongezir arazir
aghuir kaba en ikiam.
76 Ezɨ nɨ nan borim, nɨ faragh mangɨ
Ekiam bagh tuavim akɨr.
Kamaghɨn amizim, me Godɨn
bar pɨn itimɨn akam inigha
izir gumazim nɨ darɨgham.
77-78 Godɨn apangkuvim e ko itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua me
iniamɨn fofozim me ganɨga,
men arazir kuraba gɨn amadi.
Ezɨma aruemɨn angazan-
garim Godɨn Nguibamɨn
ikegh e bagh izighram.
79 Egh angazangarim mɨtarmemɨn
ikiava aremeghasava
amibagh feghɨva,
egh navir amɨrɨzimɨn tuavim
en suebar akagham.”

80 Ezɨma Jon gɨn aghuiga
gɨvazɨma an duam uaghan aghua
gavgafi. Egha a Judian nguazir
gumaziba puvatɨzimɨn iti. Egha
ghua an azenim girɨgha Israelɨn
gumazibar damazimɨn oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ezɨ dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus
akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze,
“Rom garir nguibabar gumaza-
miziba bar mangɨ uan ziaba osir.”
2 Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a Sirian
gumazir dapanimɨn itima, ziaba
osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam
oto.* 3 Ezɨ gumazamiziba uan
ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara
zui. 4 Ezɨ Josep uaghan Devitɨn
anabar mam. Kamaghɨn a Galilin
Distrighɨn itir nguibam Nasaret
ategha, Judian Distrighɨn itir
nguibam Betlehemɨn zui, kar
Devitɨn nguibam. 5 A mangɨva uan
amuir inabazim Maria ko aning
uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar
kam Maria borimɨn navim adai.
6 Egha aning ghuava Betlehemɨn
itima, Maria borim batamin
dughiam oto. 7 Ezɨ a uan otarir
ivariam bate. Egha borim inir
avɨzibar a nomke. Dughiar kam
dɨpenir akuim izɨfa. Kamaghɨn
amizɨ, aning borim isava bul-
makauba apir danganimɨn anetɨ.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar
garir gumaziba bagha zui

8 Ezɨ sipsipbar garir gumazir
maba nguibamɨn azenan ikiava,
dɨmagaribar uan sipsipbar gara
me geghufi. 9 Ezɨ Ekiamɨn enselɨn
mam pura me batozɨ, Ekiamɨn
angazangarim me gisira. Ezɨ
me bar atiatingi. 10 Ezɨ ensel
kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Ia atiatingan
markɨ. Ia oragh! Kɨ akar aghuim
inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir
gumazamiziba bar me damighti,
me bar akongegham. 11 Datɨrɨghɨn

1:71: Sng 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:75:** Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 * **2:2:** (2:2) Dughiar kam, Romɨn gavman Israelbar nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelɨn nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romɨn gavmanɨn gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dɨbora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11

Devitin nguibamin akurvazir
gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua
Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, a en Ekiam. 12 Ia
mangi kamaghin ganigh fogh, ia
gantima me borim inir avizibar
a nomkeghiva bulmakauba apir
danganim datightima a irighiv
ikiam." 13 Ezi maghira, Godin
nguibamin enselin avirir bar
dafam otogha enselin kam ko me
Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei,

14 "Ia bizibar pin itir Godin ziam fi.
Eghti nguazimin itir gumaziba
ko amizir God ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin iki."

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

15 Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gu-
maziba ategha Godin nguibamin
ghuezima, ezi sipsipbar garir
gumaziba uarira uariv gei, "Aria,
e Betlehemin mangiva Ekiam e
mikemezir bizir otozimin ganika."
16 Egha me zuamira ghuava Josep
ko Marian api, egha borimin
garima a bulmakauba apir dan-
ganim girighav iti. 17 Egha sip-
sipbar garir gumaziba borimin
ganigha, egha ensel borimin
gun me mikemezir akabar gun
gumazir igharazibav gei. 18 Ezi
gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir
gumazibar eghaghanim baregha
digavir kuram gami. 19 Ezi Maria
bizir kaba uan navir averiam
gatigha, egha dagh nighnighavira
iti. 20 Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba
uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi
me oraghizi moghin bizibar gari,
da otifi. Kamaghin me bar akuegha
Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi mokon, me ziam Iesus a gati

21 Ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazima
an mikarzir mogomem aghoramin
dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati.
Maria tighar navim asangam, en-
sel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

22 Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar
min amebam Godin damazimin
zueghamin dughiam otozima,
Maria ko Josep borim inigha
Ekiam daningasa Jerusalemin
zui. 23 Ekiam Moses ganingizir
arazibar osizirim iti, borir otarir
ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam
daningam. 24 Ezi aning Ekiamin
arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin,
aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir
bunbar pumuning, o bunbamin
min gari kuarazir igiar pumuning
inigha izi.

25 Ezi Jerusalemin aven gu-
mazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a
Godin damazimin deragha God
baghavira iti. A Israelin gumaza-
mizibar osimtiziba a givamin
dughiam bagha mizuai iti. 26 Godin
Duam bizir kam azenarama an
akagha gifa, a faragh Ekiamin
Krais (Gumazir God Ua Gumaza-
miziba Iniasa Misevezim), an
an ganighiva, gin aremegham.†
27 Kamaghin amizima Godin Duam
nighnizim a ganingizima a Godin
Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep
ko Maria Iesus inighava aven iza
Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi
moghin, a damuasa. 28 Ezi Simeon
Iesus inighava uan dafarimningin
a ifiraghava Godin ziam fa kam-
aghin migei,

29-32 "Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gu-
mazim.
Eghti nin akurvazimin angazan-
garim ni Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba me daningam.

2:13: Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:14:** Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:16:** Lu 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:25:** Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 † **2:26:** (2:26) Kraisin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelbar anıngam; me nın gumazamiziba.
Ezı nı gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.
Ezı nı en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam, kı uan damazimın an ganigha gıfa.
Kamaghın amizı, nı fomıra mıkemezı moghın nı na ateghtı kı mangı,
navir amırızimın ikiam."

33 Ezı borimın amebam ko afeziam Simeon an gun mıkemezir mıgırıgıaba baregha aning nıghnızir avırıbagh ami. 34 Ezı Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh a dar amu, egha Simeon an amebam Maria kamaghın a mıgei, "Borir kam God a ginaba, eghtı Israelın avırıba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghtı avırıba iregham. Eghtı gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganıva akar kurabar dav kımam. 35 Kamaghın gumazir avırıbar nıghnızir navimın aven itiba azenan otivam. Eghtı osımtızir ekiar mam uaghan nın mıkarzimın otivam."

36 Ezı Godın akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelın guivim, Aserın anabam. A faragha pamın itima aningın 7 plan azeniba, ezı an pam aremezıma, ezı datırıghın a bar ghuri. 37 Egha 84 plan azeniba, a odiarimın iti. A Godın Dıpenim ataghrazir pu, egha dımagariba ko arueba Godın ziam fa, egha dagheba ataghragha God ko mıgei. 38 Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men mırıamın tu. A biziba bagha God mınabi. Egha borir kamın gun gumazamizir avırıbav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumaziba ko amiziba iniamin dughiam mızuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretın zui

39 Egha Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamın arazir osirizim mıkemezı moghın dagh amigha gıvagha, egha uamategha Galilin Distrighın aven itir nguibam Nasaretın zui. 40 Ezı borim aghuiga mıkarzimın gavgafi. Ezı fofozir aghuim bar a gizıfa. Ezı bizir aghuiba God a bagha dagh ami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava, Godın Dıpenimın ghu.

41 Azeniba zurara Iesusın amebam ko afeziam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamın Isam bagha Jerusalemın zui. 42 Ezı an azenir 12 plan otogha, arazim mırara me isam bagha zui. 43 Isam gıvazıma, an gın, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamın zuima, aningın otarim Iesus, a Jerusalemra itima aning a gıfozir puvatı. 44 Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamın ghuavıra iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar torimın a bagha rui. 45 Egha aning an apizir puvatı, egha aning a bagh ruiasa uamategha Jerusalemın zui. 46 Dughiar mıkezimın gın aning Godın Dıpenimın avızimın an api. A tisabar torimın aperaghav iti, egha me baragha azangsızibar me gami. 47 Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha egha dıgavir kuram gami. 48 Ezı an amebam ko afeziam an apigha, egha dıgavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghın a mıgei, "Nan otarim, nı tizim bagha arazir kurar kamın ga gami? Ga nı bagha bar osemegha nı buri." 49 Ezı a kamaghın aningın azara, "Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvatı, kı uan Afeziamın

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:49:** Jo 2:16 **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19

Dipenimin aven ikiam?” 50 Ezi an
aningin migeir bizimin mingarim
aning a gifozir puvati. 51 Egha
a aningin akam baregha aning
ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an
amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh
nighnighavira iti. 52 Ezi Iesus
fofozim ko mikarzim sarama
aghui. Ezi an araziba God koma
gumazibagh amima, me a gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

Jon, Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak 1:2-8 ko Jon 1:19-28)

1 Dughiar kam Taiberius Sisarin
15 plan azenimin Romin atrivimin
itim oto. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian
Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti, Herot Galilin
Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti. Ezi an aveghbuam
Filip Iturian Distrigh ko Trakoni-
tisin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin ti, ezi Lisanias Abile-
nen Distrighin gavmanin gumazir
dapanimin iti. 2 Ezima Anas ko
Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazir
dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kam
Jon, Sekaraian otarim, gumaziba
itir puvatizir danganimin itima,
God uan migirigiam a ganingi.
3 Ezi Jon Jordanin dipar miriamin
aruava akam kura kamaghin
migei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghiva
rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba
gin amadagham.” 4 Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akinafarimin osirizir migirigiabar
mirara ghu, a kamaghin migei,

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumaziba
puvatizir danganimin dia
ghaze,
‘Ia Ekiam baghiva tuaviba
azeniva, dar kir.
5 Kukuniba apemiva, mighsiaba ko
akiribar amuti da magiri.
Tuavir ighuagha aruiba dar
amuti da voroghira iki.
Egh tuavir kurabar amuti
da deragh.
6 Eghti nguazir kamin gumazamiz-
iba bar
Godin akurvazimin ganam.’ ”

7 Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ru-
asa a bagha izibav gei, “Ia kuruzir
divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi
ia Godin adarimin ari mangasa?
8 Ia navim girazir arazibara amu.
Egh ia pura Abrahamin ovavibar
uari arigh mikiman marki. Ki
ia migei, God dagiar kabara
amighti da Abrahamin ovavibar
min otivighamin gavgavim iti.
9 Sobiam datirighin temer povibar
iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir
aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da
okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.”

10 Ezi gumazamiziba Jonin azara,
“Ezi e manmaghira damuam?”
11 Ezi Jon me ikara, “Gumazir
korotiar aven azuir pumuning
itim, tam isi gumazir puvatizim
daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba
uaghan kamaghira damu.” 12 Ezi
gavmanin dagiaba isir gumaz-
iba uaghan ruasa ize. Egha
me azangsigha ghaze, “Tisa, e
manmaghira damuam?” 13 Ezi a
kamaghin me migei, “Gumazibar
dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian
marki.” 14 Ezi midorozir gumazir
maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e
manmaghin damuam?” Ezi a me
ikara, “Gumazamizibar dagiaba
okimsiva akar ifavaribar me gasan

2:52: 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **3:2:** Lu 1:80 **3:3:** Ap 13:24, 19:4 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:10:** Ap 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11

markɨ. Ia uan ingangarimɨn
ivezimra initɨ deragham.”

15 Gumazamiziba bizir kabar
garima men navir averiaba me
ginivima me pura nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumazamiz-
iba Iniasa Mɨsevezir Gumazim?
16 Ezɨ Jon bar men nɨghnɨziba ikara,
“Kɨ dɨpamɨn ia rue. Ezɨ gumazir
mam gɨn izam, an gavgavim bar
nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir
asuabar beniba kɨ da firan gav-
gaviba puvatɨ. A Godɨn Duam ko
avimɨn ia ruam. 17 A witba mɨsevir
savol an agharimɨn iti, eghtɨ a
uan witba mɨsɨva dar daghebar
arɨghɨva, witba mɨsevir dɨpenimɨn
witɨn mɨseviba aviva, egh dar
mɨseviba avir munger puvatɨzimɨn
da akuntɨma, da isiam.” 18 Egha
Jon mɨgɨrɨgɨar avɨrir maba sara me
mɨgɨa men navibagh inifi. Egha
kamaghɨn akar aghuim me mɨkɨri.

Herot Jon kalabus gatɨ

19 Ezɨ dughiar kam Herot gav-
manɨn gumazir dapanimɨn ti. A
uan aveghbuam Filipɨn amuim
Herodias koma akui, egha arazir
kurar maba sarama ami. Ezɨ
kamaghɨn Jon Herodias bagha
Herotɨn guam gatɨgha a mɨkeme.
20 Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko
kam sara isɨn atɨghava, Jon kalabus
gatɨghava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue
(Matyu 3:13-17 ko Mak 1:9-11)

21 Jon gumazamiziba ruer
dughiam, Iesus uaghan, Jon a
rue. Ezɨ Iesus uan afeziam God
ko mɨgeima, overiam kuiaghrɨzɨ,
22 Godɨn Duam bunbamɨn ni-
vafɨzim gavagha a bagha izaghiri.
Ezɨ tiarir mam overiamɨn otogha
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Nɨ nan Otarim,
Otarir kɨ ifongezim. Kɨ nɨ bagha
bar akonge.”

Iesusɨn inaziba ko ovaviba
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Dughiar kam Iesus uabɨ
30 plan azeniba. Ezɨ a uan
ingangarim maghɨram a gami.
Gumaziba ko amiziba ghaze, Iesus
Josepɨn otarimra. Ezɨ Josep Helin
otarim. 24 Ezɨ Heli Matatɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Matat Livain otarim. Ezɨ Livai
Melkin otarim. Ezɨ Melki Janain
otarim. Ezɨ Janai Josepɨn otarim.
25 Ezɨ Josep Matatiasɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Matatias Amosɨn otarim. Ezɨ Amos
Nahumɨn otarim. Ezɨ Nahum
Eslin otarim. Ezɨ Esli Nagain
otarim. 26 Ezɨ Nagai Matɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Mat Matatiasɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Matatias Seminɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Semin Josekɨn otarim. Ezɨ Josek
Jodan otarim. 27 Ezɨ Joda Joananɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Joanan Resean otarim.
Ezɨ Resea Serubabelɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Serubabel Sealtielɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Sealtiel Nerin otarim. 28 Ezɨ Neri
Melkin otarim. Ezɨ Melki Adin
otarim. Ezɨ Adi Kosamɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Kosam Elmadamɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Elmadam Erɨn otarim. 29 Ezɨ Er
Josuan otarim. Ezɨ Josua Elieserɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Elieser Jorimɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Jorim Matatɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Matat Livain otarim. 30 Ezɨ Livai
Simeonɨn otarim. Ezɨ Simeon
Judan otarim. Ezɨ Juda Josepɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Josep Jonamɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Jonam Eliakimɨn otarim. 31 Ezɨ
Eliakim Melean otarim. Ezɨ Melea
Menan otarim. Ezɨ Mena Matatan
otarim. Ezɨ Matata Natanɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Natan Devitɨn otarim. 32 Ezɨ
Devit Jesin otarim. Ezɨ Jesi Obetɨn
otarim. Ezɨ Obet Boasɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Boas Salmonɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Salmon Nasonɨn otarim. 33 Ezɨ
Nason Aminadapɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Aminadap Atminɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Atmin Arnin otarim. Ezɨ Arni
Hesronɨn otarim. Ezɨ Hesron
Peresɨn otarim. Ezɨ Peres Judan
otarim. 34 Ezɨ Juda Jekopɨn otarim.
Ezɨ Jekop Aisakɨn otarim. Ezɨ
Aisak Abrahamɨn otarim. Ezɨ

3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35

Abraham Teran otarim. Ezi Tera
Nahorin otarim. 35 Ezi Nahor
Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk Reun
otarim. Ezi Reu Pelekin otarim.
Ezi Pelek Eberin otarim. Ezi
Eber Selan otarim. 36 Ezi Sela
Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan
Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat
Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem Noan
otarim. Ezi Noa Lamekin otarim.
37 Ezi Lamek Metuselan otarim.
Ezi Metusela Enokin otarim. Ezi
Enok Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret
Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel
Kenanin otarim. 38 Ezi Kenan
Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos Setin
otarim. Ezi Set Adamin otarim. Ezi
Adam Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori
(Matyu 4:1-11 ko Mak 1:12-13)

1 Iesus, Godin Duam bar a
gizivazima a Jordanin dipam
ategha uamategha Galilin Dis-
trighin zui. Ezima Godin Duam
a inigha gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganimin zui. 2 Ezi Iesus
danganir kamin 40 pla arueba ko
dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar
a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar
daghetam amezir puvati. Ezima
dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam
an azi.
3 Ezima Satan kamaghin a migei,
"Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni
dagiar kam mikemeghtima a bretin
min otogh."
4 Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze,
"Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, 'Gumazamiziba daghebara
damiva dar gavgavimin ikian
kogham.' "
5 Ezi Satan Iesus inigha danganir
bar pin itimin ghuavanaboghava,
egha zuamira nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar an aka. 6 Egha
Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, "Bizir
kaba nan agharimin iti, kamaghin
amizima ki tina daningsi fueghiva,
a daningam. Kamaghin ki nguibar
kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar
bizir aghuiba ni daningam. 7 Eghti
ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam fiti,
bizir kaba bar nina."
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, 'Ni uan Ekiam God, ni
an apengara iki an ziamra fam.' "
9 Ezima Satan Iesus inighava
Jerusalemin ghughava a isava
Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa.
10-11 Egha a kamaghin a migei,
"Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, 'A ni bagh uan enselbar
mikemeghtima me deraghvira nin
ganam, egh me uan dafaribar ni
feghtima ni dagiatam uan dagarim
aseghan kogham!' Kamaghin
amizima ni guizbangira Godin
Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh."
12 Ezi Iesus an akam ikara,
"Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, 'Ni uan Ekiam God a gifar, a
gakaghonti, a nin nighnizimin gin
mangan marki.' "
13 Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar
Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki.
A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar
igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua ingangarim gami

(Sapta 4:14-9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami
(Matyu 4:12-17 ko Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ezima Iesus Godin Duamin
gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin
Distrighin ghu. Ezima an akam bar
moghira nguibabar ghu. 15 Egha a
God ko migeir dipenibar men sure
gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumaziba Iesusin aghua
(Matyu 13:53-58 ko Mak 6:1-6)

3:36: Stt 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:6:** Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:16:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2

16 Ezi Iesus Nasaretin ghu, a
ikiava aghungizi naghin. Egha
Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghu, an arazir
a zuraram amim. Egha tugha
Godin Akinafarim diponasava
ami. 17 Ezi me Godin akam inigha
izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir
righizim a ganingi. Ezima Iesus
akinafarir righizir kam onegha,
migirigiar kamin api.

18-19 "God akar aghuim gumazir
onganarazibav kinasa na
ginaba,
ezi kamaghin amizima
Ekiamin Duam nan iti.
Egha uaghan akar kam kunasa na
amada;
akar kalabusin itiba ataghraghamam
ko gumazir damazir kuraba
ua ganamim.
Egh osimtizibar apengan itiba ki ua
me firiva egh suam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh
ifongezir dughiam otogha
gifa."

20 Ezima Iesus akinafarim uam a
righava, egha a isava ingangarir
gumazim ganigha, egha apera.
Ezima me bar moghira God ko
migeir dipenimin aven pamtem
an gari. 21 Ezima a maghira
kamaghin me migei, "Datirighin
Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim a
guizbangram oto!"
22 Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava
nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir
a mikemezibagh ami, egha me
kamaghin azara, "Kar pura Josepin
otarimra, o?"
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na
mikimam, 'Dokta ni uabi uan
mikarzim akirigh!' Egh e oraghizir
bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba ni
kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar
amu."*
24 Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava
kamaghin migei, "Ki guizbangira
ia migei, Godin akam inigha
izir gumaziba, men adarazi me
baraghan aghua. 25 Ki guizbangira
ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir
odiarir bar avirim Israelin iti. Ezi
amozim izir puvatigha ghua azenir
pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir
akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar
puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar
oto. 26 Ezi God Israelin amizitam
bagha Elaija amadazir puvati. A
Sidonin danganir aven itir nguibar
mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim
baghavira anemada. 27 Ezima
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Elisan dughiamin, lepan avirim
Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav
gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati.
Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima
a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir
mam."
28 Ezi gumazir God ko migeir
dipenimin aven itiba bar bizir
kam bareghava men naviba Iesus
bagha men isi. 29 Egha me
dikavigha, Iesus batoghezima a
nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima,
me a inigha nguibam itir mighsiar
avarir konim anekunasa zui. 30 Ezi
a men tongin ghua munagh otogha
ghu.

Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Egha Iesus Galilin Dis-
trighin aven itir nguibam,
Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha

4:17: Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:22:** Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12

* **4:23:** (4:23) Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15

Sabatin dughiamin, a gumaziba
ko amizibar sure gami. 32 Egha
an akaba gavgavim dar ti. Egha
bizir kam bagha me an suren
migirigiaba baraghava digavir
kuram gami.
33 Ezima gumazir duar ku-
rar itir mam, a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven iti. Egha a
pamtem dia kamaghin migei,
34 "Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni
manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni
e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo,
ni God amadazimra, ni Godin
damazimin zuezir gumazim!"
35 Ezima Iesus an atarava a
migei, "Ni nimira iki! Eghiva
gumazim ateghiva azenan izi!"
Ezima duar kuram men damazibar
gumazim akunigha azenimin
izava duatam gumazim gatizir
puvati.
36 Ezi me bar aguaghfagha
egha uarira uariv gei. "Eei,
kar migirigiar manam? A
migirigiar gavgavimin duar
kuraba batoghezima da azenan
izi." 37 Ezima an amir bizir kaba,
dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15 ko Mak 1:29-31)

38 Egha Iesus God ko migeir
dipenim ategha Saimonin
dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin
asamim ariava mikarzim puvira
feima, me an akuravaghasa
Iesusin azai. 39 Ezi Iesus
amizimin min tugha aviraghava
akar gavgavimin an arimariam
batoghezima arimariam ghu. Ezi
amizim zuamira dikavighava me
bagha daghebagh amuava me
ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17 ko Mak 1:32-34)

40 Ezi aruem ghuaghirima,
gumazamiziba me gumazir
arimariar anabar aviriba itiba
Iesus bagha me inigha ize. Ezi
a vaghvagha uan dafariba me
gisin arizima me ghuamazi. 41 Ezi
uaghan a duar kurabagh ami da
gumaziba ataghragha azenan iza
kamaghin dei, "Ni Godin Otarim!"
Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumaza-
miziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim. Kamaghin amizima
Iesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ezi aminim tirazima Iesus
danganir gumaziba puvatizimin
ghu. Ezima gumazamiziba a buria
ghuava a batogha, egha a me
ategh mangan me an anogorosi.
43 Ezima a kamaghin migei, "God
akar aghuim kunasa na amada.
Kamaghin amizima ki nguibar
igharazibar uaghan dar mangi
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar aghuim akunam." 44 Egha
Judian Distrighin a God ko migeir
dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba
(Matyu 4:18-22 ko Mak 1:16-20)

1 Dughiar mamin Iesus Gene-
saretin dipar akarer miriamin
tughav itima, gumaziba aneku-
vagha Godin akam barasi.* 2 Ezima
a dipar miriamin garima osiriba
isir gumazibar botin pumuning
pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan
iver ekiaba rue. 3 Ezi Iesus botin
mamin ghuavanabo, Saimonin
bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni
tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam
atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia
gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami.
4 Egha Iesus mikemegha givagha
Saimonin migei, "Bot gisivagh

4:33: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:41:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23

* **5:1:** (5:1) Ziam "Genesaret," a Galilin dipar akaremin ziar mam.

dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh.”
5 Ezi Saimon an akam ikara,
“Ekiam, e dimagarir kamin ingara
ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi
ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam.”
6 Ezi me Iesus mikemezi moghin
amigha, egha me osirir bar aviriba
inizima men iver ekiaba maghira
akarasava ami. 7 Ezi me uan
namakar botin igharazimin itiba
me gikarizima me iza men akura,
egha me iza botin pumuning
uaghara aning gaghuizima aning
bar izivagha osemegha maghira
dipamin ghuaghiri.
8-10 Ezima Saimon Pita, ko
a ko itir darasi, me osirir me
inizir kabar ganigha kamaghin
digavir kuram gami. Saimonin
roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon
ko ingarir gumazimning, aning
uaghan digavir kuram gami.
Kamaghin amizima Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha
Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri.
Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir
arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin
amizima ni na ategh mangi.” Ezi
Iesus kamaghin Saimonin migei,
“Ni atiatingan marki, datirighin
tugh mangi, ni gumaziba iniam.”
11 Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha,
dipar dadarimin ghuavanega,
egha biziba bar da ategha Iesusin
gin zui.

Gumazir lepa itim
(Matyu 8:1-4 ko Mak 1:40-45)

12 Ezima Iesus nguibar ekiar
mamin itima, gumazir mam lepa
bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha
a Iesusin apighava ira uan guam
nguazim mituaghava kamaghin a
migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva ni na
damuti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh
ua deragham.” †
13 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa
gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki
ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh
ua deragh.” Ezima lepa zuamira
anetaki.
14 Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a
ganingi, “Tavin mikiman marki.
Egh mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir
gumazimin akagh, egh Moses
mikemezi moghin, ni uabi zueghsi
ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba
fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”
15 Ezima Iesus amizir bizir kabar
eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghin gumaziba ko amizir avirim a
baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghasa izi. 16 Ezi Iesus zurara me
ataghragha ghua, gumazamiziba
itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God
ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba
amirazim gamizima a dera
(Matyu 9:1-8 ko Mak 2:1-12)

17 Dughiar mamin Iesus gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami.
Ezi Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrigh ko Judian Distrighin itir
nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalemin
nguibamin ikegha izava apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghin
Iesus men arimariabar amutima
da deragham. 18 Ezi gumazir
maba gumazir soroghafariba
aremezim inighava akuriam
gatighava a inigha dipenimin
aven mangi Iesusin guamin
anerighasa. 19 Ezi gumazamiziba bar aviraseme. Ezima
me aven mangan iburaghava
dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha
dipenir siriamin torim gamigha
benibar an akuriam dafagha,
nimira anetaghrazima a ghuaghira
gumazamizir okuruamin tongin
Iesusin guamin aneti.

5:5: Jo 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 † **5:12:** (5:12) Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. **5:14:** Wkp 14:1-32 **5:16:** Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46

20 Ezima Iesus men nighnizir
gavgavibar ganigha, egha kam-
aghin migei, “Namakam, nin arazir
kuraba ki da gin amada.”
21 Ezima Farisiba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghira
uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi,
“Kar gumazir manam Godin
danganim iniasa migirigiar kam
gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir
kuraba gin amangam, o puvati?
God uabira.”
22 Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh
fogha, egha a men azara, “Ia
tizim bagha bizir kabar uan navir
averiabar dagh nighnisi? 23 Ki akar
manam mikimam? Pura gumazir
kinitam kamaghin mikim suam,
ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.
Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam
kamaghin mikiman kogham suam,
ni dikavigh mangi, egh ua deragh.
24 Ki arazir kam damightima,
ia ganigh fogham, Gumazibar
Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir
kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim
iti.” Egha kamaghin gumazir
soroghafariba amirazim migei,
“Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan
akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”
25 Ezima a zuamira men damaz-
ibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir
akuriam inigha uan nguibamin
ghuava Godin ziam fe. 26 Ezi
me bar digavir kuram gamigha
Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem
me gizivazi me kamaghin migei,
“E datirighin bizir bar igharagha
garibar gari.”

Iesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13 ko Mak 2:13-17)

27 Bizir kabar gin Iesus ghua
garima gavmanin dagiaba isir
gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a
uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaper-
aghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, “Nan gin izi.”‡ 28 Ezi
Livai dikavighava, biziba bar da
ateghava an gin zui.
29 Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus
bagha uan dipenimin aneru.
Ezima dagiaba isir gumazir avirim
ko gumazir maba sara izava me
koma api. 30 Ezima Farisiba koma
Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar
adarasi, me migirigiar mabar
Iesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia
tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba
ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba
koma api?”§
31 Ezi Iesus men akam ikara,
“Arimariaba puvatizir gumaziba,
dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazir
arimariaba itibara, me dokta
bagha zui. 32 Ki Godin damazimin
derazir gumaziba bagha izezir
puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir
kurabagh amibar dimiva men
navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

Dagheba ataghrazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17 ko Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
“Jonin suren gumaziba, me zu-
rara God ko mikimasa dagheba
ataghrasi. Ezi Farisin suren
gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba
apa mamaghira iti.”
34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikara,
“Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia
ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumaz-
ibav kimti me dagheba ategham,
o puvatigham? 35 Egh dughiam
izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim
me me dama a inigh mangitima,
eghti dughiar kabar me dagheba
ategham.”
36 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me geghari, “Gumazitamin
korotiar ghurim torim an ikitima,
a korotiar igiatam abigh, egh inir
avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim a

5:20: Lu 7:48 **5:21:** Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49 **5:24:** Jo 5:8 ‡ **5:27:** (5:27) Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. **5:30:** Lu 15:1-2 § **5:30:** (5:30) Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. **5:32:** 1 Ti 1:15 **5:33:** Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 **5:34:** Jo 3:29

dukuagh a isaman markɨ. A kamaghɨn damuva, korotiar igiar kam arɨzigham. Egh uaghan inir avɨzir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimɨn mɨn ganan kogham. 37 Ezɨ gumazitam wainɨn igiam isava wainɨn mɨsevir ghuribagh ingezir puvatɨ. A kamaghɨn damightɨma, wainɨn igiam wainɨn mɨsevir ghuriba a bightɨma wain irɨtɨma wainɨn mɨseviba ikuvigham. 38 A kamaghɨn damuan kogham. Wainɨn igiam, wainɨn mɨsevir igiam gingam.** 39 Ezɨma gumazim wainɨn ghurim amegha, egha igiam gifongezir pu. Eghɨva a kamaghɨn mɨkɨm suam, 'Ghurim a dera.' "

6

Iesus uabɨ Sabatɨn Ekiam
(Matyu 12:1-8 ko Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatɨn mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizɨn mɨn garir dagher mam wit, an kuriabagh aruava, egha an suren gumaziba witɨn asiziba ghuaza da kuava, dar tuziba api. 2 Ezɨ Farisin maba kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Ia tizim sua arazir Sabatɨn amir puvatɨzim gami." * 3 Ezɨ Iesus me ikara, "Ia ti Devit fomɨra amizir arazimɨn eghaghanimɨn ganizir puvatɨ? Devit dughiar kamɨn uan adarazi ko mɨtiriam men azi, 4 ezɨma Devit Godɨn Averpenimɨn aven ghua me ofa damuasa atɨzir bret inigha uan adarazi ko me aneme. Egha e fo, me bretɨn kam raman kogham." 5 Egha Iesus me mɨgei, "Ezɨ Gumazibar Otarim a Sabatɨn dughiamɨn Ekiam."

Iesus Sabatɨn dughiamɨn dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera
(Matyu 12:9-14 ko Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabatɨn dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha men sure gami, ezɨ gumazir mam men tongɨn iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme. 7 Farisin maba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamɨn apigh akam agasasa, me bar deravɨra an gari. Me kamagh sua, a Sabatɨn arɨmariaba batogham, o? 8 Kamaghɨn Iesus men nɨghnɨzibagh fogha egha gumazir dafarir ekonezim mɨgei, "Dɨkavigh men damazibar tughtɨma me bar nɨn ganika." Ezɨ a dɨkavigha tughav iti. 9 Ezɨ Iesus me mɨgɨa ghaze, "Kɨ ian azai, arazir manam Sabatɨn dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimɨn akuragham, o a gasɨghasɨgham?" 10 Egha a bar men ganigha egha gumazim mɨgei, "Nɨ uan dafarim onegh." Ezɨ a uan dafarim onezɨma an dafarim bar moghɨra ua dera. 11 Ezɨma me atara egha uarira uariv gɨa ghaze, e arazir tizitamɨn Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12 pla aposelba mɨsefe
(Matyu 10:1-4 ko Mak 3:13-19)

12 Dughiar kabar dughiar mam Iesus God ko mɨkɨmasa mɨghsɨamɨn mɨn ghuavanabogha, egha God ko mɨgeima amɨnim a bangɨn tira. 13 Amɨnim tirazɨma, a uabɨn gɨn aruir gumazibar diazɨ me a da ghuezɨma ezɨ a 12 pla me amɨsefe. Egha maghɨra ziam aposelba me gatɨ: 14 Saimon (Iesus Pita a gatɨ), ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusɨn otarim, Saimon, a Selotiabar gumazir mam, 16 Judas Jemsɨn otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gɨn Iesus isava apanibagh anɨngizim.

Iesus arɨmariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25 ko Mak 3:7-12)

** **5:38:** (5:38) Nɨ Matyu 9:17ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **6:1:** Lo 23:25 **6:2:** Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10

* **6:2:** (6:2) Nɨ Matyu 12:2ɨn itir akamɨn gan. **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9 **6:7:** Lu 14:1 **6:8:** Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:12:** Mt 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70

17-18 Egha Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko ghuaghirava dan-
ganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir
gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi
maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair
koma Saidonin Ongarir dadarim,
ko Judian aven itiba, bar Iesus
baraghiva men arimariaba ghua-
maghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir
duar kuraba asighasighiziba, da
me ataki. 19 Ezi gavgavim Iesus
ategha azenan ghua gumaziba
ko amiziba bar me gami me
ghuamazi, ezi kamagh sua me
bar moghira Iesusin mikarzimin
suighasa.

Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba me bar akongegh.
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ezi Iesus uan gin aruir gumaz-
ibar garava kamagh migei,

"Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
21 Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia
gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin
akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
22 Me ian ganti ia Gumazibar
Otarimin gin mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ku-
vigham.
Egh me ia batoghiva paz
ia damuva ian ziabagh
asighasigham.
Bizir kaba ia bativti ian
naviba deragh.
23 Men afeziaba fomira kam-
aghira Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibagh amizi
moghin me ia gami.
Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin
nguibamin a iniam.
Kamaghin dughiar
kam otoghti, ia
bar akongeghiva
agoroguem sara pin
uari akun.
24 Ia bizir aviriba itiba, datirighin ia
navir aghuim inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin
mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin
arangiva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
26 Gumaziba migirigiar aghuibar ia
damuti,
eghti ia bar kuvigham.
Fomira men inaziba
akam inigha izir gu-
mazir ifariba migirigiar
aghuiba me gami.
Kamaghira gumaziba me
bar migirigiar aghuiba ia
damuti,
kamaghin ia bar iku-
vigham."

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Ezi ian na barazir
darasi, ki ia migei, ia uan apani-
bagh ifongegh, arazir aghuiba ia
gifongezir puvatiziba me damu,
28 migirigiar aghuiba ia migirigiar
kuraba ia gamibar amu, paza
ia gamiba ia me bagh afeziam
ko mikim. 29 Eghti tav ian kovi-
atam apezeghti, ia koviar vuem
sara a daningi. Eghti tav ian
korotiar azenan itim inightima,
uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an
taki. 30 Egh te biziba bagha ian
azangsisi, ia da me daning. Egh te
ian biziba ini, ua da bagh mikimiva

6:20: Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:21:** Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:31:** Mt 7:12

me dam ada inian markɨ. 31 Ia
arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia
ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me
damu.
32 “Egh ia, ia gifongezibara
fueghɨva, egh manmaghɨn arazir
aghuitam damigham? Arazir
kurabagh amiba uaghan kam-
aghɨram ami. Me me gifongezɨ
daraziragh ifonge. 33 Egh ia
deraghvɨra deragha ia gamir
darazigh amua, egha kamaghɨn
arazir aghuir manam ia gami?
Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
uaghan kamaghɨram ami. 34 Egh
ia pura uan biziba me danɨng,
egh nɨghnɨgh suam, me ti da
ikarvagham, egh manmaghɨn
arazir aghuitam damigham? Gu-
mazir arazir kurabagh amiba me
uaghan ghaze, kɨ gumazir kurar
igharazim uan biziba a danɨngtɨ,
eghtɨ a gɨn ua da ikarvagham.
35 Ia uan apanibagh ifueghɨva,
deravɨra me damuva, eghɨva biz-
iba pura me danɨngɨva, uamategh
da ikarvaziba inɨsɨ nɨghnɨghan
markɨ. Ezɨ God arazir aghuiba
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
koma gumazir a mɨnabir pu-
vatɨzibagh ami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gɨn ian ivezim bar ekeveghtɨma, ia
Godɨn bar pɨn itimɨn boribar mɨn
ikiam. 36 Afeziamɨn apangkuvimɨn
mɨrara, ia apangkuvim ikɨ.”

Igharaz darazir araziba tuisɨghan markɨ
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, “God ia tuisɨgh ian
kuraghan koghsɨ, kamaghɨn ia
munen araziba tuisɨghan markɨ
suam, men araziba ikufi. Ivezir
kuram anɨngan markɨ, eghtɨ
God ivezir kuram ia danigan
kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gɨn
amadaghtɨ, God ian arazir kuraba
gɨn amadagham. 38 Ia danɨng,
eghtɨ God ia danɨngam. Mɨnem
bar deravɨra izɨvaghtɨma, a isɨ
mɨkebabar amangɨva agasavkon,
eghtɨ a irɨ magɨrɨ ian apozibar
inibagh iram. God bizir izɨvɨrɨziba,
ia ganɨdi moghɨn ia igharaz darazir
anɨng.” 39 Iesus uaghan akar
isɨn zuir mam sara me mɨkeme;
“Gumazir damazir kuram damazir
kurar igharazitamɨn suiragh
mangam, o? Aning vɨrara mozimɨn
magɨrɨgham. 40 Suren gumazim,
uan tisa gafirazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ suren
gumazir bar deravɨra uan sure
a gɨvazim, a uan tisan mɨrara
ghu. 41 Tizim bagha, mɨnezir
bar muziarim nɨn aveghbuamɨn
damazimɨn itima, nɨ ti an gara
egha temer ararir ekiar nɨn
damazimɨn itimɨn garir puvatɨ?
42 Ter ararir ekiam nɨn damazimɨn
ikɨtɨ, nɨ manmagh uan aveghbuam
mɨkɨm suam, ‘Aveghbuam, kɨ nɨn
damazimɨn itir mɨnezim asigham?’
Nɨ bar ifari! Nɨ faraghvɨra ter
ararir nɨn damazimɨn itim asigh,
egh deragh ganɨva mɨnezir nɨn
aveghbuamɨn damazimɨn itim
asigh.”

Temem ko an ovɨzim
(Matyu 7:16-20 ko 12:33-35)

43 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Temer aghuitam ovɨzir
kuram batezir puvatɨ, kamaghɨra
temer kuratam ovɨzir aghuim
batezir puvatɨ. 44 Gumaziba temer
ovɨzibar gara fogha ghaze, temer
aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighɨn
ovɨziba temer ataghatarimɨn da
kuari pu. Egha me wainɨn ovɨziba
temer ataghatarir muziarir ku-
ramɨn da isir puvatɨ. 45 Gumazimɨn
navir averiamɨn ikezir biziba, an
akatorim, dav gei. Kamaghɨn
gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an
navir averiamɨn ikegha otivaghiri.

6:32: Mt 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1
6:38: Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20
6:41: Mt 7:3 **6:43:** Mt 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34

Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba
an navir averiamin ikegha oti-
vaghiri.”

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’
na garisi, egh a ki migeir biziba
dagh amir puvati? 47 Tina iza
nan migirigiaba baragha dagh
ami, ki an araziba ian akagham.
48 A mati gumazim dipenimin
ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira
dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni.
Dipenir kam me bar deraviram
an ingari. Kamaghin amizima
aperiamin dughiam dipam dipenir
kamin aven ghuzima a nuigh-
nuizir puvati. 49 Ezi gumazir
nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin
zui puvatizim, mati gumazim
uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko
bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati.
Eghti dughiar dipam izamim a
dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar
kuvigham.”

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Ezi Iesus bizir kabar gumaziba
ko amizibav kemegha givagha,
Kaperneamin aven zui. 2 Ezi 100
plan midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazir dapanir ekiam iti. An in-
gangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim,
ariava aremeghasava ami. 3 Ezi
midorozir gumazir dapanir kam
Iesus amizir biziba baregha Judan
gumazir aruar dapanir maba a
baghava da amangi. 4-5 Ezi me
Iesus bagha izeghava pamtem
kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir
kam en gumazamiziba bar me
gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko
migeir dipenimin ingari. Kam-
aghin gumazir kam an akurvazim
baghava ami, ni an akuragh.”
6 Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A
ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi,
ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir
ekiam uan namakaba amangizi
me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam,
ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni
nan dipenimin aven izam? Ezi
ni izi nan dipenimin averiamin
izan marki. Ni paz uabi damuan
marki. 7-8 Kamaghin ki uabi ni bagh
migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki
uabi midorozir gumazir mabar
apengan iti, egha uabi mabar
garima, da nan apengan iti. Ezi
ki me migei, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me
mangam. O, ki me mikimam,
‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki
uan ingangarir gumazir mam
mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam
damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha
ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir
gumazim ua deragham.” 9 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir
kuram gamigha, egha raghrigha
gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei,
“Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim
itir gumazitamin ganizir puvati.”
10 Ezima gumazir amadaziba
uamategha dipenimin ghuava
ingangarir gumazimin garima a
dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

11 Egha gin Iesus nguibar
ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren
gumaziba ko gumazir avirim
an gin zui. 12 Egha a nguibar
kamin tiar akar ekiar kamin
boroghin ghua garima, gumazir
maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha
nguibar ekiamin ikegha azenan
izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh,
an amizir pam aremezimin otarir
vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin
itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir

6:46: Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **7:13:** Lu 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17

kam ko iti. 13 Ezi Iesus an gara egha
bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a
migei, “Ni arangan marki.” 14 Ezi
Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba
isaghpughav itir kezin suira. Ezi
a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba
voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a
kamaghin gumazir igiam a migei,
“Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni
dikafigh.” 15 Ezima gumazir
aremezim dikavigha maghira
migeima, ezi Iesus uam a isava
an amebam ganingi. 16 Ezima
me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir
kuram gamigha, Godin ziam
fa, egha ghaze, “Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam
en tongin oto.” Egha me ghaze,
“God uan gumaziba ko amizibar
akurvaghasa ize.” 17 Ezima Iesus
amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim
bar Judian Distrigh ko an boroghin
itir nguibaba sara ghu.

Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, Jon, a Iesus bagha azangsisi
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Ezi Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim, an suren gumaziba
bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi
a uan suren gumazir pumuningin
diaghava, 19 egha Ekiam Iesusin
azangsighasava aning amada,
“Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha
amangasa mikemezim? O,
e ti ua gumazir igharazitam
mizuamam?” 20 Ezi gumazimning
Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin
a migei, “Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga
amada, ‘Ti nirara, gumazir God
faragha amangasa mikemezim?
O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam
mizuamam?’ ” 21 Ezi dughiar
kamnaghra Iesus gumazamizir
arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima,
me ua dera. Ezi a duar kuraba
batosi, egha gumazir damazir
kurar avirim, a me gamima, me
ua gari. 22 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus
Jonin abuir gumazimningin akam
ikara, “Gua uamategh mangi bizir
gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jonin
mikemegh! ‘Gumazir damazir
okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazir
suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi
gumazir lepa itiba ua zuegha
dera, ezi gumazir kuarir orazir pu-
vatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir
gumaziba ua dikavima, ezi gu-
mazir onganarazibagh amiba akar
aghuim barasi.’* 23 Gumazir nan
ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan
itim, an nighnizir gavgavim ikivira
iki, eghti an navir averiam deraghti
a bar akuegham!”

24 Ezi Jonin abuir gumazimning
uamategha ghuzima, ezi Iesus
maghira Jonin gun gumaziba ko
amizibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin
ganasa gumaziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ghue? Ia aminim vair
ghurunimin ganasa ghuez ti? 25 Ti
puvati, ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue?
Gumazir kurukazir aghuibagh
amizim? Ti puvati, gumazir koro-
tiar ivezir ekiaba itiba aghua egha
bizir aghuiba men mikarzibar
itima, me atrivibar dipenibar iti.
26 Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia
Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin
ganasa? Are. Ki ia migei, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir kam
Jon, a Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir igharaziba bar dagh
afira. 27 Gumazir kam baghavira
Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze,
‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim
amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni
bagh tuavim akiram.’ 28 Ki ia migei,
Jon nguazimin itir gumaziba bar
me gafira, ezi tina borimin min
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.” 29 (Jon
gumazamizir aviriba ruava egha

7:15: 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 * **7:22:** (7:22) Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:26:** Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1

maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba
sara rue. Kamaghin me Iesusin
akam baregha, egha fo Godin
arazim, a bar guizbangira. 30 Ezi
Farisiba koma Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim
inizir puvati. Kamaghin me akirim
ragha God men akazir tuavir
aghuim gasara.)

31 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Egh ki gumazamizir
datirighin itibar arazibav kimsiva,
egha akar isin zuir manam
mikimam? Me manmaghira gari?
32 Me boribar min gara biziba
amadir danganibar apiav ikia
uarir dei,

'E ia bagha marvibagh ivima, ia
ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh
amima, ia azir puvati.'

33 Egha Jon, Gumaziba Ruer
Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin
dipaba apir puvatizi, ezi ia ghaze,
'Duar kuraba a gapasa.' 34 Ezi
Gumazibar Otarim izava dagheba
ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia
ghaze, 'Ia gan, a gumazir puv
daghem ko wainin dipam apim.
Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko
gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba,
a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.'
35 Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim
iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim
a guizbangira bizim."

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

36 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam
uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha
mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an a ko
daperagh damasa an dipenimin
ghu. 37 Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh
amua nguibar kamin itim orazi,
Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api.
Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar
aghuim zuim itir alabastan in-
garizir misevim inigha izi. 38 Egha
a Iesusin dagarimning gin tughav
ikia azima, ezi an teriba Iesusin
dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan
dapanir arizimin an dagarimning
adizava an dagarimningin torava
egha borem an dagarimning ginge.
39 Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir
kamin ganigha uabira uabi migei,
"Gumazir kam a Godin akam
inigha izir guizbangira gumazim
a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an
suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh
amim." 40 Ezi Iesus an akam
ikaragha ghaze, "Saimon ki ni
mikimamin bizir mam iti." Ezi Sai-
mon ghaze, "Tisa, na mikemegh."
41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Gumazir pumuning gumazir
mam da dagiaba pura ada ini
egh aning gin a da ikarvagham.
Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini,
ezi mav a da 50 plan dagiaba
ini. 42 Ezi aning uaghara an
dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi
a aning ikarvaghamin dagiar
kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh,
aningin tina gumazir kam bar a
gifuegham?" 43 Ezi Saimon an
akam ikara, "Ki kamaghin nighnisi,
gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha
ua da ikarvaghan iburazim."
Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Ni deragha migei." 44 Egha a
ragha amizimin garava kamaghin
Saimonin migei, "Ni amizir kamin
gari? Ki nin dipenimin izezima, ni
nan dagarimning bagha dipatam
na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim
uan temeribar nan dagarimining
ruegha, egha uan dapanir arizimin
anedisi. 45 Ezi ni nan torezir puvati.
Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven
izezimin a nan dagarimningin tora
mamaghira ikia iza datirikin. 46 Ezi
ni borem nan dapanim gingezir
puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer
mughuriar aghuim inigha nan

7:33: Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:34:** Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:36:** Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:44:** Stt 18:4 **7:46:** Sng 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14

dagarimning ginge. 47 A bar na
gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an
arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin
amada. Ki ia migei, tina God
an arazir kurar muziarim gin
amadaghti, a kamaghin na gi-
fongezir arazir muziarim ikiam."
48 Ezima Iesus amizim migei, "Nin
arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada."
49 Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba
kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira
uariv gei, "Kar gumazir manam
uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?"
50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim
migei, "Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin
akura. Eghti ni navir amirizimin
mangi."

8

Amizir maba Iesusin gin arui

1 Egha bizir kabar gin, Iesus,
nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar doz-
ibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin akam kuri.
Ezima an gumazir 12 pla uaghan
an gin arui. 2 Ezi amizir maba
uaghan, me fomira Iesus men
arimariaba ko duar kuraba
batoke: Maria, me Makdalan
nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus
fomira a gamizima, 7 plan duar
kuraba aneteghava azenimin ize,
3 Joana ko Susana koma amizir
avirir igharaziba uaghan a ko
arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a
Herotin dipenir averiamin garir
gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba
uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren
gumazibar akurvasi.

Iesus akar isin zuir gumazir witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9 ko Mak 4:1-9)

4 Ezi gumazamizir avirim uan
nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha
izava uari akuvazima, an akar
isin zuir kam migei: 5 "Azenir
gumazir mam ghuava raizin min
garir daghem, wit, an oviziba
inigha uan azenimin da akuri.
Egha a da akura zuima, maba
tuavim gira ghuzima gumaziba
da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba
izaghira bar da ame. 6 Ezima maba
dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha
afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin
puvati, kamaghin amizi witin kaba
ua misingigha ariaghire. 7 Ezima
witin ovizir mabanang benir
ataghataribar torim gire, egha
benir ataghatariba sara aghuima
da da ikiagharіki. 8 Ezima ma-
banang nguazir aghuim giregha,
aghua dagher bar aviriba iti,
kamaghin da vaghvagha 100pla
bar misevegha iti." An akar
isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a
pamtem kamaghin me migei, "Tina
kuarimning iti, an oragh."

Iesus manmagh sua akar isin zuibagh ami
(Matyu 13:10-17 ko Mak 4:10-12)

9 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba
akar isin zuir kamin mingarim
baghava an azara. 10 Ezima a
migia ghaze, "God fofozim ia
ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin akar mogomeba
dagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar
isin zuibara me migei, eghtima
gariba me gan fofoghan kogham,
ezi uaghan oraziba me akar
mingaribagh foghan kogham."

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
(Matyu 13:18-23 ko Mak 4:13-20)

11 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Kar akar isin zuir kamin
mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin
akam. 12 Ezi witin ovizir tu-
avim gireziba mati gumazamizir
Godin akam baraghiziba, me a
baraghizi ezi Satan iza men navir
averiabar Godin akam batoke,
eghtima me nighnizir gavgavim

7:48: Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:49:** Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43 **8:5:** Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10, Mk 4:12 **8:11:** Hi 4:12, 1 Pi 1:23

God damuan koghtɨ God ua me
inian kogham. 13 Ezɨma dagɨaba
itir danganibagh irezir witɨn
ovɨziba mati gumazamizir akam
baregha bar akongeziba, egha me
biba itir puvatɨ. Me dughiar ote-
vimɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
iti, ezɨma osɨmtɨzibar dughiam
me God ataki. 14 Ezɨma witɨn
ovɨzir benir ataghataribar tongɨn
ireziba mati gumazamizir akam
baraghizibar mɨn ti. Egh me der-
agha tuavimɨn zuima nivafɨzibar
agoroger osɨmtɨziba, ko dagɨar
nɨghnɨzir osɨmtɨziba, koma nguazir
kamɨn bizir ganganir agorogeba,
me isima me dar aven ikia egha
mɨsevir puvatɨ. 15 Ezɨma witɨn
ovɨzir nguazir aghuim gireziba
mati, gumazamizir akar aghuim
baraghiziba, me a inigha uan
navir averiabagh atɨgha adar suira
egha gavgavigha ikia, men dagher
aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam avir angazangarim mɨnemɨn aven anetɨzir puvatɨ
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua
kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Gumazitam
lam gaborogha mɨnemɨn aven a
modogha egha a isa dakozimɨn
apengan anefazir puvatɨ. Egh
an a isɨva dakozim gisɨrarama
anefagham, eghtɨma tina aven
ɨzɨva angazangarimɨn ganam.
17 Kamaghɨra mogomer biziba da
gɨn azenan otivigham. Eghtɨ bizir
amigha aveziba da uaghan gɨn
azenan otivigham. 18 Ezɨ kam-
aghɨn amizɨma ia deraghvɨra akar
kam baragh. Gumazitam Godɨn
akabagh foghtɨ, God uan akabar
fofozir igharaziba a danɨngam,
eghtɨ a Godɨn akar avɨribagh
fogham. Eghtɨ Godɨn akabagh
foghan aghuazir gumazim, an
fofozir muziarim God a dama
inigham.”

Tinara a Iesusɨn amebam koma doziba?
(Matyu 12:46-50 ko Mak 3:31-35)

19 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam ko doz-
iba an ganasa izi. Ezɨ gumazamiz-
iba bar anekufa, kamaghɨn amizɨ,
me an boroghɨra mangan ibura.
20 Ezɨ mav Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze, “Nɨn
amebam ko doziba muna azenan
tuivighav ikia, egha nɨn ganasa.”
21 Ezɨma an an akam ikara, “Tina
Godɨn akam baragha an gɨn zui, me
nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus mɨgeima amɨnir ekiam areme
(Matyu 8:23-27 ko Mak 4:35-41)

22 Ezɨ dughiar mam Iesus uan
suren gumazibav gɨa ghaze, “Aria
e dɨpamɨn vongɨn mangam.”
Eghava me botɨn ghuavanega egha
vongɨn zui. 23 Egha me ghuava,
Iesus pariam an azima an akui.
Ezɨma amɨnir ekiam amozim sara
dɨpamɨn oto, ezɨ dɨpam men bot bar
a gizɨfa. Kamaghɨn me osɨmtɨzir
ekiamɨn aven iti. 24 Egha suren
gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha
a mɨgɨa ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam,
nɨ dɨkafigh! E ovengam!” Ezɨ
a dɨkavighava amɨnim ko dɨpar
puvɨra ingarim akar gavgavimɨn
aning mɨgei. Ezɨma amɨnim ko
dɨpam aremegha amɨraghavɨra
iti. 25 Ezɨma a uan suren gu-
maziba kamaghɨn men azara,
“Ian nɨghnɨzir gavgavim managh
iti?” Ezɨ me atiatia, nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh amuava, uarira uarir
azangsɨsi, “Gumazir kam, a tina?
A mɨgeima amɨnim ko dɨpam, an
akam barasi.”

Iesus gumazir mamɨn duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34 ko Mak 5:1-20)

26 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko botɨn ghuava Gerasan
Distrighɨn otifi, Galilin dɨpamɨn
vongɨn. 27 Egha Iesus bot ategha

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:21:** Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:23:** Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38

azenan izima, nguibar ekiar
kamɨn itir gumazir duar kuraba
apazazim a bato. A fomɨra iniba
itir puvatɨghava dɨpenibar aven
itir puvatɨ, a gumazir ovengezibar
dagɨar mozir toribar aven iti.
28-29 Egha duar kurar kam dughiar
avɨribar an suigha anekurima a
daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba
ko sueba me senbar da ike, egha
an garir gumaziba an boroghɨra
ikiava an gari, ezɨ duar kurar kam
a gamima a uan senba aghorava
ara ghua gumaziba itir puvatɨzɨ
naghɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus duar kuram
batogha ghaze, nɨ gumazim ategh
azenan izɨ. Ezɨ a Iesusɨn apigha,
arava Iesusɨn dagaribar apengan
irɨgha pamtem dɨa mɨgei, "Nɨ tizim
na damuasa, Iesus, Godɨn bar pɨn
itimɨn otarim? Ezɨ kɨ nɨn azangsɨsi
nɨ arazir kuratam na damuam
markɨ!" 30 Ezɨ Iesus an azara,
"Nɨn ziam tina?" Duar kurar
avɨriba an aven ghuz. Ezɨ a kam-
aghɨn mɨgei, "Avɨriba." 31 Ezɨma
duar kuraba Iesus kamaghɨn a
gaghoravɨra iti, "Nɨ e batoegh e
amadaghtɨma e torir mɨngariba
puvatɨzir kamɨn mangan markɨ."
32 Dughiar kam dar bɨzir ekiar
maba mɨghsɨar mɨriamɨn roghɨra
ikiava api. Ezɨma duar kuraba
Iesus gakaghora ghaze, "Nɨ en
amamangatɨghtɨma e mangɨ dar
munabar aven mangeka." Ezɨma
a me ataghizɨma me zui. 33 Ezɨ
duar kuraba gumazim ateghava
azenan izeghava dabar aven
ghue. Ezɨma dar bɨzir kam ara
ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha
dɨpam amegha ariaghɨre. 34 Ezɨma
dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir
kaba otivizɨma, me ara ghuava
nguibar ekiamɨn bizir kabar gun
mɨgeima nguibar azenan roghɨra
itiba sarama orasi. 35 Ezɨma
gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tiz-
imrama oto? Egha me Iesus bagha
iza, egha garima, gumazir duar
kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a
Iesusɨn dagarimɨn mɨn aperaghav
iti. A korotiaba aghuizɨma an
nɨghnɨzimra uam an izes. Kam-
aghɨn me atiatingi. 36 Ezɨ ikia bizir
kamɨn ganizir darasi gumaziba
ko amizibagh eghari, me eghara
ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir
gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera. 37 Ezɨ
gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighɨn
itiba puvɨra atiatiava, egha Iesusɨn
azangsɨsi, "Nɨ e ategh danganir
igharazimɨn mangɨ." Ezɨ a botɨn
ghuavanabogha uamategha zui.

38 Ezɨma duar kuraba ataghizir
gumazir kam Iesusɨn azangsɨgha
uaghan an gɨn mangasa, ezɨ Iesus
anemadagha, a mɨgɨa ghaze, 39 "Nɨ
uamategh uan nguibamɨn mangɨ,
egh God nɨ gamizir biziba bar me
mɨkɨm." Ezɨ gumazim uamategha
ghua egha nguibam garuava Iesus
a gamizir biziba bar dar gun mɨgei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizɨma a ua dɨkafi Egha amizir an korotiamɨn suirazim gamizɨma a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26 ko Mak 5:21-43)

40 Egha Iesus uamategha Galilin
dɨpamɨn vongɨn izezɨma gumaza-
miziba a izɨ me bativasa me
a bagha oragha a mɨzua iti.
41-42 Ezɨma gumazir mam, an
ziam Jairus, a God ko mɨgeir
dɨpenimɨn gumazir dapanim. An
guivir vamɨra an azenir 12 plan
boroghɨra ghugha, aremeghasava
ami. Kamaghɨn a iza Iesusɨn
dagaribar apengan irɨ. Egha uan
dɨpenimɨn mangasa Iesus gak-
aghori. Ezɨ Iesus ghuavɨra itima
maburan avɨrim bar anekuvagha
anedughadusi.* 43 Ezɨma amizir
12 plan azenimɨn ghuzim batir
arɨmariam itir mam, gumazitam a

8:31: MAA 9:11 **8:32:** Mt 8:30, Mk 5:11 * **8:41-42:** (8:42) An guivir vamɨra, a 12 plan azenibar boroghɨra ghu, kamaghɨn amizɨ e ghaze, an azenir 12 plan boroghɨra ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28

damightima a deraghan kogham.
Ezi a men tongin zui. 44 Egha
a Iesusin gin izava an korotiar
avizimin suira, egha zuamira an
ghuzir arimariam dutugha ghu.
45 Ezi Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”
Ezi me bar uarir tiragha Pita ghaze,
“Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba
bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi.”
46 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghin fo,
gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim
na ategha azenan ghu.”

47 Ezima amizim uabira uabin
gara fo, a modoghan kogham.
Eghava atiatim sara iza Iesusin
dagaribar apengan iri. Egha a
gumaziba ko amizibar damazibar
migia ghaze, nan arimariam
givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin
suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira
gifa. 48 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze,
“Nan guivim, ni nighnizir gav-
gavim ni gamizima ni dera. Navir
amirizimin mangi.”

49 Egha Iesus migiavira itima,
gumazir mam God ko migeir
dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim,
Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus
bagha izi. Egha a Jairus migei,
“Nin guivim areme. Eghti ni
tisa ua ingangarim a daningan
marki.” 50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, “Ni
atiatingan marki. Pura nighnizir
gavgavim iki eghtima nin guivim
ua deragham.” 51 Eghava a
Jairusin dipenimin otogha, egha a
ua tavin amamangatightima an an
gin aven mangan an aghua, kerara
a ko aven mangam, Pita, Jon,
ko Jems koma guivimin amebam
koma afeziam. 52 Dughiar kam
gumazamiziba bar uan evaribav
misogha azia iti. Ezi Iesus me migia
ghaze, “Azir akam atakigh. Guivim
aremezi puvati. An akui.” 53 Me fo,
guivim aremezi, kamaghin me an
ingaravati. 54 Ezi Iesus guivimin
dafarimin suiragha egha migia
ghaze, “Nan borim, ni dikafigh!”
55 Ezima an duam uamategha
izezima a zuamira dikavigha tu.
Ezima Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ia
daghetam a daningigh.” 56 Ezi
an amebam koma afeziam bar
aguaghfa. Ezima a kamaghin migia
aning abira, bizir otozir kam gua
gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12 pla gumaziba amangi
(Matyu 10:5-15 ko Mak 6:7-13)

1 Egha Iesus 12 plan suren
gumazibar diaghava me aku-
vaghava, egha gavgavim koma
gavgavir duar kuraba batogham
koma arimariaba agivamim sara
me ganingi. 2 Egha me amadagha
ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin akam kunigh, egh
gumazibar arimariabar akirtima
me ua deragham. 3 Egha a me
migei, “Ia mangisiva bizitam inian
marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba,
koma siotin ia gin daghuamin
tam inian marki. 4 Eghti dipenir
ia aven zuir manam, anarira
iki, mangiva nguibar kam ategh
mangi. 5 Eghtima gumaziba ia
gifueghan koghtima, dughiar ia
men nguibam ataghraghamim, ia
uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh,
eghtima me fogh suam, arazir
me amizir kam, a derazir pu.”*
6 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaziba
nguibabar ghuava, akar aghuim
akurava egha arimariar gumaz-
ibar kirima me ghuamazi.

8:46: Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50 **8:52:** Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:54:** Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43
8:56: Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14,
Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 * **9:5:** (9:5) Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh,
uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni
mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, egh suam, ki nin sagham.
9:6: Mk 6:12

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2 ko Mak 6:14-16)

7-8 Ezɨ Herot, gavmanɨn da-
panim, a bizir Iesus amiba
baraghizɨma da ghuavɨra iti. A fo,
marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua
dɨkafi, ezɨ marazi ghaze, Elaija oto,
maba ghaze, Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazir mam fomɨra ikegha
aremegha ua dɨkafi. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma Herot bar nɨghnɨzir
avɨribagh ami. 9 Egha Herot
kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Kɨ Jonɨn fɨrim
atu. Tina, bizir kabagh amima me
dar gun mɨgei?" Egha a Iesusɨn
ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000ɨn gumaz-
ibagh anɨdi
(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak 6:30-44
ko Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ezɨma Iesusɨn aposelba
uamategha izeghava, bizir me
amizibar gun a mɨgei. Ezɨma
a me inigha me uarira nguibar
mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue.
11 Ezɨ gumazir bɨzir avɨrim a
gɨfoghava egha an gɨn zui. Ezɨ
Iesus me gɨfueghava me isava,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamɨn
gun me mɨgɨava, eghava gumaziba
ko amizibar arɨmariabar akɨri.
12 Bar guaratɨzimɨn Iesusɨn 12
plan aposelba a bagha izeghava
a mɨgei, "E gumaziba itir pu-
vatɨzir danganimɨn iti. Egh, nɨ
gumazamiziba me amadaghtɨ
me mangɨ danganir kamɨn itir
nguibaba ko nguibar roghɨra
itibar mangɨva, egh dagheba
koma dakuamin danganiba buri."
13 Ezɨ Iesus men akam ikara, "Ia
uari daghetaba me danɨngigh."
Ezɨma me kamaghɨn mɨgei, "E bar
bretɨn rubuzir 5 pla koma osirir
pumuningra iti. Egh e ua mangɨ
gumazir avɨrir kam bagh dagher
tabagh ivezeghan koghtɨ, dagheba
bar otevegham." 14 (Dughiar
kam gumazibar dɨbobonim, 5,000
boroghɨn ghu.) Ezɨma Iesus
kamaghɨn uan suren gumazibav
gei, "Ia me mɨkɨmtɨma me 5 pla ten,
5 pla tenɨn, okuruabar dapighɨrɨ."
15 Suren gumaziba kamaghɨram
amizɨma, gumazamiziba bar apia.
16 Ezɨ Iesus bretɨn rubuzir 5 pla
koma osirir pumuning inigha
kogha overiamɨn garava Afeziar
Ekiam mɨnabagha, egha bretba ko
osirimning apɨrighava gumaziba
ko amizibar anɨngasa uan suren
gumazibagh anɨngizɨ me me
ganɨdi. 17 Ezɨma gumazamizir
kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izɨfa.
Ezɨma Iesusɨn suren gumaziba,
dagher nar me ataghiziba, me
da inigha 12 plan akɨrabagh
aghuizɨma da bar izefe.

Pita Iesusɨn gun mɨgɨa ghaze, a
tina
(Matyu 16:13-19 ko Mak 8:27-
29)

18 Dughiar mamɨn Iesus uabɨra
Afeziam ko mɨgeima, an suren
gumaziba a ko itima, ezɨma a
men azara, "Gumazamiziba tina
na garɨsi?" 19 Ezɨma me an
akam ikara, "Marazi ghaze, nɨ
Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim,
ezɨ marazi ghaze, nɨ Elaija, ezɨma
marazi ghaze, Godɨn akam inigha
izir gumazir fomɨra itir mam
aremegha ua dɨkafi." 20 Ezɨma
Iesus azara, "Ezɨ ia? Ia uari ghaze
kɨ tina?" Ezɨ Pita an akam ikara,
"Nɨ Godɨn Krais, God Uam E Iniasa
Mɨsevezir Gumazim."

Iesus ghaze, an aremegh ua
dɨkavigham
(Matyu 16:20-28 ko Mak 8:30-
9:1)

21 Ezɨ Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar gavgavim
suren gumaziba ganɨga ghaze,
ia nan gun tav mɨkɨman markɨ.

9:7-8: Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:12:** Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:18:** Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33

22 Egha kamaghin migei, “Gumaz-
ibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba
koma osimtiziba iniam. Eghtima
gumazir aruaba, koma ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba, koma Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me
an aghuaghiva a misueghtima
an aremegham. Egh dughiar
mikezimin a ua dikavigham.”
23 Egha a bar moghira me
migei, “Gumazitam nan gin
izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin
amadagh uan temer ighuvim
zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin
izi. 24 Gumazir manam uan
ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti,
an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti
gumazir manam na bagh
uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan
ikirimirim iniam. 25 Gumazitam
nguazimin itir biziba bar da iniva,
egh a gin oveghti, bizir kaba
manmaghin an akuragham? Bar
puvati. 26 Tina nan ziam ko
nan akar aghuimin gun mikiman
aghumsighti gin Gumazibar
Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin
ikeghiva an Godin damazimin
zuezir enselba koma Godin
angazangarim sara izighiriva,
uaghan men aghumsigham. 27 Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh
tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi
oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki
gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam otogham.”

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gari
(Matyu 17:1-13 ko Mak 9:2-13)

28 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav kemezi,
8 plan dughiaba givazima, a gin
Pita, Jon, koma Jems inigha me a ko
ghua, God ko mikimasa mighsiar
mamin pin ghu. 29 Ezima a God
ko migeima, an guamin ganganim
ragha igharagha gari. Ezima an
korotiaba bar ghurghurighava
egha onimarimin min taghtasi.
30 Gumazir pumuning, Moses
koma Elaija, 31 aning Afeziar
Ekiamin angazangarimin aven
ikiava, egha Iesus ko uariv
gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam
ataghragham koma bizir a
Jerusalemin damuamin bizibav
gei. 32 Pita uan namakamning
ko dakuasava ami, egha me
oseghava, egha Iesusin angazan-
garir gavgavimin ganigha egha
uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari,
aning a ko tughav iti.† 33 Ezima
gumazimning ane ataghrazima
Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa,
bar deragha e kagh iti! E averpenir
pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram.
Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam,
egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar
kam migiava a uabi migirigiar a
mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)
34 A migiavira itima, ghuariar
mam otogha me avara, ezima
me ghuariamin aven ghuava bar
atiatingi. 35 Ezi tiarir mam ghuar-
iamim tongin otogha kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki
a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!”
36 Ezima tiarir kam mikemegha
givazima me Iesusin garima a
uabira iti. Ezima Iesusin suren
gumaziba bizir me ganizim me an
gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke
(Matyu 17:14-23 ko Mak 9:14-32)

37 Egha me amimizaraghin
mighsiam ategha izaghirima gu-
mazamizir avirim a bato. 38 Ezi
gumazir mam men torimin ikia
dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghori, nan
otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin
ni an ganigh. 39 Duar kuram an
aven ikiava a gamima a zuamira

9:23: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 † **9:32:** (9:32) Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto. **9:35:** Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22

ara dei. Egha anekurima a
nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima
pupuviba an akamin otifi. Duar
kurar kam dughiar mabar an
ikiava bar pazava a gamuava,
egha anetaghrazir puvati. 40 Ki a
batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh
akaghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”
41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin ikara, “Oio,
ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir
gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gav-
gaviba puvati, ian araziba koma
nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Ki
dughiabar manmaghin ia ko ikiava
egha ian osimtiziba ateri? Ni uan
otarim inigh kagh izi.” 42 Ezima
otarim izavira itima, duar kuram
an ekunizima a nguazim girighava
uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezima
Iesus duar kuram a batoghezima a
borim ataghizima a dera. Ezi Iesus
a isava uam an afeziam ganingi.
43 Ezima gumazamiziba bar Godin
gavgavimin ganigha egha digavir
kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir biz-
ibagh nighnizima, a uan suren
gumazibav gei, 44 “Ia deraghvira
na baraghtima, ki bizitam ia
mikimasa. Me Gumazibar Otarim
isiva gumazir kurabar dafarim
darigham.” 45 Ezima me migirigiar
kamin mingarim gifozir puvati. A
men modo, ezi kamaghin amizima
me a gifozir puvati. Egha an
azangsighan atiatingi.

Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5 ko Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ezima Iesusin suren gumaz-
iba uarira uari adoghadogha
egha ghaze, tina men dapanimin
ikiam. 47 Me migeima, Iesus men
nighnizibagh fo, egha a borim
inizima an an min tughav iti.
48 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
“Gumazitam na ginighnigh egh
borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh
an akuragham, kamaghin a na
inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina
nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na
amadazimin akurvasi. Kamaghin
amizi, tina ian tongin ziam puvati,
a ziar ekiam iniam.”

Tina ian apanim gamir pu, a iananav
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa,
e garima gumazir mam duar
kurabar nin ziamin da batosi. E
fo, a en mav puvati, ezima e an
anogorosi.” 50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir
puvati, a iananav. Eghti, ia an
anogoroghan marki.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemin zui

(Sapta 9:51-19:28)

Samarian gumaziba Iesus nguibamin izan me an aghua

51 Ezima God Iesus inigh uan
Nguibamin ghuavanangamin
dughiam roghira izezima, Iesus
Jerusalemin mangasa nighnizim
gamigha iti. 52 Egha uan migirigiar
gumazir maba amangizima me
akam inigha faragha ghue. Me
Samarian nguibar mamin a bagha
bizibar akirasa ghue. 53 Ezima
gumazamizir nguibar kamin
itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemin zui,
kamaghin amizima me Iesus
inian aghua.‡ 54 Ezima suren
gumazimning, Jems koma Jon
bizir kabar ganigha, egha an
azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e
Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:46:** Lu 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9

‡ **9:53:** (9:53) Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamin ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16

diaghtima a izighriva gumazibar isigham." 55 Ezima Iesus raghava aningin atari. 56 Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim (Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, "Nguibar manam ni an zui, ki nin gin mangam." 58 Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, "Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazibar Otarim danganir dakuamiba puvati." 59 Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, "Nan gin izi." Ezima gumazim an akam ikara, "Ekiam, ni faragh na amamangatightima, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka." 60 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi. Egh ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam." 61 Ezima ua gumazir mam Iesus migei, "Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Egh ni faragh nan amamangatightima ki mangiva uan adarazir ganika." 62 Ezi Iesus a ikara, "Tav itazim kuazagh egh a gin ganan koghiva, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham."

10

Iesus 72 plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

1 Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72 plan gumazir igharaziba misevegha egha pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba koma danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.* 2 Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumaziba amangtima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam. 3 Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiabar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. 4 Eghiva dagiaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia ikaraghan marki.

5 "Eghiva ia dipenitamin aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. 6 Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. puvatightima ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. 7 E fo, ingangarir gumazim uan ivezim isi, kamaghin ia dipenir kamin aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Eghiva dipenir mamin ikegh mamin mangan marki.

8 "Eghiva ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangightima me ia inigh, egh me tizim ia ganingi, ia puram anemi. 9 Egh ia arimariar itibar amightima da deraghtima, kamaghin me mikemegh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. 10-11 Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, tuavir dozibar aven mangi egh mikim suam, 'Ian nguibar ekiamin nguaziba en dagaribar poghezi, e a da disi, eghti ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati.' 12 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir nguibar kam iniamim,

---

9:61: 1 Kin 19:20 **10:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7 * **10:1:** (10:1) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24

an osɨmtɨzir Sodomɨn nguibam
iniamim gafiragham.”

*Gumazamizir navim girazir pu-
vatɨziba bar kuvigham*
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Egha Iesus ghua mɨgɨa uan 72
plan gumazibav gei, “Ia Korasinɨn
nguibamɨn itir gumazamiziba,
iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia
Betsaidan nguibamɨn itir adarazi,
Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham.
Gumazitam Tairɨn nguibam ko
Saidonɨn nguibamɨn ghua, mi-
rakelɨn kɨ amiziba men tongɨn
dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonɨn itir
darazi ti fomɨra navibagh iragha,
egha azir adiariba aghuigha,
averenim gapiava agura, egha
uan arazir kamɨn uari akakagha
ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba
ataki. 14 Godɨn Kotɨn Dughiamɨn,
osɨmtɨzir ia iniamim, an osɨmtɨzir
Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafi-
ragham. 15 Ezɨ ia Kaperneamɨn
nguibamɨn itir darazi, ia ghaze, ia
uari fegh Godɨn Nguibamɨn ikiam,
a? Bar puvatɨ, God ia akunighti ia
Helɨn avimɨn magɨram.

16 “Tina ia barasi uaghan na
barasi, tina ia barazir puvatɨ a
uaghan na barazir puvatɨ. Egha
tina na barazir puvatɨ, a nan
Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a
barazir puvatɨ.”

72 plan gumaziba uamatenge

17 Ezɨma 72 plan gumaziba ua
iza bar akuegha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
“Ekiam, e nɨn ziam dɨborima
duar kuraba en akabar mɨrara
zui.” 18 Ezɨ a me ikara, “Kɨ
Satanɨn garima a ira onɨmarimɨn
mɨn Godɨn nguibamɨn tagha gɨfa.
19 Ezɨma kɨ gavgavim ia ganigha
gɨfa eghtɨ ia kuruziba ko tuighiak-
aba gisɨn daruva da dɨkɨva, egh uan
apanibar gavgavim a gɨvagham.
Eghtɨ me bizir kuratam ia damuan
iburagham. 20 Eghtɨ duar kuraba
ian akam mɨrara ghuzir bizim
gakongan markɨ. Ian ziaba Godɨn
Nguibamɨn aven osirizir bizim
baghɨva akong.”

*Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam
mɨnabi*
(Matyu 11:25-27 ko 13:16-17)

21 Ezɨ dughiar kamra, Godɨn
Duam Iesus gamima a bar
akongeghava mɨgei, “Afeziam, nɨ
nguazim ko overiam gativazir
Ekiam! Nɨ fofozim ko nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba itir gumaziba bizir kaba
men modo, egha boribar mɨn itir
gumazibar aka. Kamaghɨn kɨ nɨ
mɨnaba. Guizbangɨra Afeziam, nɨ
uan ifongiamɨn kamaghɨn ami.”

22 Egha Iesus ua kamagh mɨgei,
“Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa
nan dafarim gatɨ. Ezɨ gumazitam
Otarim gɨfozir puvatɨ. Afeziam
uabɨra a gɨfo. Egha tav Afeziam
gɨfozir puvatɨ. Otarim uabɨra,
koma gumazir Otarim ifuegha
Afeziam isava men akaziba,
merara Afeziam gɨfo.” 23-24 Egha
a ragha uan suren gumazibar
gara kamaghɨn me mɨgei, “Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, fomɨra Godɨn
akam inigha izir gumazir avɨriba
ko gumazir aghuir avɨriba, me ia
datɨrɨghɨn garir bizibar ganamin
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar
ganizir puvatɨ. Egha ia datɨrɨghɨn
orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan
ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam
baraghizir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ia, ian
damaziba dar gari, kamaghɨn ia
bar akongegh!”

*Samarian gumazim Judan
mavɨn akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus
a gami*

25 Ezɨ dughiar mam Judan
arazibagh fozir gumazir mam

10:13: Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:15:** Ais 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:20:** Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:25:** Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18

dikavighava Iesus gifarasa pu-
rama an azara, “Tisa, ki man-
maghin damighiva zurazurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?” 26 Ezi
Iesus a ikara, “Akar manam Moses
Osirizir Arazimin akamin aven iti?
Ni manmaghin an gari?” 27 Ezi an
a ghaze, “Ni uan God, nin Ekiam,
bar a gifongegh, egh ni uan navir
averiam ko uan duam ko uaghan
bar uan gavgavim ko uaghan
bar uan nighnizimin, uan God
gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira
uabi gifongezi moghin, gumaza-
mizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”
28 Ezi Iesus an akam ikara, “Ni
bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira
damigh, zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam.”

29 Ezi a gumazibar damazimin
deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin
azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”
30 Ezima Iesus an akam ikaragha
ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem
ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha
gumazir kuraba batozima, me
an korotiaba sueghava, puviram
a misueghava are, egha ane-
taghizima a mikirigha irighav iti.
31 Ezima ofa gamir gumazim tuavir
kamra uaghira egha an gara a
gitagha zui. 32 Kamaghira Livain
gumazim uaghan iza danganir
kamnaghra an gara a gitagha
zui. 33 Ezima Samarian gumazir
mam, iza danganir gumazir kam
itimra izava, an apighava bar
an apangkufi. 34 Egha an a
bagha ghua wain ko borem an
duaba ruegha egha da nomke.
Egha a gumazim isa uan donki
gisin anefagha, egha a inigha
ghua daguir dipenir mamin
aven ghugha egha deraviram a
gami. 35 Egha amimizaraghan a
dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim
ganigha ghaze, ‘Deragh an gan
eghti dughiar ki uamategham, ki
izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba ki
da ikaragham.’
36 “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi,
gumazir pumuning ko mikezir
kabar manam gumazir kuraba
misoghezir gumazimin na-
makam?” 37 Ezi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumazim a ikara, “Gumazir
an apangkuvizim.” Ezi Iesus a
migia ghaze, “Ni mangiva kam-
aghira damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimin iti

38 Eghava Iesus uan suren
gumaziba ko tuavimin izavira
ikiava egha nguibamin oto. Ezi
amizir mam, an ziam Marta an
diazima an an dipenimin ghu.
39 Ezi an afumimin ziam Maria.
A Iesusin dagarimin boroghira
aperaghav ikiava a barazima a
migei. 40 Ezi Marta ingangarir
avirim an nighnizimin izi, ezi
an osimtizim sara dagher me
damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus
bagha iza egha an azara, “Ekiam,
nan afumim na ataghizima ki
uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni
na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima
a nan akuragh!” 41 Ezi Ekiam
a ikara, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir
aviribagh nighnigha egha da bagha
muriam ni dighori. 42 Ni bizir
vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a
bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir
kam gumazitam a dama a inigham
kogham.”

11

Iesus God ko migeir arazibar men sure gami

(Matyu 6:9-15 ko 7:7-11)

1 Dughiar mam Iesus danganir
mamin ikia God ko migei. Egha a
givazima, an suren gumazir mam
a migei, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir
arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon
uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi

10:27: Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15 **10:33:** Jo 4:9 **10:39:** Jo 12:2-3 **10:42:** Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **11:1:** Lu 5:33

moghin.” 2 Egha Iesus kamaghin
me migei, “Ni God ko mikimiva, ka-
maghin mikim:

‘En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi
arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ati-
vamim, a izi.
3 Ni dughiaba meng en dagheba
vaghvagh e daning,
dughiar zurara apir dagheba e
daningigh.
4 Ezi tina arazir kurabar e gami,
e men arazir kuraba gin
amadi.
Kamaghin amizi, ni en arazir
kuraba gin amadagh.
Egh e ateghti, e osimtizibar aven
ikiti bizitam en navim
biraghtima,
e arazir kuratam damighan
kogham.’ ”

5-6 Ezima Iesus kamaghin
uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ian
tongin gumazitam namakatam
ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin
a bagh mangiva, egh kamaghin
a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni
daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar
gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki
a daningamin dagheba puvati.’
7 “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin
aven itim kamaghin an akam
ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim
na daningan marki. Ki tiar
akam asaragha gifa, egha uan
boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki
dikavighiva bizitam ni daningan
kogham.’ 8 Ezi ki ia migei,
dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan
namakam puvatizir biziba bar
a daningam. A bizir kaba uan
namakam daningan ifongezir pu,
egha an a ganingi. An namakam
a dimviva ikian, an aghuagha egha
dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba
a ganingi.”

9 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh
biziba bagh an azang, eghti a da isi
ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh
ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam
gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam
kuigham. 10 Gumazir Godin aza-
iba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir
biziba bagha ruim, da batifi. Eghti
gumazir itiam gafughagham, God
a bagh akuigham.
11 “Egh ian boritam uan afeziam
osiriba bagha an azangsightima,
eghti a kuruzitam a danigam, o?
12 Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh
uan afeziamin azangsightima, a
tuighakam a danigam, o? 13 Ia
afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba,
ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan
boribagh anidi. Egha ia kamagh
deraghvira fogh, guizbangira ian
Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar
akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir
a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari
(Matyu 12:22-30 ko Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ezi Iesus duar kurar gumazim
gamima a migeir puvatizim a
batoke. Ezi duar kuram ane-
taghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim
datirighin migei. Ezima gumaza-
miziba digavir kuram gami. 15 Ezi
marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin
gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a
duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*
16 Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa
egha ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavimin
mirakelin arazitam damighti, an
overiamin ikegh izighriti, e an
ganigh fogham.” 17 Ezi Iesus
men nighnizibagh fogha, egha me
migei, “Kantrin tamin gumaziba
uari tuiragh uari uariv soghiva
egh men dabirabim ikuvigham.
Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi

11:8: Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:11:** Mt 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 * **11:15:** (11:15) Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25

uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh
men dabirabim ikuvigham. 18 Ia
ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimin
duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ian azaragha ghaze,
Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh
uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin
tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin
gavgavim ikiam? 19 Ia ghaze, ki
Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar
kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tina
ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar
kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir
araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze,
ia paza na migei. 20 Eghti ki Godin
gavgavim inighiva duar kuraba
batoghti, eghti bizir kam ian ak-
aghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia
batogha gifa. 21 Eghti gumazir gav-
gavitam midorozir biziba bar da
inigh egh uan dipenim bagh ganti
an biziba bar deraghviira ikiam.
22 Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh
a gafiragh a ko uaning misogh, egh
a gafiragh, egh an midorozir bizir
a gami a gavgavigha ikia misoziba
inigh, mangi da tuiragh a da isi
gumazir igharazibar aningam.
23 Tina nan namakam puvati,
a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim
nan akuragha gumazamiziba
akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam
men gintizima me tintinibar zui."

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Ezi Iesus migia ghua ghaze,
"Duar ikuratam gumazitam
ategha dipaba puvatizir dangani-
bar arua ikiamin danganiba buri,
egha a tam batozir puvatigha,
egha uabi migia ghaze, 'Ki ua-
mategh faragha ikezir dipenimin
mangam.' 25 Egha a uamategha
ghua garima, me dipenim avizi,
a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar
deragha iti. 26 Egh duar kurar
kam mangi, 7 plan duar kurar a
gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba,
men aku izam. Egh me mangi,
dipenir kamin ikiam. Gumazir
kam faragha paza ike, egh a
datirighin bar pazaviira ikiam,
eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir
dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar
ikuvigham."

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

27 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giaviira
itima, amizim gumazamizibar
torimin ikia dia migei, "Amizir kam
ni bategha oteba ni ganidi, a bar
akongegh." 28 Ezi Iesus a ikara, "Ezi
tina nan Afeziamin akam baragha
egha an gin zui, a bar akongegh."

Mirakelin azangsizim
(Matyu 12:38-42 ko Mak 8:12)

29 Ezima gumazamiziba otiva
izaviira itima, Iesus kamaghin me
migei, "Datirighin itir gumazamiz-
iba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir
ki damighti me ganigh foghamim
bagha azangsisi. Eghti ki arazitam
me danigan kogham. God Jona
gamizir arazimin min, me arazir
kamin ganam. 30 Kamaghin amizi,
Jona nguibar ekiam, Niniven
gumazamiziba arazim men aka,
ezi kamaghira Gumazibar Otarim
datirighin itir gumazamiziba
arazim men akagham. 31 Fomira
Seban Amizir Atrivimin nguazir
kamin saghon ikegha Solomonin
fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa
ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon
gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin
amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Ko-
tiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Se-
ban Amizir Atrivim tugh datirighin
itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar
gun mikimam. 32 Eghti Godin
Kotin Dughiamin, Nineven gu-
mazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir
kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo,

11:20: Kis 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:24:** Mt 12:43 **11:26:** Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:28:** Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:29:** Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5

Nineven adarazi Jona akunizir
akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi
Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir
mam, a bar Jona gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzimin angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15 ko 6:22-23)

33 Ezi Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha
danganir mogometamin a mod-
ozir puvati, o a isava itarir ekiamin
aven amadazi pu. Puvati, anesi an
danganimram anefagham. Eghti
tina aven izi, an angazangarimin
ganam. 34 Damaziba, da lamin
min namnamin angazangarimin
min iti. Egha damazim derazi,
nin namnam angazangarim bar
a gizifa. Eghti nin damazim iku-
vightima, nin namnam, mitatem
anevaragham.† 35 Kamaghin
amizi, ni ua bagh deravira gan,
angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem
an epazagham. 36 Kamaghin amizi,
angazangarim bar nin mikarzim
gizivaghti, eghti mitarmem tong an
epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim
bar angazangarimin ikiam, mati
lamin angazangarim ni gisirazi
moghin.”

Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak 12:38-40 ko Luk 20:45-47)

37 Ezima Iesus mikemegha
givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko
damasava an gighamizima, ezi
Iesus an dipenimin aven ghugha
dagher dakozim gapera. 38 Ezi
Farisi garima, Iesus ruezir pu-
vatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin
ganigha aguaghfa.

39 Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei,
“Ia Farisiba, ia kapba ko itariba
azenan da rua da zue, ezi ian
aven navir averiaba bar kufi.
Okimakiam koma arazir kuraba,
ia dagh ami. 40 Ia bar gumazir
onganiba! God azenan ingarizir
biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari?
41 Eghti ia bizir itaribar aven
itiba isiva gumazir onganaraziba
me daning, eghti biziba bar ian
zuegham.

42 “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia uan
azenibar itir zuravariba tongira
da tuiragh, egh akuaba isi God
daning. Egha ia Godin arazir
aghuim ko a gifongezir arazim
ataghrasi. Egha ia arazir kabar
amuasa gavgavigh, egh uaghan
arazir maba ataghraghan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi ia bar kuvigham!

43 “Ia zurara God ko migeir
dipenibar dabirabir danganir
aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha
uaghan maketin danganiba me
dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar
ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar
ikuvigham.

44 “Ia mati matmatiar me gan
foghan koghamibar min iti. Eghti
gumaziba me gisin daruam.
Egh Godin damazimin zueghan
kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia bar
kuvigham!”

45 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
mazir mam a ikara, “Tisa, ni bizir
kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

46 Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Ezi ia
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
ia gumazamiziba osimtiziba me
garizima me da ateran ibura.
Ezima ia uari, uan dafaribar men
akuragh bizitam aterir puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, ia bar kuvigham!
47 Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibav soghezima
me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha
dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha

11:33: Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 † **11:34:** (11:34) Israelba kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:44:** Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31

men aghariba mozibagh ariki.
Kamaghin amizi ia bar ikuvigham!
48 Ezi ia arazir kam gumaz-
ibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir
afeziaba amir arazir kam dera.
Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibav soghezi da ariaghire,
ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.
49 Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozim
kamaghin migei, 'Ki me bagh nan
akam inigha izir gumaziba koma
aposelba amangam, eghti men
tarazi, me me misoghtima, me
arighiram. Eghtima igharaziba,
me arazir kurabar me damuam!'
50 Fomira nguazir kam otozir
dughiam, Godin akam inigha
izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi
me ariaghira, ezi arazir kam iza
datirighin tu. Kamaghin amizima
ia datirighin iti darasi, men ivezim
iniam. 51 Ezi modorozir arazir
kam, an Abelin dughiamin tugha
iza Sekaraian dughiam. Gumazir
kam, Sekaraia, me ofan danganim
ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a
misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia
migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim
gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.
52 "Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba Godin fofozimin tiar
akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia
uari aven ghuezir puvati. Egha
aven mangamin gumazibar tiar
akam apiri." 53 Egha Iesus
danganir kam ataghrazima, Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba koma
Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei.
Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami.
54 Egha an gari, a bizitam paziva a
mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumaza-
mizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav
ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus
maghira uan suren gumaziba
faragha dav gia ghaze, "Ia uari
bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin
aven ghughava a gamizima a
bar buiz moghin ian aven mangi
ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira
ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia
gasighasigham. 2 Bizir tizir
mongeziba, da azenim giregham.
Akar aven itiba, gumaziba dagh
fogham. 3 Ezi bizir ia aminir
birimin mikemeziba, me aruer
angazangarimin da baragham.
Ezima bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar
uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir
averiabar uariv kemeziba, me
dipenibagh isin tuiv dar gun
mikimam."

Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Nan namakaba, ki ia
migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav
sozibar atiatingan marki. Egh me
gin ua bizitam damighan kogham.
5 Ezi, tinarama ia an atiatingam, ki
ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a
ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin
ia inigh helin avim mikinamin
gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira
ia migei, ia Godin atiating. 6 Ezi ia
fo, gumazim kuarazir dozir 5 pla 2
toearama dagh ivese. Ezi God men
tav bakinighnizir puvati. 7 Egha
God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba
dar pone, egha a bar deraghavira
ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia
atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir
kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin
damazimin bar ekefe, egha dagh
afira."

E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33 ko 12:32 ko 10:19-20)

11:51: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:52:** Mt 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:4:** Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:8:** Lu 15:10

8 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar
damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim
suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. 9 Eghti gumazitam gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan
anav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.
10 Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God an arazir
kurar kam, a gin amadaghan kogham. 11 Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egh
gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki.
Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? 12 Dughiar kamra Godin Duam ni
mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

13 Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam
mikemeghtima a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.” 14 Ezi Iesus a
ikara, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa, na misefe?” 15 Egha a me migei,
“Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin
dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

16 Eghava an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha
uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi. 17 Ezi a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin
damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

18 “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara
ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham. 19 Egh
ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni
damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.” ’

20 “Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra
nin ikirimirim ki a inighti, naremegham. Eghti tina ni ua bagh arighizir bizir kabanagh iniam?’

21 “Ezi tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimningin onganarazibar
amuti, bizir kam a bativam.”

Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten
uan ikirimirim ginighnigh, egh kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatam ramam, o e dipar manatam ramam? Egh ia pamten uan
nivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan nivafizim avam? 23 Gumazimin
ikirimirim, a daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin namnam inibagh afira. 24 Ia kotkotbar gan. Me
dagheba opari puvatighava dagh eghuvir puvati, me dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba
dagh anidi! Ezi ian dabirabim bar kuarazibagh afira. 25 Egh ian

12:9: Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:10:** Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:19:** Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:24:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7

tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti
a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.
26 Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan
iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar
a dagh nighnizir aviribagh ami?
27 "Ia akimarir aghuaribagh
nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Me
ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati.
Egha me korotiatam isamizir pu-
vati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim
Solomon bizir bar aviriba itima
an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha
an korotiatam akimarir kabar min
otozir puvati. 28 E fo, graziba
pura biziba, da iti, gurumin
gumazitam da akoreghiva da
isiva avitam mikinigham. Grazir
kinir kabanagh God adiariba me
gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God
uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia
gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziarim itiba! 29 Egh ian
nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara
ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh
nighnighan marki. 30 Nguazir
kamin gumaziba bizir kaba puv
dagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo,
ia da iniam. 31 Eghti ia faragh God
atightima, a ian Atrivimin ikitima,
ia an gin mangi. Eghti, a bizir kaba
ia daningam."

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim,
ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia
Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge.
Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki.
33 Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba
inigh, egh gumazir onganarazibar
aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba
azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima
da dighorighiran kogham. Ian
bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin
itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin
nguibamin okimakiar gumaz-
iba roghira izan kogham, eghti
barareba dagh asighasighan
kogham. 34 Danganir manam
nin bizir aghuiba iti, danganir
kam nin navir averiamin aven itir
ifongiam, a uaghan ikiam."

Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ia ingaramin korotiabar
aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh
ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da
isi, mamaghira iki. 36 Egh mati gu-
mazim uan otarim amir ikizir isam
bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me
a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi
tiam gafughti me zuamiram a bagh
tiam kuigham. 37 Ingarir gumazir
kabar gumazir aruam uamategh
izi men ganti, me a mizua gari.
Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki
guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba,
me daningsi, uabin kurukegham.
Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim
dapiaghti a izi dagheba me
daningam. 38 Egh men gumazir
aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim
titim a uamategh izi men ganti
me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti,
kamaghin me bar akuegham. 39 Ia
arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir
manam, okimakiar gumaziba
dimagarimin izava an dipenim
akarasava amima, a men dughiam
gifogha, egha men arafa. Egha me
ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir
puvati. 40 Kamaghira, ia uaghan
aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira,
dughiar ia Gumazibar Otarim
mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar
kamram otogham."

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, "Ekiam,
ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei,

12:27: 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:35:** Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:37:** Jo 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12

o e bar moghira?” 42 Ezi Ekiam an
akam ikara, “Ingangarir gumazir
manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia
deravira uan ingangarim gami?
An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a
ingangarir gumazir igharazibar
ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir
ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi
ingangarir gumazibar aningam.
43 Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara
itima, an gumazir ekiam izava
a batogha an ingangarir kamin
garima, gumazir kamin navir
averiam bar an dera. 44 Ezi
ki guizbangira ia migei, ingan-
garir gumazir kamin ekiam a
damightima, an an ingangarir
gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an
biziba bar dar ganam. 45 Egh
ingangarir gumazibar dapanim
uabira uabi mikimam, ‘Nan gu-
mazir ekiam dughiar ruarimin
ikegh izam.’ Egh a dikavigh
ingangarir gumaziba ko ingan-
garir amizibav soghiva, damiva,
wainin dipabar amiva dapanim
onganigham. 46 Eghti an ekiam,
dughiar an ingangarir gumazim
a bagha garir puvatizimin, an
otogham. A dughiar a fozir pu-
vatizimin uamategham. Eghtima
an ekiam bar anerghorarighiva
a inighiva gumazir God gifozir
puvatiziba ko anetigham.

47 “Ingangarir gumazibar da-
panim fo, an ekiam bizir tizim
damuasava a mikeme, ezima an
a gamizir puvati. Eghti an ekiam
dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham.
48 Eghti ingangarir gumazim
an ekiam ifongezir arazibagh
fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi
misoghamin arazibar amuti, an
ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifo-
zoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir
aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God
daningam. Ezima tina God bizir
aviriba an dafarim gariki, God
uam a dam aviriba inisiva an
azangsigham.”

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a
darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira
isiasa ki ifonge. 50 Ki tighar rurir
mam a iniam. A mati dipam gu-
mazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba
na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati.
Kamaghin ki bar oseme, mangi
dughiar kam otogham! 51 Ni
ghaze, ki navir amirizim inigha
nguazir kamin izi? puvati, ki ia
migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa
ize. 52 Datirighin tugh mangi
5 plan amuiroghboriba dipenir
tamin ikiv uari tuiragham, 3 pla
pumuningin apanimin ikiam,
eghti, pumuning 3 plan apanimin
ikiam. 53 Me uari tuiragham,
afeziam uan otarimin apanimin
ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin
apanimin ikiam. Amebam uan
guivimin apanimin ikiam, eghti
guivim uan amebamin apanimin
ikiam. Otarimin amuim uan
pamin amebamin apanimin ikiam,
eghti, otarimin amebam uan
otarimin amuimin apanimin
ikiam.”

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Egha Iesus gumazamizir
aviribav gei, “Ia ganti, ghuariam
aruem magiramin amadagham
anangtima, ia zuamira suam,
‘Amozim izam,’ eghtima a izam.
55 Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia
suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam.
Eghti an otogham. 56 Ifavarir gu-
maziba! Ia overiam ko nguazimin
otivamin bizibar gun mikimasa fo.
Manmaghin amizi, ia datirighin
otivamin bizibagh fozir puvati?”

12:44: Mt 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:48:** Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:50:** Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir
azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim
a dera. 58 Egh nin apanim ni
inigh mejistretbar damazimin
mangitima, ni a ko osimtizir kam
akirsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh.
Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin
damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni
inigh polisin dafarim datightima
polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham.
59 Ki ni migei, ni azenim girighan
kogham, kamaghira iki mangi ni
ivezim bar anetigh azenim giram.”

13

Gumaziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighregham

1 Ezi dughiar kamin gumazir
maba ikiava Galilin gumazibar
gun Iesus migei, Pailatin midorozir
gumaziba me misoghezima men
ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar
ghuziba sara verevere. 2 Ezi Iesus
men akam ikara, “Galilin gumazir
kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir
kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba
bar men arazir kurabagh afira?
3 Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei,
bar puvati! Egh ia navibagh
iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar
arimighregham. 4 Egh ia uaghan
bizir kam ginighnigh, 18 plan
gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim
dipirigha me misoghezima me
ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men
arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir
gumaziba men arazir kurabagh
afira? 5 Ezi ki guizbangira ia
migei, bar puvati. Ezi ia navibagh
iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar
arimighregham.”

6 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir
kamin me migei, “Gumazir mam
temer figh uan wainin azenimin
anekaragha egha ghuava oviziba
bagha an gara tamin apizir puvati.
7 Egha a wainin azenimin garir
gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki
3 plan azenibar arua izava fighin
oviziba bagha garava avenge, da
bar puvati. An okegh! Manmagh
sua a puram aghui?’
8 “Ezima a kamaghin a migei,
‘Ekiam aneteghtima, an azenir
tam uam an ikitima, ki an povimin
nguaziba a darightima a dagher
aghuiba iniam. 9 An azenir
munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima ni na mikemeghtima ki
an okegham.’ ”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

10 Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin
God ko migeir dipenir mamin sure
gami. 11 Ezima amizir mam 18
plan azenimin duar kuram an
akiragharim gamizima an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava
avenge.
12 Ezi Iesus an apighava an
diazima an ada zuima, a kamaghin
a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam
ni ataki.” 13 Egha uan dafarimning
a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi
aminegha tugha, Godin ziam fe.
14 Iesus Sabatin amizim
akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam
bagha God ko migeir dipenimin
garir gumazim atarava, egha a
kamaghin gumazamizibav gei,
“Ingangarir dughiar 6 pla iti, egh
ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian
arimariaba akiram. Egh Sabatin
dughiamin ia izan marki.”
15 Ezi Ekiam an akam ikara, “Ia
uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian
tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha
ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati?

12:58: Snd 25:8, Mt 5:25 **13:2:** Jo 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:6:** Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **13:13:** Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:16:** Lu 19:9

16 Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an
Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18 plan
azenir kabar a ike. Ezi kamaghin
amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a
firighti a deragham."
17 Egha a kamaghin mikemezima,
an apaniba bar moghira
aghumsiki. Ezima gumaziba ko
amiziba an amizir bizir aghuibar
gara bar akonge.

Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32 ko Mak 4:30-32)

18 Egha Iesus gumazamizibar
azara, "God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi
ki akar isin zuir manamin a
mikimam? 19 A mastetin ovizim
mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha
uan azenimin an ekarazima, an
aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezima
kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh
ami."

Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Eghava Iesus ua gumazamiz-
ibar azara, "Ki bizir manatamin
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
akar isin zuim mikimam? 21 A
yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin
muziarir mam inigha, flauan
dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning
verevere. Ezi flauan kam gin bar
bui."

Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14 ko 7:21-23)

22 Egha Iesus Jerusalemin
ghuava nguibar ekiaba ko dozibar
bar gumazamizibar sure gamua
zui. 23 Ezi mav an azara, "Ekiam,
God gumazamizir vabara ua me
iniam, o?"
24 Ezima a kamaghin me migei,
"Ki ia migei, aviriba tiar akar
asuvirizir kamin aven mangiva
avegham. Ezi kamaghin amizima
ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir
kamin dirighiva aven mangi.
25 Eghti dipenimin ghuavim
dikavigh tiam asaraghtima. Ia
azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva
avegh suam, 'Ekiam, e bagh tiam
kuigh.' Eghtima a kamaghin ian
akam ikaragham, 'Ki ia gifozir
puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?'
26 "Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam,
'E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame.
Ezima ni tuavibar en sure gami.'
27 "Eghti a kamaghin ian akam
ikaragham, 'Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia
managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia
arazir kurabagh amiba!'
28 "Egh ia, Abraham ko Aisak ko
Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba me God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia
men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan
ikiva bizir kam bagh aziva atariba
kuskugham. 29 Egh gumazamizir
aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar
dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ati-
vamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan
danganiba iniam. 30 Ia oragh, gin
itir gumaziba me faragham, eghti
gumazir faraziba me gin ikiam."

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin
maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin
a migei, "Herot ni misoghasa.
Kamaghin amizima ni nguibar
kam ategh igharagh mangi."
32 Ezi Iesus men akam
ikara, "Mangi afiar ifarir
mam mikemegh, 'Ni oragh, ki
datirighin ko gurumizaraghan
duar kuraba batoghiva egh gumaz-
ibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki
zuerimin uan ingangarim a givam.'
33 Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemin
azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki
datirighin ko gurumizaraghan ko
zuerimin mangvira ikiam."

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37

34 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghua ghaze,
“Oio, ia Jerusalemɨn adarazi, kɨ
ian apangkufi! Ia Godɨn akam
inigha izir gumaziba mɨsozi me
ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha
amadir gumaziba, ia dagɨaba isa,
me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar
avɨribar kɨ ian boriba akuv me
mughasa, mati tuarir amebam
uan avɨzimingɨn nguziba avarazɨ
moghɨn, kɨ ia damuasa ifonge.
Ezɨ ia na bagh izan aghua. 35 Ia
oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki.
Ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ia ua
nan ganan kogham kamaghɨra ikɨ
mangɨ dughiar ia suam, ‘God uan
ziamɨn gumazir kam anemada!
God deragh a damu!’ ”

14

Iesus mɨkarzim buizir gumazim gamizɨ a ua dera

1 Sabatɨn mam Iesus ghua Faris-
ibar gumazir ekiamɨn dɨpenimɨn
api. Ezɨma dughiar kam gu-
mazamiziba bar deravɨram an
gari. 2 Ezɨma an guamɨn gumazir
mɨkarzim buizir mam iti. 3 Ezɨ
Iesus Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba men azara, “Moses
osirizir araziba, da Sabatɨn gu-
mazamizibar arɨmariaba ghua-
maghasa amamangatɨzɨ, o pu-
vatɨ?” 4 Ezɨ me nɨmɨra itima a
gumazimɨn suiragha a gamizɨma
a dera. Egha anemadazɨ a ghu.
5 Ezɨ a men azara, “Ian tavɨn
otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatɨn
dughiam mozirpamɨn a gɨrɨghtɨma,
eghtɨ nɨ zuamɨra a gekuigham, o
puvatɨgham?” 6 Ezɨ me mɨkɨmamin
akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan markɨ

7 Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gu-
mazir gighamiziba me dabirabir
danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimɨn
da isi. Ezɨ Iesus akar isɨn zuir
kamɨn me mɨgei, 8 “Gumazitam
amuir ikɨzimɨn isam bagh di-
aghtɨ, nɨ mangɨ dabirabir dan-
ganir ekiar faragha itim dapian
markɨ. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar
nɨn ziam gafirazim, a bagha a
ginaba. 9 Eghtɨ, isar ghuavir
vɨrara guan diazim izɨ kamaghɨn
nɨ mɨkɨmam, ‘Nɨ uan mɨsiam
gumazir kam danɨngigh.’ Eghtɨ nɨ
bar aghumsɨghɨva, danganir bar
gɨn itim inigham. 10 Kamaghɨn
dughiar me nɨn diazim, nɨ dan-
ganir apengan itim inigh, eghtɨ
isar ghuavim izɨ suam, ‘Roroam,
danganir aghuir pɨn itimɨn mangɨ.’
Eghtɨ nɨ ziar aghuarim nɨ ko itir
darazir tongɨn a iniam. 11 Te uarira
uan ziaba fe, God me abɨraghtɨ, me
apengan ikiam. Eghtɨ te apengan
iti, God me feghtɨ me ziar ekiaba
iniam.”

Godɨn ikarvazim o gumazimɨn?

12 Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim
mɨgei, “Nɨ isam damuva, egh
uan roroaba, aveghbuaba, o
anababa, o nɨn namakar biziba bar
avɨrasemeziba, me diaghan markɨ.
Nɨ men diaghtɨ, me uamategh nɨn
diaghtɨma, kamaghɨn nɨ uan ikar-
vazim uamategh a inigham. 13 Ezɨ
nɨ isam damuamin dughiam, nɨ
onganarazibagh amiba, soroghа-
fariba ikuviziba, suer kurar
aruir puvatɨziba, ko damazir
kurabar diagh. 14 Eghtɨ God arazir
aghuim nɨ damigham. Gumazir
kaba nɨn dagheba ikaraghan
kogham. Kamaghɨn amizim, nɨ
uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir
Godɨn damazimɨn deraziba ua
dɨkavamin dughiamɨn a iniam.”

Isar ekiamɨn akar isɨn zuim (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Egha Iesus ko dakozimɨn
itir gumaziba men mav Iesusɨn

13:35: Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 **14:6:** Mt 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9

akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesusin
migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam
ramamim, a bar akongegham.”
16 Ezi Iesus a ikara, “Dughiar mam
gumazir mam isar ekiam bagh
bizibar akirava gumazir avirimin
dia. 17 Isam azuir dughiamin isar
ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan
ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa
anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar dar
akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizima
ia izi.’
18 “Ezima me bar moghira man-
gan aghuaghava uan dimdiam
ava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami.
Egha farazim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki
datirighira nguazim givese, egh
mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan
kogham.’ 19 Ezi igharazim ghaze,
‘Ki 10 plan bulmakaubagh ivese,
egha ki da ingangarim gatigha
dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan
kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun
isar ghuavim mikemegh.’ 20 Ezi
kamaghira gumazir mikezim a
migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin
amizi ki izan kogham.’
21 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim
uamategha izava akar kabar gun
uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar
ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni
zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar
ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko
afeghtiabar mangiva onganaraz-
ibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba
ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko
suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me
inigh izi.’ 22 Ezi ingangarir gu-
mazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam,
ni mikemezir moghin ki amigha
gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira
iti.’ 23 Ezi isar ghuavim uan
ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a
migei, ‘Ni mangi bar tuavir ekiaba
ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me
mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim
izivaka. 24 Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir
ki faragha diaziba men tav isar
kamin dagher tam rameghan
kogham.’ ”

Faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ezi gumazir bizir dafam Iesus
koma arui. Ezi a ragha men
gara kamaghin migei, 26 “Tina na
bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko
amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o
aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko
buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva,
egha uaghan uan ikirimirim
ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren
gumazimin otoghan kogham.
27 Eghiva tina uan ter ighuvim a
gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva,
nan suren gumazimin otoghan
kogham.*
28 “Ian tina dipenir ekiamin
ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh
nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba
manmaghira dipenir kam a
givagham? 29-30 Egh ian tina
dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, faragh
daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki
dagiaba manmaghira dipenir
kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima,
a ghuriamra damighiva, egh
anegivaghan koghtima, me bar
an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar
a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam
dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir
puvati.’
31 “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam,
atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko
midorozir ekiam damuasa. A
ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin
azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausen
gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha
izir atrivimin 20 tausen gumaziba
gafiragham, o puvatigham?’ 32 A
misoghan buraghiva, egh atrivim
saghuiamira ikitima, an abuir
gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim
marki. 33 Ezi kamaghira, ian tina

14:17: Snd 9:2, 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:24:** Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 **14:27:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12

* **14:27:** (14:27) Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8

bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazimin otoghan kogham.”

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13 ko Mak 9:50)

34 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan singtizim ategh egh manmaghin ua uan singtizim inigham? 35 An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti. 2 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.” 3 Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, 4 “Ian tav 100 pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99 pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighivira givagham? 5-6 Egh anan apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’ 7 Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99 plan derazir gumazir kabagh afiragham. Gumazir kuram a navim girazi ezi 99 pla gumaziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

8 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Egh amizitam 10 pla wan Kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghin damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighivira givagham. 9 Egh an apigh, egh uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki uan ovengezir wan Kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.’ ” 10 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimin a givarvara akongezi moghin Godin enselba Godin Nguibamin a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

11 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. 12 Ezi dozim kamaghin uan afeziam migei, ‘Afeziam, ni ga bagha tuirazir biziba nananaba na daningigh.’ Ezi aningin afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da tuira.

13 “Ezi a mong gin uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mamin ghu. Egha nguibar kamin ikiava pura tintinimin arazir kurabagh amima, an dagiaba bar gifa. 14 Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, ezi nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati. 15 Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguibar kamin itir gumazir mamin ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuagh api. 16 Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizi puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da nguezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

14:34: Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:7:** Lu 5:32 **15:13:** Snd 29:3 **15:16:** Snd 23:21

17 “Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin migei, ‘Nan afeziamin ingangarir gumaziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh mitiriam bangin aremegham. 18 Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, “Afeziam, ki arazir kuramin God ko ni gami. 19 Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam.” ’ 20 Egha a dikavigha uan afeziam bagha zui.

“Ezi a saghon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan agharimningin a muigha an tori.

21 “Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.’ 22 Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, egh dagarir asuaba a daghuigh! 23-24 Nan borim ovegha ua iti. Egha ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin ami, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egha me a givarvara isam gami.

25 “Ezi dughiar kamin otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza orazi, me ighiabagh amua izi ighiam gami. 26 Ezi a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir mamin diagha an azara, ‘Marazi tizim gami?’ 27 Ezi a an akam ikara, ‘Nin dozim uamategha ize. An aremezi puvatigha deravira ikiava uamatenge. Kamaghin, nin afeziam a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.’

28 “Ezi an otarir ekiam atarava dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravira iti. 29 Ezi a uan afeziamin akam ikara, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin ikia pura nin ingara, egha nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizi puvati. 30 Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba a givagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!’ 31 Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. 32 Nin dozim ovegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamuava ivarvari.’ ”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamin dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. An ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, ‘Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.’ 2 Ezima an an diazima an aven ghuzima an an azangsisi, ‘Ni bizir tizim gamizima ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akinafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.’

3 “Ezima gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi migei, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki

15:18: Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13 **15:20:** Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:27:** Lu 15:2

nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsighan aghumsiki. 4 Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumaziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.'

5 "A fo, gumazir maba pura gumazir ekiamin biziba da ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvagham. Eghava a gumazir kaba vaghvagha men deima me aven zui. Eghava a faragha zuimin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' 6 Ezima a kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ki 800 pla dram wel ini.' Ezima gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400in an osirigh.' 7 Ezima a ua mavin azara, 'Ezi ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezima a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezima a kamaghin a migei, 'Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

8 "Nguazir kamin gumaziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumaziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, egha gumazir dapanir kurar kamin ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

9 "Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram gumazibar akuravagh me namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghtima, God ni inightima ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

10 "Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganan kogham. 11 Egh ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram deragh an ganan koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia daningtima ia dar ganam? 12 Egh ia gumazir igharazimin biziba deraghvira dar ganan koghtima, tina ian biziba ia daningam?

13 "Ingangarir gumazitam ingangarir gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin aghuagh egh tav gifuegham, o a tav baghivira iki egh tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia uaghara God ko dagiaba bagh ingaran kogham."

Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba

(Matyu 5:31-32 ko 19:9 ko Mak 10:11-12)

14 Ezi Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Iesusin garav minbaba sighsiravira iti. 15 Ezima a kamaghin me migei, "Ia gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godin damazimin bar ikufi."

16 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin migei, "Moses Osirizir Araziba koma Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akam akura mamaghira ikia ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamin, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar aghuim kuri. Ezi gumaziba ko amiziba bar moghira dughiar kamin aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri. 17 Nguazim koma overiam givagham. Eghti God osizirir arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

18 "Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin ikiva mati, ni amizir munamin

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11

mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir
manam ni amizir me ikegha
taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin
mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Egha Iesus migia ghua ka-
maghin migei, “Dughiar mam,
gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir
mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar
aghuir aghevim arugha dagher
aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua
da apa mamaghira iti. 20 Ezima
an tiar akamin, gumazir puv
biziba bagha azangsizir mam,
duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav
iti, an ziam Lasarus. 21 Egh
gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir
kamin dagher oteviba dakozimin
apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa
gara iti. Ezima afiaba uaghan izava
an duaba ozisi.
22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba
bagha azangsizim aremeghamin
dughiam otozima, an areme.
Ezima enselba a inigha ghua
Abrahamin min aneti. Ezima
gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim
uaghan aremezima me anefa.
23 Ezi a helin ikia mizazir kuram
isi. Egha a kogha pin garava
Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon
itima Lasarus an min iti. 24 Egha
an Abrahamin dei, ‘Afeziam
Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki
mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi bizir
kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima,
a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh
nan mizem orangigh.’
25 “Ezima Abraham an dimdiam
ikara, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam giniri,
ni angamra itir dughiamin, ni bizir
aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir
kuraba iti. Ezima a datirighin kagh
deraghavira itima ni mizazir ku-
ram isi. 26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga
ko no en tizimin ruzir konim e
abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh
mangisi iburagham, o tina magh
ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.’
27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir
gumazim Abrahamin akam
pamtemin a ikara, ‘Ki aveghbuar
5 pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam,
ki pamtemin nin azangsisi, Lasarus
amadaghtima a nan afeziamin
dipenimin mangi. Egh me
mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar
mizaziba isir kamin izan marki.’
29 “Ezima Abraham an akam
ikara, ‘Me Moses koma Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar os-
iziriba men iti. Ezi me men akaba
baragh.’
30 “Ezima an Abraham migei,
‘Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir
ovengezitam ua dikavigh me bagh
mangitima, me navibagh iragham.’
31 “Ezima Abraham kamaghin
a migei, ‘Me Moses koma Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba
baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh
ua dikavigh izi, me mikimtima, me
nighnizir gavgavimin an akabar
ikian kogham.’ ”

17

*Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gav-
gavim gasighasisi*

(Matyu 18:6-7 ko 18:21-22 ko Mak 9:42)

1 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Bizir gu-
mazamizibagh amima me arazir
kurabagh amiba. da guizbangira
izam. Ezi gumazir dagh ami da
otivim, a bar kuvigham. 2 A ikiva
borir katam arazir kuratam an
akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva
dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi
ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti,
kamaghin deragham. 3 Kamaghin
amizima ia deravira uari bagh gan.
“Eghiva nin aveghbuam arazir
kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a
mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Eghti

16:24: Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:29:** Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19

a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir
kuraba gin amada. 4 Eghiva a 7
plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni
damighiva, egh 7 plan dughiabar
uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin
mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,' ni an
arazir kuraba da gin amadagh."

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

5 Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Ni en nighnizir gavgavim
damightima an ekefegh!" 6 Ezima
a kamaghin me migei, "Egh ian
nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zu-
ravarim mastetin ovizitamin min
ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam,
'Ni uabi asighiva egh biba sara
mangiva ongarimin uabi ekaragh,'
eghti a ian akam baragham." *

Iesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

7 Egha Iesus migia ghua kam-
aghin migei, "Ian tav ingangarir
gumazitam an azenimin ingari
o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir
gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima,
eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami?
Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati.
8 Gumazir dapanim kamaghin
mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba
isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh
faragh na danighti ki dar amam,
eghti ni gin dami. 9 A ingangarir
gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha
a minabagham, o puvatigham? Pu-
vati. 10 Ezi ia uaghan, God damuasa
ia mikemezir biziba bar dagh
ami, egh suam, E pura ingangarir
gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam
e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami."

Iesus 10 plan gumazir lepa itibar kirizima me ua dera

11 Ezi Iesus Jerusalemin ghuava,
Samaria koma Galilin Distrighin
tizimin zui. 12 Ezi a nguibar mamin
aven zuima, 10 pla lepa itir gumaz-
iba a bato. Me mong saghon tu-
ivighav ikiava,† 13 tiarir arozimin
an dei, "Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en
apangkufigh."

14 Ezima a men apighava, ka-
maghin me migei, "Ia mangiva,
uari isiva Godin ofa gamir gu-
mazibar akagh." Ezima me me
bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men
mikarziba zuegha dera

15 Ezi men mav, uabin garima an
arimariam givazima a uamategha
izava pamtemin Godin diava
egha an ziam fe. 16 Egha Iesusin
suemningin apengan irighava uan
guam nguazim mituaghava, Iesus
a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A
Samarian gumazimra.

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin azara, "Ezi
ki 10 plan gumazir kaba akiris ti,
o puvati? Ezi 9 pla managh iti?
18 Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza,
a Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gu-
mazir saghuiamin izezim uabira
izava Godin ziam fe." 19 Eghava
a kamaghin a migei, "Ni dikavigh
mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni
gamizima, ni dera."

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28 ko 24:37-41)

20 Dughiar mamin Farisin
gumaziba Iesusin azara, "God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mana
dazoghin izam?" Ezima Iesus
men akam ikara, "Ia orasi, God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
arazaraziba ia uan damazibar
an ganighan kogham. 21 Eghti

17:5: Mk 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 * **17:6:** (17:6) Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:10:** Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:11:** Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 † **17:12:** (17:12) Lepan arimariar fomira Baibelin dughiamin ikezim ighara. Ezi datirighin itir lepan arimariam a igharaghav ami. Fomira ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir igharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17

gumazitam kamaghin mikiman
kogham suam, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A
muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a ian navir averiamin
aven iti.”‡ 22 Egha Iesus uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam
izitima ni Gumazibar Otarim
izamin dughiam a bagh gansi
damuva avegham. 23-24 Gumaziba
ia mikimam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara
kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumazibar Otarim
izamin dughiam an onimarimin
min taghtagham. Eghtima an
angazangariba bar overiamin ru-
aghatevimning uagharam aningin
tagham. Eghti ia ivemariv men
akaba gin mangan marki. 25 Egh a
faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim
inigham. Eghtima datirighin
dughiar kamin itir gumaziba an
aghuagham.

26 “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin
otiviziba, da uaghan ka-
maghin Gumazibar Otarim
izamin dughiamin otivam.
27 Gumazamiziba dagheba ko
dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mam-
aghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimin
ghuavanabozir dughiam. Ezima
aperiam izava bar me kuavareme.

28 “Ezi Lotin dughiamin kam-
aghira, gumazamiziba dagheba
ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha
biziba amagava, dagh ivezava,
dagheba oparava dipenibar in-
gari. 29 Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir
dughiamin, avim koma dagiar
isiba amozimin min overiamin
ikegha suaghira izaghira bar
moghira me kuavareme.

30 “Gumazibar Otarim azen-
imra izighramin dughiam biziba
uaghan kamaghiram otivam.
31 Eghti dughiar kamin ni tina uan
dipenimin avughsizir danganim
ikiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da
aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian
marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar
iti, a bizir tam bagh nguibamin
mangan marki. 32 Ni Lotin amuim
ginighnigh! 33 Ezima tina uan
mikarzim geghufi, an aremegham.
Ezi tina na bagha uan mikarzim
anataki, a gin deraghvira ikiam.
34 Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamin
taning uaning inigh misiar vamira
dakutima, God tav inighiva tav
ategham. 35-36 Eghti amizir
pumuning uaning inigh maziaba
righrightima, God tav inighiva tav
ategham.”§ 37 Ezi me an azara,
“Ekiam managhira?” Ezima a
men akam ikara, “Gumazir kuaba
managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari
akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimin akar isin zuim

1 Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamin
uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men
akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim
mamaghra ikiam. Egh amiraghan
marki. 2 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Nguibar ekiar mamin aven jasin
mam iti, a Godin atiatir puvati.
Egha gumazibagh nighnizir puvati.
3 Ezi amuir odiarir mam uaghan
nguibar ekiar kamin iti. Ezi
gumazir mam pazava a gamua
osimtiziba a garisi. Ezi a jas bagha
zurara izava a migei, ‘Ni kotiamin
nan akuragh.’

4 “Ezima dughiar avirir maba a
bizitam gamizir puvati. Eghava
abuan a uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki

‡ **17:21:** (17:21) Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 § **17:35-36:** (17:35-36) Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aningin tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Mt 24:40in gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17

Godɨn atiatir puvatɨ. Egha kɨ
gumazibagh nɨghnɨzir puvatɨ.
5 Ezɨ amuir odiarir kam dughiar
avɨribar na bagha izi. Kɨ bar
amɨra. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ ua bagh
zuamɨra an osɨmtɨzim akɨrigham,
eghtɨ a ua izɨ na damutɨma kɨ bar
amɨraghan kogham!' "
6 Egha Iesus mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Ia jasɨn kuramɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨam
baragh. 7 Ezɨ Godɨn inabaziba, me
dɨmagariba ko aruebar a bagha
araima, a men osɨmtɨziba bagha
iza a da akɨram, o puvatɨgham? A
me ataghraghtɨ me pura mangam?
Bar puvatɨ. 8 Kɨ ia mɨgei, a
men osɨmtɨzibar ganɨva, zuamɨra
men akuragham. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma, Gumazibar Otarim ua-
mateghamin dughiamɨn, a gantɨ,
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an ikiam, o
puvatɨ?"

Gumazir pumuning God ko mɨgeir akar isɨn zuim

9 Gumazir mabara uarira uan
ziaba fava egha igharaz daraziv
gɨa ghaze, me derazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ
Iesus kamagh amir gumaziba
bagh akar isɨn zuir kam gami,
10 "Gumazir pumuning God ko
mɨkɨmasa Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn ghu,
aningɨn mav Farisi, ezɨ mav
dagɨaba isir gumazim. 11 Ezɨ
Farisin gumazim dɨkavigha tugha
uabɨra ua bagha God kamaghɨn a
mɨgei, 'Kɨ nɨ mɨnaba, kɨ gumazir
mabar mɨn amir puvatɨ. Me
biziba okɨava, arazir kurabagh
amuava egha martiar amiziba
okɨa me koma akui. Egha kɨ
uaghan dagɨaba isi gumazir kamɨn
mɨn amir puvatɨ. 12 Kɨ wighɨn
vamɨran dughiar pumuningɨn nɨ
ko mɨkɨmasa dagheba ataghrasi.
Egha bizir kɨ isiba, kɨ tongɨra
da tuiragha uaghan nɨ ganɨdi.'
13 Ezɨ dagɨaba isir gumazim mong
munamaghɨn tu. Egha a kogha
overiamɨn gari puvatɨgha uan
evarim mɨsogha kamaghɨn mɨgei,
'Kɨ gumazir kuram, God nɨ nan
apangkufigh!' 14 Kamaghɨn
amizɨma kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazir dagɨaba isir kam, a
Godɨn damazimɨn deragha egha
dɨpenimɨn ghu. Ezɨ igharazim
puvatɨ. Te uarira uan ziaba fe, God
me abɨraghtɨ, me apengan ikiam.
Eghtɨ te apengan iti, God me feghtɨ
me ziar ekiaba iniam."

Iesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izɨ

(Matyu 19:13-15 ko Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ezɨ gumazamiziba borir
doziba Iesus dafarimning me
darɨghasa, me inigha izi. Ezɨma
an suren gumaziba kamaghɨn
ganigha egha men atari. 16 Ezɨ
Iesus borir dozibar diazɨ me
a bagha zuima a mɨgɨa ghaze,
"Nɨ tina God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamɨn aven ikɨsɨ, borir dozir
kabar mɨn ikɨ. Kamaghɨn amizɨma
borir doziba ateghtɨma me na
bagh izɨ, egh men anogoroghan
markɨ. 17 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
gumazitam borir dozir kabar mɨn
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
inighan koghɨva, egh an aven
mangan bar iburagham."

Gumazir dapanir biziba avɨrasemezim, Iesus ko mɨgei

(Matyu 19:16-30 ko Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ezɨ Judabar gumazir da-
panir mam Iesusɨn azara, "Tisan
Aghuim, kɨ manmaghɨn damigh
zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuarim
iniam?" 19 Ezɨ Iesus an akam
ikara, "Nɨ manmagh sua gumazir

18:5: Lu 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:11:** Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:17:** Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25

aghuim na garisi? Gumazir
aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira
gumazir aghuimra. 20 Ni God
Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, 'Ni
gumazim misueghti an aremeghan
marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuam marki, ni gumazir
igharazimin biziba okiman marki,
ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua
bagh biziba inisi gumazibagh
ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko
amebamin apengan iki aningin
akaba baragh.' " 21 Ezi a kamaghin
Iesus migei, "Ki fomiram aghirimra
ikiava arazir kabagh amua iza
datirighin ikia kati." 22 Ezima
Iesus kamaghin oregha, egha a
migei, "Ni bizir vamira ni tighar
a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar
da amangighiva dagiaba inigh,
egh gumazir biziba puvatizibar
aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin
bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh,
nan gin izi." 23 A biziba bar
aviraseme, kamaghin amizima,
a Iesusin akam baregha bar
oseme. 24 Ezi Iesus an gara egha
a migia ghaze, "Gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar
iburagham! 25 Kamelin tam iniba
isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi
ingangarir dafam damigh aven
mangam. Eghti gumazir biziba
avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi
guizbangira bar iburagham!"
26 Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha
an azara, "Kamaghin damightima,
tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir
kam iniam?" 27 Ezi Iesus me
ikara, "Bizir kaba gumazimin
bar osemegham. Bizir kaba
Godin osemezir puvati. A biziba
bar dagh ami." 28 Ezi Pita a
migei, "Ni ge, e bizir e itiba bar
da ategha, nin gin ize." 29 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim,
o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba,
o boriba ataki, 30 egh datirighin itir
dughiar kamin God bizir aviriba
me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh
me daningam. Egh dughiar gin
otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam."

Dughiar mikezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham
(Matyu 20:17-19 ko Mak 10:32-34)

31 Egha Iesus 12 plan suren gu-
maziba inighava me uarira ikiava
a me migei, "Ia oragh! E nguibar
ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi.
Eghti Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba, Gumazibar Otarimin
gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar,
guizbangira otogham. 32 Eghti
me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar dafaribar arigham.
Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh
aghumsizir arazibar a damuam.
Egh a giparіva, eghiva a ifozoregh
egh a misueghti an aremegham.
33 Eghti dughiar mikezim a ua
dikavigham." 34 Ezima an suren
gumaziba bizir katam gifozir
puvati, a bizir tizim migei. Dar
mingarim men monge, ezi me bar
fozir puvati.

Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizima, a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34 ko Mak 10:46-52)

35 Egha Iesus Jerikon boroghira
izima, gumazir damazir kurar
mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav
ikia biziba bagha azangsisi. 36 Egha
an orazima gumazamizir avirim

18:20: Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16

iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim.
37 Ezi me a migia ghaze, “Nasaretin
gumazim Iesus iza zui.” 38 Ezi a
dia migei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim,
ni nan apangkufigh!” 39 Ezi
faragha zuiba me an atarava egha
a migia ghaze, ni nimira iki. Ezi
a bar pamtem dia migei, “Devitin
ovavim, ni nan apangkufigh!”
40 Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavgavim
gumazibav gia ghaze, “Gumazir
munam inigh na bagh izi.” Ezi
a roghira izima, Iesus an azara,
41 “Ki tizim ni bagha a damuasa,
ni ifonge?” Ezi an a ikara, “Ekiam,
ki ganasa ifonge.” 42 Ezi Iesus a
migia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir
gavgavim nin akurazi, ni dera.”
43 Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin
gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezima
gumazamiziba an ganigha, me
uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

1 Ezi Iesus Jerikon nguibamin
ghuava, aneteghasa tuavimin zui.
2 Gumazir mam nguibar kamin iti,
an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir
gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a
dagiaba bar aviraseme. 3 A Iesusin
ganasa, a manmaghira garir gu-
mazim. Sakius bar gumazir ote-
vim, egha gumazamizir avirimin
tongin iti. Egha kamaghin a Iesusin
garir puvati. 4 A fo, Iesus tu-
avir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi,
a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin
ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.
5 Ezi Iesus danganir kamin oto.
Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara,
kamaghin Sakiusin migei, “Sakius
ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki
nin dipenimin ikiam.” 6 Ezi a
zuamira izaghrighava, bar akonge.
Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin
zui.
7 Ezi gumaziba bar an ganigha,
egha me kamaghin migiava ngava-
madi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin
dipenimin iti.”
8 Me dipenimin ikiava, Sakius
tughava, kamaghin Ekiam migei,
“Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki
uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh
taba ki gumazir biziba puvatizibar
aningam. Egh ki gumazir tam
gifaraghiva, an bizitam oke-
meghiva, ki datirighin uamategh
bizir pumuning ko pumuning a
daningam.”
9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Gumazir kam a uaghan Abra-
hamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi,
datirighin God dipenir kamin
gumazamiziba bar men akura.
10 Gumazibar Otarim, gumazir
ovengeziba bagha ruiava men
akurvaghasa ize.”

*Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gu-
mazir 10 plan akar isin zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

11 Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus
barazima, a migei. A Jerusalemin
boroghin itima, me ghaze,
datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin
amizima, an akar isin zuir mam
me migei. 12 A kamaghin me migei,
“Gumazir aruar mam nguibar
saghuiamin mangasa, eghti me a
damightima an atrivimin ikiam.
A gin uamategh uan nguibamin
izeghiva, men ganam. 13 A man-
gasa, a uan ingangarir gumazir 10
plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar
moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin
me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba inighiva
uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar
amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’
14 “An apengan itir gumaziba me
bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin
amizi, me akam inigha zuir
gumaziba amadazima me nguibar

18:38: Mt 15:22 **18:42:** Lu 7:50, 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11

gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me
kamaghin migei, ‘E gumazir kam
en atrivimin otivan, e aghua.’ 15 Ezi
gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar
kam a gamizima an atrivimin
otogha, egha gin uamatenge. A
uamategha izegha, kamaghin me
migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba
aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa
me manmaghin nan dagiabagh
isin dagiaba ini.’
16 “Ezima gumazir faragha zuim
iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki
nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingan-
garim gamighava a gisin 200 kina
ini.’ 17 Ezi atrivim kamaghin
a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gu-
mazir aghuim, egha ni ingangarir
bar aghuim gami. Ni bar der-
aghvira bizir muziarim gami, ka-
maghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam
ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10
plan ganam.’
18 “Ezima ingangarir gumazir
igharazim iza migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin
20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim
gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina
ini.’ 19 Ezi atrivim a migei, ‘Ki
ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5 plan
ganam.’
20 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir
mikezim iza migei, ‘Ekiam nin 20
kina ikia kati. Ki a isa inir avizimin
a nomkezima, a kati. 21 Ki ni
gifo, ni gumazir atarim. Gumazir
igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da
isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni
uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin ki
nin atiati.’
22 “Ezima atrivim kamaghin
ingangarir gumazim migei, ‘Ni
ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin
akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni
kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti
gumazir atarim. Egha ki gumazir
igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti
pura da isi. Egha dagher me
opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?
23 Manmaghin amizima, ni nan
dagiaba benk gatizi puvati, eghti
ki uamategh iziva ua da iniva
dagiataba a gisin ua da iniam?’
24 Ezi a kamaghin an boroghin
tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia
ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir
200 kina itim daningigh.’ 25 Me
kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, a 200
kina inigha gifa.’
26 “Ezima a ghaze, ‘Ki ia migei!
Gumazitam bizir taba ikiti, ki
aviritaba uam a danigham. Eghti
gumazitam biziba puvatighiva,
eghti bizir muziarim a itim, ki
ada da inigham. 27 Nan apaniba,
ki men atrivimin ikian me nan
aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva
nan damazimin me misueghti me
arimighregh.’ ”
28 Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha
givagha, uan darorim gamua
tuavir Jerusalemin ghuzim ghua-
vanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemin otoghava Godin Dipenimin gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29-21:38)

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui.

(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak 11:1-11 ko Jon 12:12-19)

29 Iesus Betfage ko Betanin
boroghin oto, mighsiam Oliv
gisin. Egha uan suren gumazir
pumuning amaga, 30 kamaghin
aningin migei, “Gua nguibar
munagh itimin mangi. Gua
nguibar kamin mangi gantima
donkin igiar mam me a ikezima,
a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a
gaperaghava aruizir puvati. Gua
an benim firighiva donki inigh
kagh izi. 31 Tav kamaghin guan
azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha
donkin kam firi?’, eghti gua suam,
‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti.’ ”

19:17: Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:21:** Mt 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26
19:26: Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 **19:32:** Lu 22:13

32 Egha Iesus aning amadazima
aning ghua garima, biziba bar
moghira Iesus mikemezi moghin
iti. 33 Ezi aning donkin benim
firima, an ghuaviba aningin azara,
“Gua tizim bagha donkin benim
firi?” 34 Ezima aning kamaghin a
migei, “Ekiam ingangarim an iti.”
35 Egha aning donki inigha Iesus
bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan
azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin
da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin
akurazima a donki gisin apera.
36 A donki gaperagha zuima, gu-
mazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba
suava tuavim mighuari. 37 A iza
danganir tuavir Olivin mighsiamin
ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an
gin aruir darazi me God amizir mi-
rakelbar ganighava da bagha bar
akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe.
38 Me kamaghin araghasi, “God
uan ziamin atrivim amada! God
deravira a damu! Navir amirizim
Godin Nguibamin iti. Ia Godin
ziam fi!”
39 Ezi Farisin marazi gumaza-
mizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin
Iesusin migei, “Tisa, ni uan suren
gumazibav kimtima, me nimira iki!
Me kamaghin mikiman marki!”
40 Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ki ia
migei, me nimira ikitima dagiaba
uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

41 Iesus Jerusalemin boroghira
iza, egha an gara a bagha
azi. 42 Egha a kamaghin migei,
“Jerusalem, ki kamagh sua, ni
amua datirighin navir amirizimin
bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin
amizi, a datirighin nin modo.
43 Dughiam iziti, eghti nin apaniba
nguazir divazim ingarighti, a
ni arughtima, ni arimangighan
kogham. 44 Eghiva ni Jerusalem
me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama
asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar
nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir
puvati. Bizir kam bagh dipenimin
ingarizir dagiatam, me aneteghti,
a tam gisin keghan kogham.”

Iesus ivezir gumaziba ko biziba amadir gumaziba Godin Dipenim me batosi

45 Egha a Godin Dipenir avizimin
aven ghuava, biziba amadiba me
batosi. 46 A kamaghin migei, “God
fomira Aisaian akinafarimin aven
kamaghin osiri, ‘Nan dipenim
God ko migeir dipenimra, ezi ia a
gamizima, an okimakiar gumaziba
modir danganimin min oto.’ ”
47 A zurara Godin Dipenimin
aven men sure gami. Ezima ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gu-
mazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an
aremeghasa. 48 Ezi gumazamiziba
a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an
boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an
apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara
(Matyu 21:23-27 ko Mak 11:27-33)

1 Dughiar mamin Iesus Godin
Dipenir avizimin aven ikiava, gu-
mazamizibar sure gamuava akar
aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba, koma Judan araz-
ibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judan
gumazir aruaba, me izava anek-
ufa. 2 Egha me kamaghin migei, “E
mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamin
bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir
kam ni ganingi?” 3-4 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki
uaghan azangsizitam ia damuasa.

19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:45:** Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:46:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:47:** Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27

Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin
ize o gumazibar ize?” 5 Ezi me
uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An
rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kam-
aghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin
amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jon
damuan aghua?’ 6 E suam, ‘An
rurim gumazibar ize,’ eghti gu-
maziba dagiabar e ginivightima,
e arighregham. Me kamaghin fo
Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim.” 7 Egha me Iesus ikara,
“E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim man-
maghin ize.” 8 Ezi Iesus kam-
aghin migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan
gavgavim inizir tuavimin, gun ia
mikemeghan kogham.”

Wainin azenir gumazibar akar isin zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46 ko Mak 12:1-12)

9 Egha Iesus migiavira ikia akar
isin zuir kam gumazamizibav gei,
“Gumazir mam wainin azenim
oparigha, egha azenimin garir
gumazir mabar dafarim garigha
ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha
a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon
iti. 10 Egha wainin oviziba kuarir
dughiamin a ingangarir gumazir
mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin
ovizir andizir taba a daningam.
Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba
a misueghava anemadazima, a
dafaribara uamatenge. 11 Ezi a
ingangarir gumazir igharazim
amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha
aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha,
anemadazi a dafaribara ua-
matenge. 12 Ezi a ua mikezim
amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha
a isa azenim mikini.

13 “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim
uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmaghin
damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim
amangam. Eghti me ti a misueghan
kogham.’ 14 Ezi wainin azenimin
garir gumaziba otarir kamin
ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia
ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gin azenir
kam iniamim. E a misueghti an
aremeka. Eghti wainin azenir
kam enanam.’ 15 Egha me a isa
azenim mikinigha a misoghezima
an areme.”

Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
gumazamizibav gei, “Wainin
azenir ghuavim manmaghira
azenimin garir gumazir kabar
amuam? 16 A iziva azenimin
garir gumazir kabav soghti, me
arimighiram. Eghti a wainin
azenim isiva igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam
baregha migei, “Bar puvatigham!”

17 Ezi Iesus merara gara ghuava
azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin
migirigiar otevir kam, an
mingarim manmakin?

‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava?’

18 Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin
irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a
tina gisin irightima gumazir kam
bar misarighregham.”

19 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba Iesus bar kaghiram an
suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an
akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi
me an suighan gumazamizibar
atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(Matyu 22:15-22 ko Mak 12:13-17)

20 Egha me bar deravira a
bagha garava, egha moga garir
gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati
me guizin migei. Me kamagh sua,
me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin
an suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gav-
manin gumazir ekiam danigam.

20:6: Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:9:** Ais 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:17:** Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:20:** Lu 11:54

21 Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba
an azangsisi, “Tisa, e fo ni bizir
aghuibav giava sure gamuava,
ziabagh nighnizir puvati. Ni
gumazamiziba Godin arazibar
mirara guizbangira men sure
gami. 22 Ni e mikim. E gavmanin
dagiaba Sisar daningam, o pu-
vatigham?”
23-24 Ezi a men nighnizir ifavarib-
agh fogha, egha a me migei,
“Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan
nedazim ko ziam an iti?” 25 Ezi
me kamaghin migei, “Sisarin ziam
koma nedazim an iti.” Ezi a
me migei, “Kamaghira ia Sisarin
biziba Sisar daningiva, Godin
biziba isi, God daning.” 26 Ezi
me gumazamizibar tongin, a
mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an
suighan ibura. Egha me purama
an migirigiabagh nighnighava
nimira iti.

Aremezir gumaziba ua dikavigham
(Matyu 22:23-33 ko Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusin maba azangsizir
mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me
kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua
dikavan kogham.) 28 Egha me Iesus
kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, Moses e
bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gu-
mazitamin aveghbuam amuimin
ikiva boriba puvatighiva are-
meghti, anarira irir aveghbuam
an amuir odiarimin ikiva a bagh
boriba iniam. 29 Ezi 7-plan avegh-
buaba iti. Egha men mav faragha
amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha
areme. 30-31 Ezi anarira irim
an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim
kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7 plan
aveghbuaba bar ariaghregha, me
boriba puvati. 32 Abuan amizir
kam uaghan areme. 33 Fomira me
bar amizir kamin ike. Kamaghin a
ua dikavamin dughiamin, a tinan
amuim gavagham?”
34 Ezi Iesus men akam ikara,
“Dughiar kamin gumaziba ko
amiziba me poroghamibagh ami.
35 Eghti gumazamizir God inabaz-
iba, me uaghan dughiar izamim
ko ua dikavamin dughiam, me
poroghamibar amuan kogham.
36 God me damightima, me ua
dikavigham. Me ua dikavighti e
fogh suam me Godin boribara, egh
me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin
me uam arimighiran koghiva,
egh kamaghin me poroghamibar
amuan kogham. 37 Ezi Moses uabi
temer avimin eghaghanimin aven
en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam.
A kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, Ni
Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’
38 Kamaghin e fo, God aremezibar
God puvati, a gumazir angamra
itibar God. Ezima an damazimin
an boriba bar angamra iti.”
39 Ezi Judan arazibagh fozir gu-
mazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar
migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.” 40 Egha
me uam an azangsighan atiati.

Iesus a tina?
(Matyu 22:41-46 ko Mak 12:35-37)

41 Ezi Iesus gumazamiziba ka-
maghin me migei, “Manmaghin
amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
Krais, a Devitin ovavim? 42 Devit
uabi Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven
mikeme,

‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam kamaghin a
migei,
“Nan agharir guvimin
amadaghan daperagh.*
43 Egh mangi dughiar ki nin
apaniba,
me damutima me nin apengan
ikiamim.” ’

20:25: Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:36:** Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 * **20:42:** (20:42) Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam.

44 Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Man-
maghin amizi, a Devitin ovavim?”

Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba
arazir kurabagh ami
(Matyu 23:1-36 ko Mak 12:38-40
ko Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a
uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me
migei, 46 “Ia Judan arazibagh fozir
gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari
fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghu-
raruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiz-
iba maketin danganimin men zi-
aba fasa me bar akonge. Egha
God ko migeir dipenir averiamin
dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha
isar ekiabar dughiabar me dan-
ganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge.
47 Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men
dipeniba okia, ghaze e dera. Egha
gumaziba men ziaba fasa, egha me
God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh
ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba,
men ivezir kuram gumazir arazir
kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a
gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God
ganingi
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Ezi Iesus damazimning fegha
garima dagiaba itir gumaziba
uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin
dagiaba arizir danganim garisi.
2 Ezi a garima dagiaba puvatizir
amizir pam aremezir mam uaghan
uan dagiar muziarimning, ati.
3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki
guizbangira ia migei, biziba pu-
vatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar
muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir
danganim gati, ezi an dagiar
pumuning gumazir igharaziba
arighizir dagiabagh afira. 4 Me uan
dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar
muziariba aningi. Ezima a uan
dabirabir onganarazimin mirara
dagiar muziarir abuananamning
ati.”

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim iku-
vigham
(Matyu 24:1-2 ko Mak 13:1-2)

5 Ezima an suren gumazir
maba Godin Dipenimin garava
kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar
aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar
Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir
maba an kuruke.” 6 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin
garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam
izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba
bar da pueghti da bar moghira
daghregham. Eghti tam tam gisin
ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin oti-
vam
(Matyu 24:3-14 ko Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir
kaba manadizoghin otivam? Eghti
arazir manam faragh otoghtima,
e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira
ize?” 8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira
gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan
marki. Gumazir aviriba nan
ziamin iziva suam, ‘Kirara!’ ezi,
‘Dughiam roghira ize!’ Men gin
mangan marki. 9 Egh ia inogoviba
ko adoghadozir midorozir akaba
baraghiva, atiatingan marki.
Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham,
eghtima nguazir kam givamin
dughiam datirighira otoghan
kogham.”

10 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
“Nguibaba uarira uariv soghtima,
dakoziba uarira uariv sogham.
11 Eghti mikimkizir gavgaviba,
koma dagheba otevir dughi-
aba koma arimariar gavgav-
iba nguibar tabar otivtima, ati-
atingamin biziba koma overiamin
pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

12 “Eghti bizir kaba gin otivam,
me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir

20:46: Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **21:1:** Mk 12:41 **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12 **21:6:** Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44
21:8: Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9

kurabar ia damuam. Me ia
kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko
migeir dipeniba koma kalabuzi-
abar aven mangam. Eghtima ia
nan gin zuir gumaziba me bizir
kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba
koma gavmanin gumazir ekiabar
damazimin mangam. 13 Eghti kar
dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me
mikinamim. 14 Eghti ia deraghvira
nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi
akabagh nighnighan marki.
15 Eghti ki nighnizir aghuiba koma
migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima,
ia migirigiar aghuibara damutima,
ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva
ia adoghan kogham.

16 "Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba,
ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko
namakaba merara, ia inighiva
gumazir kurabar dafaribar
atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia
arimighregham. 17 Eghti gumaza-
miziba bar nan ziam bangin ian
aghuagham. 18 Egh me bar tong
arazitam ia damuan kogham.
Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam
asighiran kogham. 19 Ia tugh
gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar
aghuim iniam."

*Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ku-
vigham*
*(Matyu 24:15-21 ko Mak 13:14-
19)*

20 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ni Jerusalemin nguibamin
gantima midorozir gumaziba
iziva a kontima, ni fogham a
gasighasighamin dughiam roghira
ize. 21 Egh gumazir Judian
itiba ari mighsiabar mangitima,
Jerusalemin nguibamin itiba
azenan mangitima, Jerusalemin
azenan itir gumaziba uam an
aven mangan markiam. 22 Kar
osimtizibar dughiam, God da isiva
Israelbar aningiva, men arazir
kuraba ikarvagham. A fomira
osirizir moghin otogham. 23 Aiee!
Amizir naviba adaiba koma oteba
boribagh anidiba dughiar izamiba
bar men osemegham! Eghtima
God gumazir kabar atartima,
osimtizir ekiam nguazir kam bati-
vam. 24 Eghti midorozir gumaziba
misozir sababar tarazigh inivtima
me arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva,
me amangtima me nguibar Is-
raelin azenan itibar mangam.
Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba Jerusalem bar paziva an itir
bizibar amu mangi dughiar me
Jerusalemin ganamin dughiam
givagham."

Gumazibar Borim gin izam
*(Matyu 24:29-31 ko Mak 13:24-
27)*

25 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Eghti arazaraziba aruem
ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam.
Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira
ikitima nguazimin gumazamiziba
bar atiatigh okam nighnigham.
26 Eghti overiamin biziba bar
nigham, kamaghin gumaziba atiat-
ingiva damaziba men isirtima me
daighiriva, egh me otivamin biziba
bagh mizuamiva nighnigham.
27 Egh me dughiar kamin Gumaz-
ibar Borimin ganti, a ghuariamin
tongin gavgavim ko angazangarir
ekiam sara izam. 28 Eghti bizir ka-
banagh otivighritima ia dikavigh,
uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia
iniamin dughiam roghira ize!"

Temer fighin akar isin zuim
*(Matyu 24:32-35 ko Mak 13:28-
31)*

29 Egha Iesus kamaghin akar
isin zuimin me migei, "Ia temer

21:14: Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:16:** Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:25:** Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11

fighin ganiva temer maba sara
gan. 30 Temeba dafariba asitima ia
fogham, aruem ganamin dughiam
roghira ize. 31 Kamaghira ia bizir
kabar gan fogh suam, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira
ize.
32 "Ki guizbangira ia migei
dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir
kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar
otivam. 33 Overiam ko nguazim
givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba
givaghan kogham."

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

34 Egha Iesus ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ia uari bagh ganigh!
Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko
nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh
nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar
otivamin kam puram otoghiva,
mati asizibar azuazimin min ian
suigham. 35 Eghti dughiar kam
nguibaba koma nguazir kamin
gumaziba bar me bativam. 36 Ia
zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko
mikimvira ikitima, a gavgavim
ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin
kabagh itavragham. Egh ia
Gumazibar Otarimin damazimin
tuivam."
37 Egha dughiabar zurara Iesus,
Godin Dipenimin aven men sure
gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin
mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar
an iti. 38 Ezi gumaziba bar Iesus
baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin
Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22-24)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(Matyu 26:1-5 ko 26:14-16 ko Mak 14:1-2 ko 14:10-11 ko Jon 11:45-53)

1 Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin
Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira
izi. An ziam, God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiam. 2 Ezi ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba, ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me gumazibar
atiatighava, kamaghin me Iesusin
misoghasa tuaviba buri. 3-4 Iesusin
12-plan gumazir mam Judas, an
ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir
averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava
Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir
ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua
me koma migirigiabagh ami. 5 Ezi
me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim
a daningasa, akabar kiri. 6 Ezi
Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesus
isiva men dafaribar arighasa
tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira
ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim
darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25 ko Mak 14:12-21 ko Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam
Damuamin Dughiam datirighin
oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God
Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isam
bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh
anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.* 8 Ezi
Iesus Jon koma Pita amadagha
kamaghin aning migia ghaze,
"Gua mangiva e God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam ramamin
daghebar kir." 9 Ezi aning
an azara, "Ga managh a bagh
danganim akiram?" 10 Ezi a
kamaghin aning migei, "Gua

21:33: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 * **22:7:** (22:7) Ni, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti,
gumazitam maghira miner dipam
ater izi gua batoghtima, gua
an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi.
11 Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim
suam, 'Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Nan danganir ki uan suren
gumaziba ko God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin isam ramamim
mana?" ' 12 Eghti a ghuriamin
aven danganir bar ekiatam guan
akagham, dakoziba koma dapiagh
damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar
ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir."
13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biz-
iba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama
otifi. Ezima aning God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko
bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposel-
bagh anidi
(Matyu 26:26-30 ko Mak 14:22-
26 ko 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi,
Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher
dakozimin min apiaghav iti.
15-16 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua
God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin
isamin dagher katam rameghan
kogham. Kamaghira iki mangi,
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
otogham. Kamaghin amizima ki
ia ko isar kam ramasa bar ifonge.
Egh ki gin mizazim iniam."
17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir
itarim inighava Ekiam minabagha
kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei,
ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar
katam raman kogham, kamaghira
ikitima God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin,
ia kagh a inigh ia uari daning."
19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam
minabagha anebighava me ganiga
kamaghin me migei, "Kar nan
nivafizim, * ki ia bagha aneningi.
Ia anemi, na ginighnigh." 20 Me
amegha givazima, ezi kamaghira
a wainin apir itarim inighava
kamaghin migei, "Itarimin aven
itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a
gamizima, a ia bagha iri. 21 Eghti ia
gan, dafarir na inighiva gumazir
kurabar dafarim darigham, a
kara na ko dakozim gaperaghavti.
22 Eghti Gumazibar Borim tuavir
Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin
gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha
gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim,
gumaka, a bar ikuvigham." 23 Ezi
me akar kam baregha uarira
uarir azangsisi, "Tina bizir kam
damuam?"

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha
migei, tina faragham?

24 Egha aposelba uari adogha
ghaze, tinara en faragham?
25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Kantrin Igharazir Gumazibar
atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko
ziaba fava, arazir kuraba gumaz-
ibagh amuava, egha kamaghin
migei 'E gumazibar akurvasi.'
26 Ia kamaghin damuan marki.
Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian
faragha zuim, a uabi apengan
ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh.
Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim,
ian ingangarir gumazimin min
iki. 27 Tinara ekefe, gumazir
pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav
itim o gumazir dagheba anidim?
Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin
aperaghav itim. Ezima ki ian
torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir
gumazim.

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 * **22:19:** (22:19-20) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Akar mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:20:** Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:26:** Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32

28 “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na
ko iti. 29 Kamaghira nan afeziam
Atrivimin min na atizima, ki
uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa.
30 Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin
aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir
aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelbar
anabar 12 plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze,
Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham
(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak 14:27-
31 ko Jon 13:36-38)

31 Egha Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin
nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a
gifoghasa, Godin azara. 32 Ezi
ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko
mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir
gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh
ni uamategh na bagh iziva, egh
uan aveghbuaba gavgavim me
daning.” 33 Egha Pita kamaghin
migia ghaze “Ekiam, ki ni ko
kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa
ifuegha iti.” 34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
Pitan akam ikara, “Ki ni migei,
ni datirighin dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni
na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim
maghirama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba
uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha
aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa
ini

35 Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki
dughiar kamin ia amadagha bizir
kataba sara ia amadazir puvati,
dagiaba azuir mitariba koma ru-
agha aruir mitariba koma dagarir
asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamin otevez o
puvati?” Ezi me kamaghin migia
ghaze, “Puvati.” 36 Ezi a kamaghin
me migei, “Eghti ia datirighin
uan dagiar mitariba ikiva, da
inigh, egha ruagha aruir mitariba
ikiva, uaghan da inigh. Eghti ia
midorozir sababa puvatighiva,
ia uan initam amadaghiva tam
givesegh. 37 Kamaghin Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumaziba an
gara ghaze, a gumazir kuram.’ Ki
ia migei, bizir kaba na bativam.
Are, Afeziar Ekiamin akinafarim
osirizir moghin biziba na ba-
tivavira iti.” 38 Ezi me migei,
“Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar
pumuning kagh iti.” Ezima a
kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

Iesus Olivin mighsiamin God ko
migei
(Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-
42)

39 Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam,
Jerusalem, ategha, Olivin
mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami
moghin. Ezi an suren gumaziba
an gin zui. 40 Egha me danganir
kamin otivigha a kamaghin me
migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim.
Eghtima osimtizir ekiar kam ia
damutima, ia ireghan kogham.”
41 Egha a me ategha mong saghon
ghua, mati gumazim dagiam
akuri moghin, egha a tevimning
apirigha kamaghin God ko migei,
42 “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da
osimtizir kam inigh. Egh nan
ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni
uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

43 * Ezi ensel mam Godin
Nguibamin ikegha izava gavgavim
a ganidi. 44 Ezi Iesus nighnighava
bar oseme, egha a pamtem
Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba
otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim
giri. 45 An Afeziam ko mikemegha,
dikavighava uamategha uan suren
gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a

22:30: Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:32:** Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:35:** Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:37:** Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:39:** Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38

* **22:43:** (22:43-44) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Akar mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7

men garima, me bar osemeghava
akuavira iti. 46 Ezi a me migei, “Ia
tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighiva
Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir
ekiam ia damutima, ia ireghan
kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak 14:43-50 ko Jon 18:3-11)

47 Egha Iesus migiavira itima
maburan gumazir bizim oto. An
12 plan gumazir mam Judas men
faragha iza tuavim men aka.
A Iesusin boroghira izeghava
an torasava ami. 48 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin an azara, “Judas kar
ni Gumazibar Otarimin toreghiva
a inighiva, gumazir kurabar
dafarim darighasa?”

49 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus
ko ikia garima arazim otivasava
amima, me kamaghin migei,
“Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar
me misogham, o?” 50 Ezi men mav
midorozir sabam inighava, ofa
gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingan-
garir gumazir mam misoghava,
an kuarim bar anetuzi a iri. 51 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam
atakigh!” Egha an an kuarimin
suirazi, a dera.

52 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar
ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir
gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan gu-
mazir dapaniba me iza Iesusin
suighasava amim, a kamaghin
me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa
ko asianiba inigha iza mati ia
okimakiar gumazim o midorozir
gumazim buri? 53 Ki zurara ia
ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima,
ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi
datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin
mitarmemin gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:57-58 ko 26:69-75 ko Mak 14:53-54 ko 14:66-72 ko Jon 18:12-18 ko 18:25-27)

54 Ezi Iesusin apaniba an
suighava a inigha ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin
zui. Ezima Pita men gin ghua
mong girara iti. 55 Ezima me
dipenimin divazimin aven avim
atighava apiaghav itima, Pita
uaghan me koma aperaghav iti.
56 Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir
angazangarimin an garima, a me
koma aperaghav itima, a mighigha
an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gu-
mazir kam a ko ike.” 57 Ezima Pita
kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati!
Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.” 58 A
mong ikezima gin ua mav izava an
apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze,
“Ni uaghan men mav.” Ezi Pita
kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki bar
puvati!” 59 Dughiam mong ghugha
givazima, gumazir igharazim
izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira
kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kam-
aghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan
a ko ike.” 60 Ezi Pita kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim migei?
Ki bar fozir puvati!” Eghava a
migiavira itima tuarim ake. 61 Ezi
Ekiam raghrighava mighigha Pitan
garima, a mikemezir akabagh inirі,
“Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin mikim suam, ‘Ni
na gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim
maghirama akegham.” 62 Egha
Pita inirighava azenimin ghua bar
puvirama azi.

Me Iesusin misoghava a dipofi
(Matyu 26:67-68 ko Mak 14:65)

63 Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba
dibovir akabar a migiava a misosi.
64 Egha me inir avizimin an damaz-
imning ikegha kamaghin a migei,
“Godin akam inigha izir gumazim,
ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?”

22:49: Lu 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27
22:54: Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13 **22:61:** Lu 22:34

65 Egha me akar kurar avirir maba
saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar
damazimin tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak 14:55-
64 ko Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan
kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba
(ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaz-
iba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav
itima, me Iesus inighava men
damazimin zui. 67 Ezi me kam-
aghin migei, "Ni e mikim, kar ni
Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, o ti puvati?" Ezi, a
kamaghin me migia ghaze, "Ki
ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikian kogham.
68 Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na
mikemeghan kogham. 69 Eghti
datirighin ko gin izamin dughiaba,
Gumazibar Otarim gavgaviba
bar itir Godin agharir guvimin
daperaghiv ikiam."

70 Ezi me bar an azara, "Kar
ni Godin Otarim?" Ezima a
me migia ghaze, "Ia guizbangira
migei, ki an Otarimra." 71 Egha
me kamaghin migia ghaze, "E
tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba
inighti me gumazir kamin arazibar
gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir
kam mikemezima e an akatorim
baregha gifa."

23

Me Iesus inighava Pailatin
damazimin zuima a mitighav iti
(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko
Mak 15:1-5 ko Jon 18:28-38)

1 Egha gumazir bizim bar
dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat
bagha zui. 2 Egha me dikavigha
a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze,
"E gumazir kamin garima an
en gavmanin ikura. Egha an
e dagiaba Sisar daningan bar
en anogoregha, kamaghin migia
ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,
Krais." 3 Ezi Pailat Iesusin azara,
"Ni Judabar atrivim, o?" Ezi
Iesus ghaze, "Are, migirigiar ni
migeim, a guizbangira." 4 Ezi Pailat
kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia
ghaze, "Ki gumazir kamin arazir
kuratamin apizir puvati." 5 Ezi
me bar gavgavigha kamaghin
migia ghaze, "A Galilin Provinsin
ikegha nguibabagh aruava men
sure gamua men navibagh inivava
da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian
Provinsin izegha kagh otogha
kamaghin amuavira iti."

Me Iesus inighava Herotin
damazimin zui

6 Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam
baregha, kamaghin men azara,
"Kar Galilin gumazim?" 7 Iesus
Herot garir Provinsin ikezima,
Pailat kamaghin foghava, ane-
madazi a Herot bagha ghu.
Dughiar kamin Herot uaghan
Jerusalemin iti. 8 Herot fomira
Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir
puvatigha, dughiar kamin an an
ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin
akaba baregha an mirakelin tamin
ganasa.

9 Egha Herot azangsizir
aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar
an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati.
10 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko
Judan arazibagh fozir gumaziba,
me roghira tuivighava, an atarava,
akaba pamtem a gasi. 11 Egha
Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko
an atarava dibovir akar kurabar
a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir
aghuir mam inigha a gikegha,
uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha
zui. 12 Fomira Herot Pailatin

22:67: Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 **22:69:** Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:70:** Lu 4:3, 4:9 **23:2:** Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:8:** Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:12:** Ap 4:27

aningaghe, egha dughiar kam
aning ua uaning ini.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa,
Pailatin migei
(Matyu 27:15-26 ko Mak 15:6-15
ko Jon 18:38-19:16)

13 Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba, ko gumazir dapanir
ekiaba, ko gumazamiziba, men
deima me bar uari akuvagha iti.
14 Ezima a kamaghin migei, "Ia
gumazir kam inighava na bagha
ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, 'A gu-
mazamizibav geima me gavmanin
ikura.' Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir
kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia
oragh! Ki gumazir kamin arazitam
batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari.
15 Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam
ikiava, gumazir kam e bagha uam
anemada. Ia oraki! An arazir
kuratam damighiva, an ovengam.
Gumazir kam arazir kuratam
gamizir pu, an ovengan kogham.
16-17 Kamaghin, ki purama a fo-
zoregh, an ateghtima a mangam."*
18 Ezi amiziba ko gumaziba bar
moghira tuai, "Gumazir mamin
misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti
a e bagh izi!" 19 (Barabas a
fomira Romin gavmanin ikuragha
Jerusalemin nguibamin aven
midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba
ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus
gati.) 20 Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti
a mangasa ua me migei. 21 Ezi
me kamaghin tuai, "A misokegh!
A misokegh! A isi ter ighuvim
gafugh!" 22 Ezi dughiar mikezim
a kamaghin migei, "Manmagh su?
An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki
an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati.
An arazir kuratam damighiva an
ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir
kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki
purama a fozoreghiva aneteghti,
a mangam." 23 Ezima me bar
moghira gavgavigha dei, "Iesus
isiva ter ighuvim gafugh!" Ezi
men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam
gafira. 24 Ezima Pailat men akamin
gin ghugha, Iesusin migia ghaze,
an ovengam. 25 Gumazamiziba
me Pailatin deima a Barabas
ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman
ikuragha midorozim forezima,
gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me
a isa kalabus gati. Ezima Pailat
gumazamizibar nighnizimin gin
ghuava, Iesus isava midorozir
gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Mak 15:21-
32 ko Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus
inigha zuima, gumazir mam an
ziam Saimon, a Sairinin gumazir
mam. A Jerusalemin mangasa iza
me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha
me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha
a migeima a Iesusin gin zui.
27 Ezima gumazir avirim an gin
ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava
azir akar ighiar amirizibagh ami.
28 Ezima Iesus raghrigha kamaghin
me migia ghaze, "Ia Jerusalemin
amiziba, ia na bagh arangan
marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba
bagh arang! 29 Gin dughiatam
otoghtima, me kamaghin mikim
suam, 'Amizir furabaghatiba ko
amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko,
amizir oteba boribagh aningizir
puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.'

30 'Egh me dughiar kamin kam-
aghin mighsiabav kimam,
"Ia e gisin irighiva, e mon-
gegh!" '
31 "Me datirighin arazir kamin
temer angamtizim damighiva

23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 * **23:16-17:** (23:16-17) Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, "Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamin itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui." Ni Mak 15:6in gan. **23:26:** Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:29:** Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:30:** Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17

arazir mana tamin temer midiarim
damuam?”
32 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
gumazir kurar pumuning Iesus
ko aningin misueghtima me are-
meghasa aning inigha izi. 33 Egha
me ghua danganir mamin oto, an
ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me
danganir kam Iesus isava tememin
anegura. Me uaghan gumazir
kuramning agurazima, mam an
guvimin itima, mam an kiriamin
iti. 34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
“Afeziam, me amir biziba me dagh
fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba
gin amadagh.” Ezi midorozir
gumaziba Iesusin korotiaba iniasa
satu gikararai.
35 Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tu-
ivighav itima, gumazir dapanir
ekiaba uaghan an gara minbaba
sighsirava kamaghin a migei. “A
gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh
a guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God
inabazim, a uabi uabin akuragh.”
36-37 Ezi midorozir gumaziba izava
uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin
dipar misozim a ganigha kamaghin
a migei, “Ni guizbangira Judabar
atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin
akuragh!” 38 Egha midorozir gu-
maziba osizirir mam Iesusin da-
panim gisin anegura. An osiziriba
kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam
Judabar Atrivir Gumazim.”
39 Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter
ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara
kamaghin Iesusin migei, “Ni
guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin
akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!”
40 Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim
atarava kamaghin migei, “Ni
ovengasava amuava, Godin atiati,
o puvati? 41 Me deragha ga gami, ga
uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezima
gumazir kam arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati.” 42 Egha gumazir
kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Iesus,
ni gin atrivimin ikiamin dughiam
ni na ginirigh.” 43 Ezima Iesus a
migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei,
ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar
Aghuarimin ikiam.”

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak 15:33-
41 ko Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Ezi aruem dughiar kamin
garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi,
mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar
anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu.
Ezima Godin Dipenimin itir inir
ekiam tongira biki.
46 Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin
dei, “Afeziam, ki uan duam nin
dafarim garisi.” A kamaghin
mikemeghava uan duam sue.
47 Ezi midorozir gumazibar gu-
mazir ekiam kamaghin ganighava
Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin
migei, “Guizbangira, kar gumazir
aghuim, a bizitam pazava a
gamizir puvati.” 48 Ezi gumaza-
mizir iza itiba bizir kabanaghin
gari da otivima, me azia, uan
afarizibav misogha, egha uan
dipenibar zui.
49 Ezima Iesus gifozir gumaziba,
ko amizir an gin Galilin izeziba, me
mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir
kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim
garisi
(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak 15:42-
47 ko Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam
Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam
Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir
aghuim, a Godin damazimin
derazir mam, a Kaunsel memban
mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko
arazibar gin mangan aghua. A
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam
a baghavira muza iti. 52 Egha Josep

23:33: Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:34:** Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60
23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:42:** Mt 16:27-28 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59
23:48: Lu 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3

Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin
azarazima, Pailat an amamangati.
53 Ezi a Iesusin kuam tememin
anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a
righa, a inigha ghuava dagiar torir
me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir
puvatizim gati. 54 Kar dughiar
bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam
roghira ize.
55 Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin
izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua
dagiar torimin gari. Egha me
uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin
Iesusin kuam ati. 56 Egha me
ganigha givaghava, uamategha
uan dipenibar ghuava bizir
mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa
da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim
mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin
dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi
(Matyu 28:1-10 ko Mak 16:1-8 ko Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara,
amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir
me arighiziba, inighava dagiar
torimin zui.* 2 Egha me gari,
me torim avarazir dagiam, me
a puegha ghu. 3 Egha me aven
ghua Iesusin kuam bagha gar-
ava avenge. 4 Egha me kam-
aghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh
amua tuivighav itima, gumazir
pumuning zuamira aningin koro-
tiaba onimarimin min taghtagha
men min tughav iti. 5 Ezi amiziba
bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin
gari, ezi gumazimning kamaghin
me migei, “Ia tizim bagha gumazir
angamra itim gumazir ovengez-
ibar danganimin a buri? 6 A kagh
itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko
Galilin ikia ia mikemezir bizim, ia
a ginighnigh, 7 ‘Gumazibar Otarim,
me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh
amibar dafarim datighti, me a
isi ter ighuvimin a guragham.
Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua
dikavigham.’ ” 8 Ezi a mikemezir
akaba me a dagh iniri.
9 Egha me mozim ategha ua-
mategha ghua bizir kabar gun
Iesusin suren gumazir 11 plan
migiava igharaz darazi sara
mikeme. 10 Amizir bizir kabar
gun Iesusin 11 plan aposelba
ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba.
Makdalan nguibamin amizim
Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin
amebam, koma amizir igharazir
maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir
kabar gun aposelbav migei. 11 Ezi
me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti
onganighama, egha kamaghin me
nighnizir gavgavim men akabar
itir puvati. 12* Egha Pita kamaghin
oregha dikavigha ivegha mozimin
ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozimin
gara bizitamin apizir puvatigha
inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav
iti. Egha a uamategha ghua
nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze,
kar manmaghin amizir bizim.

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tu-
avimin Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir
pumuning Emeusin nguibamin
zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha
Jerusalemin zuir tuavimin ruarim,
a 11 kilomita. 14 Ezi aning
bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra
uaningin migei. 15 Egha aning bizir
kabav gia uaningin azangsizima,
Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me
zui. 16 Ezi aning an garava egha
deragha a gifozir puvati.

23:55: Lu 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14 * **24:1:** (24:1) Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:11:** Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 * **24:12:** (24:12) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:15:** Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 **24:16:** Jo 20:14, 21:4 **24:18:** Jo 19:25

17 Ezi an aningin azara, “Gua tizibar uaningin migia tuavimin zui?”

Ezi aning tughava an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami. 18 Ezi aningin mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemin izezir gumaziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar givazibar Jerusalemin bizir kabagh fozir puvati?” 19 Ezi Iesus aningin azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumaziba bar men damazimin bar gavgafi. 20 Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanin dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimin a gura. 21 Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin an iti, a God Ua Israelba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha givazi, ezi datirighin an aremezir dughiar mikezim oto. 22-23 Ezi datirighin en amizir maba mizaraghara mozimin ghuegha an kuamin apizir puvati. Egha iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Egha me ghaze, e irebamin min enselbar garima, me kamaghin e migia ghaze, a ua dikafi. 24 Ezi en marazi mozimin ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghin bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba nighnizir gavgavim koma navim zuamirama adar itir puvati. 26 Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam.” 27 Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aningin sure gami.

28 Egha me nguibar me ikiamimin boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima, 29 aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezima a ghuava aning koma akui. 30 Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inighava Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi. 31 Ezi aning datirighin an garava a gifofozima, a pura puvati. 32 Ezima aning maghira uaningin migei, “A tuavimin ga batogha Godin Akinafarimin akabar ga migeima, gan navimning dikafi.”

33 Egha aning dikavigha zuamira ghua Jerusalemin uamategha ghua garima, 11 pla Iesusin suren gumaziba, me marazi ko me uari akuvagha itima, 34 aning kamaghin me migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!” 35 Ezi aning maghira tuavimin otivizir bizibar gun me migiava ghaze, a bret abighizima aning an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato (Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak 16:14-18 ko Jon 20:19-23)

36 Iesusin suren gumazir 11 pla ko marazi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia, * a kamaghin me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iti.”

24:19: Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **24:36:** (24:36) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin (*) tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26

37 Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me
duamin gari. 38 Ezi a kamaghin
me migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatiava
nighnizir aviribagh ami? 39 Ia
kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar
gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki
Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia
fogh. Duam aghariba ko nivafiziba
puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki da iti.”
40 † A kamaghin mikemegha uan
dafariba ko dagariba men akakasi.
41 Egha me bar akuegha tintinibar
nighnigha, egha nighnizir gav-
gavim an itir puvati. Ezi a men
azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?”
42 Ezi me osirir tuazimin akuam a
ganingizima, 43 a men damazibar a
inighava anepi.

44 Egha a kamaghin me migei,
“Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
osiziriba, ko Devitin ighiaba, da
nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar
moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki
ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.” 45 Egha a
nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima
me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin
akabar mingaribagh fo. 46 Ezi
a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar
Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais,
an aremegh dughiar pumuning
ko mikezimin ikegh uamategh
mozimin dikavigham. 47 Egh ia
nan ziamin ia nan akam inigh
mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikeghiva
nan akam inighiva nguazimin
mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia
gumazamizibav kimti, me nav-
ibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba
gin amadagham. 48 Ia uari uan
damazibar bizir kabar ganizi
moghin dar gun mikim. 49 Ia
oragh. Afeziam faragha akam
akiragha ghaze, a uan Duam isi
ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi
moghin, ia bagh anemangam.
Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki.
Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar
God ko itir gavgavim izighritima ia
a iniam.”

God Iesus inigha uamategha uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20 ko Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba inigha ghuava Betanin
boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha
a uan agharim ghufegha arazir
aghuim me damuasava Godin
azai. 51 An arazir aghuim me
damuasa Godin azavira itima,
God a inigha uan Nguibamin
ghuavanadi. 52 Ezima me an
ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha
Jerusalemin zui. 53 Egha me Godin
Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa
mamaghira iti.

† **24:40:** (24:40) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar otevir mikovezir pumuningin tongin itiba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuir kam, a kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus a "Godin Akam, a gumazimin min otogha iza en tongin iti." Jon kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarim Iesusin ikiam. Egh me kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus a Gumazir God ua me Iniasa Misevezim. Jon kamaghin fo, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itiba, me ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin an akinafarir kam osiri. Ni Jon 20:31in gan.

Jon faragha e mikeme, Akar Kam fomira God ko iti. Egha gin Jon Iesusin mirakelbar eghaghanibar gun migei. Ezi e dar gan fogham, Iesus a Gumazir God ua e Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Jon uaghan Iesus amizir mirakelbar akar mingaribar e mikeme. Ezi e gumazamizir mabar gari, me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an gin zui. Ezi marazi nighnizir gavgavim an ikian aghua.

Akar sapta 13-17in itiba, Iesusin apaniba dimagarimin an suiragha a gamizir araziba, Jon a dagh eghari. Dimagarir kam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ikia migirigiar aghuir aviriba me ganingi. Ezi gin apaniba Iesusin suiragha a kot gatigha, egha a isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Akar abuananam, Iesus mozimin ua dikavizi, an suren gumaziba an gani. Bizir e dughiar aviribar Jonin akinafarimin garim, a kamakin, Iesus nguazimin itir gumazamizibar dabirabimin bizibar gara da isa akar isin zuim dav gei. Ezi aminimin akam, ko dipamin akam, ko bretin akam, ko anganzangarimin akam, ko wainin tememin akam, ko sipsipbar garir gumazimin akam, dipenimin tiarakamin akam, bizir kaba Jonin akinafarimin aven iti.

Akam gumazimin min otogha iza gumazamizibar tongin iti

(Sapta 1)

Akar Ikirimirir Zurara Itim Anidim, a gumazimin min oto

1 Bar fomira fomira, biziba bar tighar otivamin dughiam, Akam
iti. Akar kam God ko iti, egha a uabi
God. 2 Bar fomira fomira Akam
God ko iti.
3 Ezi Akar kamin, God biziba
bar dar ingarizima, da otifi. Ezi
bizitam tuavir igharazi tamin
otozir puvati. Akam uabi bizibagh
amizima, da otifi. 4 Egha Akar
kamra, a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarimin mingarim. Ezi
ikirimirir aghuarir kam, a uaghan
gumazamiziba angazangarim
me ganidi. 5 Ezi angazangarir
kam a mitatemin isima, mitatem
anevaraghava egha anemungezir
puvati.
6 Ezi God gumazir mam amada,
an ziam Jon. 7 An akam akunasa
ize. An angazangarir kamin
akamin gun mikimtima, gumazamiziba bar moghira a baraghiva
egh nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.
A ingangarir kam damuasa ize.
8 Egha Jon uabi angazangarir kam
puvati. An angazangarir kamin
akamin gun mikimasa ize. 9 Ezi
angazangarir kam guizbangin
angazangarim. Egha nguazir
kamin izegha gumazamiziba bar
angazangarim me ganidi.

1:1: Snd 8:22, 8:30, Jo 17:5, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2, MAA 1:2, 19:13 **1:2:** Stt 1:1 **1:3:** Jo 1:10, 1 Ko 8:6, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 **1:4:** Jo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 1 Jo 5:11 **1:5:** Jo 3:19 **1:6:** Mt 3:1, Mk 1:4, Lu 1:13-17, 1:76, 3:1-2, Jo 1:33 **1:7:** Ap 19:4 **1:8:** Jo 1:20 **1:9:** Ais 49:6, Jo 1:4, 8:12, 1 Jo 2:8

10 Akam nguazir kamin iti. An
gavgavimin, God nguazir kamin
ingari, ezi nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba a gifozir puvati. 11 A uan
nguibamra ghuzima an anababa
an aghuagha a inizir puvati. 12 Ezi
gumazamizir maba a ini, egha
nighnizir gavgavim an ziamin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, a me gamizima
me Godin boribar min otifi. 13 Me
amebaba ko afeziabar ghuzibar
otifi, o mikarzibar ifongiamin,
o gumazimin ifongiamin Godin
boribar otivizir puvati. Bar puvati.
God uabi me gamizima me an
boribar otifi.

14 Akam uabi gumazimin min
oto. A bar Godin Otarir vamira,
ezi God a gamizi a Godin gavgavim
ko angazangarim ini. Ezi God ane-
madazima an en tongin iti. Ezi e
an gavgavim ko angazangarimin
gani. Ezi apangkuvim ko guizin
akam bar a gizifa.

15 Ezi Jon gumazir kamin gun me
migei. Egha pamten dia ghaze,
"A gumazir kam, ki faragha an
gun ia mikemegha gifa. Ki ka-
maghin migei, 'Gumazir nan gin
izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan ame-
bam gin na bate. Kamaghin amizi,
an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim
gafira.' " 16 Ezi apangkuvim bar
a gizifa, ezi a uan apangkuvimin
a dughiar aviribar bar deravira
e gami. 17 Guizbangira, Moses
Osirizir Araziba, God e bagha da
isa Moses ganingizi, ezi Moses e
ganingi. Ezi God, Krais Iesusin
aven apangkuvim ko guizbangin
arazim en aka. 18 Gumazitam bar
Godin ganizir puvati. Ezi kar Godin
Otarir vamira, a uabi God, egha a
bar Godin boroghira iti. A uabira
God en aka.

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, an akam akuri
(Matyu 3:1-12 ko Mak 1:7-8 ko Luk 3:15-17)

19 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba,
me ofa gamir gumazir maba ko
Livain gumazir maba amadazi, me
Jerusalem ategha Jon bagha iza
kamaghin an azara, "Ni tinara?"
20 Ezi Jon bighavira migia akam
modir puvati. A kamaghin migei,
"Ki God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa
Misevezir Gumazim puvati."*
21 Ezi me an azara, "Ni tinara? Ni
ti Elaija, o?" Ezi a migei, "Puvati."
Ezi me migei, "Ni ti Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir kamra, e ni
mizuai." Ezi an akam ikara,
"Puvati." 22 Kamaghin amizima,
me uam an azara, "Ni bar tinara? E
ikarvazir aghuitam inigh mangiva
gumazir e amadazibav kimam. Ni
manmaghira uabi migei?" 23 Ezi
Jon kamaghin migei,

"Ki gumazir kamin tiarim,
ki gumaziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia egha kamaghin
dia migei,
'Ia Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.' "

(Kar akar Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim Aisaia fomira osirizim.)

24 Gumazir kaba, Farisiba me
amangizi me ize. 25 Egha me
kamaghin Jon azara, "Ni Gu-
mazir God Ua Gumazamiziba
Iniasa Misevezim puvatigh, egh
ni Elaija puvatigh, egh ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir kam
puvatigha, egha ni tizim sua
gumazamiziba rue?" 26 Ezi Jon

1:10: Jo 1:3, 17:25, Hi 1:2, 11:3 **1:11:** Lu 19:14, Ap 3:26, 13:46 **1:12:** Ro 8:15, Ga 3:26, 2 Pi 1:4, 1 Jo 3:1 **1:13:** Jo 3:3-6, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23 **1:14:** Ais 60:1-2, Mt 1:16, 1:20, Lu 9:32, Jo 2:11, Ro 1:3-4, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:7, Kl 1:19, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 2:11-16 **1:15:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:27-32, 8:58, Kl 1:17 **1:16:** Jo 3:34, Ef 1:6-8, Kl 1:19, 2:9-10 **1:17:** Kis 34:28, lo 4:44, Jo 8:32, Ro 3:24, 6:14, 10:4 **1:18:** Kis 33:20, Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 6:46, 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, 1 Jo 4:9, 4:12, 4:20 **1:19:** Jo 5:33 **1:20:** Lu 3:15-16, Jo 3:28, Ap 13:25 * **1:20:** (1:20) Grighin akamin, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, me a dibora ghaze, "Krais." **1:21:** Lo 18:15-18, Mal 4:5, Mt 11:14, 17:10-13, Jo 6:14, 7:40 **1:23:** Ais 40:3, Mt 3:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 3:4 **1:25:** Mt 21:25, Jo 1:33

kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ki
dipamin me rue. Ezi gumazir
mam ian tongin iti, ia a gifozir
puvati. 27 A gumazir kam, a nan
gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan ibura.” 28 Jon Betanin
nguibamin ikia akar kam me
mikeme, nguibar kam Jordanin
dipamin vongin iti. Danganir
kamin Jon gumazamiziba rue.

Iesus a Godin Sipsipin Nguzim

29 Ezi amimizarakan Jon Iesusin
garima an a bagha izi. Ezi Jon
kamaghin migei. “Ia munagh gan!
Munar Godin Sipsipin Nguzim.
A nguazimin itir gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba gin amadi! 30 A
gumazir kam, ki fomira kamaghin
an gun mikeme, ‘Gumazir nan
gin izim, a bar fomira iti, ezi nan
amebam gin na bate. Kamaghin
amizi, an gavgavim bar nan gav-
gavim gafira.’ 31 Ki uabi a gifozir
puvati, a tina. Ki gumazir kam
aghurightima, Israelin gumaza-
miziba a gifoghasa, kamaghin
ki iza dipamin gumazamiziba
rue.” 32 Ezi Jon ua kamaghin
an gun migei, “Ki garima Godin
Duam kuarazir bunbamin min
Godin Nguibam ategha mighegha
izaghira gumazir kam gisin iti. 33 Ki
uabi a gifozir puvati. God dipamin
gumazamiziba ruasa na amadazi
ki ize. A faragha kamaghin na
mikeme, ‘Ni gantima, Godin Duam
izighrighiva, gumazitam gisin
ikiam, a gumazir kamra, a Godin
Duamin gumazamiziba ruam.’
34 Ki uabi bizir kamin ganigha egha
an gun kamaghin ia migei, gumazir
kamra, a Godin Otarim.”

4 plan gumaziba Iesusin suren gumazibar otifi

35 Egha amimizarakan Jon uan
suren gumazir mamning ko ua
danganir kamin tuivighav iti. 36 Ezi
a garima Iesus a gitavirazima, Jon
aning migei, “Gua gan! Kar Godin
Sipsipin Nguzim!” 37 Ezi suren gu-
mazir kamning a barazima a kam-
aghin akar kam mikemezima, an-
ing ghua Iesusin gin zui. 38 Ezi
Iesus ikigha gara aningin azara,
“Gua tizim buri?” Ezi aning an
azara, “Rabi, ni dipenir manamin
iti?” (Ziar kam “Rabi” an mingarim
kamakin, “Tisa.”) 39 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin aning migei, “Gua izi
ganigh.” Ezi aning ghua dipenir
a itimin gari. Dughiam, 4 kloghin
guaratizim. Ezi dughiar kam aning
a ko iti.
40 Egha Andru, a Iesusin gin zuir
gumazir kamningin mav. A Sai-
mon Pitan aveghbuam. 41 Egha
Andru Iesus ategha maghira ghua
uan aveghbuam Saimon batogha,
egha kamaghin a migei, “E Mesa-
ian gani.” (Ziar kam “Mesaia” a ka-
makin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa
Misevezim.”) 42 Egha Andru Sai-
mon inigha Iesus bagha ghu. Ezi
Iesus an gara egha migei, “Ni Sai-
mon, Jonin Otarim. Eghti me gin
ziam ‘Sifas’ ni darigh ni diponam.”
(Ziar kam “Sifas,” a ziar kam “Pi-
tan” mirara ghu. An mingarim ka-
makin, “Dagiam.”)†

Iesus Filip ko Natanielin dia

43 Egha amimizarakan, Iesus
Galilin Distrighin mangasa. Egha
a ghua Filip batogha, kamaghin
a migei, “Ni nan gin izi!” 44 (Filip
a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazir
mam. Andru ko Pitan nguibam,

1:27: Jo 1:15, 1:30, Ap 13:25, 19:4 **1:28:** Mt 3:6, Jo 10:40 **1:29:** Kis 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 53:11, Jo 1:36, Ap 8:32, 1 Ko 15:3, 1 Pi 1:19 **1:30:** Jo 1:15, 1:27 **1:32:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22 **1:33:** Mt 3:11, Lu 3:2-3, Ap 1:5, 2:4, 19:6 **1:34:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, 27:54 **1:36:** Jo 1:29 **1:40:** Mt 4:18-20 **1:41:** 1 Sml 2:10, Sng 2:2, Jo 4:25 **1:42:** Mt 16:18, Mk 3:16 † **1:42:** (1:42) Ziar kam Sifas, an Aramin akam ize. Dughiar kamin a Judabar akam. Ezi ziar kam Pita, a Grighin akamin ize. **1:43:** Mt 8:22, Mk 2:14 **1:45:** Stt 3:15, 49:10, Lo 18:18, Ais 7:14, 9:6, Jer 23:5, Ese 34:23, Sek 6:12, Mt 2:23

Betsaida.) 45 Ezi Filip ghua
Nataniel batogha kamaghin a
migei, “E gumazir kamin ganigha
gifa, Moses fomira Judabar Araz-
ibar Akinafarimin osira gumazir
kamin gun osiri. Ezi Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba uaghan
gumazir kamin gun osiri. A
Nasaretin nguibamin gumazim
Iesus, a Josepin otarim.”

46 Ezi Nataniel kamaghin
an azara, “Ti akurvazir bizir
aghuitam Nasaretin nguibamin
otivam? Ti puvatigham!”

Ezi Filip a migei, “Ni izi ganigh.”

47 Ezi Iesus garima Nataniel a
bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin migei,
“Ia ganigh. Gumazir izir kam, a
guizbangira Israelin gumazim. Ezi
ifavarir akatam ko ifavarir arazir
tam an itir puvati.”

48 Ezi Nataniel kamaghin Iesusin
azara, “Ni manmaghin na gifo?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, “Filip tighar nin dimamin
dughiamin, ni temer fighin
povimin itima, ki nin gani.”

49 Ezi Nataniel akar kam baregha
egha kamaghin a ikara, “Tisa,
ni Godin Otarim! Ni Israelbar
Atrivim!”

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki
kamaghin ni migei, ni temer fighin
povimin itima, ki nin gani. Ezi
bizir muziarir kamin, ni nighnizir
gavgavim nan iti. Ni gin bizir eki-
abar ganti da bizir kam bar a gafi-
ragham.”

51 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin me
migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
ia gin Godin Nguibamin ganti
a kuighrigham, eghti ia Godin
enselbar ganti da Gumazibar
Otarim bagh ghuavanangiva, ua
izighram.”

Iesus uan gavgavir bar ekiam akakagha mirakelin arazibagh ami

2

(Sapta 2-4)

Iesus dipam girazima a wainin dipamin oto

1 Dughiar pumuning givazima,
gumazir mam Kanan nguibamin
ikia amizimin ikiasa, ezi amuimin
ikiamin isam oto. Kanan nguibam
a Galilin Distrighin aven iti.
Dughiar kam Iesusin amebam
uaghan iti.* 2 Ezi me uaghan
Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko men
diazima me uaghan amuimin iki-
amin isar kamin ghuegha iti. 3 Ezi
wainin dipam givazima, Iesusin
amebam kamaghin a migei, “Me
ua wainin dipaba puvati.” 4 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Amebam,
kar nin bizim, a nan bizim puvati.
Nan dughiam a tighari.” 5 Ezi an
amebam ingangarir gumazibav
gei, “A bizitam damusi ia mikimti,
ia a damu.”

6 Ezi dipenir kamin 6 plan dagiar
miner ekiaba iti, da ekevegha egha
vaghvagha 100 litan dipaba dar
iti. Judaba uan rurir arazibar gin
ghua dipar kabagh rue. 7 Ezi Iesus
kamaghin ingangarir gumazibav
gei, “Ia miner kabar dipaba tuigh.”
Ezi me da tuizima da bar izevegha
akabagh imara. 8 Ezi a kamaghin
me migei, “Ia datirighin miner
nguzim inigh dipatam tuighiva a
inighiva gumazir isamin faragha
zuim bagh mangi.” Ezi ingangarir
gumaziba maba inigha zui. 9 Ezi
dipar kam wainin dipamin otogha
gifa, ezi gumazir isamin faragha
zuim anepava a barasi, egha a

1:46: Jo 7:41, 7:52 **1:47:** Sng 32:2, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 9:6 **1:49:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, 27:42, Mk 3:11, Jo 12:13 **1:51:** Stt 28:12, Mt 4:11, Lu 2:9, 2:13 * **2:1:** (2:1) Iesus amizir mirakelin aviribar akaba, da Jonin akinafarimin aven iti. Arazir kabar, an akagha ghaze, a guizbangira Godra. Ni gansi, Luk 2:11, 2:18-19, Luk 2:23, 3:2, 4:54, 6:2, 6:14, 6:26, 9:16, 11:45, 12:18, ko 12:37. **2:4:** Mt 12:48, Jo 7:6, 7:30, 8:20 **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4

fozir puvati, me managh wainin
dipar kam ini. Ezi ingangarir
gumazir dipam tuiziba, merara fo.
Kamaghin amizi, isamin faragha
zuir gumazim a gumazir amuimin
ikiasava amim, an dia, 10 egha
kamaghin a migei, “Gumaziba
bar wainin dipar aghuim faragha
me ganidi. Ezi gumaziba wainin
avirim amegha givazima, me
gin wainin dipar mong afan-
gizim anidi. Ezi no, ni wainin
dipar aghuimin anogoregha, egha
datirighira ni a inigha izi!”
11 Kar mirakelin arazir faragha
zuir Iesus amizim. A Galilin Dis-
trighin aven itir nguibam Kanan,
mirakelin arazir kam gami. Ezi mi-
rakelin kamin, Iesus bar uan gav-
gavir ekiam aka. Ezi an suren gu-
maziba an ganigha egha nighnizir
gavgavim an iti.
12 Ezi bizir kabar gin, Iesus
uan amebam ko aveghbuaba ko
an suren gumaziba, me Kanan
ategha Kaperneamin nguibamin
ghuaghiri. Egha me dughiar
mabar nguibar kamin iti.

Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven dagiaba bagha ingarir gumaziba batosi

(Matyu 21:12-13 ko Mak 11:15-16 ko Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ezi Israel bagh Itazir
Dughiamin Isam otivasa roghira
izima, ezi bizir kam bagha Iesus
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin
ghu. 14 Egha a Godin Dipenimin
avizimin aven ghua bizibar
garima, gumaziba dagiaba ini-
asa bulmakauba ko sipsipba ko
kuaraziba amadi. Ezi a garima
dagiaba uari ikarvazir gumaziba
apiaghav iti. 15 Ezi Iesus beniba
inigha bizimin min a da ike. Egha
a gumaziba ko men sipsipba ko
bulmakauba bar me batoke, ezi
me Godin Dipenimin avizim ategha
zui. Ezi a dagiaba uari ikarvazir
gumazibar dakoziba akuri da ira
dagiaba akiziragha tintinibar zui.
16 Ezi a kamaghin gumazir dagiaba
bagha kuaraziba amadiba pamten
me migei, “Ia kuaraziba inigh
mangi! Ia nan Afeziamin dipenim
biziba amadir danganimin min
a damuan marki.” 17 Ezi an
suren gumaziba an amizir arazir
kamin ganigha, egha me Godin
Akinafarimin itir akar mam giniri.
Akar kam a kamakin, “Nan navir
averiam bar nin dipenim gifuegha
egha a baghavira iti.”
18 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba
Iesus amizir arazir kamin ganigha,
egha me kamaghin an azara, “Ni
mirakelin arazir manam damigh
en akagh suam, ni gavgavim ikia
gatirighin arazir kam gami?” 19 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara,
“Ia Godin dipenir kam apirighti,
eghti ki dughiar pumuning ko
mikezimin uam an ingarightima a
tugham.” 20 Ezi Judaba kamaghin
migei, “Me 46 plan azenibar Godin
Dipenir kamin ingari. Eghti ni ti
dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin a
ingarighti a tugham, o?”
21 Ezi Iesus migeir Godin dipenir
kam, an mikarzimra. 22 Ezi God gin
mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi,
ezi an suren gumaziba ua akar
a fomira mikemezir kam giniri.
Egha akar Godin Akinafarimin
itim ko akar Iesus mikemezir kam
nighnizir gavgavim dar iti.

Iesus gumazibar araziba bar dagh fo

23 Ezi Iesus Israel bagh Itazir
Dughiamin Isamin Jerusalemin
itima, gumazamizir avirim mi-
rakelin arazarazir Iesus amiz-
ibar gani. Kamaghin amizima
me nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

2:11: Lu 9:32, Jo 1:14, 4:54, 11:40 **2:12:** Mt 4:13 **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27, Jo 6:4, 11:55 **2:16:** Lu 2:49 **2:17:** Sng 69:9 **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 21:23, Jo 6:30 **2:19:** Mt 26:61, 27:40, Mk 14:58, 15:29, Ap 6:14 **2:21:** 2 Ko 6:16, Kl 2:9, 2 Pi 1:14 **2:22:** Lu 24:6-8, Jo 12:16, 14:26 **2:23:** Jo 2:11, 7:31

24 Ezi Iesus, a bar men araziba
ko nighnizibagh fo. Kamaghin,
a nighnizir gavgavim men itir
puvati. 25 A uabi gumazibar navir
averiabar aven itir nighnizibagh
fogha gifa. A fofozitamin otevezir
puvati, eghti gumazitam gumaz-
ibar arazibar gun a mikiman
kogham.

3

Iesus Nikodemus ko migei

1 Gumazir mam iti, an ziam
Nikodemus, a Farisin mam, egha
a Judabar gumazir aruar mam.
2 Dimagarir mam gumazir kam
Iesus bagha izegha kamaghin a
migei, "Tisa, e fo, God tisan min ni
amadazima ni ize. E fo, God gu-
mazitam ko ikian koghtima, eghti
gumazir kam mirakelin ni amir
kaba, a tam damuva avegham."
3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Ki bar guizbangira ni migei.
Gumazitam ua gumazir igiamin
otoghan koghiva, a God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian
kogham." 4 Ezi Nikodemus an
azara, "Manmaghira gumazim
ghurigha givagha egha ua igiam
gava? A ti uamategh uan ame-
bamin navir averiamin mangiti an
amebam uam a bategham?"
5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikara, "Ki
guizbangira ni migei, gumazitam
dipam ko Godin Duamin ua gu-
mazir igiamin otoghan kogh, egh a
God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikian kogham. 6 Nguazir
kamin itir amiziba boriba batima,
borir igiaba otifi. Ezi Godin Duam
gumazimin duam gamima, a gu-
mazir igiamin oto. 7 Ni akar ki
ni mikemezimin ni digavir kuram
damuan marki, 'Ia ua igiabar oti-
figh.' 8 Aminim a uan ifongiamin
gin tigha egha pura tintinibar vua
zui. Ni an niginim barasi, egha
ni fozir puvati, a managh iza egha
ua managh zui. Kamaghira, Godin
Duam gumaziba bar me gamima
me igiabar otifi."
9 Ezi Nikodemus kamaghin an
azara, "Bizir ni migeir kam, a man-
maghin otogham?"
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Manmaghin ami? Ni
Israelbar tongin itir tisan ekiam,
egha ni ti bizir kabagh fozir puvati,
o? 11 Ki guizbangira ni migei, e
fozir bizim e a migei. Egha e bizir
e ganizimin gun migei. Ezi ia,
e mikemezir akam akirim ragha
a gasara. 12 Ki nguazir kamin
bizibar ia mikeme, ezi ia nighnizir
gavgavim dar itir puvati. Eghti
kamaghin ki Godin Nguibamin
bizibar ia mikimti, ia manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiam?
13 Gumazir igharazitam Godin
Nguibamin ghuavanabozir pu.
Puvati. Gumazibar Otarim uabira
Godin Nguibam ategha zaghiri.
14 "Fomira Moses gumaziba
puvatizir danganimin ikia ku-
ruzimin nedazir aghorimin itim
a ghufe, eghti kamaghira me
Gumazibar Otarim ghufam. 15 God
kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim Gumazibar Otarimin
itiba, me bar zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagh
me Gumazibar Otarim ghufam.
16 "God Otarir bar vamira iti.
Egha God nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba, bar me gifonge. A kamagh
sua, gumazamiziba bar nighnizir
gavgavim an Otarimin ikiva oven-
gan koghiva, zurara itir ikirimirir

2:25: Mt 9:4, Mk 2:8, Jo 6:64, Ap 1:24, MAA 2:23 **3:1:** Jo 7:50, 19:39 **3:2:** Mt 22:16, Jo 9:16, 9:33, Ap 2:22, 10:38 **3:3:** Mt 18:3, Ga 6:15, Ta 3:5, Je 1:18, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **3:5:** Ese 36:25-27, Mk 16:16, Ap 2:38, Ta 3:5 **3:6:** Sng 51:5, Jo 1:13 **3:8:** Sav 11:5, 1 Ko 2:11 **3:11:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:32, 7:16, 8:26 **3:12:** Lu 22:67 **3:13:** Snd 30:4, Jo 3:6, 6:33, 6:38, Ap 2:34, Ro 10:6, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 4:9-10 **3:14:** Nam 21:9, Jo 8:28, 12:32 **3:15:** Jo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 **3:16:** Jo 3:36, 10:28, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 4:9-10

aghuarim iniam. Bizir kam bagha
an Otarir bar vamiran kam me
ganingi. 17 God uan Otarim
nguazimin gumazamizibar jasin
min me tuisighasa anemadazir
puvati. A men akurvaghasa
anemada. 18 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ti, a kotiaba
puvati. Ezi gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim an ikian aghua, a kotin
ikia bar ovegha gifa. A nighnizir
gavgavim Godin Otarir vamiran
kamin itir puvati, kamaghin an
ovegha gifa. 19 Ezi Godin kotiamin
mingarimin arazim kamakin,
Godin angazangarim nguazimin
izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba, me
amir araziba bar ikufi, kamaghin
amizi me mitatem bagha bar
ifonge, me angazangarimin aghua.
20 Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba
bar, angazangarimin apaniba.
Men arazir kuraba azenim gi-
ran me aghua, kamaghin amizi
me angazangarimin izir puvati.
21 Ezi gumazir guizbangin arazim
gamim, a Godin angazangarimin
izi. A kamaghin ifonge, Godin
angazangarim deravira kamaghin
gumazamizir igharazibar ak-
agham, a Godin gavgavimin uan
ingangarim gami. Ezi kamaghin
gumazir kam Godin angazan-
garimin aven izi."

Jon Gumaziba Ruer Gumazim, deraghavira bighatigha ghaze, Iesus a tina

22 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus uan
suren gumaziba ko me Judian
Distrighin zui. A me ko danganir
kam ikia gumazamiziba rue. 23 Jon
Ainonin nguibamin ikia gumaza-
miziba rue, Salimin nguibamin
boroghira. Dipar avirim danganir
kamin ti, ezi gumazamizir avirim
rurim iniasa izi. 24 (Dughiar kam
Herot Jon tighar a isi kalabus
darigham.)

25 Ezi akavdorozir mam Jonin
suren gumaziba ko Judan gumazir
mamin tongin oto. Me uari adogha
ghaze, e rurir arazir manamin gin
mangi, Godin damazim zuegham?
26 Egha suren gumaziba Jon
bagha ghuegha kamaghin a migei,
"Tisa, gumazir kam fomira ni ko
Jordanin dipamin vongin ike, ezi
ni an gun mikeme, gumazir kam
datirighin gumazamiziba ruema,
gumazamiziba bar a bagha zui."
27 Ezi Jon kamaghin ikara, "Godin
uan Nguibamin itim, bizitam
gumazim danigan koghti, an a
inighan kogham. 28 Ki fomira akar
kam ia mikeme, ezi ia uari a baraki,
'Ki God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim puvati. God na amadazima
ki an faragha ize.' 29 Gumazitam
amizitamin ikiam, eghti amizir
kam a gumazir kamin amuim.
Ezi gumazir kamin namakam, a
tugha gumazir amuimin itimin
akam baraghasa bar akonge. Ezi
kamaghira agorogem nan navir
averiam bar a gizifa. 30 An ziam
bar ekevegh mamaghira ikiti, eghti
nan ziam bar magirigh.

31 "Gumazir Godin Nguibamin
pin ikegha izezim, a bar bizibagh
isin iti. Ezi nguazir kamin gu-
mazim, a nguazir kamin bizibagh
amua egha nguazir kamin bizibav
gei. Ezi gumazir Godin Nguibamin
izezim a bar bizibar isin iti. 32 A
bizir a ganiziba ko oraghizibar gun
migei. Ezi gumazitam a mikemezir
akar katam inigha nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. 33 Ezi
gumazim an akam inigha nighnizir
gavgavim an ikia, egha tuavir

3:17: Lu 19:10, Jo 5:22, 5:45, 12:47, Ap 17:31, 1 Jo 4:14 **3:18:** Jo 3:36, 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 20:31 **3:19:** Jo 1:4-5, 1:8-12, 8:12 **3:20:** Jop 24:13-17, Ef 5:11-13 **3:22:** Jo 4:1-2 **3:24:** Mt 4:12, 14:3, Mk 6:17, Lu 3:19-20 **3:26:** Jo 1:26-34 **3:27:** Jo 19:11, 1 Ko 4:7, Hi 5:4, Je 1:17 **3:28:** Mal 3:1, Mt 11:10, Mk 1:2, Lu 1:17, Jo 1:20, 1:23, 1:27 **3:29:** Mt 9:15 **3:31:** Mt 28:18, Jo 8:23, Ro 9:5, 1 Ko 15:47, Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9, 1 Jo 4:5-6 **3:32:** Jo 3:11, 8:26, 15:15 **3:33:** Ro 3:4, 1 Jo 5:10 **3:34:** Ais 42:1, Jo 1:16, 7:16

kamin kamaghin men aka, God a
guizin akam migei. 34 Gumazir God
amadazir kam, God uan Duam isa
bar a ganingi. Kamaghin amizi,
a Godin akam akuri. 35 Afeziam
uan Otarim bar a gifonge, egha
biziba bar an agharim gatizi a bar
dagh atifa. 36 Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Otarimin ti, a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. Ezi
gumazim Otarimin akamin gin
zuir puvati, a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim inian kogham, Godin
aningagharim an ikivira ikiam."

4

Iesus Samarian amizim ko migei

1 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin oraki,
Iesus gumazamizir aviriba rue ezi
gumazamizir kaba an suren gu-
mazibar otifi. Ezi men dibobonim
Jonin suren gumazibar dibobonim
gafira. 2 (Guizbangira, Iesus uabi
gumazamiziba ruer puvati. An
suren gumaziba me rue.) 3 Iesus
kamaghin fo, Farisiba orazima gu-
mazir aviriba an suren gumaza-
mizibar otifi, kamaghin a Judian
Distrigh ategha uamategha Galilin
Distrighin ghu. 4 Ezi tuavir a zuir
kam, a Samarian Distrigh abigha
ghu.

5 Egha a ghua Samarian
Distrighin aven itir nguibar
mamin oto, an ziam Sikar. Ezi
Sikarin nguibam, a nguazir Jekop
uan otarim Josep ganingizimin
boroghira iti. 6 Jekop fomira kuizir
mozir dipam iti, a nguibar kamin ti.
Ezi Iesus iza ghua bar amira. Egha
a mozir dipar kamin boroghin
apera. Ezi dughiam an aruer
arizimin ghu.

7 Ezi Samarian amizir mam, a
dipam tuasa izi, ezi Iesus kamaghin
a migei, "Ni dipatam na daningam,
o?" 8 (Dughiar kamin Iesusin suren
gumaziba daghebagh ivezasa
nguibamin ghu.)

9 Ezi Samarian amizim a migei,
"Ni Judan gumazim ezi ki Samar-
ian amizim. Manmagh sua, ni
dipam ramasa na migei?" (Amizir
kam fo, Judaba me Samarian
gumazamiziba ko itir puvati, ka-
maghin an akar kam Iesus migei.)
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim
ikara, "Ni, God gumazamizibagh
aningizir bizir aghuim gifoghiva,
egh gumazir dipam bagha ni
migeir kam gifoghiva, egh ni an
azaraghti, a dipar ikirimirir zurara
itim anidim ni danigam."

11 Ezi amizim a migei, "Gumazir
ekiam, ni mineba pu. Mozir
dipar kam bar kone. Eghti dipar
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim,
ni managh a inigham? 12 En
ovavim Jekop mozir dipar kam e
ganingi. Egha a uabi uan boriba ko
bulmakauba ko an asiziba, me bar
mozir dipar kam ame. Ezi ni ghaze,
ni ti Jekop gafira, o?"

13 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Gumaziba bar dipar
kam ramegh, men kuariba ua
piram. 14 Ezi gumazitam ki
daningamin dipar kam ramegham,
an kuarim dughiatamin uam an
piran kogham. Puvati. Dipar
ki daningamin kam, a dipar
nguazimin averiamin ikiava otivi
moghira, an navir averiamin
otivam. Egh dipar ikirimirir zurara
itim anidir kam otiv mamaghira
ikiva, egh zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim a daningam."

15 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Gumazir ekiam, dipar kam
na daning. Eghti nan kuarim gin ua
piran kogham, eghti ki ua kagh izi
dipam tuan kogham."

3:35: Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 5:20, 10:17, Hi 2:8 **3:36:** Lu 3:7, Jo 1:12, 3:16-18, 6:47, Ro 1:17, 1 Jo 5:10-12 **4:5:** Stt 33:19, Jos 24:32 **4:9:** 2 Kin 17:24, Esr 4:1-5, 9:1-10:44, Neh 4:1-2, Lu 9:52-53, Ap 10:28 **4:10:** Ais 12:3, Jer 2:13, Sek 13:1, 14:8, Jo 4:26 **4:11:** Jo 7:37-38, MAA 21:6 **4:12:** Jo 8:53 **4:14:** Jo 6:35, 6:58, 7:38

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni
mangi uan pamin diaghiva egh gua
kagh izi.”
17 Ezi amizim a ikara, “Ki paba
puvati.”
Ezi Iesus a migei, “Are, ni
deragha migei, ni paba puvati.
18 Guizbangira, ni faragha 5 pla
paba iti. Ezi gumazir ni datirighin
itim, a guizbangira nin pam puvati.
Nin akar kam a bar guizbangira.”
19 Ezi amizim a migei, “Gumazir
Ekiam, ki datirighin fo, ni Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam.
20 En ovaviba me mighsiar kamin
uari akuva, egha Godin ziam fe.
Ezi ia Judaba ghaze, danganir gu-
maziba mangiva Godin ziam fam, a
Jerusalemin iti.”*
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Amizim, ni nighnizir gavgavim
nan iki. Dughiatam otoghtima
ia mighsiar kamin Afeziamin
ziam fan koghiva, egh uaghan
Jerusalemin nguibamin an ziam
fan kogham. 22 Ia Samariaba ia
fozir puvatizir God, ia an ziam fe.
Ezi e Judaba e fozir God, e an ziam
fe. E fo, Godin gumazamizibar
akurvazir ingangarim, a faragh
Judabar agharimin ikegh egh gin
gumazamizir igharaziba bagh
mangam. 23 Ezi dughiar otivamim,
an otogha gifa, ezi gumazamiziba
bar guizbangira Afeziamin ziam
fasa, me an Duamin gavgavim
ko guizbangin arazimin an ziam
fam. Ezi Afeziam, gumazamizir
kamaghin amiba, me an ziam fasa
a bar ifonge. 24 God, a Duam. Ezi
gumazir an ziam feba, me Godin
Duamin gavgavim ko guizbangin
arazimin an ziam fe.”†
25 Ezi amizim kamaghin Iesus
migei, “Ki fo, Mesaia a izam (a God
Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.)
A izamin dughiam, a biziba bar e
mikimam.”
26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Kar kirara, datirighin ni ko migei.”
27 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migeima,
dughiar kamin an suren gumaziba
uamategha izi. Me an garima an
amizir mam ko uaning migeima,
ezi me okam nighnisi. Egha tav
kamaghin amizimin azarazir pu-
vati, “Ni tizim iniasa?” Egha tav
Iesusin azarazir puvati, “Ni tizim
sua amizir kam ko migei?”
28 Ezi amizir kam uan minem
ataki, egha uamategha nguibamin
ghu. Egha kamaghin gumazamiz-
ibav gei, 29 “Ia izi gumazir mamin
ganigh. Ki fomira amizir araziba, a
bar dar na mikeme. Ka ti gumazir
kamra, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim?” 30 Egha me nguibam
ategha, Iesus bagha izi.
31 Ezi dughiar kamin, Iesusin
suren gumaziba agakaghora kam-
aghin a migei, “Tisa, ni dami.”
32 Ezi a kamaghin me migei,
“Dagher ki damamim, ia a gifozir
puvati.” 33 Ezi an suren gumaziba
uarira kamaghin uariv gei, “Gu-
mazitam ti a bagha dagheba inigha
iza a ganingi?”
34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Nan daghemra kara, ki Godin
ifongiamin gin zui, a gumazir
na amadazi ki izezim. Ezi ki
a na ganingizir ingangarim, a
givagham. 35 Ia kamaghin migei,
‘4 plan iakiniba givaghti, e dar
gin azenibar aghoram.’ Ezi ki
ia migei, ia tintinibar ganiva egh
deravira azenibar gan. Dagheba

4:19: Lu 7:16, Jo 6:14, 7:40, 9:17, 1 Ko 14:24-25 **4:20:** Lo 12:5, 12:11-14, 1 Kin 9:3, Sng 122:1-5 * **4:20:** (4:20) Mighsiar amizir kam an gun migeim, a Gerazimin Mighsiam, a Samarian Distrighin iti. Samarian gumazamiziba mighsiar kamra ghuava Godin ziam fe. Ni deragh foghsi, Luk 9:53in vezin itir akamin gan. **4:21:** Mal 1:11, 1 Ti 2:8 **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41, Ais 2:3, Lu 24:47, Ro 9:4-5 **4:23:** Jo 1:17, Fl 3:3 **4:24:** Ro 12:1, 2 Ko 3:17, Fl 3:3 † **4:24:** (4:23-24) Gumazir maba akar kam “Godin Duamin gavgavimin,” me a giragha ghaze, “me uari uan duabar gavgavimin.” **4:25:** Jo 1:41 **4:26:** Mt 26:63-64, Mk 14:61-62, Jo 9:37 **4:34:** Jo 6:38, 17:4, 19:30 **4:35:** Mt 9:37, Lu 10:2, MAA 14:15

aghuigha gifa, ezi azenibar aghoramin dughiam otogha gifa!
36 Gumazir dagheba isim, a datirighin uan ivezim isi, egha
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim bagha dagheba akufi. Kam-
aghin amizima, gumazir dagheba oparim ko gumazir dagheba
isim aning virara bar akuegham.
37 Akar kam a guizbangira, 'Gu-
mazir mam azenim opari, ezi gumazir igharazim an dagheba
isi.' 38 Ki, ia faragha ingarizir pu-
vatizir azenimin dagheba iniasa, ki ia amada. Gumazir igharaziba
azenir kamin ingari, ezi ia ghua me uan gavgavimin oparizir otivizir
dagheba isi."

39 Amizir kam faragha ghaze,
"Gumazir kam, ki fomira amizir
araziba, a bar dar na mikeme."
Ezi nguibar kamin itir Samarian
gumazamizir aviriba, me an akam
baregha egha kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin iti. 40 Egha
Samariaba a bagha ize, egha me
uarir gan ikiasa agakaghoravira
iti. Ezi a dughiar pumuningin me
ko iti. 41 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir
avirir maba, me uaghan Iesusin
akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.

42 Egha me kamaghin amizim
migei, "E nin akamra baregha
nighnizir gavgavim gumazir
kamin itir pu. Puvati. E uari an
akam baraki, egha e fo, gumazir
kamra, a guizbangira nguazir
kamin itir gumazamizibar Akur-
vazir Gumazim. Kamaghin e
nighnizir gavgavim an iti."

Iesus atrivimin ingangarir gumazimin borim gamizima, a ua dera

43 Ezi Iesus dughiar pumuningin
Samarian adarazi ko ikegha
givagha, egha nguibar kam ategha
Galilin Distrighin ghu. 44 Iesus
uabi migirigiar kam gami, "Godin
akam inigha izir gumazim, a
uan nguibamra ziaba puvati."
45 Galilin Distrighin itir gumaza-
miziba, me uaghan Israel bagh
Itazir Dughiamin Isam bagha
Jerusalemin nguibamin ghue, ezi
Iesus dughiar kamin mirakelin
aviribagh amizima me dar gani.
Ezi kamaghin Iesus datirighin
uamategha ghua Galilin otozima,
ezi Galilin gumazamiziba bar
akuegha a ini.

46 Ezi Iesus ua Kanan nguibamin
ghu, a Galilin Distrighin aven
itir nguibam. A faragha nguibar
kamin dipam girazima a wainin
dipamin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin
atrivimin ingangarir gumazir
mam, a Kanan nguibamin iti.
Ezi an otarim aria, Kaperneamin
nguibamin iti. 47 Ezi gumazir kam
akam kamaghin a baraki, Iesus
Judian Distrigh ategha Galilin
Distrighin ize. Eziima a Iesus
bagha ghua agakaghora ghaze,
"Ni Kaperneamin nguibamin
magiri, egh nan otarim damighti,
a ua deraka. Nan otarim bar
ovengasava ami."

48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Ia mirakelba ko digavir kuram
gamir arazibar ganan koghiva,
ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian
kogham."

49 Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam
kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir
Ekiam, ni zuamira izighiri. pu-
vatightima, nan otarim are-
megham."

50 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Ni mangi,
nin otarim angamra ikiam." Ezi
gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin akamin ikiava, egha a ghu.

51 Egha gumazir kam tuavimin
ghuavira itima, an ingangarir gu-
maziba iza tuavimin a bato, egha

4:36: Sng 126:5-6, Dan 12:3 **4:42:** Jo 17:8, 1 Jo 4:14 **4:43:** Jo 4:40 **4:44:** Mt 13:57, Mk 6:4, Lu 4:24 **4:45:** Jo 2:23 **4:46:** Jo 2:1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6, Lu 7:1-10 **4:48:** Jo 2:18, 20:29, 1 Ko 1:22 **4:50:** Mt 8:13, Mk 7:29

me kamaghin a migei, “Nin otarim
an angamra iti!”
52 Ezi a men azara, dughiar
manamra borim mong dera. Ezi
me ghaze, “Boghinaron 1 kloghin
aruer arizimin, an arimariam
givazi mikarzim orangi.”
53 Ezi afeziam fo, boghinaron
dughiar kamra Iesus a mikeme,
“Nin otarim an angamra ikiam.”
Kamaghin amizi, a nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itima, an adarazi
uaghan nighnizir gavgavim iti.
54 Kar dughiar namba 2, Iesus
Judian Distrigh ategha ua iza
Galilin Distrighin ikiava mirakelin
mam uam a gami.

Iesus uan ingangarim gamua egha Sabatin dughiabar gumazamizibar sure gami

5

(Sapta 5-10)

Iesus Betesdan mozir dipamin gumazir mam gamizi a ua dera

1 Dughiar maba givazi, Judabar
isar ekiam otozima, ezi Iesus
isam bagha Jerusalemin nguibar
ekiamin ghu.* 2 Ezi Jerusalemin
mozir dipar ekiar mam iti, ezi
Hibrun akam me Betesda, a garisi.
A Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akar
Ekiamin boroghira iti. Ezi mozir
dipar kamin miriam azuarir 5
pla iti.† 3-4 Ezi azuarir kaba
arimariar gumazamizir avirim
dar iti, damazir okavirziba ko
suer kuraba, ko soroghafariba
amiraziba.‡
5 Gumazir mam an azuarir
mamin iti, an suemning bar
amirazima a 38 plan azenibar
arimariar kam an iti. 6 Ezi Iesus
gumazir kamin garima a irighav
iti, ezi a fo, a fomiram aria iti. Ezi
Iesus an azara, “Ni ua deraghasa ni
ifonge?”
7 Ezi arimariar gumazim kam-
aghin Iesusin akam ikara, “Gu-
mazir ekiam, ki akurvazir gumaz-
iba puvati. Dipam sirvamadir
dughiam, gumazitam na inigha
ghua mozir dipamin averiam
gatizir puvati. Ki uabi mangasa
ifonge, ezi gumazir igharaziba
faragha ghuaghira egha na gafisi.”
8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Ni dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba
inigh, daru mangi.” 9 Ezi gumazir
kamin suemning zuamira ua dera.
Ezi a uan daguivsiaba inigha egha
zui.
Ezi dughiar kam a Sabatin
dughiam, 10 ezi Judaba me gumazir
kamin ganigha egha kamaghin
a migei, “Datirighin Sabatin
dughiam. Moses Osirizir Araziba,
da ghaze, ni Sabatin dughiamin
uan daguivsiaba ater daruan
kogham.” 11 Ezi a kamaghin
men akam ikara, “Gumazir na
gamizima ki derazim, a kamaghin
na migei, ‘Ni dikavighiva uan
daguivsiaba inigh, daru mangi.’ ”
12 Ezi me an azara, “Gumazir
manamra, ni migia ghaze, ‘Ni
dikavighiva uan daguivsiaba

4:53: Ap 16:14-15, 16:31 **4:54:** Jo 2:11, 2:23 * **5:1:** (5:1) Jonin akinafarimin aven itir saptan 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ko 10, Iesus Sabatin dughiaba ko Judabar Isar Ekiamin dughiabar, ingangarir aviribar akaba iti. Ni gansi, Luk 5:1, 5:9, 6:4, 7:2, 10:22. Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Jon kamaghin en akaghasa, Iesus a Judabar Dughiar Ekiaba, a uabi dar mingarim. Ni gansi, Luk 2:13 ko 2:23 ko 11:55. † **5:2:** (5:2) Dughiar kam Jerusalem nguibamin divazir bar ekiam iti. Ezi tiar akar aviriba an iti. Ezi tiar akar kabar mam, an ziam Sipsipba Aven Zuir Tiar Akam. Betesdan mozir dipar ekiam, a tiar akar kam boroghira iti. ‡ **5:3-4:** (5:3-4) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. Akar kam kamakin: “Me dipar kam siravamangasa, me a mizuai. Dughiar maba Ekiamin enselin mam ghuaghirigha dipam gamima a siravamadi. Dipam siravamangigha givazi, gumazir arimariar manam itim, a dipamin aven magirigh, egh a ua deragham.” **5:8:** Mt 9:6 **5:10:** Kis 20:10, Neh 13:19, Jer 17:21, Mt 12:2, Mk 2:24, Lu 13:14, Jo 9:14

inigh, daru mangi.’ ” 13 Ezi gumazir
ua derazir kam a fozir puvati,
tinara a mikeme. Dughiar kam
gumazamizir avirim nguibar
kamin iti, ezi Iesus men tongin
suiaghrigha ghu. Kamaghin
amizima, gumazir kam fozir
puvati, tina an akura.
14 Ezi gin Iesus Godin dipenimin
miriamin aven ghua an garima a
iti. Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni oragh.
Ni datirighin ua dera. Ni uam
arazir kuratam damuan marki. Ni
oraghan koghti, osimtizir bar eki-
atam ni batogham.”
15 Ezi gumazir kam ghua ka-
maghin Judabav gei, “Gumazir
na gamizi ki derazim, a Iesusra.”
16 Iesus Sabatin dughiamin bizir
kabagh ami, bizir kamin Judaba
osimtiziba Iesus garigha ghaze, an
en apanim.
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikara, “Nan Afeziam a zurara in-
gara iza datirikin. Ezi ki uaghan
ki ingari.” 18 Ezi Judaba me akar
kam baregha me fo, Iesus Sabatin
dughiamin Arazimin gin zuir pu-
vati, egha a uaghan ghaze, God
guizbangira nan Afeziamra. Akar
kamin, a uabi uabi gamigha egha
Godin min oto. Kamaghin amizi,
Judaba Iesus misueghti an are-
meghasa me bar ifonge.

Godin Otarim a ingangarim damuamin gavgavim iti

19 Ezi Iesus Judabar akam ikara,
“Ki guizbangira ia migei, Otarim
bizitam a uan nighnizimin a
damighan kogham. Puvati. An
Afeziamin gari, an amir biz-
iba darara a dagh ami. Egha
bizir Afeziam amiba, Otarim
uaghan dagh ami. 20 Afeziam
bar Otarim gifonge, egha bizir
a uabi amiba, a bar ada isa uan
Otarimin aka. Afeziam kamagh
sua, a ia damuti ia digavir kuram
damuam, kamaghin a ingangarir
ekiar igharaziba sara uaghan uan
Otarimin akagham, da ingangarir
an amigha givazibagh afiragham.
21 Afeziam gumazir ariaghrez-
ibagh amima me ua dikavima
an angamra itir ikirimirim me
ganidi. Ezi kamaghira Otarim
uaghan gumazir a misevezíba
angamra itir ikirimirim me ganidi.
22 Afeziam kotin gumazitamin
araziba tuisizir puvati. Egha
gumazibar araziba tuisighamin in-
gangarim, an a isa Otarim ganingi.
23 Afeziam kamagh sua, gumaziba
bar Afeziamin ziam fe moghin, me
Otarimin ziam fam, kamaghin a
gumaziba tuisighamin ingangarim
isa Otarim ganingi. Gumazim
Otarimin ziam fer puvati, an
Afeziar Otarim amadazimin ziam
fer puvati.
24 “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazim nan akam baragha, egha
nighnizir gavgavim Afeziar na
amadazimin ikiava, egha a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim iti. A
kotiaba puvati. An ovevem ategha,
egha datirighin an angamra iti.
25 “Ki guizbangira ia migei,
dughiar otivamim, a datirighin
otogha gifa. Ezi gumazir ariaghrez-
iba me Godin Otarimin akam
baragham. Gumazamizir a
baraghiziba, me angamra ikiam.
26 Afeziam, a uabi ikirimirir zurara
itim aningamin gavgavim iti.
Kamaghira a uan Otarim gamizi,
a uaghan ikirimirir zurara itim
aningamin gavgavim iti. 27 A
Gumazibar Otarim, kamaghin
amizima Afeziam gumazibar
araziba tuisighamin gavgavim

5:14: Jo 8:11 **5:16:** Mt 12:14 **5:17:** Jo 9:4, 14:10 **5:18:** Mt 26:4, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 7:30, 10:30, 10:33, Fl 2:6 **5:19:** Jo 5:30, 8:28-29, 12:49, 14:10 **5:20:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, 2 Pi 1:17 **5:21:** Lo 32:39, 1 Sml 2:6, 2 Kin 5:7, Lu 7:14, 8:54, Jo 11:25, 11:43, Ro 4:17, Ef 2:5 **5:22:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:17, 5:27, 9:39, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Pe 4:5 **5:23:** Fl 2:10-11, 1 Jo 2:23 **5:24:** Jo 3:15-18, 6:40, 8:51, 1 Jo 3:14 **5:25:** Jo 5:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5-6, Kl 2:13 **5:27:** Dan 7:13-14, 7:22, Jo 5:22, Ap 10:42, 17:31

a ganingi. 28 Ia nan akar kam
inigh egh digavir kuram damuan
marki. Dughiam otivasava
amima gumazir ariaghreziba, me
bar Otarimin akam baragham.
29 Egh me bar moziba ategh
azenimin izam. Gumazamizir
arazir aghuibagh amiziba, me ua
dikavighiva egh zurara angamra
ikiam. Eghti gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiziba, me ua
dikavighiva kotiamin ikiam, eghti
ki kamaghin me mikimam, me
bar helin mangiva ivezir kuram
iniam."

Marazi uaghan ghaze, Iesus a tina

30 Egha Iesus kamaghin migei,
"Ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin mangi
bizitam damighan kogham. Ki
akar Afeziam da inizimin gin ghua,
egha gumazamizibar araziba
tuisisi. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin
gin zuir puvati. Ki Afeziamin
ifongiamin gin zui, anemadazima
ki ize. Kamaghin amizi, ki gumaza-
mizibar araziba deravira da tuisisi,
ezi nan kotiam a bar guizbangira
ghua egha bar dera.
31 "Eghti ki uabi ua bagh
uan ingangariba ko arazibar
gun mikimtima eghti gumaziba
nighnizir gavgavim ki gun migeir
akar kamin ikian marki.§ 32 Ezi
igharazitav a iti, egha a uaghan
nan araziba ko nan ingangaribar
gun migei. Ezi ki fo, a kon gun
migeir akam guizbangira.**
33 "Iarara fomira gumazir maba
amangizi me Jon bagha ghuezi a
nan gun mikeme, ezi an akam
guizbangira. 34 Ki uabi, ki gumazi-
tamin akam nan akam gavgavim a
daningasa nighnizir puvati. Egha
ki God ian akurvaghasa, ki ifonge.
Kamaghin amizi, ki Jonin akamin
gun ia migei. 35 Jon a lamin min
ikia isia angazangarim gumaza-
mizibagh anidi. Ezi dughiar ote-
vimin ia an akam iniasa ifongezi
ezi Jonin angazangarim ia gisir-
agha ia gamima ia bar akonge.

36 "Ezi nan gun migeir akar
mam iti, a Jonin akam gafira,
akar kam datirighin a nan gun
ia migei. Afeziam, ki ingangarir
kam damuva egh anegivasa, na
ganingi. Ezi ingangarir ki amir
kaba, da bar deraghavira nan gun
gumazamizibav migei, Afeziam
na amadazi ki ize. 37 Ezi Afeziar
na amadazi ki izezim, a uabi nan
gun migei. Ezi ia tong an akam
barazir puvati. Egha ia dughiatam
an guamin ganizir puvati. Bar
puvati. 38 Ia Afeziam amadazir
gumazir kamin akam nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. Ian arazir
kaba ian gun migei, Afeziamin
akam uaghan ian navir averiabar
itir puvati.†† 39 Ia ghaze, akar
Godin Akinafarimin itim, a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim ia ganidi.
Kamaghin amizima ia akar Godin
Akinafarimin itibar gara da tuisisi.
Ezi Godin Akinafarim uaghan nan
gun migei! 40 Ezi ia na bagh izi
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
inian aghua.

41 "Ki gumaziba da ziar ekiam
iniasa, egha migirigiar kabagh
amir puvati. 42 Ezi ki ia gifo. Ian
navir averiabar, ia guizbangira
God gifongezir puvati.‡‡ 43 Ki
uan Afeziamin ziamin ize, ezi

5:29: Ais 26:19, Dan 12:2, Mt 16:27, Jo 6:40, Ap 24:15, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **5:30:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:19, 6:38 **5:31:** Jo 8:13-14, MAA 3:14 § **5:31:** (5:31) Ni Lo 19:15in gan. **5:32:** Mt 3:17, Jo 5:36-37, 8:18, 1 Jo 5:6-9 ** **5:32:** (5:32) Iesus "igharazitav" migia, a uan Afeziam Godin migei. **5:35:** Mt 13:20-21, Mk 6:20, 2 Pi 1:19 **5:36:** Jo 3:2, 10:25, 10:38, 14:11, 1 Jo 5:9 **5:37:** Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22, Jo 5:32, 6:27, 8:18, 1 Ti 1:17, 1 Jo 4:12 †† **5:38:** (5:38) Gumazir Afeziam amadazir kam, a Iesus uabi. **5:39:** Lo 18:15-18, Lu 16:29, 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ap 13:27, 17:11, 2 Ti 3:15, 1 Pi 1:10-11 **5:40:** Jo 1:11, 3:19 **5:41:** Jo 5:34, 1 Te 2:6 ‡‡ **5:42:** (5:42) Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Godin apangkuvim ian navibar itir puvati." **5:43:** Mt 24:5, 24:24

ia nan akam baraghan aghua. Eghti gumazitam uabi uan ziamin
izeghti, ia an akam zuamiram a
baregham. 44 Ia uan adarazira
me da ziar ekiaba isi. Ezi God
uabira ziar ekiam anidima, ia
a inian aghua. Egh ia arazir
kabar amuva, egh ia manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikiam?
Bar puvatigham!
45 "Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki Afeziamin damazimin
akam ia gasam. Puvati. Gu-
mazir akam ia gasamim, a Moses
uabi, a gumazir kam ia ghaze,
a ian akuragham. 46 Ezi akar
Moses osiriziba, da nan gun
migei. Kamaghin, ia Mosesin
akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva,
egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
nan akamin ikiam. Kamaghin
amizi, ia guizbangira nighnizir
gavgavim Mosesin akam ko nan
akamin itir puvati. 47 Ezi kamaghin
ia nighnizir gavgavim Moses
osirizir akabar itir puvati, egh ia
manmaghin nighnizir gavgavim
na akamin ikiam?"

6

Iesus dagheba isa 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21 ko Mak 6:30-44 ko Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin Iesus Galilin
Dipamin dadarir vuemin ghu,
dipamin ziar mam Taiberias.
2 Gumazamizir avirim faraghavira
an garima a mirakelin arazaraz-
ibar arimariar gumazibagh amima
me ua dera. Kamaghin amizima
me datirighin an gin zui. 3 Ezi Iesus
mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, egha
uan suren gumaziba ko aperaghav
iti. 4 Ezi dughiar kamin Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin Isam otivasa
roghira izi. 5 Ezi Iesus garagharua
egha garima gumazamizir avirir
ekiam a bagha izi. Ezi a kamaghin
Filipin azara, "E managh gu-
mazamizir kaba bagh daghebagh
ivezegh me daningam?" 6 (Ezi
Iesus Filipin nighnizir gavgavim,
gavgavim a daningasava, akar
kam puram a gami. Iesus uabi
bizir a damuamim gifo.) 7 Ezi Filip
a ikara, "E 200 kina inigh bret
givezeghti, da bar gumazamizibar
tughatighan kogham, me vagh-
vagh bretin akuar muziariba ini
dar amam."
8 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibar
mav, an ziam Andru, a Saimon Pi-
tan aveghbuam, a kamaghin migei,
9 "Otarir mam a kagh iti, a bretin
me balin daghemin ingarizir 5 pla,
ko osirir pumuning iti. Ezi gu-
mazamizir avirir ekiam iti. Kam-
aghin bretin ko osirir kamning, da
manmaghin en akuragham?"
10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ia
gumazamizibav mikimtima me
dapiagh." (Grazir avirim danganir
kamin iti.) Ezi gumazamiziba
apia. Egha men tongin, 5000in
gumaziba iti. 11 Me apiaghav itima,
ezi Iesus bretin kam inigha God
minabagha egha gumazamizibagh
anidi. A uaghan osirir pumuning
kamaghira aning gami. A me
ganidi, ezi me uan ifongiamin
amegha tughati.
12 Me amegha naviba bar
izivazima Iesus kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, "Ia dagher
nar ikiavira itiba bar da akumaku-
migh. Taba pura ikian marki."
13 Gumaziba, 5 plan bretin me
balin daghem ingariziba, me da
amegha givazima bretin naba iti.
Ezi suren gumaziba bretin nar
muziarir itiba akumakumigha
egha 12 plan akirabagh aghuizi
da izifa. 14 Ezi gumazamiziba
mirakelin arazarazir Iesus amizir
kamin ganigha, kamaghin migei,

5:44: Jo 12:43, Ro 2:29 **5:45:** Lo 31:26-27, Ro 2:12 **5:46:** Stt 3:15, Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:45, Ap 3:22, 26:22 **5:47:** Lu 16:31 **6:4:** Jo 2:13 **6:5:** Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34, Lu 9:12 **6:9:** 2 Kin 4:43 **6:14:** Stt 49:10, Lo 18:15-18, Mt 11:3, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 4:19, 4:25, 5:46

"Bar guizbangira kar Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim, God nguazir
kamin anemangasa mikeme!"
15 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha
egha a fo, me iziva an suiraghiva,
egh a damighti a men atrivimin
ikiam. Kamaghin amizima a
danganir kam ategha egha uabira
uamategha mighsiamin ghu.

Iesus Galilin Dipam gisin arua zui
(Matyu 14:22-33 ko Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ezi guaratizir kamin
Iesusin suren gumaziba dipamin
ghuaghiri. 17 Egha me botin
mam inigha egha dipam abigha
Kaperneamin nguibam bagha
zui. Iesus tighar me bativam,
ezi aminim pirigha gifa. 18 Ezi
aminir dafam oto, egha ongarim
givaima an ekiabar dikafi 19 Ezi
me 5 o 6 plan kilomitan ghua pul
gamua ghuava, egha me garima
Iesus dipam gisin arua ghuava
botin boroghira zui. Ezi me bar
atiatingi. 20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei "Kar kirara izi. Ia atiatingan
marki." 21 Ezi me a inigh botin aven
izasa bar ifonge, ezi bot zuamira
danganim me zuimin oto.

Gumazamiziba Iesus buri

22 Amimizarakan, gumazamizir
dipamin vongin ikiavira ikeziba,
me fo, botin vamira boghinaron
ike, egha Iesus uan suren gu-
maziba ko botin kamin ghuzir
puvati. Suren gumazibara botin
kamin ghue. 23 Ezi Taiberiasin
nguibamin botin maba, da dan-
ganir kam boroghira izi, danganir
Ekiam Godin minabagha egha bret
gumazir aviribagh aningizi me
amezim. 24 Ezi gumazamiziba me
kamaghin ganigha fo, Iesus itir
puvatizima, an suren gumaziba
uaghan itir puvati. Kamaghin
amizi, me botin kabar ghuavanega,
egha Iesus buriasa Kaperneamin
nguibamin zui.

Iesus, a dagher ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

25 Ezi gumazamiziba dipamin
vongin Iesus batogha gifa, egha
me kamaghin a migei, "Tisa, ni
manadizoghin kagh ize?" 26 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin akam ikara, "Bar
guizbangira ki ia migei, ia mi-
rakelin arazarazir ia ganiziba dagh
nighnigha iza na buri, o? Puvati. Ki
ghaze, ia dagher ki ia ganingizir
kam amegha egha ian naviba bar
izefe, ezi bizir kam bagha ia na
buri. 27 Ia dagher kuraghriba bagh
ingar da inian marki. Ia dagher
zurara ikia mamaghira itim bagh
ingariva a inigh, kar dagher
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
anidim. Afeziam God kamaghin
ian aka, Gumazibar Otarim, a
uabin torogha gavgavim a ganingi.
Kamaghin amizi, dagher kam,
Gumazibar Otarim a ia daningam."

28 Ezi me an azara, "E man-
maghin damighiva egh e Godin in-
gangarim damuam?"

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikara, "Godin ingangarim ka-
makin. Ia gumazir God amadazir
kam, ia nighnizir gavgavim an iki."

30 Ezi me an azara, "Ni mirakelin
arazarazir manam damighti e
ganighiva egh nighnizir gavgavim
nin ikiam? Ni tizim damigham?
31 En ovaviba dagher mam an ziam
mana, me gumaziba itir puvatizir
danganimin ikia aneme. Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam mikemezi
moghin, 'A Godin Nguibamin
daghem me ganingizima me
aneme.' "

32 Ezi Iesus me migei, "Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ka Moses
Godin Nguibamin daghem ia
ganingizir pu. Puvati. Ka
nan Afeziam a guizbangin Uan
Nguibamin daghem ia ganingi.

6:15: Mt 14:23, Jo 18:36 **6:26:** Jo 6:11-12 **6:27:** Mt 3:17, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:33, 4:14, 6:48-58, Ap 2:22, 2 Pi 1:17 **6:29:** 1 Jo 3:23

33 Dagher God e ganingizir kam, a Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri, a
nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba
gamima me ikirimirir aghuarim
iti."

34 Ezi me an azara, "Ekiam, ni
dagher kam zurara e daningvira
iki."

35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ki uabi, dagher ikirimirir zurara
itim anidim. Gumazir na bagha
izim, a ua mitiriam an aghan
kogham. Ezi gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim nan itim, a dipam ramisi
kuarim uam an piran kogham.
36 Ki ia mikeme, ia nan ganigha
gifa, egha ia nighnizir gavgavim
itir puvati. 37 Ezi gumazamizir
Afeziam na ganingiziba, me bar na
bagh izam. Egh gumazir na bagh
izamim, ki a batueghan kogham.
38 Ki uan ifongiamin gin mangasa
Godin Nguibam ategha izaghirizir
puvati. Ki Afeziar na amadazimin
ifongiamin gin mangasa ki izaghiri.
39 Ezi Afeziar na amadazimin
ifongiam, a kamakin, ki gumaza-
mizir a na ganingizitam ateghan
kogham. Puvati. Ki Godin Kotin
Dughiamin me damighti me bar
ua dikavigham. 40 Nan Afeziamin
ifongiam kamakin, gumaziba bar
Otarimin ganighiva egh nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiva, me zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Eghti
Godin Kotin Dughiam otoghti ki me
damighti me ua dikavigham."

41 Ezi Judaba akar kam baraki,
"Ki uabi ki dagher kam, Godin
Nguibam ategha egha izaghiri,"
egha me atarava egha uarigh
imobi. 42 Me ghaze, "Gumazir
kam a Iesus, Josepin otarim. E
an afeziam ko amebam gifo.
Ezi manmagh sua a ghaze, 'Ki
Godin Nguibam ategha, egha ki
zaghiri?' "

43 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikara, "Ia atara egha uar-
igh imobir arazir kam atakigh.
44 Gumazitam uabi uan ifongiamin
na bagh izeghan kogham. Pu-
vati. Afeziar na amadazim, an
nighnizim feghiva egh a inigh na
bagh izam. Eghti Godin Kotin
Dughiam ki mozimin a damighti
a ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam.
45 Akar kam kamaghin Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar
Akinafarimin iti, 'God bar gumaza-
mizibar sure damuam.' Ezi kam-
aghin gumazamiziba Afeziamin
akam baregha egha Afeziam da
fofozim isa, me na bagha izi.

46 "Gumazitam Afeziamin ga-
nizir puvati. Gumazir Afeziam
ko ikegha izezir kam, a uabira
Afeziamin gani. 47 Ki guizbangira
ia migei, gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim nan itim, a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iti. 48 Ki uabi,
ki dagher ikirimirir zurara itim
anidim. 49 Ian ovavir kaba me,
dagher ziam mana, me gumaziba
itir puvatizir danganimin ikia
aneme, egha ariaghire. 50 Ezi
dagher kam Godin Nguibam
ategha izaghiri, gumazamiziba
anemiva, egh me aremeghan
kogham. 51 Ki uabi dagher kam,
ikirimirir zurara itim anidim,
Godin Nguibam ategha egha
zaghiri. Eghti gumazitam dagher
kamra ameghiva, a zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Dagher
ki a daningamim, a nan nivafizim.
Ki kamagh sua, nguazimin gu-
mazamiziba me angamra ikiam,
kamaghin ki me bagh uan ni-
vafizim anenigham."

52 Ezi Judaba akar kam baregha

6:34: Jo 4:14-15, 6:48-58, 7:37 **6:35:** Jo 4:14, 6:48-58 **6:36:** Jo 6:26, 6:64, 20:29 **6:37:** Mt 11:28, Jo 10:28-29, 17:6-8, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:19 **6:38:** Mt 26:39, Jo 4:34, 5:30 **6:39:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:12, 18:9 **6:40:** Jo 3:15, 6:27, 6:47, 6:54, 11:24 **6:42:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22 **6:44:** Jo 6:65 **6:45:** Ais 54:13, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Hi 8:10 **6:46:** Mt 11:27, Lu 10:22, Jo 1:18 **6:47:** Jo 3:15-18, 3:36, 6:40 **6:48:** Jo 6:31-35, 6:58 **6:51:** Jo 3:13, Hi 10:5, 10:10

egha me uari tongin uarir atara
ghaze, “Gumazir kam manmaghin
uan nivafizim e danighti e ane-
mam?”
53 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me
migei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia
migei, ia Gumazibar Otarimin
nivafizim rameghan koghiva, egh
an ghuzim rameghan koghiva, egh
ia angamra itir ikirimirim ian ikian
kogham. 54-55 Nan nivafizim a
guizin daghem, ezi nan ghuzim
a guizin apir bizim. Kamaghin
ami, gumazim nan nivafizim
apava egha nan ghuzim api, a
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
iti. Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin
ki a damighti a ua mozimin
dikavigham. 56 Ezi gumazim
nan nivafizim apava egha nan
ghuzim api, a nan poroghav iti,
ezi ki an poroghav iti. 57 Afeziar
ikirimirir angamra itim anidim,
a na amadazima ki ize, ezi ki
Afeziamin gavgavimin angamra
iti. Ezi kamaghira gumazim nan
nivafizim api, a nan gavgavimin
ikirimirir angamra itim iniam.
58 Dagher kamra, a Godin Nguibam
ategha izaghiri. Egha dagher kam,
a dagher ian ovaviba fomiram
anemegha gin ariaghrezimin
min garir pu. Puvati. Gumazir
dagher kam apim, a zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”
59 Iesus Kaperneamin nguibamin
itir God ko migeir dipenimin aven
ikia, egha a gumazamizibar sure
gamua akar kam me ganingi.

Iesusin akaba, da zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim anidi

60 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesusin
akar kam baregha, egha men
avirim kamaghin migia ghaze,
“Akar kam e gamima e nighnizir
aviribagh ami. Tina akar kam
baragham?” 61 Ezi Iesus uan
navir averiamin aven kamaghin
fo, an suren gumaziba puvira akar
a mikemezim migia imobi. Ezi
a men azara, “Akar kam ti ian
nighnizir gavgaviba gasighasisi,
o? 62 Egh ia Gumazibar Otarimin
ganighti, a nguibar a fomira
ikezimin ua ghuavanaboghti,
eghti ia manmaghin nighnigham?
63 Godin Duam uabi, angamra itir
ikirimirim gumazamizibagh anidi.
Gumazimin gavgavim tong ian
akuraghan kogham. Akar ki ia
mikemezir kaba, da Godin Duamin
bizim, da angamra itir ikirimirim
ia ganidi. 64 Ezi gumazir ian tongin
itir maba, me nighnizir gavgaviba
nan itir puvati.” (Iesus fomira iza
datirighin, a nighnizir gavgavim
itir puvatizir gumazibagh fo. Egha
a gumazir a isi apanibar dafarim
darighamin kam gifo.) 65 Egha
Iesus ua me migei, “Me nighnizir
gavgavim nan itir puvati, ezi bizir
kam bagha, ki ia mikeme, ‘Afeziam
gavgavim gumazitam danigan
koghti, kamaghin gumazir kam na
bagh izeghan kogham.’ ”

66 Iesus akar kamin gun
mikemegha givazima, an suren
gumazir avirim anetegha ua ghue,
egha uam a ko aruir puvati. 67 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin 12 plan suren
gumazibar azara, “Ezi ia? Ia
ti uaghan na ategh mangasa?”
68 Ezi Saimon Pita an akam ikara,
“Ekiam, e tina bagh mangam? Nin
akabara, da zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuarim anidi. 69 Ezi e nighnizir
gavgavim ikiava, egha deravira
kamaghin fo, ni gumazir Godin
damazimin bar zuegha arazir ku-
ram nin puvatizim, God ua bagha
ni ginaba.” 70 Ezi Iesus kamaghin
men akam ikara, “Manmaghin
ami? Ki uabi ia 12 plan suren
gumaziba misefe. Ezi ian tongin
itir mav, a duar kuram.” 71 A

6:53: Mt 26:26-28 **6:56:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:15-16 **6:57:** Jo 15:4-5, 1 Jo 3:24 **6:62:** Mk 16:19, Jo 3:13, Ap 1:9-11, Ef 4:8 **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 **6:64:** Jo 6:36, 13:11 **6:65:** Jo 6:44-45 **6:69:** Mt 14:33, Mk 1:24, Jo 1:49

Judasin migei, a Saimon Iskariotin otarim, a 12 plan suren gumazibar mav. Iesus fo, Judas gin a isi apanibar dafarim datighti me a misueghti, an aremegham.

7

Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamin Dughiam otozi, Iesus an ganasa zui

1 Dughiar maba givazima, Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven arui. A fo, Judaba a misueghtima an aremeghasa egha a bagha mizuai. Kamaghin amizima, a ua Judian Distrighin mangan aghua. 2 Ezi Judabar Averpenibar Isar Ekiamin Dughiam otivasa roghira izi. 3 Ezi an doziba kamaghin a migia ghaze, "Ni danganir kam ateghiva egh Judian Distrighin mangi. Eghti nin suren gumaziba ingangarir ni amibar ganam. 4 Egh gumazitam gumazamiziba bar a gifoghsi, a modogh ingangarim damuan kogham. Egh ni bizir kabar amuava, kamaghin ni uabi isi gumaziba bar men akagham." 5 (An doziba uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, egha akar kam mikeme.)

6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Nan dughiam a tighar izam. Ezi dughiaba bar, ian dughiar aghuiba. 7 Ezi nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba me ian apanim damuan kogham. Ezi ki men arazir kurar me amibar gun migei. Kamaghin amizi, me nan apanim gami. 8 Ia uarira isamin dughiar kam bagh Jerusalemin mangi. Eghti ki, nan dughiam tighar izam, kamaghin, ki isamin dughiamin mangighan kogham." 9 A kamaghin me mikemegha, egha a Galilin Distrighin ikiavira iti.

10 Ezi an doziba ghuegha givazima, Iesus uaghan gin zui. An azenara zuir puvati, a mogomebar zui, ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati. 11 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiamin, Judabar gumazir ekiaba a bagha garagharui, egha migei, "Gumazir kam managh iti?" 12 Ezi gumazamiziba uarir tongin a bagha sighsirakaba uariv gei. Marazi ghaze, "A gumazir bar aghuim." Ezi marazi ghaze, "Puvati, a gumazamizibagh ifari." 13 Egha me Judabar gumazir ekiabar atiati. Kamaghin amizi tav an araziba azenara dav geir puvati.

14 Ezi isamin dughiar kamin tongin, Iesus Godin dipenimin miriamin aven ghugha egha gumazamizibar sure gami. 15 Judaba an akar kam barasi, egha me nighnizir aviribagh amua egha migei, "Manmagh amizi gumazir kam fofozir kaba iti? A suren ghuzir puvati." 16 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Ki ia ganingizir akar kam, kar nan akam puvati, kar Godin akam, a na amadazima ki ize. 17 Ezi gumazitam Godin akam bar an gin mangasa ifonge, an akar ki mikemezir kamin mingarim bar a gifogham. Egh a fogham, akar kam Godin ize, o a pura nan nighnizimin ize. 18 Gumazir pura uan nighnizimin migeim, a uabi uan ziam fasa ifonge. Ezi gumazim a gumazir anemadazimin ziam fasa ifonge, gumazir kam a guizin akabara migei, egha a bizitam gifarir puvati.

19 "Fomira Moses Godin Araziba osirigha ia ganingi. Egha gumazitam ian tongin ikia Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Ia tizim bagh na misueghti ki are-

7:1: Jo 5:18 **7:2:** Wkp 23:24, Lo 16:13 **7:5:** Mt 13:55, Mk 3:21, Ap 1:14 **7:6:** Jo 2:4, 7:8, 7:30, 8:20 **7:7:** Jo 3:19, 15:18-19 **7:11:** Jo 11:56 **7:12:** Mt 21:46, Lu 7:16, Jo 10:19 **7:13:** Jo 9:22, 12:42, 19:38, 20:19 **7:15:** Mt 13:54, Lu 2:47 **7:16:** Jo 3:11, 8:28, 12:49, 14:10 **7:17:** Jo 8:43 **7:18:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 8:50 **7:19:** Kis 24:3, Lo 33:4, Mt 12:14, Mk 3:6, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 2:21-24

megham?”
20 Ezi gumazamiziba an akam
kamaghin a ikara, “Ti duar
kuratam ni gapasa! Gumazir
manamra ni misueghti na are-
megham?”
21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikara, “Ki mirakelin ingangarir
vamira a gami, ezi ia bar nighnizir
aviribagh ami.* 22 Ezi ia nighnigh,
Moses mikarzir mogomem aghorir
arazim ia ganingi, ezi ia Sabatin
dughiabar uaghan otaribar
mikarzir mogomebar ghori.
(Guizbangira, Moses uabi arazir
kam atizir puvati. Arazir kam
ian ovavibar oto.) 23 Ia Moses
Osirizir Araziba deragh a dar gin
mangisi, egh ia Sabatin dughiamin
otaribar mikarzibar ghoram. Ezi ki
gumazir mam Sabatin dughiamin
a gamizima a ua bar dera, ezi
manmagh sua ia nan aningaghe?†
24 Ia pura damazir kinibar bizibar
ganiva, da tuisighan marki. Ia
guizin arazimin araziba deravira
da tuisigh.”

Gumazamiziba foghasa, Iesus a tinara

25 Ezi Jerusalemin gumazamizir
maba Iesus amizir bizibar ganigha
egha migei, “Manmaghin ami?
Kar gumazir kamra, en gumazir
ekiaba a misueghtima an are-
meghasa, me ifonge. 26 A kara, an
azenara migei, ezi me migirigiatam
a gamir puvati. Me ti fo, a gumazir
kam, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim? 27 Ezi e gumazir kamin
nguibam gifo. Eghti God Ua E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim otoghti,
gumazitam an nguibam gifoghan
kogham.”
28 Ezi Iesus Godin Dipenimin ikia
egha akam gumazamizibav kiri.
Egha a kamaghin dei, “Ia ghaze,
ia ti bar na gifo, egha ia nan
nguibar ki izezim gifos, o? Ezi, ki
uabi uan ifongiamin izezir puvati.
Afeziar na amadazim, an akam bar
guizbangira. Ezi ia a gifozir puvati.
29 Ezi ki a gifo. Ki a ko itima, a na
amadazima ezi ki ize.”
30 Me akar kam baregha egha
a isi kalabus darighasa. Ezi
an dughiam tighar, kamaghin
amizi, gumazitam an suirazir
puvati. 31 Ezi gumazamizir avirim
me nighnizir gavgavim an ikia,
egha me migei, “Gumazir God
Ua E Iniasa Misevezim otoghiva,
a mirakelin aviribar amuti da
mirakelin gumazir kam amibagh
afiragham ti?”

Me Godin Dipenimin garir plisba amangizi me Iesus kalabus darighasa izi

32 Ezi Farisiba me gumaziba
barazima me sighsirakaba Iesus
amizir bizibav gei. Kamaghin
amizi, me ko, Godin ofa gamir gu-
mazir ekiaba, me plisin gumaziba
amadazima me Iesusin suighasa
izi.
33 Ezi Iesus migei, “Dughiar bar
oveghevezimin ki ia ko ikiam, egh
ki uamategh Afeziar na amadazim
bagh mangam. 34 Eghti ia nguibar

* **7:20:** Jo 8:48, 8:52, 10:20 **7:21:** (7:21) Iesus faragha Betesdan mozir dipamin boroghin ikia mirakelin kam gamigha, egha datirighin a migei. Ni Jon 5:1-18in gan. Egha Kisim Bek 31:14-15in gan. **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13, Wkp 12:3 **7:23:** Jo 5:8-10, 5:16 † **7:23:** (7:23) Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin migei, amizitam otaritam batezimrama, me an girara dughiabar bora, egha dughiar namba 8in me otarimin mikarzir mogomem aghori. Ni gansi, Wok Pris 12:3in gan. Iesusin dughiamin, me Sabatin dughiamin ingangaribar anogoroke. Eghti otaritamin mikarzir mogomem aghoramin dughiam Sabatin dughiatamin otogham, me ingangarir kam damuam. Me ghaze, mikarzir mogomem aghorir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha me guizbangira ingangarir kam Sabatin dughiam uaghan a gami. **7:24:** Wkp 19:15, Lo 1:16-17, Ais 11:3-4, Jo 8:15, Je 2:1 **7:25:** Jo 5:18 **7:27:** Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Lu 4:22, Jo 7:41, 9:29 **7:28:** Mt 11:27, Jo 5:32, 5:43, 8:14, 8:26, 8:55 **7:29:** Mt 11:27, Jo 10:15 **7:30:** Mk 11:18, Lu 19:47, Jo 7:44, 8:20, 8:37, 13:1 **7:31:** Jo 2:23, 8:30, 10:42, 11:45, 12:11, 12:42 **7:33:** Jo 13:33, 16:16 **7:34:** Hos 5:6, Jo 8:21, 13:33, 13:36, 17:24

ki ikiamimin mangighan kogham.
Kamaghin ia na buriam, egh nan
apighan kogham."
35 Ezi Judaba uarir tongin
uarira uariv migia ghaze, "A
managh mangiti eghti e an
ganighan kogham? A ti en
gumazamizir kantri Grighin itiba
bagh mangigham, egh Grighin
gumazamizibar sure damuam,
o? 36 A ghaze, 'Ia na buriva, egh
ia nan apighan kogham.' Egha
ghaze, 'Ia nguibar ki ikiamim ia
an mangigham kogham.' Ezi akar
kamin mingarim manmakin?"

Iesus, dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim, an a migei

37 Ezi isar ekiamin dughiar
abuananam, a dughiar bar ekiam.
Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus tugha
egha pamten diagha kamaghin
migei, "Gumazitam kuarim an
piri, a na bagh izi egh dipam ra-
mam. 38 Akar Godin Akinafarimin
itim kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir
nighnizir gavgavim nan itim, a
dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim,
an navir averiam gizivaghiva, egh
fasfagh iram.' "‡ 39 Iesus Godin
Duam migei, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba, me a iniam. Ezi
dughiar kamin Iesus ziar ekiam
tighar a iniam, kamakin Godin
Duam tighar izam.

Gumazamiziba uari abiki

40 Ezi gumazir maba akar a
mikemeziba baregha egha me
migei, "Bar guizbangira, gumazir
kam a Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazim, God nguazim anemangasa
mikeme."
41 Ezi marazi ghaze, "A Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim." Ezi
marazi ghaze, "Puvati, Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam,
a Galilin otoghan kogham. Puvati.
42 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme, Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir kam Atrivim De-
vitin anabamin otogham, eghti an
amebam Betlehemin nguibamin a
bategham, nguibar kam Atrivim
Devit fomira an ike." 43 Kamaghin
amizi, gumazamiziba nighnizir
aviriba Iesusin ikia, egha uarira
uari abiki. 44 Marazi a isi kalabus
darighasa ifonge, ezi gumazitam
an suirazir puvati.

Judabar gumazir aruaba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua

45 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir
plisba uamategha Godin ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba bagha
ghu. Ezi me kamaghin me azara,
"Manmagh amizima ia Iesusin
akua izir puvati?" 46 Ezi plisin gu-
maziba kamaghin me akam ikara,
"Gumazitam faragha gumazir kam
mikemezi moghin migeir puvati."
47 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin men
akam ikara, "A ti uaghan ia gifara?
48 E gumazir dapaniba ko Faris-
iba, ia ti en tongin gumazitamin
garima a nighnizir gavgavim an
iti, o? Bar puvati. 49 Nighnizir
gavgavim an itir darasi, ka gu-
mazamizir Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibagh fozir puvatiziba. God ghaze,
me ovengam."
50 Ezi Nikodemus, a gumazir kam
faragha Iesus bagha ghu, a Farisin
mav, a kamaghin me migei, 51 "En
Arazir Moses Osiriziba ti ghaze,
e pura gumazitam kotin aven a
mikim suam, ni aremegham? Pu-
vati. E faragh an akam baregham,
egh an amizir bizim deravira a

7:37: Wkp 23:36, Ais 55:1, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 6:35, MAA 22:17 **7:38:** Ais 12:3, 58:11, Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8

‡ **7:38:** (7:38) Godin Akinafarimin aven, akar otevir mam, akar Iesus vezin kamin mikemezi moghin, akar kam ko, aning magh ghuzir puvati. Ni Aisaia 44:3 ko Sindaun 18:4in gan. **7:39:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 12:16, 16:7, 20:22, Ap 2:4, 2:17, 2:33 **7:40:** Lo 18:15-18, Jo 1:21, 2:11, 6:14 **7:41:** Jo 1:46, 4:29 **7:42:** 2 Sml 7:12, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mai 5:2, Mt 2:5-6, Lu 2:4 **7:43:** Jo 9:16 **7:44:** Jo 7:30 **7:45:** Jo 7:32 **7:46:** Mt 7:29, Mk 1:22 **7:48:** Jo 12:42 **7:50:** Jo 3:1-2 **7:51:** Lo 1:16-17, 19:15 **7:52:** Jo 7:41-42

gifogham.” 52 Ezi me kamaghin
an akam ikara, “Ni ti uaghan
Galilin gumazitam, o? Ni Godin
Akinafarimin itir akaba ni bar
deravira dar gan, egh ni uaghan
kamaghin fogham, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazitam Galilin
Distrighin otoghan kogham.”

Me amizir arazir kuram gamizim inigha Iesus bagha izi

53 * Ezi gumazamiziba bar uan

8

dipenibar ghue. 1 Ezi Iesus
Olivin mighsiamin ghu. 2 Ezi
aminim tirazi, ezi bar mizaraghara
a ua Godin Dipenimin miriamin
aven ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba bar
a bagha izi. Ezi an aperaghav
ikia men sure gami. 3 Ezi Judan
arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko
Farisiba me pam itir amizir mam,
me an garima a gumazir igharazim
ko akui, ezi me an akua ghua
egha a gamima a gumazamizibar
damazimin tughav iti. 4 Egha
me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa,
pam itir amizir kam, a gumazir
igharazim ko akuima, me an
gani. 5 Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin migei, e dagiaba fiva
kamaghin amir amizim mikintima
an aremegham. Ezi ni manmaghin
migei.” 6 Me ghaze, an akatam
mikemeghti, me akar kam bagh
akam a gasam. Egha me a
gifarasa migirigiar kam gami. Ezi
Iesus aviragha uan dafarpuzimin
nguazim osiri.
7 Ezi me an azangsighavira iti,
ezi Iesus tugha egha kamaghin
me migei, “Gumazir manam ian
tongin arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati, a faragh dagiam amizir
kam mikinigh.” 8 Ezi a uam
aviragha nguazimin osiri. 9 Me
akar kam baregha, egha me
bar vaghvagha danganir kam
ataghragha zui. Gumazir ghuriba
me faragha zui, ezi marazi men
gin zui. Ezi Iesus uabira aviragha
ikia iti, ezi amizim an damazimin
tughav iti. 10 Ezi Iesus tugha
egha kamaghin amizimin azai,
“Amizim, gumazir kaba managh
ghue? Gumazir akam ni gasamiba
ti puvati?”
11 Ezi amizim migei, “Ekiam, ua
gumaziba puvati.” Ezi Iesus a
migei, “Ki uaghan akam ni gasir pu-
vati. Ni mangi, egh gin uam arazir
kuratam damuan marki.”

Iesus, a gumazir angazangarim nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh anidim

12 Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav
gia ghaze, “Ki uabi, ki gumazir
angazangarim nguazir kamin
itir gumazamizibagh anidim.
Gumazim nan gin izi, a mitatemin
daruan kogham. Puvati. An
angazangarir gumazamizibagh
amima me angamra itim, an an
aven ikiam.”
13 Ezi Farisiba akar kam baregha
egha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni
uabi uan ingangariba ko arazibar
gun migei. Kamaghin gumaziba
nin akar ni mikemezim nighnizir
gavgavim an ikian kogham. Nin
akam, a pura bizim.”
14 Ezi Iesus men akam kamaghin
a ikara, “Guizbangira, ki uabi
uan arazibar gun migei. Ezi
ki nguibar ki dikavigha izezim
ki a gifo, egha ki danganir ki
uamategh mangamim, ki a gifo.
Kamaghin amizi, gumaziba nan
akam nighnizir gavgavim an iki.
Ezi ia nan nguibam gifozir puvati.
Egha danganir ki gin mangamim,

* **7:53:** (7:53-8:11) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar mikovezir pumuning (*) tongin itim, Jon uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin an osiri. Ni Jon 8:13 ko Lo 19:15in gan. **8:1:** Lu 21:37 **8:5:** Wkp 20:10, Lo 22:22-24 **8:6:** Mt 22:15 **8:7:** Lo 17:7, Ro 2:1 **8:9:** Mt 22:22 **8:11:** Jo 3:17, 5:14 **8:12:** Ais 49:6, Mt 5:14, Jo 1:4-9, 3:19, 9:5, 12:46 **8:13:** Jo 5:31 **8:14:** Jo 5:31-32, 7:28-29, 9:29 **8:15:** Jo 7:24, 12:47

uaghan ia a gifozir puvati. 15 Ia
gumaziba nguazir kamin araz-
ibar me tuisisi. Ki gumazitamin
araziba tuisizir puvati. 16 Eghti
ki gumazitamin araziba tuisighti,
gumaziba nan akar ki mikemezim
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. Ki
uabira a tuisizir puvati. Afeziar
na amadazim, a na ko ingari,
kamaghin nan tuisizir arazim bar
guizbangira. 17 Ian Arazir Moses
Osiriziba, akam kamaghin iti,
gumazir pumuning akar otevir
vamira mikimam, eghti aningin
akam a guizbangira. 18 Ki uabi ki
uan araziba ko ingangaribar gun
migei, ezi Afeziar na amadazim,
a uaghan nan ingangariba ko
arazibar gun migei."

19 Ezi Farisiba kamaghin an
azara, "Nin Afeziar ni migeir kam,
a managh iti?"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikara,
"Ia guizbangira na gifozir puvati.
Egha ia nan Afeziam gifozir puvati.
Ia na gifoghiva egh uaghan nan
Afeziam gifogham." 20 Iesus
Godin Dipenimin ikia dagiaba
arizir danganimin boroghira
gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi an
dughiam tighari, kamaghin amizi
gumazitam an suirazir puvati.

Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba ki mangamin danganim, me an mangan kogham

21 Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibav
gia ghaze, "Ki zui. Ia na buriva
nan apighan kogham. Ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia are-
megham. Egh ia ki mangamin dan-
ganim, ia an mangan kogham."

22 Ezi Judan gumazir aruaba
akar kam baregha egha me uarira
kamaghin uariv gei, "Manmagh
sua a ghaze, 'Ia danganir ki zuimin
mangan kogham?' A ti uabira uabi
misueghiva aremegham?"

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Ia nguazimin vin itir darasi. Ezi
ko, ki pin iti tav. Ia nguazir kamin
adarasi. Ezi ki nguazir kamin
gumazim puvati. 24 Kamaghin ami,
ki ia mikemegha gifa, ian arazir
kuraba ikivira ikiam, eghti ia are-
megham. Ia kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikian kogh egh
mikim suam, Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin
Iti, eghti ian arazir kuraba ikivira
ikiti ia arimighiram."*

25 Ezi me an azara, "Ni tina?"

Ezi Iesus me ikara, "Ki tina,
ki faraghavira ia mikemegha
gifa. 26 Ki ian araziba bagha
akar aviriba ki ia mikimasa iti.
Egh uaghan ki ian arazir kuraba
jasin min da tuisighasa. Ezi
gumazir na amadazim, an araziba
bar guizbangira. Ezi akar a na
mikemezi ki oraghiziba, ki bar dar
gun nguazimin gumazamizibav
gei."

27 Me kamaghin fozir puvati,
Iesus uan Afeziamin gun me migei.
28 Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin
me migei, "Ia Gumazibar Otarim
fiva ter ighuvimin aneguragh,
egh ia kamaghin fogh, Ki Uabi
Ki Kamaghin Iti. Egh kamaghin
fogh, ki uabi uan nighnizimin gin
ghua bizitam gamir pu. Puvati.
Ki akar Afeziam na mikemeziba,
darara gun migei. 29 Afeziar na
amadazi ki izezim, a na ko ikiavira
iti. Ki zurara bizir a ifongezibagh
ami, kamaghin a na ataghizima ki
uabira itir puvati."

30 Ezi gumazamiziba orazima
Iesus akar kam mikeme, ezi men
avirim nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

8:16: Jo 5:30, 8:29 **8:17:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 13:1, Hi 10:28 **8:18:** 1 Jo 5:9 **8:19:** Jo 8:55, 14:7, 16:3 **8:20:** Jo 7:30 **8:21:** Jo 7:34-36, 8:24, 13:33 **8:22:** Jo 7:35 **8:23:** Jo 3:31

* **8:24:** (8:24) Kisim Bek 3:14, God Moses ko uaning migia, egha a uabi uan ziam dibora ghaze, "Ki Uabi Ki Kamaghin Iti." Ezi Iesus uaghan kamaghira uabi dibori. Ezi gumazamiziba a migeir akar kam deragha a gifozir puvati. Ni Jon 8:28 ko 8:58 ko 13:19in ganigh. **8:26:** Jo 7:28, 12:49 **8:28:** Jo 3:11, 3:14, 5:19, 5:30, 12:32, Ro 1:4 **8:29:** Jo 8:16, 16:32 **8:30:** Jo 7:31

Guizin akam gumazamizibar amuti me firighrigham

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin Judan nighnizir gavgavim an itibav gia ghaze, “Ia nan akamin suiragh gavgavigh egh ia guizbangira nan suren gumazibar otogham. 32 Egh ia guizin akam gifogham, eghti guizin akam ia damuti ia firighrigham.”

33 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, “E Abrahamin ovaviba. E dughiatamin pura gumazitamin ingangarir gumazir kinibar ikezir puvati. Ezi manmagh sua ni ghaze, ‘Ia firighrigham’?”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, me bar arazir kuramin ingangarir gumazir kinibar min iti. 35 Ingangarir gumazir kiniba me zurara anababa ko itir pu. Puvati. Otarimra zurara anabamin aven iti. 36 Eghti kamaghin Otarim ia damuti, ia firighrighiva, egh ia guizbangira firighrigham. 37 Ki fo, ia Abrahamin ovaviba. Egha ia nan akam baraghan aghua, kamaghin amizima, ia na misoghasava ami. 38 Ki nan Afeziam nan akazir akabar gun migei. Ezi ia uan afeziam da inizir araziba ia dagh ami.”†

39 Ezi Judaba Iesusin akam ikara, “En afeziam, an Abraham.”

Ezi Iesus me migei, “Ia Abrahamin boriba, kamaghin ia an mirara arazir an amizibar amuam. 40 Ki, guizin akar God nan sure gamiziba, ki bar dar gun ia migei. Ezi datirighin ia na misoghasa ifonge. Kar Abrahamin arazim puvati! 41 Ia uan afeziamin arazim gami.”

Ezi me a migei, “En amebaba pura ikia e batezir pu. Puvati. E afeziar vamira iti, a God.”

42 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ezi ki God ko ikegha ize. Ki uabi uan ifongiamin izezir pu. Puvati. God na amadazi ezi iki ize. Kamaghin God guizbangira ian Afeziamra, eghti ia na gifuegham. 43 Ezi manmaghin amizi ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati? Ia nan akam baraghan aghua, egha bizir kam bangin ia deravira nan akam gifozir puvati. 44 Ia uan afeziam Satanin boriba. Egha ia uan afeziamin ifongiamin gin mangasa bar gavgafi. A fomira ikia gumazibav sosi ezi me ariaghiri. Ezi guizbangin arazim an itir puvati, kamaghin a guizbangin arazibar gin zuir puvati. An akar ifavaribagh ami, kar an akamra. An akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim, egha guizbangira akar ifavaribar afeziam. 45 Ezi ko, ki guizin akam akuri, ezi kamaghin ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati. 46 Ia ghaze, ki ti arazir kuram gami? Ia kamaghin nighnighiva, ia nan arazir kuram azenim datigh. Ezi ki guizin akam akuri, ezi manmagh sua ia nan akam nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati? 47 Godin boriba Godin akaba bar da barasi. Ezi ia Godin boriba puvati, kamaghin ia an akam barazir puvati.”

Iesus ghaze, ki fomira iti, ezi Abraham gin oto

48 Ezi Judaba an akam ikara, “E ghaze, ni Samarian gumazir mam, ezi duar kuram ni gapasa. Ezi e nin azai, bizir kam ti guizbangira, o?” 49 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara,

---

8:32: Ro 6:14, 6:18, 6:22, 8:2, Je 1:25 **8:33:** Mt 3:9, Lu 3:8 **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 6:20, 2 Pe 2:19 **8:36:** Ro 8:2, Ga 5:1 **8:37:** Jo 5:38, 7:19, 8:40 **8:38:** Jo 3:32, 5:19, 5:30 † **8:38:** (8:38) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, e akar kam ti kamaghin a giragham, “Ia bizir ian Afeziam mikemezibara, ia dar amu.” **8:39:** Mt 3:9, Ro 2:28, Ga 3:7, 3:29 **8:40:** Jo 8:26, 8:37 **8:41:** Lo 32:6, Ais 63:16, 64:8 **8:42:** Jo 16:28, 1 Jo 5:1 **8:43:** Jo 7:17, Ro 8:7 **8:44:** Mt 13:38, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6 **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **8:47:** Jo 10:26-27, 18:37, 1 Jo 4:6 **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22, Jo 7:20

"Duar kuram na gapazazir pu. Puvati. Ki uan Afeziamin ziamra fe,
ezi ia nan ziam dikabiri. 50 Ki
uabi uan ziam fer puvati. Ezi gu-
mazir mam nan ziam fasa iti, egha
a jas. 51 Ki guizbangira ia migei,
gumazir nan akamin gin zuim, an
aremeghan kogham. Bar puvati."

52 Ezi bizir kamin Judaba kam-
aghin Iesus migei, "E datirighin
fo, duar kuram ni gapasa. Abra-
ham aremegha gifa, ezi Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba
uaghan ariaghregha gifa. Ezi ni
ghaze, gumazir nan akamin gin
zuim, an aremeghan kogham?
53 Manmaghin ami? En ovavim
Abraham aremegha gifa! Ni ti
Abraham gafira, o? Ezi Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba uaghan
ariaghire. Ezi ni uabi ghaze, ni bar
tinara?"

54 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam
ikara, "Ki uabi uan ziam fiti, eghti
nan ziam pura bizim. Ezi nan
Afeziam, a nan ziam fe. Ezi ia
kamaghin migei, a ian God. 55 Egha
ia a gifozir puvati. Ezi ko, ki a gifo.
Egh ki suam, 'Ki a gifozir puvati,'
egh ki ian min gumazir ifavarimin
otogham. Ki a gifogha givagha,
egha ki deravira an akamin gin zui.

56 "Ian afeziam Abraham, a nan
dughiar ki izamimin ganasa, a bar
akonge. Ezi an an ganigha givagha,
egha an navim bar dera." 57 Ezi
Judaba akar kam baregha egha ka-
maghin Iesus migei, "Ni 50 plan
azeniba puvati. Ni ti Abrahamin
ganis, o?" 58 Ezi Iesus me migei,
"Ki guizbangira ia migei, Abraham
tighar otivam, ki fomira, Ki Iti."‡
59 Ezi me a ginivasa dagiaba isi.
Ezi Iesus uabi modogha egha Godin
Dipenimin miriam ategha azenan
ghu.

9

Gumazir damazir okavirizimin eghaghanim

1 Egha Iesus ghuavigha gumazir
damazir okavizir mamin api. An
damazimning okavizi amebam a
bate. 2 Ezi Iesusin suren gumaz-
iba an azara. "Tisa, tina arazir
kuram gami, gumazir kam o an
amebam ko afeziam, ezi kamaghin
an damaziba okavizi amebam a
bate?"

3 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam
ikara, "Gumazir kam arazir kuram
gamizir puvati, egha an amebam
ko afeziam uaghan arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati. God kamagh
sua, bizir gumazir kamin otozim,
gumazamiziba an ganiva fogham,
Godin ingangarim azenara men
oto. Kamaghin an damaziba
okavizi amebam a bate. 4 Ezi
datirighin aruem ikiavira itima,
e gumazir na amadazi ki izezim
an ingangarim damuam. Aminim
pirasava roghira izi, ezi gumaziba
ingangaritam damighan kogham.
5 Dughiar ki nguazir kamin itim, ki
gumazir angazangarim nguazimin
itir gumazamizibagh anidim."

6 Iesus kamaghin mikemegha
egha nguazim giparigha egha
nguazim sara veregha, egha
gumazimin damazim gati. 7 Egha
Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni
mangiva Siloamin mozir dipam
guruegh." (Ziar kam Siloam,
an mingarim kamaghin ghu,
"Amada.") Ezi gumazir damazir
okavirizim ghua rue. Egha ua-
mategha iza, biziba bar deravira
dar gari.

8 Gumazir kam faragha dagiaba
uabi daningasa gumazamizibagh
inge, ezi gumazamizir aviriba an
gani. Datirighin men marazi ko

8:50: Jo 5:41, 7:18 **8:51:** Jo 5:24, 6:40, 6:47, 11:26 **8:52:** Sek 1:5, Hi 11:13 **8:53:** Jo 4:12 **8:55:** Jo 7:28-29 **8:56:** Lu 10:24, Hi 11:13 **8:58:** Ais 43:13, Jo 1:1, Kl 1:17, MAA 1:8 ‡ **8:58:** (8:58) Ni akar Jon 8:24in itimin gan. **8:59:** Jo 10:31 **9:2:** Kis 20:5, Ese 18:20, Lu 13:2-4 **9:3:** Jo 11:4 **9:4:** Jo 4:34, 5:17, 5:20, 11:9, 12:35, 17:4 **9:5:** Mt 5:14, Jo 1:5, 1:9, 3:19, 8:12, 12:35 **9:6:** Mk 7:33, 8:23 **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10

an boroghin itir darazi, me ghaze,
“Gumazir kamra, a faragha apiav
ikia dagiaba bagha gumazibagh
inge?” 9 Egha marazi ghaze, “Are,
gumazir kamra.” Ezi marazi
ghaze, “Puvati. A gumazir kamin
mirara gara, egha a ighara.” Ezi
gumazir kam uabi ghaze, “Kar
kirara.” 10 Ezi me an azara,
“Manmaghin amizima nin damaz-
imning dera?”

11 Ezi a kamaghin men akam
ikara, “Gumazir kam an ziam
Iesus, a nguazim ko dipam veregha
nan damazimning gati. Egha na
migei, ‘Ni Siloamin mozir dipamin
mangigh egh ruegh.’ Ezi ki ghua
ruezima nan damazimning dera,
ezi ki deravira bizibar gari.” 12 Ezi
me an azara, “Gumazir kam
managh iti?” Ezi a migei, “Ki fozir
puvati.”

13 Egha me gumazir faragha
damaziba okavizir kam me a
inigha Farisiba bagha zui. 14 Ezi
dughiar Iesus nguazir begh-
neazimin ingarigha gumazimin
damazimning gamizi a garim,
kar Sabatin dughiam. 15 Ezi
kamaghin Farisiba uam an azai,
“Nin damazimning manmaghin
amigha dera?”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A
nguazir beghneazim isa nan
damazimning gatizi, ezi ki rue,
egha ki biziba deravira dar gari.”

16 Ezi Farisin maba ghaze, “Gu-
mazir kam a Sabatin dughiamin
arazibar gin zuir puvati. Kam-
aghin e fo, God gumazir kam
amadazi puvati.” Ezi marazi
ghaze, “Manmagh amizi gumazir
arazir kuram itim mirakelin kabar
amigham.” Egha me uari abiki.

17 Egha Farisiba ua faragha gu-
mazir damaziba okavizir kamin
azangsisi, “Ni ghaze, gumazir kam
nin damazimning akiri, ezi kam-
aghin ni manmaghin nighnisi, a gu-
mazir manmaghira garim?” Ezi
gumazir kam kamaghin me akam
ikara, “A Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mam.”

18 Bar guizbangira, faragha gu-
mazir kamin damazimning okafi,
egha datirighin an damazimning
kuiaghiri. Ezi Judan gumazir aru-
aba bizir kam nighnizir gavgavim
an ikian aghua. Egha kamaghin
me gumazir kamin amebam ko
afeziamin diagha ghaze, gua izi.
19 Ezi aning izima me kamaghin
aningin azai, “Ka ti guan borimra?
Dughiar amebam a batezim, an
damazimning okavigha iti, gua ka-
maghin mikeme, o? Ezi manmagh
amizima a datirighin gari?”

20 Ezi an amebam ko afeziam
kamaghin men akam ikara, “Ga fo,
kar gan borim. Ezi dughiar ame-
bam a batezim, an damazimning
okavigha iti, ga uaghan a gifo. 21 Ezi
datirighin an damazimning man-
maghin kuiaghiri, ga uaghan fozir
puvati. Ezi tina an damazimning
kui, ga uaghan fozir puvati. Ia an
azaragh. An asegha gifa. A uabi
ua bagh mikimam.” 22 An amebam
ko afeziam Judabar atiatigha, egha
kamaghin migirigiar kam gami. Me
fo, Judaba faragha kamaghin akam
misoke, gumazitam kamaghin
mikim suam, “Iesus a Gumazir
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir kam,”
eghti me an anogoreghti a ua God
ko migeir dipenimin aven ikian
kogham. 23 Ezi kamaghin gumazir
kamin amebam ko afeziam ghaze,
“An asegha gifa. Ia an azangsigh.”

24 Egha gin me ua gumazir
faragha damaziba okavizim dia,
egha a migia ghaze, “Ni Godin
damazimin guizin akam mikimsi
egh akar dikirizim damigh. E fo,
gumazir ni mikemezir kam, an

9:14: Lu 13:14 **9:16:** Jo 3:2, 7:12, 7:43, 9:23, 9:31-33, 10:19 **9:17:** Jo 4:19 **9:22:** Jo 7:13, 16:2, 19:38, Ap 5:13 **9:24:** Jos 7:19, 1 Sml 6:5

arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.”

25 Egha a kamaghin akam ikara,
“An arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazim o puvati, ki kamaghin fozir
puvati. Egha bizir vamira, ki a gifo,
ki faragha damazimning okafi,
egha datirighin nan damazimning
kuiaghiri.” 26 Ezi me uam an
azara, “A manmaghin ni gami?
A manmaghin nin damazimning
akiri?”

27 Ezi a kamaghin men akam
ikara, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi
ia oraghan aghua. Ia manmagh
sua dughiar aviribar oraghasa? Ia
ti uaghan an suren gumazibar oti-
vasa, o?”

28 Ezi Farisiba dibovibar kam-
aghin gumazir kam migei, “Nirara
an suren gumazim. E Mosesin
suren gumaziba. 29 E kamaghin
fo, God akam Moses ganingi. Ezi
gumazir kam, e fozir puvati, a
nguibar manamin oto.”

30 Ezi gumazir faragha damaz-
iba okavizir kam, a kamaghin
men akam ikara, “Ia akar bar
igharazim migeima, ki digavir
kuram gami! Gumazir nan damaz-
imning akirizir kam, ia ghaze ia
gifozir puvati, a nguibar manamin
oto. 31 E fo, God gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba barazir puvati.
Gumazitam Godin ziam fiva egh
an ifongiamin gin mangiti, eghti
God a baragham. 32 Bar fomira
iza datirikin, gumazitamin damaz-
imning okavizi amebam a batezi,
ezi gin gumazir mam an damaz-
imning akirizi, e eghaghanir katam
e a baraghizir puvati. 33 God
gumazir kam amadaghan koghai,
a bizitam damighan kogham.”

34 Farisiba me akar kam baregha
egha kamaghin an akam ikara,
“Manmagh ami? Arazir kuram bar
ni avara, dughiar nin amebam ni
batezimin tugha egha iza datirikin.
Ezi ni ti en sure damuasa, o?” Egha
me a batoghezima a zui.

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir puvatiziba, me mati men damaziba okafi

35 Iesus orazima me gumazir
kam batoke, ezi a ghua a buri. Egha
a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni
Gumazibar Otarim nighnizir gav-
gavim an ti, o puvati?”

36 Ezi a kamaghin an akam ikara,
“Gumazir Ekiam, Gumazibar
Otarir kam a tina? Ki nighnizir
gavgavim an ikisi, kamaghin ni na
mikim, a tina.”

37 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni an
ganigha gifa. A gumazir datirighin
ni ko migeim.”

38 Ezi gumazir kam migei,
“Ekiam, ki nighnizir gavgavim iti.”
Egha Iesusin guamin tevimning
apirigha an ziam fe.

39 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki gumaza-
mizibar araziba tuisighasa ki ize.
Ki kamagh sua, gumazir damaziba
okavigha itiba me ganam, ezi gu-
mazir gariba, men damaziba okav-
igham. Bizir kam bagha, ki nguazir
kamin ize.”

40 Farisin maba me Iesusin
boroghira ikia akar kam baraki.
Egha an azara, “Ni kamaghin e
mikimasa, e ti uaghan damaziba
okafi, o?”

41 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Ian damaziba okavizi, ia arazir
kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai.
Egha ia ghaze, ‘En damaziba gari.’
Kamaghin amizima ian arazir
kurabar osimtizim ikiavira iti.”

10

Iesus, a sipsipbagh eghuvir gumazir aghuim

1 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
“Bar guizbangira ki ia migei,

9:29: Jo 8:14 **9:31:** Jop 35:12, Sng 34:15, 66:18, Snd 15:29, Ais 1:15, Jer 11:11, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13 **9:33:** Jo 9:16 **9:34:** Sng 51:5, Jo 9:2 **9:35:** Mt 14:33, 16:16, Mk 1:1, 1 Jo 5:13 **9:37:** Jo 4:26 **9:39:** Mt 13:11-15, Jo 3:17, 5:22, 8:15-16, 12:47 **9:40:** Mt 15:14, 23:26, Ro 2:19 **9:41:** Jo 15:22-24

gumazim sipsipbar divazimin
tiar akamin aven zuir puvatigha,
egha tuavir igharazimin divazimin
ikiavkinigha egha aven ghua, a
mati okimakiar gumazim egha
gumazir igharaz darazir biziba
isim. 2 Ezi gumazir tiar akamin
aven zuim, a sipsipbagh eghuvir
gumazim. 3 Tiar akamin garir
gumazim a gumazir kam bagha
tiam kui. Ezi sipsipba an tiarim
barasi. Ezi a vaghvagha uabi uan
sipsipbar ziabar diava egha men
akua azenan zui. 4 A uan sipsipbar
akua azenan ghugha, egha a uabi
men faragha zui. Ezi sipsipba
an tiarim barasi. Kamaghin
me an gin zui. 5 Me gumazir
igharazibar gin zuir puvati. Me
gumazir igharazibar tiaribagh
fozir puvati. Kamaghin ami,
gumazir igharazim men dimti,
sipsipba an aregham." 6 Iesus akar
isin zuimin me mikeme, ezi me
akar kamin mingarim, me a gifozir
puvati.

7 Kamaghin amizi, Iesus ua
kamaghin me migei, "Ki bar
guizbangira ia migei, ki uabi, ki
sipsipba aven zuir tiar akam.
8 Gumazir nan faragha izeziba,
me bar okimakiar gumaziba egha
gumazibar biziba isir gumaziba.
Ezi sipsipba me barazir puvati. 9 Ki
uabi ki tiar akam. Ezi gumazitam
na bagh iziva egh divazimin aven
mangighti, God an akurvagham.
Eghti an aven mangighiva egh
azenan izam, egh daruva dagheba
iniam.

10 "Okimakiar gumazim, a
sipsipba okimiva me misoghtima
me arimighiram, egh me
gasighasighasa izi. A bizir
igharazitam damuasa izir pu-
vati. Ezi ko, ki ia angamra itir
ikirimirim iniasa, ki ize, eghti
ikirimirir aghuarim guizbangira ia
gizivagham.

11 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghuvir
gumazir aghuim. Egha sipsipbagh
eghuvir gumazir aghuim, a uan
sipsipbar akurvaghsi me bagh
aremegham. 12 Ezi gumazir
dagiar ingangarimra amim, a
guizbangira sipsipbagh eghuvir
gumazim puvati, a sipsipbar
ghuavim puvati. Egha a sipsipbar
garima afiar atiar mam izima,
a sipsipba ategh arimangigham.
Eghti afiar atiam sipsipbar amiva
egh men agintighti me tintinibar
mangegham. 13 Gumazir kam uan
ivezim iniasavira ingara iti. A
guizbangira sipsipbagh nighnizir
puvati. Kamaghin, a sipsipba ategh
arimangigham.

14-15 "Ki uabi ki sipsipbagh eghu-
vir gumazir aghuim. Afeziam na
gifozima, ki Afeziam gifozi moghira
ki uan sipsipbagh fo, ezi nan sip-
sipba na gifo. Ezi ki sipsipbar
akurvaghsi, me bagh aremegham.
16 Ki sipsipin maba uaghan iti,
da divazir kamin sipsipba puvati.
Ezi ki sipsipin kaba uaghan men
aku izam, eghti me nan tiarim
baragham. Eghiva me bar sipsipin
okuruar vamira ikiti, eghti sipsip-
bagh eghuvir gumazir vamira bar
me geghuvam.

17 "Ki kamagh sua, ki ua dikavigh
angamra ikiam, kamaghin ki
aremeghasa ifonge. Kamaghin
ami, Afeziam bar na gifonge.
18 Gumazitam na misueghti ki are-
meghan kogham. Puvati. Ki uabi
nan ifongiamin ki aremegham. Ki
oveghamin gavgavim ikia, egha
uaghan ua dikavamin gavgavim
iti. Nan Afeziam kamaghin
damuasa na mikeme."

10:4: Jo 10:27 **10:6:** Jo 16:25 **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2, Ese 34:2-3 **10:9:** Sng 118:20, Jo 14:6, Ef 2:18 **10:11:** Sng 23:1, Ais 40:11, Ese 34:11-23, Jo 15:13, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25, MAA 7:17 **10:12:** Sek 11:16-17, Ap 20:29 **10:16:** Ais 56:8, Ese 34:23, 37::22-24, Jo 11:52, Ef 2:14, 1 Pi 2:25 **10:17:** Ais 53:7-8, 53:12, Fl 2:8-9, Hi 2:9 **10:18:** Jo 2:19, 5:26, 6:38, 14:31, 19:11, Ap 2:24, 2:32 **10:19:** Jo 7:43

19 Judaba akar kam baregha
egha ua uari tuiragha okoroar
pumuning iti. 20 Egha gumazir
aviriba ghaze, “Duar kuram a
gapasa, ezi an ongani. Manmagh
sua ia an akam barasi?” 21 Ezi
marazi ghaze, “Akar kam, a duar
kuram gapazazir gumazimin
akam puvati. Eghti duar kuram
manmaghin gumazir damazim
okavizim akirigham?”

Judaba me Iesusin apanimin iti

22 Ezi dughiar kamin, isar
ekiamin dughiam Jerusalemin
oto. Kar dughiar me fomira
Godin Dipenim ginighnigha ghaze,
dipenir kam a God baghavira itir
dipenim. Ezi datirighin me dughiar
kam ginighnisi. An orangtizimin
dughiamin oto. 23 Ezi Iesus
Godin Dipenimin ikia Solomonin
Azuarimin aven arui. 24 Ezi Judaba
iza anekuvagha egha kamaghin
an azara, “Dughiar manamra ni
deravira e mikimam, ni bar tinara?
Ni gumazir kamra, God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, egh ni
deravira e mikim.”

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikara, “Ki ia mikemegha gifa, ezi
ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian
aghua. Ki ingangariba bar uan
Afeziamin ziamin dagh ami, ezi
ingangarir kaba nan gun migia
ian akakasi, ki tinara. 26 Egha ia
nan sipsipba puvati, kamaghin
amizima ia nighnizir gavgavim
nan itir puvati. 27 Nan sipsipba
nan tiarim barasi, ezi ki me gifozi,
me nan gin izi. 28 Ki zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim me ganidi,
eghti me ovengan kogham. Bar
puvati. Eghti gumazitam nan
dafarimin me batueghan kogham.
29 Nan Afeziam me isa na ganingi.
Egha an gavgavim bar ekevegha,
bizir igharazibar gavgaviba, bar
dagh afira. Kamaghin amizi
gumazitam an dafarimin me
batueghan kogham. 30 Ezi ki uan
Afeziam ko, ga gumazir vamiran
min iti.”

31 Judaba akar kam baregha
egha me ua a ginivasa dagiaba isi.
32 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Nan Afeziam na mikemezi, ki in-
gangarir aghuir aviribagh amima
ia dar gani. Egha, ia ingangarir
kabar manamra nighnigha egha
dagiaba na ginivasa?”

33 Ezi Judaba kamaghin an akam
ikara, “E ingangarir aghuitam
ginighnigha egha dagiaba fi ni
mikinasa, puvati. Ni Godin dan-
ganim iniasa, kamaghin e dagiaba
ni mikinasa. Ni pura gumazir
kinim, egha ni kamaghin migia
ghaze, ni uabi ni God.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikara, “Ian Arazir Moses
Osirizimin aven, akar kam iti,
‘God ghaze, “Iarara godba.” ’
35 Fomira God akar kamin gun
gumazibav keme, egha me migia
ghaze, me godba. Ezi e fo, Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam zurara
ikivira ikiva, igharagha otoghan
kogham. 36 Ezi ko, Afeziam uabi
na misefe, egha na amadazima ki
nguazimin ize. Egha ki ghaze, ‘Ki
Godin Otarim,’ ezi manmagh sua ia
ghaze, ‘Ni Godin danganim iniasa?’

37 “Ki uan Afeziamin ingangarim
damuan koghti, eghti ia nighnizir
gavgavim nan akamin ikian
marki. 38 Ezi ki an ingangarim
gami. Ezi ia nan akam nighnizir
gavgavim an ikian aghuaghiva,
egh ia nighnizir gavgavim nan
ingangarir ki amibar iki. Eghti ia
deravira fofoziba ko nighniziba

10:20: Jo 7:20, 8:48, 8:52 **10:21:** Sng 94:9, 146:8, Jo 9:6-7, 9:32-33 **10:24:** Ap 3:11, 5:12, Lu 22:67 **10:25:** Jo 3:2, 4:26, 5:36, 10:38 **10:26:** Jo 6:64, 8:45-47, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:27:** Jo 8:47, 10:3-4, 10:14 **10:28:** Jo 3:16, 6:37-39, 17:11-12, 18:9 **10:29:** Jo 14:28, 17:2, 17:6 **10:30:** Jo 17:11, 17:22 **10:31:** Jo 8:59 **10:33:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **10:34:** Sng 82:6 **10:35:** Mt 5:18 **10:36:** Jo 3:17, 5:17-18, 6:27, 9:35-37 **10:38:** Jo 14:10-11

kamaghin da ini, Afeziam nan
aven iti, ezi ki Afeziamin aven iti.”
39 Egha me uam an suighasava
amima, ezi a men tongin
suiaghrigha ghu.
40 Egha Iesus uamategha ghua
Jordanin dipam abigha vongin
ghu. Egha ghua danganir Jon
fomira gumaziba ruezimin oto,
egha a danganir kamin iti. 41 Ezi
gumazamizir aviriba a bagha izi.
Egha me ghaze, “Guizbangira, Jon
gavgavim uan akam daningasa
mirakelin arazitam gamizir puvati.
Egha akar Jon gumazir kamin gun
mikemeziba, da bar guizbangira.”
42 Ezi dughiar Iesus danganir
kamin itim, gumazamizir aviriba
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Iesus Judian Distrigh ko Jerusalemin nguibamin ghuzima, gumazir aruaba a misueghti an aremeghasa

11

(Sapta 11-12)

Lasarus aremegha gifa

1 Gumazir mam Lasarus, an arei.
A Betanin nguibamin gumazim.
Betanin nguibam, Maria uan
avenamebam Marta aning itir
nguibam.* 2 (Marian kamra, a
mughuriar aghuim zuir borem
isa Ekiamin dagarimning ginge,
egha uan dapanir arizibar anedisi.
Datirighin an dozim Lasarus arei.)
3 Ezi an amizimning Iesus bagha
akam amada, “Ekiam, gumazir ni
bar ifongezim, an arei.”
4 Ezi Iesus oregha, egha kam-
aghin migei, “Kar gumazim are-
megh bar givaghamin arimariam
puvati. Kar gumazamizibar amuti
me Godin gavgavimin ganiva egh
ziar ekiam a daningam. Ezi tu-
avir kamra, Godin Otarim uaghan
ziar ekiam iniam.” 5 Iesus bar
Marta ko an afumim ko Lasarus,
me gifonge. 6 Ezi a Lasarusin
arimariamin akam baregha, egha
ua dughiar pumuningin nguibar a
itir kamin ikiavira iti.
7 Egha a gin suren gumazibav
gei, “E uamategh Judian Distrighin
mangam.”
8 Ezi suren gumaziba a migia
ghaze, “Tisa, boghimra Judian
Distrighin itir gumaziba, me
dagiaba fi ni mikinasava ami. Ezi
ni uamategh Judian Distrighin
mangasa, a?”
9 Egha Iesus kamaghin men
akam ikara, “Dughiar vamira
aruem ti 12 plan auan gari,
o? Gumazim aruemin aruava,
nguazir kamin angazangarimin
garava, kamaghin an asaghpora
irir puvati. 10 Ezi gumazim
dimagarimin aruava, a ganamin
angazangariba puvati, kamaghin
an asaghpor irigham.”
11 Iesus kamaghin migia, egha
gin ua me migei, “En roroam
Lasarus an akui. Ezi ki mangiva
a damighti a dikavigham.”
12 Ezi suren gumaziba akar
kam baregha egha kamaghin
migei, “Ekiam, a dakuighiva, an
arimariam givagham.” 13 Suren
gumaziba me kamaghin fozir
puvati, Iesus ghaze, Lasarus
aremegha gifa. Me ghaze, Iesus
Lasarusin migia ghaze, a puram
akui.
14 Ezi datirighin Iesus de-
ravira kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Lasarus an aremegha gifa. 15 Ezi
ki ia ginighnisi, egha ki fo, bizir
kam ia damuti, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim ikiam. Kamaghin, ki a ko
dughiar kamin ikezir puvatigha,

10:39: Lu 4:30, Jo 8:59 **10:40:** Jo 1:28 **10:42:** Jo 7:31 **11:1:** Lu 10:38-39 * **11:1:** (11:1) Maria ko Marta, aning Lasarusin amizimning. **11:2:** Mt 26:7, Mk 14:3, Jo 12:3 **11:3:** Jo 11:36 **11:4:** Jo 9:3, 11:40 **11:8:** Jo 8:59 **11:9:** Jo 9:4-5 **11:10:** Jo 12:35, 1 Jo 2:11 **11:11:** Mt 9:24 **11:16:** Mk 14:31

egha ki bar akonge. Egh datirighin,
e a bagh mangam."
16 Iesus mikemegha givazima, ezi
Tomas an ziar mam Fufuzim, a
kamaghin suren gumazir igharazibav gei, "E uaghan uan Tisa ko
mangiva, egh a ko ovengam."

Iesus ghaze, Ki uabi, ki gumazir gumazamizibagh amima me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim anidim

17 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba
ko ghuava Betanin nguibamin
boroghin zui, egha kamaghin
oraki, Lasarus 4 plan dughiabar
mozimin ike. 18 Betanin nguibam a
Jerusalemin boroghin iti, tuavimin
ruarim a 3 plan kilomitan tu. 19 Ezi
Judian gumazamizir aviriba iza
Marta ko Marian gara iti. Aningin dozimin ovevem bagha, me
aningin akurvaghamin migirigiar
tabav kimti aningin navimning
deraghasa, me ize. 20 Ezi Marta
orazima Iesus izi, ezi a Maria
ataghizi a dipenimin itima a ghua
tuavimin Iesus bato.
21 Egha Marta kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Ekiam, ni kagh ikezi,
nan dozim aremeghan koghai!
22 Ezi ki uaghan fo, ni datirighin
bizitam bagh Godin azaraghti a ni
danigam."
23 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Nin dozim
ua dikavigham."
24 Ezi Marta a migei, "Ki fo, a
nguazim givaghamin dughiamin
dikavigham, dughiar gumazamiziba bar dikavamim."
25 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Ki uabi, ki
gumazir gumazamizibagh amima
me ua dikavim, egha ki uabi, ki
gumazir ikirimirir zurara itim
anidim. Gumazitam, nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikiva aremeghiva,
an angamra ikivira ikiam. 26 Ezi
gumaziba bar angamra ikia egha
nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, me
aremeghan kogham. Puvati. Me
angamra iki mamaghira ikiam. Ni
nighnizir gavgavim akar kabar iti,
o puvati?"
27 Ezi Marta kamaghin Iesus
migei, "Are, Ekiam! Ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikia fo, ni Godin Otarim.
Ni gumazir kam God nguazimin ni
amangasa mikeme, Gumazir God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezim."

Iesus Lasarusin apangkuvigha egha azi

28 Marta kamaghin mikemegha,
egha ghua uan avenamebam
Marian dia. Egha nimira Marian kuarim gatigha kamaghin a
migei, "Tisa a ize, egha ni bagha
azai." 29 Ezi Maria kamaghin
oregha, egha zuamira dikavigha
Iesus bagha ghu. 30 (Iesus tighar
nguibamin otivam. A danganir
Marta faragha a batozi naghira
iti.) 31 Ezi Judaba Marian apangkuvigha egha a ko dipenim iti, egha
an garima a zuamira dikavigha
azenan ghu. Ezi me an gin zui. Me
ghaze, a ti aziasa mozimin zui.
32 Ezi Maria ghua Iesus itir
danganir kamin oto, egha Iesus
bato. Egha a Iesusin suemningin
boroghira tevimning apirigha,
egha kamaghin a migei, "Ekiam,
ni ti kagh ikezi, nan dozim aremeghan koghai."
33 Ezi Iesus Marian garima an
azi. Egha a Judan Marian gin
izezibar garima me uaghan azi.
Egha a bar men apangkuvigha
egha uaghan aziasava ami. 34 Egha
a me migei, "Ia managh anefa?"
Ezi me a migei, "Ekiam, ni izi
ganigh."
35 Ezi Iesus azia teriba iri. 36 Ezi
Judaba an ganigha egha kamaghin
uariv gei, "Munagh gan. A gumazir
kam bar a gifonge."

11:18: Mt 21:17 **11:21:** Jo 11:32 **11:22:** Jo 9:31 **11:24:** Lu 14:14, Jo 5:29 **11:25:** Jo 6:35, Kl 3:4, 1 Jo 1:1-2, 5:10 **11:26:** Jo 8:51 **11:27:** Mt 16:16, Jo 4:42, 6:14, 6:69 **11:29:** Jo 11:20 **11:32:** Jo 11:21 **11:35:** Lu 19:41 **11:37:** Jo 9:6

37 Egha marazi ghaze, “A
gumazir damaziba okaviziba
akirizima me ua gari. Egh a
gumazir kamin akurazi an are-
meghan koghai. A ti manmagh sua
an akuraghan aghua?”

Iesus Lasarus gamizima a ua dikafi

38 Ezi Iesus ua bar oseme, egha
a ghua mozimin oto. Mozir kam
a dagiar mozim me mighsiamin
an ingari. Ezi dagiar ekiar mam
an tiar akam avara. 39 Ezi Iesus
ghaze, “Ia dagiam puegh munagh
amadagh.”

Ezi Marta, a gumazir are-
mezimin amizim, a kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Ekiam, an kuam 4
plan dughiabar mozimin ike. An
mughuriar kuram otivam.”

40 Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ki faragha ni
mikemegha gifa, ni nighnizir gav-
gavim ikiva, egh ni Godin gavgavir
ekiamin ganam.”

41 Egha me dagiam puegha mu-
nagh amadazi, Iesus kogha ove-
riamin gara egha kamaghin migei,
“Afeziam, ni na barasi, kamaghin
amizima ki ni minaba. 42 Ki fo, ni
zurara na barasi. Ezi ki gumazir
kagh tuivighav itibagh nighnigha,
egha kamaghin ifonge, me kam-
aghin fogh suam, ni na amadazi ki
ize. Kamaghin ki akar kam gami.”

43 Iesus mikemegha givagha,
egha a pamtem dia ghaze,
“Lasarus, ni azenan izi.” 44 Ezi
Lasarus ua dikavigha egha azenan
ize. An sueba ko aghariba ko guam,
me inimin da nomke.

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia
inim adegh, egh an ateghti, a daru.”

Gumazir dapaniba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misoke

(Matyu 26:1-5 ko Mak 14:1-2 ko Luk 22:1-2)

45 Ezi Judan gumazamizir iza
Maria ko itiba, men avirim Iesus
amizir bizir kamin ganigha egha
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim an
iti. 46 Ezi men marazi Farisiba
bagha ghuegha bizir Iesus amizir
kamin me migei.

47 Kamaghin amizi, ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba, me
Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba
bar men diagha iza uari akuvagha
egha kamaghin me migei, “E
manmaghin damuam? Gumazir
kam mirakelin avirim gami! 48 E
kamaghin aneteghti an arazir
kam damuvira ikiti, eghti gumaza-
miziba bar nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiam. Eghti Romin gumazir
ekiaba iziva en Godin Dipenim ko
en adarasi saram asighasigham.”

49 Ezi men tongin gumazir mam,
an ziam Kaiafas, an azenir kamin
ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar da-
panim. A kamaghin me migei,
“Ia fofoziba bar puvati. 50 Ia ti
arazitam gifozir puvati, a ian akur-
vagham. Puvatightima, en adarazi
bar ovegham.”

51 Kaiafas uabi uan nighnizimin
akar kam mikemezir puvati. A
azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanimin iti. Egha
an arazir Godin akam inigha
izimin mirara migia ghaze, Iesus
a Judabar akurvaghsi aremegham.
52 Ezi Iesus Judabar akurvaghsivira
aremeghan kogham. Puvati.
A Godin borir tintinibar itiba
bagh aremegh me akuvaghti me
vamiran otogham. 53 Ezi dughiar
kamin ghuava gumazir aruaba
Iesus misueghtima an aremeghasa
tuaviba buria egha akabar kiri.

54 Kamaghin amizi Iesus Jud-
abar tongin uabi azenim gatigha
aruir puvati. Egha a nguibar kam
ategha egha a ghua gumaziba itir
puvatizir danganim boroghira itir

11:38: Mt 27:60 **11:40:** Jo 11:4, 11:23-26 **11:42:** Jo 12:30 **11:45:** Jo 4:48, 7:31 **11:46:** Lu 16:31 **11:50:** Jo 18:14 **11:51:** Stt 50:20 **11:52:** Ais 49:6, Jo 10:16, 17:21, Ef 2:14-17, 1 Jo 2:2 **11:53:** Jo 5:18 **11:54:** 2 Sto 13:19, Jo 4:1-4, 7:1

nguibar mamin iti. Nguibar kam, an ziam Efraim. Ezi a uan suren gumaziba ko, me nguibar kamin iti.
55 Ezi God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam roghira ize. Kamaghin tintinimin nguibabar gumazamiziba Jerusalemin ghua, Godin damazimin uari zuasa ghue. 56 Egha me Iesus bagha ruiavira iti. Me Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven tuivighav ikia, egha me uarir tongin kamaghin uarir azangsisi, "Ia manmaghin nighnisi? A ti izi isar ekiamin dughiamin ganam, o puvatigham?" 57 Ezi gumazir aruaba ko Farisiba me gumazamizibav kemegha gifa, gumazitam danganir Iesus itim gifogh, egh me mikemegh. Eghti me an suiragh kalabus darighasa.

12

Maria mughuriar aghuim zuir borem Iesusin dagarimning ginge
(Matyu 26:6-13 ko Mak 14:3-9)

1 Ezi 6 plan dughiaba ikiavira itima, ezi God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivasa. Ezi dughiar kamin Iesus Betanin nguibamin ghu. Betani a Lasarusin nguibam, a gumazir Iesus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikavizim. 2 Ezi me nguibar kamin Iesusin ziam fasa dagheba isai. Ezi Marta dagheba tui. Ezi Lasarus, a gumazir Iesus ko dakozimin apiaghav ikia apibar mav. 3 Ezi Maria, mughuriar aghuim zuir borem, a misevir mamin ikia bar izivagha, egha a bar dikirigha egha an ivezim bar pin ko. Egha an a inigha iza Iesusin dagarimning ginge, egha uan dapanir arizimin anedisi. Ezi borer kamin mughuriar aghuim dipenim bar akoro. 4 Ezi an suren gumazir mam, a Judas Iskariot, a gumazir kam a gin Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati, a kamaghin migei, 5 "Manmagh sua e borer kam isa 300 silvan dagiaba bagh anemangan aghua, eghti e an dagiaba inighiva gumazir onganarazibar aningam?" 6 Judas onganarazir gumazibagh nighnizir puvati, egha a kamaghin migei. Puvati. An okimakiar gumazim. Egha Iesusin adarazir dagiabar mitarim an gara iti, egha dughiar maba a da okei. 7 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha egha kamaghin migei, "Amizir kam atakigh! Eghti a bizir an amizir kamin nighnizim ikivira iki mangi dughiar ki aremeghti me na mozim datigham. 8 Gumazir onganaraziba ia ko ikivira ikiam. Eghti ko, ki ia ko zurara ikivira ikian kogham."

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa, akam misosi

9 Ezi Judan avirir ekiam oregha me fo, Iesus Betanin nguibamin iti. Ezi me a bagha izi. Me Iesusin ganasavira izir puvati. Me fo, Iesus faragha Lasarus mozimin a gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi me uaghan Lasarusin ganasa. 10 Kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba uaghan Lasarus misueghti an aremeghasa akam misosi. 11 Me fo, Judan aviriba Iesus Lasarus gamizir bizim ginighnisi, egha me ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ategha akirim ragha me gasara, egha me nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti. Bizir kam bagha me Lasarus misoghasava ami.

Iesus atrivimin min Jerusalemin aven zui
(Matyu 21:1-11 ko Mak 11:1-11 ko Luk 19:28-40)

11:55: 2 Sto 30:17, Jo 2:13, 5:1, 6:4, Ap 21:26 **11:56:** Jo 7:11 **12:1:** Jo 11:1, 11:43 **12:2:** Lu 10:40 **12:3:** Lu 7:37-38, 10:38-39, Jo 11:2 **12:4:** Jo 18:3 **12:5:** Mt 19:21 **12:6:** Jo 13:29 **12:7:** Jo 19:40 **12:8:** Lo 15:11, Mt 26:11, Mk 14:7 **12:9:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:11:** Jo 11:45, 12:18

12 Ezi gumazamizir aviriba God
Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin isar
ekiamin ganasa iza Jerusalemin
iti. Boghinaronra Iesus Lasarusin
dipenimin ame. Ezi datirighin gu-
mazamiziba kamaghin oraki, Iesus
roghira iza Jerusalemin otivasa.
13 Ezi me uan agharibar okavir
aghuabar suigha ghua tuavimin
Iesus bativasa, egha me kamaghin
dei,

"Godin ziam fi!
Gumazir Ekiamin ziamin izir
kam, God deravira a damu.
A Israelbar Atrivim!"

14 Egha Iesus donkin mam inigha
egha a gaperagha zui. Godin
Akinafarim bizir kamin gun migei,

15 "Ia Saionin nguibamin gumaza-
miziba, ia atiatingan marki.
Ia gan. Ian Atrivim a izi.
A donkin igiam gaperagha
izi."

16 An suren gumaziba, me
dughiar kam akar kamin
mingarim gifozir puvati. Egha gin
God ziar ekiam isa Iesus ganigha
givazima, ezi me akar Godin
Akinafarimin itim ginirigha egha
me fo, a Iesusra migei. Egha me
ua bizir gumaziba Iesus gamizim
ginighnisi.
17 Lasarus aremegha egha
mozimin itir dughiam, gumaza-
mizir avirim Iesus ko ikia egha
Iesusin garima, a Lasarus mozimin
an diagha a gamizima a ua dikafi.
Ezi datirighin gumazamizir kaba,
Iesus amizir bizir kamin gun
migiavira iti. 18 Ezi gumazamiziba
orazima a mirakelin kam gami,
ezi kamaghin me ghua tuavimin a
bato. 19 Ezi Farisiba ganigha, egha
me uarir tongin kamaghin uariv
gei, "Ia an gan! Bizir e damuamin
kam, a datirighin otoghan kogham.
Gumazamiziba bar ghua an gin
zui."

Grighin marazi Iesusin ganasa

20 Ezi dughiar kamin, gumaza-
miziba isar ekiamin Godin ziam
fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo,
ezi men tongin, Grighin marazi
uaghan iti. 21 Egha Grighin gu-
mazir kaba Filip bagha ize. (Filip
a Betsaidan nguibamin gumazim,
a Galilin Distrighin iti.) Egha
me kamaghin a migei, "Gumazir
ekiam, e Iesusin ganasa ifonge."
22 Ezi Filip ghua Andru mikeme.
Egha Andru, Filip ko aning ghua
Iesus migei.
23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aningin
akam ikara, "Dughiar Gumaziba
Otarim ziar ekiam iniamim, an
otogha gifa. 24 Ki guizbangira ia
migei, witin ovizitam nguazim
girigh egh aremeghan koghiva, a
uabira ikiam. Egh an aremegh, a
uam aghungiva egh witin ovizir
aviriba misivam. 25 Gumazir
uabira uan mikarzim gifongezim,
an aremegham. Ezi gumazir
nguazir kamin ikia uabi uan
mikarzim aghuazim, an angamra
itir ikirimirimin suiragh mangi
zurara ikivira ikiam. 26 Ezi gu-
mazir nan ingangarim damuasa
ifongezim, a nan gin izi. Egh
nguibar ki itim, nan ingangarir
gumazim uaghan na ko ikiam. Ezi
gumazir nan ingangarim gamim,
Afeziam ziar ekiam a daningam."

Iesus uan ovevem migei

27 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Datirighin nan navim bar ose-
megha nighnizir aviriba iti. Egha ki
manmagh mikimam? Ki ti kamagh
mikimam, 'Afeziam, ni bizir na
bativamim batokegh?' Puvati.
Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham.

12:13: Sng 118:25-26, Mt 27:42, Jo 1:49 **12:15:** Sek 9:9 **12:16:** Lu 18:34, Jo 2:22, 7:39, 14:26 **12:17:** Jo 11:43-44 **12:19:** Jo 11:48 **12:21:** Lu 19:3, 23:8, Jo 1:44 **12:23:** Jo 13:31-32, 17:1 **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33 **12:26:** Jo 14:3, 17:24, 1 Te 4:17 **12:27:** Sng 6:3, 42:5, Mt 26:38, Lu 12:50, 22:53, Jo 18:37

Osimtizir dughiar kamin otivim, a
na bativam. Bizir kam bagha ki ize.
28 Afeziam ni uan ziam damuti, an
ekefegh!”

Iesus mikemegha givazima, ezi
tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin
zaghira ghaze, “Ki uan ziam
gamizima an ekevegha gifa, eghti
ki ua kamaghin damuam.” 29 Ezi
gumazamizir roghira tughav itiba,
me tiarir kam baraki, egha me
kamaghin migei, “Ararim dagara!”
Ezi marazi ghaze, “Enselin mam a
migei!”

30 Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam
ikara, “Akar ia datirighin orag-
hazir kam, a nan akurvaghasa
izezir puvati. A ian akurvaghasa
ize. 31 Datirighin God nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar araziba
tuisigham. Egh nguazir kam
gativazir gumazir dapanim Satan
a batuegham. 32 Datirighin ki
nguazimin iti, ezi gin me na fegh
ter ighuvimin na aguragham, eghti
dughiar kamin ki gumazamiziba
bar me damuti me na bagh izam.”*
33 (Iesus migirigiar kam gamua
egha arazir an ovengamimin gun
migei.)

34 Ezi gumazamiziba kamaghin
an akam ikara, “E kamaghin Moses
Osirizir Arazibar akam baraki,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gu-
mazim otogh, egh a iki mamaghira
ikiam. Egha manmagh sua ni
ghaze, ‘Me Gumazibar Otarim
fegh ter ighuvimin aneguragham?’
Gumazibar Otarir kam, a bar
tinara?”

35 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Dughiar ovezimin angazangarim
ian tongin ikiam. Datirighin
angazangarim ian ikiavira iti, ezi
ia angazangarimin aven daru.
Puvatighti, mitatem ia avaragham.
E fo, gumazim mitatemin arui,
a fozir puvati, a managh zui.
36 Angazangarim datirighin ia
ko ikiavira iti, eghti ia nighnizir
gavgavim angazangarimin iki.
Kamaghin ia angazangarimin
gumazamizibar min otivigham.”

Judan gumazir avirim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvati

Iesus gumazamiziba ko
mikemegha givagha, egha me
ategha ghua men modo. 37 Me an
garima a mirakelin avirim gami.
Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati. 38 God kamagh sua, an
akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian
akam guizbangira otogham. Aisaia
kamaghin mikeme,

“Ekiam, tina en akam nighnizir
gavgavim an iti?
Egha tina Ekiamin garima, a
uan gavgavim an aka?”

39 Kamaghin amizi me nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikian aghua.
Ezi bizir kamin mingarim, Aisaia
uaghan akar igharazim an osiri. A
kamaghin migei,

40 “God kamagh sua, me bizitamin
ganan koghiva,
egh me naviba akamin
mingarim gifoghan kogham.
Egh me navibagh iragh egh ua na
bagh iziti,
ki me damighti me ua der-
aghan kogham.
Kamaghin God men damazibagh
amizi da okafi,
ezi me gari puvati.
Egha men nighnizibagh
amizi me ongani.”

12:28: Mt 3:17 **12:29:** Ap 23:9 **12:30:** Jo 11:42 **12:31:** Mt 12:29, Lu 10:18, Jo 9:39, 14:30, 16:11, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2 **12:32:** Jo 3:14, 8:28, Ro 5:18, Hi 2:9 * **12:32:** (12:32) Iesus ghaze, “Gumaziba na fegh ter ighuvimin na aguragham.” Tuavir kamra, God a fegh an an Nguibamin mangi, egh bar pin ikiam. Ni Filipai 2:9-11in gan. **12:33:** Jo 18:32 **12:34:** Sng 89:4, 89:36, 110:4, Ais 9:9, 53:8, Ese 37:25, Dan 2:44, 7:14, Mai 4:7 **12:35:** Jer 13:16, Jo 1:9, 7:33, 8:12, 11:10, Ef 5:8, 1 Jo 2:10-11 **12:36:** Ef 5:8 **12:37:** Jo 2:11 **12:38:** Ais 53:1, Ro 10:16 **12:40:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:15 **12:41:** Ais 6:1

41 Aisaia Iesusɨn angazangarim
ko gavgavimɨn ganigha, kamaghɨn
an an gurara mɨgei. 42 Guizbangɨra,
gumazir dapanir avɨrim uaghan
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn iti.
Egha me Farisibar atiatigha, egha
uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn gun
mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me atiatigha ghaze,
Farisiba men anogoreghtɨ me ua
God ko mɨgeir dɨpenimɨn aven
ikian kogham. 43 Gumaziba men
ziaba fasa me bar ifonge, egha
God men ziaba fasa me ifongezir
puvatɨ.

Akar Iesus mɨkemezim, a gumazamizibar araziba tuisɨgham

44 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn diagha
ghaze, “Gumazir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim nan itim, a nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim narara itir puvatɨ. A
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Afeziar na
amadazɨ kɨ izezim uaghan an iti.
45 Ezɨ gumazir nan garim, a uaghan
Afeziar na amadazɨ kɨ izezimɨn
gari. 46 Kɨ kamagh sua, gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan itiba, me
bar mɨtatemɨn ikian kogham. Bizir
kam bagha kɨ angazangarimɨn mɨn
nguazir kamɨn ize.
47 “Gumazitam nan akam
baregha egha nan gɨn zuir puvatɨ,
kɨ jasɨn mɨn a tuisɨghan kogham.
Kɨ nguazimɨn gumazamizibar
jasɨn ikiasa izezir puvatɨ. Kɨ men
akurvaghasa ize. 48 Ezɨ gumazim
akɨrim na gasara egha nan akam
inizir puvatɨ, a kot iti, eghtɨ jas a
tuisɨgham. Akar kɨ mɨkemezim, a
nguazim gɨvaghamin dughiamɨn
an an araziba tuisɨgham. 49 Kɨ uabɨ
uan nɨghnɨzimɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ.
Afeziam na amadazɨ kɨ ize. A uabɨ
akaba bar na mɨkeme, ezɨ kɨ dar
gun mɨgei. 50 Ezɨ kɨ fo, Afeziamɨn
akam a gumazamizibagh amima,
eghtɨ gɨn me zurara itir ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuarim iniam. Kamaghɨn ami,
akar kɨ mɨkemezir kaba bar, kɨ
Afeziam na mɨkemezɨ moghɨn kɨ
dagh ami.”

Iesus kamaghɨn suren gumazibav mɨgɨa ghaze, a me ategh ua Afeziam bagh mangam

13

(Sapta 13-17)

Iesus uan suren gumazibar dagariba rue

1 Dughiar kam, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiam a gurumɨzaraghan
otivam. Ezɨ Iesus fo, a mangamin
dughiam otozɨ, a nguazir kam
ategh uan Afeziam bagh man-
gasava ami. A uan gumazamizir
nguazir kamɨn itiba a fomɨra bar
me gifonge, egha me gɨfueghavɨra
ikia ghua an areme. 2 Ezɨ guaratɨzir
kamɨn me apa iti. Satan faragha
nɨghnɨzir Iesus isɨ apanibar
agharim darɨghamim isa Judasɨn
navim gatɨgha gɨfa. Judas, a
Saimon Iskariotɨn otarim. 3 Iesus
kamaghɨn fo, Afeziam bizibar
amuamin gavgavim bar a isa a
ganɨngi. A uaghan kamaghɨn fo,
God anemadazɨ a ize, egh a ua
God bagh mangam. 4 Kamaghɨn
amizɨma Iesus dagher dakozim
ategha dɨkafi, egha uan korotiar
ruarim suegha, egha taulɨn mam
inigha uan ivariam ike. 5 Egha
dɨpam itarir mam ginge, egha
maghɨra uan suren gumazibar
dagariba ruegha, egha taulɨn a uan
ivariam amɨghɨrizimɨn da adɨsi.
6 Egha a Saimon Pita bagha ize. Ezɨ
Pita an azara, “Ekiam, nɨrara nan
dagariba ruam?”

12:42: Jo 7:48, 9:22 **12:43:** Jo 5:44 **12:44:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, 1 Pi 1:21 **12:45:** Jo 14:9 **12:46:** Jo 3:19, 8:12, 9:5, 9:39, 12:35 **12:47:** Jo 3:17, 5:45, 8:15, 8:26 **12:48:** Lo 18:19, Mk 16:16, Lu 10:16, Hi 4:12 **12:49:** Lo 18:18, Jo 8:38, 14:10 **12:50:** Jo 8:26-28 **13:1:** Mt 26:2, Jo 7:30, 12:23, 15:13, 17:1, 17:11, Fl 2:8, 1 Jo 3:16 **13:2:** Lu 22:3, Jo 13:27 **13:3:** Mt 28:18, Jo 3:35, 16:28, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Hi 2:8 **13:4:** Lu 22:27, Fl 2:7-8 **13:6:** Mt 3:14

7 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikara, “Bizir kɨ amim, nɨ datɨrɨghɨn
a gɨfozir puvatɨ. Egh nɨ gɨn a
gɨfogham.”
8 Ezɨ Pita a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan da-
gariba ruan markɨ. Bar markɨ!”
Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn akam
ikara, “Kɨ nɨn dagariba rueghan
koghtɨma, eghtɨ nɨ na ko ikian
kogham.”
9 Ezɨ Saimon Pita a mɨgei,
“Ekiam, nɨ kamaghɨn nan dagarib-
ara ruan markɨ. Nɨ nan dagariba
ko dafariba ko dapanim sara, bar
da ruam!”
10 Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Gumazir
ruegha gɨvazim, a zue, a ua ruan
markɨ. A pura dagaribara ruegh
egh bar zuegham. Ezɨ ia bar
moghɨra zuegha gɨvagha iti. Ezɨ
ian gumazir vamɨra, a zuezir pu.”
11 (Iesus gumazir a isɨ apanibar
agharim darɨghamim, an a gɨfogha
gɨfa. Kamaghɨn a ghaze, “Ia bar
moghɨra zuezɨ, ezɨ ian vavɨra
zuezir puvatɨ.”)
12 Iesus men dagariba ruegha
gɨvagha, egha uan korotiar ruarim
uam anerugha egha ua ghua
uan dapiamin danganim gapera.
Egha kamaghɨn men azai, “Ia,
kɨ ia bagha amizir bizir kamɨn
mɨngarim gɨfo, o? 13 Ia ‘Tisa’ na
garɨgha egha ‘Ekiam’ na garɨsi.
Guizbangɨra, kɨ Tisa egha kɨ ian
Ekiam. Egha bar deragha ia
kamaghɨn mɨgei. 14 Kɨ, ian Ekiam
ko ian Tisa, egha kɨ ian dagariba
rues. Ezɨ ia uaghan uarira uarir
dagariba ruegh. 15 Kɨ arazim
ian akazɨ, ezɨ ia uaghan arazir
kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ia gamizir kamra
damu. 16 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei,
ingangarir gumazir kɨnitam uan
Ekiam gafirazir puvatɨ. Ezɨ akam
inigha izir gumazitam, a gumazir
anemadazir a ghuzim gafirazir
puvatɨ. 17 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn ia arazir
kɨ amizir kamɨn mɨngarim gɨfogha
gɨfa, kamaghɨn ia deraghvɨra an gɨn
mangɨva, egh ia bar akuegham.
18 “Kɨ bar ia mɨgeir puvatɨ. Kɨ gu-
mazir kɨ ua bagha mɨsevezibagh fo.
Egha kɨ kamaghɨn fo, akar Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itim, a guizbangɨram
otivam. Akar kam kamakɨn
‘Gumazir na ko dagheba apim,
nan apanimɨn oto.’ 19 Bizir kam
tɨghar otivam, ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn ia
mɨkemegha gɨfa. Eghtɨ kamaghɨn
a gɨn otoghamin dughiam, ia
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikɨ
fogh, Kɨ Uabɨ Kɨ Kamaghɨn Iti.*
20 Kɨ guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, gumazir
manam ingangarir gumazir kɨ
amadazim inigh, egha deravɨra a
gami, gumazir kam na inigha egha
deravɨra na gami. Egha gumazir
na inizim, a Godɨn na amadazɨ kɨ
izezim a ini.”

Judas Iesus isɨ apanibar agharim darɨgham.

(Matyu 26:20-25 ko Mak 14:17-20 ko Luk 22:21-23)

21 Iesus mɨkemegha gɨfa, ezɨ
an navim bar a baseme. Egha
bighavɨra kamaghɨn mɨgei, “Kɨ
guizbangɨra ia mɨgei, ian tav
na isɨva gumazir nan apanim
gamibar agharim darɨgham.”
22 A kamaghɨn mɨkemezɨ, an
suren gumaziba vaghvagha uari
uarir gari. Me fozir puvatɨ,
Iesus tina mɨgei. 23 Egha suren
gumazibar mav, gumazir Iesus bar
ifongezim, a bar Iesusɨn boroghɨra
iti. 24 Ezɨ Saimon Pita benim
akuigha egha a mɨgei, “Nɨ an
azaragh, a tina mɨgei?”

13:8: 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 **13:10:** Jo 6:64, 6::70-71, 15:3 **13:13:** Mt 23:8-10, Lu 6:46, 1 Ko 8:6, 12:3, Fl 2:11 **13:14:** Mt 20:28, Lu 22:27, Ro 12:10, Ga 6:1-2, 1 Pi 5:5 **13:15:** Mt 11:29, Fl 2:5, Kl 3:13, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **13:16:** Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 15:20 **13:17:** Mt 7:24, Je 1:25 **13:18:** Sng 41:9 **13:19:** Jo 14:29, 16:4 * **13:19:** (13:19) Nɨ akar Jon 8:24ɨn itimɨn gan. **13:20:** Mt 10:40, 25:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16 **13:21:** Mt 26:21, Mk 14:18, Lu 22:21, Jo 12:27, Ap 1:17, 1 Jo 2:19 **13:23:** Jo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24

25 Ezi suren gumazir kam uan
dapanim isa Iesusin afarizim
boroghiram atigha, egha kam-
aghin an azara, “Ekiam, ni tina
migei?”
26 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, “Ki dagher otevir kam
inigh egh diparsizim darugh, egh
gumazitam daningam. A gumazir
kamra, ki a migei.” Egha a dagher
otevim isa diparsizim garu, egha
Judas ganingi, a Saimon Iskariotin
otarim. 27 Ezi Judas dagher
kam inigha givazima, ezi dughiar
kamra Satan an navir averiamin
aven ghua a gapasa. Ezi Iesus ka-
maghin a migei, “Bizir ni damuasa
ifongezim, ni zuamira a damigh!”
28 Gumazir dakozimin apiaghav
itiba, me bar akar Iesus Judasin
mikemezir kam baregha, egha me
akamin mingarim gifozir puvati.
29 Judas dagiabar mitarimin gari.
Ezi marazi ghaze, Iesus ti isar
ekiam bagha bizibagh ivezasa a
mikeme, o a mangi biziba gumazir
onganarazibar aningam. 30 Ezi
Judas dagher otevir kam inigha
givagha, egha zuamira azenan
ghu. Ezi aminim pirizi mitatem
otogha gifa.

*Iesus arazir igiam suren gumaz-
ibagh anidi*

31 Judas azenan ghugha
givazima, ezi Iesus migei,
“Datirighin Gumazibar Otarimin
ziar ekiam azenan oto. Ezi God
uan Otarim isa gumazamizibar
akazi Otarim me damuti me
fogham, God ziar bar ekiam iti.
32 Eghti God uabi uan Otarim
isi gumazamizibar akaghti me
fogham, Gumazibar Otarim ziar
ekiam iti. Egh God zuamira a
damigham. 33 Nan boriba, dughiar
otevimra ki ia ko ikiam. Eghti ia
na buriam. Ki Judabav mikemezi
moghin, akar kamra ki ua ia
migei, ia danganir ki mangamim,
ia an mangan kogham. 34 Ezi
datirighin ki arazir igiam ia ganidi,
a kamakin, ia uari uarigh ifongegh.
Ki bar ia gifonge, ezi kamaghira
ia uari uarigh ifongegh. 35 Ia uari
uarigh ifongeghti, gumaziba bar
arazir kamin ganigh fogh suam, ia
nan suren gumaziba.”

*Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a
gasaragham*

*(Matyu 26:31-35 ko Mak 14:27-
31 ko Luk 22:31-34)*

36 Ezi Saimon Pita kamaghin
Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni managh
mangam?”
Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, “Nguibar ki mangamim, ni
datirighin nan gin an mangighan
kogham. Egh ni gin nan gin izam.”
37 Ezi Pita an azara, “Ekiam,
manmagh amizima ki datirighin
nin gin mangighan kogham? Ki ni
bagh aremeghasa ifonge.”
38 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, “Ni ghaze, ni ti na bagh
aremegham? Ki guizbangira ni
migei, tuarim tighar akegham,
eghti ni dughiar pumuningin ko
mikezimin kamaghin mikimam, ni
na gifozir puvati.”

14

*Iesus, an Afeziam bagha zuir tu-
avim*

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin uan
suren gumazibav gei, “Ia nighnizir
aviribar amuva osiman marki. Ia
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva,
egh uaghan nighnizir gavgavim
nan iki. 2 Nan Afeziamin dipenimin
danganir aviriba iti, ezi ki mangiva
ia bagh danganibar kiram. Bizir
kam guizbangira puvatizi, ezi ki ia

13:27: Lu 22:3, Jo 6:70, 13:2 **13:29:** Jo 12:6 **13:31:** Jo 12:23, 14:13, 1 Pi 4:11 **13:32:** Jo 17:5
13:33: Jo 7:34 **13:34:** Wkp 19:18, Jo 15:12, 15:17, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 2:7-8, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **13:35:**
1 Jo 2:5, 4:20 **13:36:** Jo 7:34, 21:18-19, 2 Pi 1:14 **13:37:** Mt 26:33-35, Mk 14:29-31, Lu 22:33-34
14:1: Jo 14:27, 16:33 **14:2:** Jo 13:33, 13:36 **14:3:** Jo 12:26, 17:24, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17

mikemeghan koghai. 3 Ki mangiva
ia bagh danganim akirighiva, egh
ua izi ia inigh mangiti ia na ko
ikiam. Egh nguibar ki ikiamim,
ia uaghan na ko an ikiam. 4 Ezi
ia nguibar ki zuim, ia an tuavim
gifogha gifa."

5 Ezi Tomas a migei, "Ekiam,
e fozir pu, ni managh zui, kam-
aghin e manmaghin tuavir ni zuim
gifogham?"

6 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
"Ki uabi ki tuavim, egha ki
guizin akamin mingarim, egha
ki ikirimirir aghuimin mingarim.
Ezi gumazitam tuavir igharazimin
Afeziam bagh mangigham
kogham. Puvati. Kirara ki Afeziam
bagha zuir tuavim. 7 Eghti ia
na gifoghiva, egh uaghan nan
Afeziam gifogham. Ezi datirighin
tugha ghua, ia nan Afeziam
gifofogha, egha an gari."

8 Ezi Filip ghaze, "Ekiam, ni
Afeziam en akagh, eghti e uan
damazibar an ganika, eghti e ua
nin azangan kogham."

9 Ezi Iesus a migei, "Filip, dughiar
ruarimin ki ia ko iti, ezi ia ti
na gifozir puvati? Gumazim
nan gari, an Afeziamin gari.
Ezi manmagh sua ni ghaze, 'Ni
Afeziam en akagh'? 10 Filip, ni
ti nighnizir gavgavim iki fogh
suam, ki Afeziamin aven itima
Afeziam nan aven iti? Akar ki ia
migeiba, ki uan nighnizimin dav
geir puvati. Afeziar nan aven itim,
a uabi uan ingangarim gami. 11 Ia
nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin iki,
ki Afeziamin aven iti, ezi Afeziam
nan aven iti. Puvatighti, ia nan
ingangarir ki amibagh nighnigh,
eghti ingangarir kaba ian nighnizir
gavgavibar amuti da gavgav-
igham. 12 Ki bar guizbangira ia
migei, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
nan itim, a uaghan ki amir in-
gangarir kabar amuam. Ki uan
Afeziam bagh mangam, kamaghin
amizi, ingangarir ekiar gumazir
kam damuamiba, da ingangarir ki
amibagh afiragham. 13 Ki kamagh
sua, Afeziam ziar ekiam uan
Otarimin ingangarimin a iniam.
Kamaghin ia nan ziamin biziba
bagha azaraghti, ki dar amuam.
14 Ia nan ziamin bizitam bagh nan
azangsighti, ki a damuam."

Iesus ghaze, a Godin Duam amadaghti a izam

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Ia bar na gifueghiva, egh
ia deravira nan akaba baragh
dar gin mangam. 16 Eghti ki
Afeziamin azangsighti, a gavgavim
ia daningamin Akurvazir mam ia
bagh anemangam. Eghti a ia ko iki
mamaghira ikiam. 17 Ezi Akurvazir
kam a Godin Duam, a guizin akam
migeir Duam. Ezi nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba me an ganighan
koghiva, egh a gifoghan kogham,
kamaghin me a inighan kogham.
Ezi iarara, a ia ko iti, egh a ian navir
averiabar aven ikiam. Kamaghin
ia a gifo.

18 "Ki ia ateghti ia uarira ikian
kogham, mati borim amebam ko
afeziam puvatizi moghin. Puvati.
Ki ua ia bagh izam. 19 Dughiar
ovezimin nguazimin gumaza-
miziba ua nan ganan kogham.
Eghti ia nan ganam. Ki angamra
iti, eghti kamaghin ia uaghan
angamra ikiam. 20 Ezi dughiar
kamin ia kamaghin fogham, ki uan
Afeziamin aven iti, ezi ia nan aven

14:6: Jo 1:4, 1:17, 8:19, 8:32, 10:9, 11:25, Ro 5:1-2, Hi 9:8, 10:20 **14:7:** Jo 8:19 **14:9:** Jo 12:45, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **14:10:** Jo 7:16, 8:28, 10:38, 12:49, 14:24, 17:21-23 **14:11:** Jo 5:36, 10:38, 14:20 **14:12:** Mt 21:21, Mk 16:16-20, Lu 10:17 **14:13:** Mt 7:7, Lu 11:9, Jo 15:7, 15:16, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **14:15:** Jo 14:21-23, 15:10, 15:14, 1 Jo 5:3 **14:16:** Jo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ro 8:15, 8:26 **14:17:** Mt 10:20, Jo 16:13, Ro 8:26, 1 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 2:27, 4:6 **14:18:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:3, 14:28 **14:19:** Jo 16:16, 1 Ko 15:20 **14:20:** Jo 10:38, 14:10, 17:21-26 **14:21:** Jo 14:15, 14:23, 15:10, 16:27, 1 Jo 2:5, 5:3

iti, mati ki ian aven iti moghin.
21 Ezi tina nan akam baragha
egha an gin zui, gumazir kam a
bar na gifonge. Egha gumazir
na gifongezim, nan Afeziam a
gifuegham. Eghti ki uaghan a
gifuegham, egh ki uabi isiva an
akagham."

22 Iesus kamaghin mikeme, ezi
Judasin igharazim (a Judas Iskariot
puvati) a kamaghin Iesusin azara,
"Ekiam, manmagh su ni uabi
isiva en akaghasa, egha ni uabi
isiva nguazimin gumazamizibar
akaghan aghua?"

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Gumazitam na gifueghiva,
egh deraghvira nan akamin gin
mangam. Eghti nan Afeziam bar
gumazir kam gifuegham. Eghti ga
iziva a ko iki mamaghira ikiam.
24 Gumazim na gifongezir puvati, a
deravira nan akamin gin zuir pu-
vati. Ezi akar ia oraghizir kam, ka
nan akam puvati. Kar Afeziamin
akam, a na amadazi ezi ki ize.

25 "Dughiar ki ia ko ikiavira itim,
ki bizir kabar gun ia mikeme.
26 Ezi Gavgavim ia Daningamin
Akurvazir Gumazim, a Godin
Duam. Ezi nan ziamin, Afeziam
anemadaghti a izam. A biziba bar
ian sure damuam. Eghti akar ki ia
mikemeziba, a ian sure damuti ia
uam a dagh nighnigham.

27 "Ki ia ataghraghasa, egha ki
navir amirizim ia ganidi. Ezi nan
navir amirizir ki ia ganidim, a
nguazimin gumaziba anidi moghin
puvati. Kamaghin amizima, ia
nighnizir aviribar amuva egh
osiman marki, egh atiatingan
marki. 28 Ezi ia akar ki ia ganingizir
kam baregha gifa, 'Ki ia ategha
egha ki zui, egh ki ua ia bagh
izam.' Egh ia bar na gifueghti,
eghti akar kam ia damuti ia bar
akuegham. Afeziamin gavgavim
bar ekevegha egha nan gavgavim
gafira, kamaghin, ki uan Afeziam
bagha zui. 29 Ki kamagh sua,
bizir kam gin otoghti, eghti ia an
ganigh nighnizir gavgavim nan iki.
Kamaghin ki datirighin bizir kam
tighar otivamin dughiamin, ki an
gun ia migei.

30 "Nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim, a na gati-
vamin gavgaviba puvati. Egha
a datirighin izi. Kamaghin
amizi, ki ua migirigiar aviriba ia
mikiman kogham. 31 Ki kamagh
sua, nguazimin gumazamiziba
kamaghin fogh, ki bar Afeziam
gifonge, egha ki bizir Afeziam
na mikemezibara dagh ami. Ia
dikavigh, danganir kam ategh, e
mangam."

15

Iesus a guizbangira wainin ikarzimin min iti

1 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ki uabi ki guizbangira wainin
ikarzimin min iti. Ezi nan Afeziam
a wainin azenimin ghuavim.
2 Ezi nan agharir ber puvatiziba,
Afeziam vaghavagha dar ghora
da makuri. Egha agharir oviziba
itiba, Afeziam vaghavagha a dar
ghora da otefi. A ghaze, da zuegh
ikiva, egh gin da biva ovizir aviriba
ikiam, kamaghin a dar ghori. 3 Ia
zuegha gifa. Akar kam ki ia ganidi,
a ia gamima ia zue. 4 Ia nan
porogh, eghti ki ian porogham.
Ezi wainin ikarzimin agharim, a
ikarzimin poroghan koghiva, egh a
ban kogham. Kamaghira, ia nan

14:22: Ap 10:41-42 **14:23:** Mt 18:20, Jo 14:15, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 3:17, 1 Jo 2:24, MAA 3:20 **14:24:** Jo 5:19, 5:38, 7:16, 12:49 **14:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16, 15:26, 16:13, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **14:27:** Jo 14:1, 16:33, Fl 4:7, Kl 3:15 **14:28:** Lu 24:51, Jo 14:3, 14:12, 14:18, 16:28, 20:17, Fl 2:6 **14:29:** Jo 13:19, 16:4 **14:30:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, Ef 2:2 **14:31:** Mt 26:46, Jo 10:18, 12:49, Ph 2:8, Hi 5:8 **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 15:13 **15:3:** Jo 13:10, 17:17, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:4:** Jo 6:56, Kl 1:23, 1 Jo 2:6

poroghan kogh, ia uaghan ban
kogham.
5 “Ki uabi ki wainin ikarzim, ezi
ia wainin aghariba. Ezi gumazim
nan porozi, ezi ki an poro, a zu-
rara bava ovizir aviriba iti. Ezi ia
na ategh, ia bizir tam damighan
kogham. 6 Eghti gumazitam nan
poroghan kogh, egh a mati wainin
ikarzimin agharim me a makunizi
a misingi. Egha me agharir kaba
akuva da isava avim mikira egha
dagh aboi.
7 “Ia nan porogh ikiti, nan akam
ian aven ikiam, eghti ia uan
ifongiamin bizitam bagh azangam,
eghti biziba ia mikemezi moghin
otivam. 8 Egh ia biva ovizir aviriba
iki, egh kamaghin ia nan suren
gumazibar min ikiam. Eghti tuavir
kamin nan Afeziam ziar ekiam
iniam.
9 “Afeziam bar na gifonge, ezi
arazir kamra ki ia gifonge. Egh ia
nan poroghti ki ia gifuegh mam-
aghira ikiam. 10 Ki uan Afeziamin
araziba ko akabar gin zui, egha
an porozi a na gifongezi moghin,
ia uaghan nan araziba ko akabar
gin mangiva egh nan poroghti ki ia
gifuegh mamaghira ikiam.
11 “Nan navir agorogem ian
ikiasa ki ifonge. Ezi agoroger
kam bar ian navir averiabagh
izivagham. Kamaghin amizi ki
migirigiar kam ia migei. 12 Ki
ia mikemezir arazimra kara: ki
bar ia gifongezi moghin, arazir
kamra ia uari uarigh ifongegh.
13 Gumazitam uan namakam a
gifuegh egh a bagh aremegham,
ezi an arazir uarira uari ifongezim,
a gumazamizir igharazibagh
ifongezir araziba bar dagh afira.
14 Ezi ki ia mikemezi moghin ia
ami, egha ia nan namakabar iti.
15 E fo, ingangarir gumazim bizir
an gumazir ekiam amiba, a dagh
fozir puvati. Kamaghin amizi
ki ua ‘ingangarir gumaziba’ ia
diborir puvati. Akaba bar ki uan
Afeziam da, da baregha egha ki ia
mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi,
ki ‘namakaba’ ia garisi.
16 “Ia uari ko ikiasa na misevezir
pu. Puvati. Ia nan adarazir iki-
asa ki ia misefe. Ezi ki ingan-
garim ia ganidi, eghti ia mangiva
egh biva dagher aviriba iki, eghti
ian dagheba ikivira ikiam. Kam-
aghin ia bizitam uari daningsi nan
ziamin Afeziamin azaraghti, a ia
daningam. 17 Kar nan arazim, ki ia
ganidi: Ia uari uarigh ifongegh.”

Nguazimin gumaziba suren gumazibar apanim damuam

18 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, “Nguazimin gumaziba
ian apanim damuti, eghti ia
okinighnighan marki, me faragha
uaghan nan apanimin ike. 19 Ezi
ia nguazir kamin gumazibar min
ikezi, nguazimin gumaziba uan
adarazigh ifongezi moghin, me ia
gifueghai. Ezi ia nguazir kamin
gumaziba puvati. Ki ia misevegha
gifa, ezi ia nguazir kamin araziba
ategham. Kamaghin amizima
nguazimin gumazamiziba ian
aghuagha ian apanim gami.
20 Ia akar ki ia mikemeziba der-
aghvira da ginighnigh, ingangarir
gumazim uan gumazir ekiam
gafirazir puvati. Kamaghira me
paza na gami, eghti me uaghan
pazi ia damuam. Egh me na
akam baragham, egh me uaghan
ian akam baragham. 21 Egha
me Afeziam gifozir puvati, a

15:5: Hos 14:8, Jo 15:16, 2 Ko 3:5, Fl 1:11, 4:13 **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19, 13:42 **15:7:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13-14, 15:16, 16:23 **15:8:** Mt 5:16, Jo 8:31, Fl 1:11 **15:10:** Jo 14:15, 14:21-23, 1 Jo 2:5 **15:11:** Jo 16:24, 17:13, 1 Jo 1:4 **15:12:** Jo 13:34, 15:17, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23, 4:21, 2 Jo 5 **15:13:** Jo 10:11, Ro 5:7-8, Ef 5:2, 1 Jo 3:16 **15:14:** Mt 12:50, Jo 14:15, 14:23 **15:15:** Jo 17:26, Ap 20:27 **15:16:** Mt 28:19, Mk 16:15, Jo 6:70, 14:13, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:19 **15:17:** Jo 13:34 **15:18:** Mt 10:22, 1 Jo 3:1, 3:13 **15:19:** Jo 17:14, 1 Jo 4:5 **15:20:** Ese 3:7, Mt 10:24, Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16 **15:21:** Mt 5:11, 10:22, 24:9, Mk 13:13, Jo 16:3

na amadazi ki izes. Ezi ia nan
adarasi, kamaghin, me arazir
kurar kaba bar dar ia damuam.
22 Ezi ki ti izeghan kogha egha
akam me ganizir puvatizi, me
arazir kurabar osimtiziba pu-
vatighai. Ezi datirighin me uan
arazir kurabar mongan tuaviba
puvati. 23 Ezi gumazitam nan
aghuagha nan apanim gami, a
uaghan nan Afeziamin aghuagha
an apanim gami. 24 Ki men
tongin ikia mirakelbagh ami, da
gumazir igharazi tam faragha
amizir puvatizir ingangariba.
Ezi ki men tongin mirakelin
kabagh amizir puvatizi, me arazir
kurabar osimtiziba puvatighai.
Ezi datirighin me mirakelin ki
amizibar ganigha gifa, egha me
na ko Afeziam sara, gan aghuagha
gan apanim gami. 25 Osizirir
mam, Judan Arazibar aven iti, a
kamaghin migei, 'Gumaziba pura
nan apanim gami.' Ezi akar kam
guizbangira otivasa, kamaghin me
nan apanim gami.

26 "Godin Duar Gavgavim ia
Daningamim, a izam. An Afeziam
ko iti, ezi ki ia bagh anemangam.
A guizbangira migeir Duam, egha
an Afeziam ko ikegh izam. Egh
a iziva deravira nan araziba ko
ingangaribar gun mikimam. 27 Ki
faragh ingangarim gamima, ia na
ko ikia iza datirighin. Kamaghin, ia
uaghan nan gun mikimam.

16

1 "Ezi ki kamagh sua, ia uan
nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan
marki, kamaghin ki bizir kam ia
mikeme. 2 Me ian anogoreghti
ia ua God ko migeir dipenibar
aven ikian kogham. Eghti gin
dughiam otogham, gumaziba ia
misueghti ia aremegham, egh
me suam, me Godin ingangarir
aghuim gami. 3 Egha me Afeziam
gifozir puvati, egha na gifozir
puvati. Kamaghin me arazir kabar
amuam. 4 Ki kamagh sua, gumaz-
iba gin arazir kabar ia damuti,
eghti ia akar ki ia mikemezir
kam ginighnigham. Kamaghin, ki
datirighin bizir otivamin kaba, dar
gun ia mikemegha gifa."

Iesus Godin Duamin ingangarim migei.

Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, "Ki
faragha uabi ia ko iti, kamaghin
ki bizir kabar gun ia mikemezir
puvati. 5 Egha datirighin Afeziar
na amadazi ezi ki izezim, ki a
bagha zui. Ezi ian tav nan azarazir
puvati, 'Ni managh zui?' 6 Ki
akar kam ia mikeme, ezi datirighin
ian naviba bar oseme. 7 Ezi ki
guizbangira ia migei, ki ia ategha
zui, kar ian akurvaghamim. Ki
fo, ki mangighan koghti, Godin
Duar Gavgavim ia Daningamim,
a ia bagh izeghan kogham.
Egh ki mangighiva, ki ia bagh
anemadagham. 8 Eghti a iziva
nguazir kamin gumazibar amuti
me arazir kuramin mingarim
ko arazir aghuimin mingarim
ko Godin kotiamin mingarim,
me dagh fogham 9 Arazir ku-
ramin mingarim, a kamakin, me
nighnizir gavgavim na itir puvati.

15:22: Jo 9:41, Ro 1:20, Je 4:17 **15:23:** Lu 10:16, 1 Jo 2:23 **15:24:** Jo 3:2, 7:31, 9:32, 9:41, 14:11 **15:25:** Sng 35:19, 69:4 **15:26:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:26, 16:7, 16:13, Ap 2:33, 1 Jo 5:6 **15:27:** Lu 1:2, 24:48, Ap 1:8, 1:21-22, 1 Pi 5:1, 2 Pi 1:16 **16:1:** Mt 11:6, 24:10, 26:31 **16:2:** Mt 24:9, Lu 6:22, Jo 9:22, 9:34, Ap 8:1, 26:9-11 **16:3:** Jo 15:21, Ro 10:2, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **16:4:** Jo 13:19, 14:29 **16:5:** Jo 7:33, 13:3, 13:36, 14:28, 16:10, 16:16 **16:6:** Jo 14:1, 16:22 **16:7:** Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, Ap 2:33, Ef 4:8 **16:9:** Jo 3:18, 15:22, Ap 2:22-37 **16:10:** Jo 3:14, 5:32, Ap 2:32, 5:31, Ro 4:25

* **16:10:** (16:10) Nguazir kamin gumaziba Iesus isa kot gatigha ghaze, an arazir kuram gami, egh an ovengam. Ezi God Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizi anenigha ghuzi, an a ko iti. Arazir kamra, God gumazibar akagha ghaze, Iesus arazir aghuimram ami. **16:11:** Jo 12:31, Ap 26:18, Ef 2:2, Kl 2:15, Hi 2:14

10 Arazir aghuimin mingarim, a ka-
makin, ki Afeziam bagh mangighti,
ia ua nan ganighan kogham.*
11 Godin kotiamin mingarim, a
kamakin, nguazir kam gativazir
gumazir dapanim, God kotiamin
aven a tuisigha gifa egha ghaze, a
ivezir kuram inigh aremegham.
12 "Ki ia mikimamin akar aviriba
iti, ezi datirighin ian nighniziba
bar izifa, eghti ia bar da bareghan
kogham. 13 Ezi Godin Duam, a
guizin akam migeir Duam, a iziva,
ian nighnizibar amuti ia guizin ak-
aba bar dagh fogham. A uabi uan
nighnizimin akatam mikemeghan
kogham. Puvati. Akar an or-
aghizim, akar kamra an an gun
mikimam. Egh a bizir gin oti-
vamibar gun ia mikimam. 14 A
nan akam inighiva egh an gun ia
mikimam. Egh arazir kamin a nan
ziar ekiam ko nan gavgavim, ian
akagham. 15 Afeziamin biziba da
bar nan biziba. Kamaghin amizi
ki kamaghin ia mikeme, an Duam
nan akam inighiva egh an gun ia
mikimam."

Bar akongezir arazim, a navir osimtizimin danganim inigham

16 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin
migei, "Dughiar bar ovezimin ia
ua nan ganighan kogham. Egh
dughiar bar otevimin gin ia ua nan
apigham." 17 Ezi suren gumazir
maba uarira uarir tongin uariv
gei, "Kar akar manamin mingarim
an a gami? A ghaze, 'Dughiar bar
ovezimin ia nan ganighan kogham.
Egh ua dughiar otevimin gin ia
ua nan apigham.' Egha uaghan
ghaze, 'Bizir kamin mingarim, a
kamakin, ki Afeziam bagha zui.' "
18 Egha me migia ghuavira iti,
"Dughiar ovezir a mikemezir kam,
a bizir tizim? E akar a mikemezir
kamin mingarim gifozir puvati."

19 Ezi Iesus fo, me an
azangsighasa, ezi a me migei, "Ia
ti tintinibar akar ki mikemezir
kamin mingarim bagha azangsisi?
Ki kamaghin migei, 'Dughiar
ovezimin ia nan ganighan kogham.
Egh gin dughiar otevimin ia
uan nan apigham.' Ia ti bizir
kam bagha azai, o? 20 Ki
bar guizbangira ia migei, ia
puviram aziva arangam. Eghti
nguazimin gumazamiziba bar
akuegham. Ian naviba ose-
megham. Eghti ian navir osimtizir
kam iraghrightima navir agoro-
gem otogham. 21 Amizim borim
batasava amuava, a fo, an mizazim
iniamin dughiam otogha gifa.
Kamaghin an oseme. Egha an
otegha givagha, a ua mizazir kam
ginighnizir puvati. An borim
nguazimin otogha gifa, kamaghin
amizi a bar akonge. 22 Ezi kam-
aghira, ia datirighin naviba oseme.
Eghti ki ua ian ganti, ian naviba bar
akuegham. Eghti tav ian agoroger
kam adeghan kogham. 23 Eghti
dughiar kamin ia ua bizitam
bagh nan azaraghan kogham. Ki
guizbangira ia migei, ia bizitam
bagh nan ziamin Afeziamin
azaraghtima eghti a ia daningam.
24 Ia faragha bizitam nan ziamin
azarazir puvati. Ia azangsighiva,
egh ia iniam, eghti agorogem bar
ian navibagh izivagham."

Iesus nguazir kamin gavgavim dikabirazi a iraghu

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei,
"Ki akar isin zuimin akar kabar
ia gami. Ki gin ua akar isin
zuitam ia mikemeghan kogham.
Puvati. Ki deravira ia mikimiva,
egh Afeziamin ia mikimam. 26 Egh
dughiar kamin ia nan ziamin
azangsigham. Ezi ki kamaghin
migeir puvati, ki ia bagh Afeziamin

16:12: Mk 4:33, 1 Ko 3:1-2, Hi 5:12 **16:13:** Jo 14:17, 14:26, 15:26, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **16:15:** Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 17:10 **16:16:** Jo 7:33, 14:19, 16:10 **16:21:** Ais 26:17 **16:22:** Ais 66:14, Lu 24:41, 24:52, Jo 14:1, Ap 2:46, 1 Pi 1:8 **16:23:** Mt 7:7, Jo 14:13, 15:16 **16:24:** Jo 15:11 **16:25:** Jo 10:6 **16:27:** Jo 14:21-23

ko mikimam. Puvati. 27 Afeziam a
uabi ia gifonge. Ia a gifongegha ia
nighnizir gavgavim nan ikia egha
fo, ki Afeziam ko ikegha ize. Kam-
aghin a ia gifonge. 28 Guizbangira,
ki fomira Afeziam ko ikegha, egha
ki an ategha nguazimin ize. Egh
datirighin ki ua nguazim ategh, egh
ki ua Afeziam bagh mangam."

29 Ezi an suren gumaziba ka-
maghin migei, "Are, ni datirighin
deravira migei, ni datirighin akar
isin zuibav geir puvati. 30 Ezi e
datirighin fo, ni biziba bar dagh
fo. Gumazitam bizir mam nin
azangsighasava amima, ni an
nighnizibagh fogha gifa. Ni an
azangsizim bagha mizuai puvati,
ni fogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, e
nighnizir gavgavim ikia ghaze, ni
God ko ikegha egha ni ize."

31 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam
ikara, "Ia datirighin nighnizir gav-
gavim iti, o? 32 Ia oragh. Dughiam a
roghira izi, egha a izegha gifa, eghti
me vaghvagh ian agintighti ia tin-
tinibar uan nguibabar mangam.
Egh ia na ateghti ki uabira ikiam.
Ezi Afeziam na ko iti, kamaghin ki
bar uabira ikeghan kogham. 33 Ia
nan poroghiv ikiva egh ia navir
amirizim ikiasa ki ifonge. Kamagh
sua ki akar kam ia mikeme. Eghti
ia nguazir kamin ikiti, osimtiziba ia
bativam. Egh ian naviba gavgav-
igh iki! Ki nguazir kamin gavgavim
dikabiragha egha anegifa!"

17

Iesus suren gumaziba bagha God ko migei

1 Ezi Iesus suren gumazibav
kemegha givagha, egha kogha
overiamin gara, egha kamaghin
migei, "Afeziam, dughiam izegha
gifa. Eghti nin Otarim ziar
ekiam ni daningsi, kamaghin ni
datirighin ziar ekiam uan Otarim
daningigh. 2 Kamaghin ami, ni
gavgavim a ganigha gifa. Ni
kamaghin ifonge, a ikirimirir
aghuim gumazir ni a ganingiziba,
bar me daningam. Kar zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim. Bizir kam
bagha, ni gumazamiziba bar men
dapanimin ikiasa anemisefe. 3 Ezi
zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim,
a kamakin: Gumazir ikirimirir
aghuarir kam iniziba, me ni gifo,
ni uabira ni guizbangin God. Egha
me Krais Iesus gifo, ni anemadazi a
ize.

4 "Ki nin ziar ekiam ko gavgavim
nguazir kamin gumazamizibar ak-
agha gifa. Egha ki, ingangarir ki
damuasa ni na ganingizir kam, ki
a gamigha gifa. 5 Afeziam, fomira
nguazim tighar otivam, ki ni ko ikia
nan ziam ekefe. Ezi datirighin ni
uan damazimin, ni ua ziar ekiam
na daningasa, ki ifonge.

6 "Ki nin ziar ekiam isa nguazir
kamin gumazir ni na ganingizibar
aka. Me nin gumazamiziba, ezi
ni me na ganigha gifa. Ezi me
deravira nin akam baragha an gin
zui. 7 Egha me datirighin fo, bizir
ni na ganingiziba, da bar nirara ize.
8 Ezi akar ni na ganingiziba, ki bar
da isa me ganingi. Ezi me da ini,
egha me guizbangira kamaghin fo,
ki fomira ni ko ikegha, egha ki ize.
Egha me nighnizir gavgavim ikia
kamaghin fo, ni na amadazi ezi ki
ize.

9 "Ki me bagha ni ko migei. Ki bar
nguazimin gumazamiziba bagha
ni ko migeir pu. Ki fo, gumaza-
mizir ni na ganingizir kaba, me
nin adarasi. Kamaghin amizi, ki

16:30: Jo 2:25, 16:27, 17:8, 21:17 **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 26:56, Mk 14:27, Jo 8:29, 20:10 **16:33:** Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, 8:37, Ef 2:14, 2 Ti 3:12, 1 Jo 4:4, 5:4 **17:1:** Jo 11:41, 12:23, 13:32 **17:2:** Dan 7:14, Mt 11:27, Jo 6:37, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Fl 2:10, Hi 2:8 **17:3:** Ais 53:11, Jo 5:36-37, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **17:4:** Jo 4:34, 13:31, 14:13, 14:31, 15:10 **17:5:** Jo 1:1-2, 17:24, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15-17, Hi 1:3, 1:10 **17:6:** Sng 22:22, Jo 6:37-39, 10:29 **17:8:** Jo 8:28, 12:49, 14:10, 16:27, 16:30 **17:9:** Jo 6:37, 6:44, 1 Jo 5:19 **17:10:** Jo 16:15

me bagha ni ko migei. 10 Ezi nan
gumazamiziba, me nin adarasi.
Ezi nin gumazamiziba, me nan
adarasi. Ezi gumazamiziba nan
gumazamizir kabar gari, me nan
ziar ekiam gifo.
11 "Ki datirighin ni bagh izam,
egh ki ua nguazimin ikian kogham.
Ezi me nguazimin ikiavira iti. Ezi
Afeziam, ni bar zue ezi tav nin
min itir puvati! Ki kamagh sua,
me uari inigh navir vamira iki,
mati ni na ko, ga uaning inigha iti
moghin. Bizir kam bagha, ni uan
ziamin gavgavimin deravira men
gan. Kar ziar ni na ganingizim.
12 Ezi dughiar ki me ko itiba, ki
nin ziamin gavgavimin men gari.
Kar ziar ni na ganingizim. Ki
bar deravira men garima men tav
ovengezir puvati. Ezi gumazir
ovengamim, a uabiram ovengam.
Ki kamagh sua, nin Akinafarimin
itir akam guizbangira otivam, ka-
maghin gumazir kam ovengam.
13 "Ki datirighin ni bagha izi. Ki
kamaghin ifonge, nan agorogem
men navibagh izivagh ikiam. Kam-
aghin, dughiar ki nguazimin itim,
ki akar kabav mikeme.
14 "Nin akam, ki me ganigha gifa.
Ki nguazir kamin gumazim puvati.
Ezi kamaghira, nan gumazamiziba
me nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
puvati. Kamaghin amizima,
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
men aghuagha men apanim gami.
15 Ki, ni nguazir kamin me inigh
azenan mangasa nin azangsizir
pu. Puvati. Ki, ni men ganasa,
ki nin azai, eghti Gumazir Kuram
pazi me damuan kogham. 16 Ki
uabi ki nguazir kamin gumazim
puvati. Ezi kamaghira, me nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba puvati. 17 Ezi
nin akam a bar guizbangira.
Ezi ki, ni uan akam damuti a
men navir averiabar ingarasa,
ki ifonge. Eghti ni me damuti
me uari isi ni daningam 18 Ni
fomira na amadazi ezi ki izegha
nguazir kamin gumazamizibar
tongin iti. Ezi kamaghira ni
gumazir na ganingiziba, ki me
amadagha ghaze, me nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar tongin
ikiam. 19 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
me bar guizbangira uari isi ni
daningam. Bizir kam bagha ki
men akurvaghasa, ki bar uabi isa
ni ganingi.

20 "Ki gumazir kabara bagha God
ko migeir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir
men akam baragh egh nighnizir
gavgavim nan ikiamiba, ki uaghan
me bagha God ko migei. 21 Egha
gumazir kaba bar navir vamira
ikiasa ki ifonge. Afeziam, ni nan
aven itima ki nin aven iti, ezi
kamaghira me gan aven ikiasa ki
ifonge. Eghti nguazimin gumaza-
miziba nighnizir gavgavim iki egh
fogh suam, ni na amadazi ezi ki
ize. Kamaghin ki ghaze, me bar
navir vamira iki. 22 Ki ghaze, ni
na ko, ga navir vamira iti moghin,
kamaghira me navir vamira ikiam.
Bizir kam bagha, ni ziar ekiar na
ganingizim, ki ziar ekiar kamra
isa me ganingi. 23 Ki kamagh sua,
nguazimin gumazamiziba fogh
suam, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize.
Egh fogh suam, ni na gifongezi
moghira ni nan adarazigh ifonge.
Kamaghin ki men aven iti, ezi ni
nan aven iti, ezi arazir kamin me
guizbangira navir vamira ikiasa ki
ifonge.

24 "Afeziam, gumazamizir ni na
ganingiziba, me na ko nguibar ki
itimin ikiasa ki ifonge. Me nan

17:11: Jo 10:30, 13:1, 17:21, 1 Pi 1:5, Ju 1 **17:12:** Sng 41:9, 109:8, Jo 6:39, 13:18, 18:9, Ap 1:20, Hi 2:13, 1 Jo 2:19 **17:13:** Jo 15:11 **17:14:** Jo 8:23, 15:18-19, 17:16, 1 Jo 3:13 **17:15:** Mt 6:13, Ga 1:4, 2 Te 3:3, 1 Jo 5:18 **17:17:** Sng 119:142, Ap 15:9, Ef 5:26, 1 Pi 1:22 **17:18:** Jo 20:21 **17:19:** 1 Ko 1:2, 1:30, 1 Te 4:7, Hi 10:10 **17:21:** Jo 10:16, 10:38, 17:11, Ro 12:5, Ga 3:28 **17:22:** Jo 14:20, Ap 4:32, 1 Jo 1:3, 3:24 **17:23:** Kl 3:14 **17:24:** Jo 12:26, 17:5, 1 Te 4:17

angazangarir ekiam ko nan gavgavimin ganasa ki ifonge. Dughiar nguazim tighar otivam, ni na gifonge, egha ni angazangarir kam ko gavgavim na ganingi.
25 "Ni Arazir Aghuibara Amir Afeziam, nguazimin gumazamiziba ni gifozir puvati. Ezi ki ni gifo. Ezi nan adarasi, me fo, ni na amadazi ezi ki ize. 26 Ki kamaghin ifonge, me igharazigh ifongezir arazim inigham, ni na gifongezi moghin. Eghti ki uaghan men aven ikiam. Kamaghin ki ni isa men aka, egh ki kamaghin damu mamaghira ikiam."

Iesus mizazim inigha aremegha egha ua dikafi

18

(Sapta 18-20)

Judas Iesus isa apanibar agharim gati

(Matyu 26:47-56 ko Mak 14:43-50 ko Luk 22:47-53)

1 Ezi Iesus kamaghin God ko mikemegha givagha, egha uan suren gumaziba ko me ghua Kidronin zarim girigha vongin ghu. Ezi dipar kamin vongin azenir mam iti, ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me azenir kamin aven ghue. 2 Dughiar aviribar Iesus uan suren gumaziba azenir kamin me batifi. Kamaghin Judas, a Iesus isi gumazir apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan azenir kam gifo. 3 Egha Judas, a Romin midorozir gumaziba ko, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba amadazir plisin maba, a me inigha danganir kamin ghue. Egha me adenir aviba ko lamba ko midorozir biziba sara suigha zui. 4 Ezi Iesus bizir a bativamiba a bar dagh fo. Egha a sivagha men boroghira ghua egha kamaghin me azai, "Ia tina buri?" 5 Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikara, "E Nasaretin gumazim Iesus buriasa izi." Ezi Iesus me migei, "Kar kirara." Dughiar kam Judas, a gumazir Iesus isa me ganidim, a me ko tughav iti. 6 Me Iesus barazi a migei, "Kar kirara," egha me ua sivagha ghua nguazim gire. 7 Ezi Iesus ua men azara, "Ia tina buri?" Ezi me ghaze, "Nasaretin gumazim Iesus." 8 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikara, "Ki ia mikemegha gifa, kar kirara. Kamaghin ia na buriva, gumazir kaba ateghti me mangi." 9 A kamagh sua an akar fomira mikemezim, an daghem otogham, "Ezi gumazir ni na ganingiziba, men tav ovengezir puvati." Kamaghin an arazir kam gami.
10 Ezi Saimon Pita midorozir sabar mam inigha ize, egha uan sabam a mikirigha egha ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin ingangarir gumazim misuegha, egha an kuarir guvimin itim atu, ezi a iri. Ingangarir gumazir kamin ziam, Malkus. 11 Ezi Iesus Pita migei, "Ni sabam inigh ua an nodozim darugh. Manmagh ami? Ni ghaze, ki ti Afeziam na ganingizir osimtizir kam inian kogham, o?"

Me Iesus inigha Anas bagha zui

12 Ezi Romin midorozir gumaziba ko men gumazir ekiam, ko Judan plisin gumaziba, me Iesusin suighava egha benimin a ike. 13 Egha faraghava a inigha Anas bagha ghu. Anas a Kaiafasin ivozir afeziam. Kaiafas a azenir kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim. 14 Egha Kaiafas,

---

17:25: Jo 8:55, 15:21, 16:3, 16:27 **17:26:** Jo 15:9, 15:15, 17:6 **18:1:** 2 Sml 15:23, Mt 26:36, Mk 14:32, Lu 22:39 **18:2:** Lu 21:37, 22:39 **18:3:** Mt 26:47, Mk 14:43, Lu 22:47, Jo 7:45, Ap 1:16 **18:9:** Jo 17:12 **18:10:** Mt 26:51, Mk 14:47, Lu 22:38, 22:49-50 **18:11:** Mt 20:22, 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Lu 22:42 **18:13:** Mt 26:57, Lu 3:2 **18:14:** Jo 11:49-50

Judaba kamaghin me mikemezir gumazim, “Kamaghin a dera, gumazir vamira gumazamizibar danganim inigh egh aremegham.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:69-70 ko Mak 14:66-68 ko Luk 22:55-57)

15 Ezi Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir igharazir mam, aning Iesusin gin zui. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim, a suren gumazir kam gifo, ezi kamaghin a Iesusin gin ghua ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin dipenimin divazimin aven ghu. 16 Ezi Pita azenan ikia tiar akamin boroghira tughav iti. Ezi suren gumazir igharazim, a ghua amizir tiar akamin garim mikemegha, egha Pita inigha aven zui. 17 Ezi amizir tiar akamin garim a kamaghin Pitan azara, “Ni ti uaghan gumazir kamin suren gumazim?” Ezi Pita ghaze, “Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim pu.” 18 Ezi danganim bar orangi. Kamaghin amizi ingangarir gumaziba ko plisin gumaziba me avir mam ati. Egha me avimin fiava an min tuivighav iti. Ezi Pita uaghan me ko tughav ikia egha avimin fia iti.

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim Iesusin kotim gami
(Matyu 26:59-66 ko Mak 14:55-64 ko Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ezi dughiar kamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim, a Iesusin suren gumaziba ko akar a men sure gamizim bagha, a Iesusin azangsisi. 20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ki gumazamiziba azenara me mikeme. Egha ki zurara God ko migeir dipeniba ko Godin Dipenimin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Kar danganir Judaba bar uari akuviba. Ki modogha akatam mikemezir pu. 21 Ezi manmagh amizi ni nan azangsisi? Ni gumazir akar kam baraghizibar azangsigh. Me ki mikemezir akam gifo.” 22 Iesus kamaghin migeima ezi plisin gumazir mam tughav ikia, egha an an guam a misuegha kamaghin migei, “Ni kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin akam ikara, kar ti arazir aghuim, o?” 23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara, “Ki akar kuratam mikemeghti, eghti ni deravira akar ki mikemezim an gun mikim. Eghti ki migirigiar aghuim damighti, ezi ni tizim bagha na apese?” 24 Ezi Anas Iesus isa ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim Kaiafas bagha anemada. Egha me Iesus ikezir benim firizir puvati.

Pita ua ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati
(Matyu 26:71-75 ko Mak 14:69-72 ko Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tughav ikia egha avimin fii. Ezi me kamaghin an azara, “Ni ti uaghan an suren gumazir mam?” Ezi a migei, “Puvati. Ki an suren gumazim puvati.” 26 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanimin ingangarir gumazir mam iti, a Pita kuarim atuzir gumazimin adarazir mav. A ghaze, “Ki ti nin gani, ni Iesus ko azenimin aven ikes?” 27 Ezi Pita ua migei, “Puvati.” Ezi dughiar kamra tuarim ake.

Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Matyu 27:1-2 ko 27:11-14 ko Mak 15:1-5 ko Luk 23:1-5)

28 Egha Judaba Iesus inigha Kaiafasin dipenim ategha an akua gavmanin dapanir ekiamin dipenimin zui. Ka bar mizaraghara. Egha me ghaze, “E

18:15: Mt 26:58, Mk 14:54, Lu 22:54, Jo 20:3, 21:20, Ap 3:1 **18:16:** Mt 26:69, Mk 14:66, Lu 22:54 **18:20:** Mt 26:55, Lu 4:15, Jo 7:14, 7:26-28 **18:22:** Jer 20:2, Ap 23:2 **18:25:** Mt 26:69-71, Mk 14:69, Lu 22:58 **18:26:** Jo 18:10 **18:27:** Mt 26:74, Mk 14:72, Lu 22:60, Jo 13:38 **18:28:** Mt 27:2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, Ap 3:13, 10:28

Godin damazimin mizeghiva, egh
e God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin
isar ekiamin asizim rameghan
kogham." Kamaghin amizi, me
uari gavman dapanir ekiamin
dipenimin aven ghuzir puvati.*
29 Me azenan iti, ezi Pailat me
bagha izi, egha kamaghin men
azara, "Ia akar manam gumazir
kam gasarazi, a kotin iti?"

30 Ezi me kamaghin an akam
ikara, "An arazir kuram gamir pu-
vatizi, e ni bagha a inigha izeghan
koghai."

31 Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei,
"Kamaghin, ia a inigh mangiva
uan Arazibagh isin a tuisigh." Ezi
Judaba kamaghin akam ikara, "E
gumazir tam puram a misueghti
an aremeghan kogham."† 32 (Iesus
fomira uan ovengamin arazim
migei. A kamagh sua, an akar kam
guizbangira otivam, ezi kamaghin
Pailat ko Judaba kamaghin uariv
gei, ezi bizir kam oto.)

33 Ezi Pailat uamategha gav-
manin dipenimin aven ghua,
egha Iesusin diazima a izi. Ezi a
kamaghin an azara, "Ni Judabar
Atrivim, o?"

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Ni uabi nighnigha egha
ni akar kam gami, o gumazir
igharazitam nan gun ni mikeme?"

35 Ezi Pailat kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Manmaghin ami? Ni ghaze,
ki Judan mav, o? Ni uan adarazi ko
ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me nin
akua na bagha ize. Ni bizir tizim
gami?"

36 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam
ikara, "Ki nguazir kamin atrivim
puvati. Ki nguazir kamin atrivimin
ikiai, kamaghin nan ingangarir
gumaziba na bagha misoghai,
egha tav na isa Judabar agharim
gatighan koghai. Ezi ki nguazir
kamin atrivibar min ingarir pu-
vati."

37 Ezi Pailat an azara, "Ezi ni
guizbangira atrivir mam, o?"

Ezi Iesus kamaghin akam ikara,
"Atrivimin migirigiar kam, kar nin
akamra. Amebam na batezi ezi ki
nguazir kamin ingangarir vamira
damuasa ize. Ingangarir kam ka-
makin: ki guizin akam akunam.
Egha gumazir guizin akamin gin
mangamiba, me nan akam barasi."

38 Ezi Pailat an azara, "Guizin
akam, a bar bizir tizimra?"

Pailat ter ighuvimin Iesus gafughasa migei

(Matyu 27:15-31 ko Mak 15:6-20 ko Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat mikemegha givagha egha
ua Judaba bagha azenan ghu. Egha
kamaghin me migei, "Ki an arazir
kuratam batozir puvati. 39 Egha ia,
arazir ki gin zuir kam, ia a gifo. Ezi
azeniba bar, God Israelbagh Itazir
Dughiamin, ki ian arazimin gin
ghua gumazir vamira kalabusin a
isa azenim gati. Ia ifueghti ki Jud-
abar atrivir kam firigh ia bagh
anemangam, o?" 40 Ezi me kam-
aghin dia ghaze, "Mam puvati! Ni
Barabasra a firigh!" (Barabas, a gu-
mazir okeim egha uaghan misosi.)‡

* **18:28:** (18:28) Gavmanin faragha zuir gumaziba, Pailat ko an adarasi, me bar Romin gumaziba. Egha Judabar Arazibar gin zuir puvati. Me Godin damazimin zuegh ikiamin nighniziba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, me Romin gumaziba ko poroghiva Godin damazimin ti mizegham. **18:31:** Jo 19:6-7, Ap 18:15 † **18:31:** (18:31) Romin gavman Judabar Nguazim gatifa. Egha me amamangatizi, Judaba uari uan kotin aven bizitabar akiram. Egha me Judabar kotiabar kamaghin anogoroke, me gumazitam bagh mikimti, an aremeghan markiam. Arazir gumazim ter ighuvim gafuzi an aremeghamim, kar Rombar arazimra. **18:32:** Mt 20:19, Jo 3:14, 12:32-33 **18:33:** Mt 27:11 **18:35:** Jo 1:11 **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 1 Ti 6:13 **18:37:** Jo 8:47, 1 Ti 6:13, 1 Jo 3:19, 4:6 **18:38:** Mt 27:24, Lu 23:4 **18:39:** Mt 27:15, Mk 15:6, Lu 23:17 **18:40:** Lu 23:19, Ap 3:14 ‡ **18:40:** (18:40) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Barabas, a gumazir Judan nguazim bagha Romin gavman ko misozir mav.

19

1 Ezɨ Pailat me mɨkemezɨ me
Iesus inigha a ifozorosɨ. 2 Ezɨ
mɨdorozir gumaziba dɨkoniba itir
beniba inigha egha atrivimɨn da-
panir asuamɨn mɨn an ingarigha,
an dapanim garu. Egha me
korotiar aghevir mam a garu.
3 Egha me an boroghɨra izegha a
mɨgei, "Judabar Atrivim, nɨrara
atrivir ekiam!" Egha me kamaghɨn
mɨgɨava an guam apezavɨra iti.
4 Ezɨ Pailat ua azenan ghugha
kamaghɨn gumazamizibav gei, "Ia
oragh. Kɨ a inigh ia bagh azenan
izam, eghtɨ ia fogham, kɨ an arazir
kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ."
5 Ezɨ Iesus azenan zui. Ezɨ da-
panir asuar me benir dɨkoniba
itimɨn ingarizim, an an dapanimɨn
ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ korotiar aghevir
kam, a uaghan an ikiavɨra iti. Ezɨ
Pailat me mɨgei, "Ia gan, gumazir
kam a kara."
6 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko plisɨn gumaziba an ganigha
kamaghɨn dei, "Ter ighuvimɨn a
gafugh! Ter ighuvimɨn a gafugh!"
Ezɨ Pailat kamaghɨn me mɨgei,
"Ia uari a inighɨva egh ter ighu-
vimɨn a gafugh. Kɨ uabɨ, kɨ an
arazir kuratamɨn apizir puvatɨ."
7 Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn an akam
ikara, "A uabɨ ghaze 'Kɨ Godɨn
Otarim.' Ezɨ en Arazibar Osizirir
mam iti, ezɨ arazir kam kamaghɨn
mɨgei, gumazir kamagh mɨgeim,
an aremegham."
8 Ezɨ Pailat akar kam baregha
egha bar atiatingi. 9 Egha a ua ghua
gavmanɨn dɨpenimɨn aven ghugha,
egha kamaghɨn Iesusɨn azai, "Nɨ
nguibar manamɨn ikegha ize?" Ezɨ
Iesus an akar kam ikarazir puvatɨ.
10 Ezɨ Pailat a mɨgei, "Man-
maghɨn amizɨ nɨ nan akam ikar-
vaghan aghua? Kɨ nɨ fɨrighamin
gavgavim iti, egha uaghan nɨ
isɨv temer ighuvim gafughamin
gavgavim iti. Ezɨ nɨ ti bizir kam
gɨfozir puvatɨ?"

11 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn an akam
ikara, "Godɨn pɨn itim, a gav-
gavim nɨ ganɨngizir puvatɨghai,
nɨ na dɨkabɨnamin gavgaviba
puvatɨgham. Ezɨ gumazir na isa
nɨn agharim gatɨzim, an arazir
kuramɨn osɨmtɨzim, a nɨn arazir
kuramɨn osɨmtɨzim, bar a gafira."

12 Pailat akar kam baregha
egha Iesus ateghtɨ a mangasa
tuaviba buri. Ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn
dei, "Nɨ gumazir kam ateghtɨ
a mangɨtɨ, nɨ Sisarɨn namakam
puvatɨ. Guizbangɨra, gumazim
uabɨra uabɨ mɨgɨa ghaze, an
atrivim, egha a Sisarɨn apanim."
13 Pailat akar kam baregha, egha
Iesusɨn akua azenan ghu. Egha
a jasɨn dabirabim gaperaghav
iti, danganir kam me "Dagɨar
Azuarim" a garɨsi. (Hibrun akam
me ghaze, "Gabata").

14 Ezɨ dughiar kam a dughiar me
God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamɨn
isam bagha daghebar amuva biz-
ibar kɨram. Kar aruer arɨzim. Ezɨ
Pailat Judabav gei, "Ia ganigh! Ian
Atrivim kara."

15 Egha me kamaghɨn dei, "A ba-
tokegh! A batueghtɨ a mangɨ! Ter
ighuvimɨn a gafugh!"

Ezɨ Pailat men azara, "Ia ifonge,
kɨ ian Atrivim isɨ ter ighuvimɨn a
gafugham?"

Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
kamaghɨn akam ikara, "E atrivir
igharaziba puvatɨ. Sisar bar
uabɨra!" 16 Kamaghɨn amizɨ Pailat
Iesus inigha, me ter ighuvimɨn a
gafughasa, a men agharim gatɨ.

19:1: Mt 20:19, Mk 15:15, Lu 18:33 **19:2:** Lu 23:11 **19:3:** Jo 18:22 **19:4:** Jo 18:38, 19:6 **19:6:** Jo 18:31, Ap 3:13 **19:7:** Wkp 24:16, Mt 26:65, Jo 5:18 **19:9:** Ais 53:7, Mt 26:62-63, 27:12-14, Lu 23:9 **19:11:** Lu 22:53, Jo 7:30, 10:18, Ap 2:23, Ro 13:1 **19:12:** Lu 23:2, Ap 17:7 **19:14:** Mt 27:62 **19:16:** Mt 27:26, 27:31, Mk 15:15, Lu 23:24

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimɨn a gafu
(Matyu 27:32-44 ko Mak 15:21-32 ko Luk 23:26-43)

Ezɨ me Iesus inigha zui. 17 Ezɨ
a uabɨ uan ter ighuvim gupugha,
egha nguibar ekiam ategha egha
danganir mamɨn zui, an ziam "Da-
panir Agharir Danganim." (Ezɨ Hi-
brun akam me ghaze "Golgota.")
18 Ezɨ danganir kamɨn me a isa ter
ighuvimɨn anegura. Egha me gu-
mazir igharazir pumuning a ko,
aning agura, mam vongɨn itima,
mam vongɨn iti. Ezɨ Iesus aningɨn
torimɨn iti.
19 Ezɨ Pailat uaghan me mɨgeima
me ziar mam osirigha ter ighu-
vim gatɨ. Ziar kam a kamakɨn,
"Nasaretɨn Gumazim Iesus, Jud-
abar Atrivim." 20 Me ziar kam,
Hibrun akam ko Romɨn akam
ko Grighɨn akamɨn, men akabar
an osiri. Danganir me Iesus ter
ighuvimɨn anegurazim, a nguibar
ekiam boroghɨra iti, kamaghɨn
amizɨ Judan avɨrim izava osizirir
kamɨn gara egha a dɨbori.
21 Ezɨ ofa gamir gumazir eki-
aba kamaghɨn Pailat mɨgei, "Nɨ
kamaghɨn osiran markɨ, 'Judan
Atrivim.' Bar markɨ. Nɨ ziam
kamaghɨn an osirigh, 'Gumazir
kam ghaze, kɨ Judabar Atrivim.' "
22 Ezɨ Pailat men akam ikara,
"Markɨ. Akar kɨ osirigha gɨvazim, a
kamaghɨra ikɨ."
23 Mɨdorozir gumaziba ter
ighuvimɨn Iesus gafugha gɨvagha,
egha gɨn me an korotiaba inigha
egha 4 plan akuabar uari rome.
Egha me akuar vamɨra vamɨra
isi. Egha me uaghan an korotiar
ruarim sara ini, egha mɨdorozir
gumaziba kamaghɨn gari, me
inir akuar avɨriba inigha korotiar
ruarir kam isamizir pu. Puvatɨ.
Me inir vamiram an ingari, egha
me a isamizir puvatɨ. 24 Egha
mɨdorozir gumaziba kamaghɨn
uarira uariv gei, "E korotiar ruarir
kam abighan kogham. Puvatɨ.
E satu gikararangɨva gumazir a
iniamim gɨfogham."
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar
mam kamaghɨn mɨgei, "Me
nan korotiaba tuiragh, egh
uari danɨngam. Egh me
satu gikararangɨva gumazim
amɨseveghtɨ a nan korotiar ruarim
iniam." Ezɨ akar kam guizbangɨra
otoghasa, kamaghɨn arazir kamra
mɨdorozir gumaziba a gami.
25 Ezɨ Iesusɨn amebam ko, an
amebamɨn afumim ko, Klopasɨn
amuim Maria ko, Makdalan
nguibamɨn amizim Maria, me
bar an ter ighuvimɨn boroghɨra
tuivighav iti 26 Ezɨ Iesus garima an
amebam ko suren gumazir a bar
ifongezim, aning roghɨra tughav
iti. Ezɨ a kamaghɨn uan amebam
mɨgei, "Amizim, gumazir kam
datɨrighɨn, a nɨn otarim."
27 Ezɨ a kamaghɨn suren gu-
mazir kam mɨgei, "Amizir kam,
a datɨrighɨn nɨn amebam." Ezɨ
dughiar kamɨn ghua, suren gu-
mazir kam Maria inigha uan
dɨpenimɨn ghugha egha an gara
uan amebamɨn mɨn a gami.

Iesus areme
(Matyu 27:45-56 ko Mak 15:33-41 ko Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ezɨ Iesus fo, an ingangariba
datɨrighɨn bar gɨfa. Egha a ka-
maghɨn mɨgei, "Nan kuarim nan
pɨri." Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn itir
akar mam guizbangɨra otivasa, ka-
maghɨn an akar kam gami. 29 Ezɨ
mɨner mam wainɨn afangtɨzim an
ikia roghɨra iti. Egha me dɨpamɨn
suizir bizim inigha egha wainɨn
dɨpam garu. Ezɨ wain a gizɨvazɨma,
me a isa hisopɨn aghorim gikegha
a isa Iesusɨn akam darɨghasa an

19:17: Mt 27:31-33, Mk 15:21-22, Lu 23:26, 23:33 **19:19:** Mt 27:37, Mk 15:26, Lu 23:38 **19:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:34 **19:24:** Sng 22:18 **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56, Mk 15:40, Lu 23:49, 24:18 **19:26:** Jo 2:4, 13:23, 21:7, 21:20 **19:28:** Sng 22:15, 69:21 **19:29:** Mt 27:48 **19:30:** Jo 17:4

amadi. 30 Ezɨ Iesus wainɨn kam
amegha gɨvagha, egha mɨgei, “A
datɨrɨghɨn gɨfa.” Egha a dapanim
aviragha egha uan duam sue.

Mɨdorozir gumazir mam Iesusɨn ivim bɨra

31 Kar dughiar me Sabat bagha
bizibar akɨrim. Sabatɨn dughiar
kam, a dughiar bar ekiam. Ka-
maghɨn amizɨma Judaba me
gumazir kuaba dughiar kam temer
ighuvibar ikian me aghua. Egha
me Pailat kamaghɨn an azangsɨgha
ghaze, a men amamangatɨghtɨ
me temer ighuvibar itir gumaz-
ibar suer agharibav sogh da
apɨrighti, me zuamɨram aremeghti
me men kuaba adegh izighram.
32 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba ghua
gumazir Iesus ko guraghav itir
mamɨn suer agharimning mɨsogha
aning apɨrigha, egha ghua gu-
mazir igharazim uaghan an suer
agharimning mɨsogha aning apɨri.
33 Egha me iza Iesusɨn garima
an aremegha gɨfa. Kamaghɨn
amizɨma me an suer agharimning
apɨrizir puvatɨ. 34 Ezɨ mɨdorozir
gumazir mam afuzim inigha
Iesusɨn ivim bɨra. Ezɨ ghuzim ko
dɨpam zuamɨra ire. 35 (Kɨ, Jon,
kɨ gumazir bizir kamɨn ganizim,
kɨ kamaghɨn ifonge, ia bizir kam
gɨfoghɨva nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
ikiam. Kamaghɨn kɨ an gun ia
mɨgei. Akar kɨ gun mɨgeir kam,
a guizbangɨra. Kɨ uabɨ fo, kɨ
guizbangɨra mɨgei.) 36 Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn itir akar mam,
a kamakɨn, “Me an agharitam
apɨrighan kogham.” God kamagh
sua, akar kam guizbangɨram
otogham, ezɨ kamaghɨn bizir kam
oto. 37 Ezɨ akar igharazir mam
Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn iti, a kamakɨn,
“Me, gumazir afuzimɨn ruazir kam
bagh ganam.”

Me Iesusɨn kuam isa mozir igiar mam gatɨ

(Matyu 27:57-61 ko Mak 15:42-47 ko Luk 23:50-56)

38 Ezɨ gɨn Arimatean nguibamɨn
gumazim Josep ghua Iesusɨn kuam
iniasa Pailatɨn azangsɨsi. Josep
a Iesusɨn suren gumazir mam,
egha a Judabar atiatigha, egha
uan nɨghnɨzir gavgavim modo.
Ezɨ Pailat an amamangatɨzɨ, a
ghuava Iesusɨn kuam ini. 39 Ezɨ
Nikodemus, gumazir faragha
dɨmagarimɨn Iesusɨn ganizim, a
uaghan ize. Egha borer mughuriar
aghuir maba inigha ize, me temer
pumuningɨn borem inigha aning
veregha, egha borer kam gami.
Ezɨ borer kamɨn osɨmtɨzim 30 plan
kilogramɨn ghu. 40 Ezɨ Josep ko
Nikodemus aning Iesusɨn kuam
inigha borer kam an kuam gaghui.
Egha inir aghuimɨn an mɨkarzim
nomke, Judaba uan gumazir
oveaghuezibagh ami moghɨn.
41 Ezɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba Iesus ter
ighuvimɨn anegurazir danganir
kamɨn boroghɨra, azenir mam iti.
Egha azenir kamɨn mozir igiar
mam iti, me dagɨar torim atugha,
egha me faragha gumazitamɨn
kuatam a gatɨzir puvatɨ. 42 Kar
dughiar Judaba Sabatɨn dughiam
bagh bizibar kɨramim, ezɨ mozir
kam, a Iesus aremezir danganim
boroghɨra iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
aning Iesusɨn kuam inigha ghua
mozir kamɨn anetɨ.

20

Iesus ua dɨkafi

(Matyu 28:1-8 ko Mak 16:1-8 ko Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ezɨ Sanden bar mɨzaraghara,
amɨnim mɨtateghavɨra iti, ezɨ Mak-
dalan nguibamɨn amizim Maria,
a mozimɨn ghu. Egha a garima

19:31: Lo 21:22-23, Mk 15:42, Jo 19:42 **19:34:** 1 Jo 5:6-8 **19:35:** Jo 21:24 **19:36:** Kis 12:46, Nam 9:12, Sng 34:20 **19:37:** Sng 22:16-17, Sek 12:10, MAA 1:7 **19:38:** Mt 27:57, Mk 15:42, Lu 23:50, Jo 7:13, 9:22 **19:39:** Jo 3:1-2, 7:50 **19:40:** Ap 5:6 **19:42:** Ais 53:9, Jo 19:31 **20:1:** Mt 28:1, Mk 16:1, Lu 24:1

mozimin tiar akam gasarazir
dagiam ua itir puvati.* 2 Ezi a,
Saimon Pita ko suren gumazir
igharazir kam, a gumazir Iesus
bar ifongezim, an aning bagha
ivegha ghu. Egha Maria kamaghin
aningin migei, “Me Ekiamin kuam
mozimin a inigha ghu, ezi e fozir
puvati, me managh aneti.”
3 Ezi Pita ko suren gumazir
igharazir kam, aning nguibam
ategha egha mozimin zui. 4 Aning
virara ivegha ghua, suren gumazir
igharazir kam Pita gafiragha, egha
faragha mozimin oto. 5 Egha
an aviragha mozimin aven gari,
egha inir aghuir me Iesusin kuam
avarazir kabar gara egha an aven
ghuzir puvati.
6 Ezi Saimon Pita an gin ghua,
mozimin averiamin ghu. Egha
a inir aghuir kabar garima da
iti. 7 Egha a inir igharazir mamin
garima a uaghan iti, a inir me
Iesusin dapanimin ikezim. Inir
kam a inir igharaziba ko itir puvati.
Saimon ghaze, me ti a righa egha
igharagha aneti. 8 Ezi suren gu-
mazir igharazir faragha mozimin
otozim, a uaghan aven ghu. Egha a
bizir kabar ganigha egha nighnizir
gavgavim iti. 9 (Guizbangira, Godin
Akinafarimin itir akam ghaze,
Iesus mozimin ua dikavigham. Ezi
dughiar kamin aning akar kam
tighar deraghvira a gifogham.)
10 Egha suren gumazimning ua-
mategha dipenimin ghu.

Makdalan nguibamin amizim
Maria Iesusin gani
(Matyu 28:9-10 ko Mak 16:9-11)

11 Ezi Maria mozimin azenan
tughav ikia azi. Egha an aziavira
ikia egha aviragha mozimin ave-
riamin gari. 12 Egha a enselin
pumuningin garima, aning koro-
tiar ghurghurimning aru. Egha an-
ing danganir Iesusin kuam faragha
ikezimin aperaghav iti. Egha
mam an dapanim ikezir naghin
apera ezi mam an suemning ikezir
naghin apera. 13 Egha aning
kamaghin Marian azai, “Amizim,
ni manmagh suava azi?”
Ezi a kamaghin aningin migei,
“Me nan Ekiamin kuam inigha
ghu, ezi ki fozir puvati, me managh
aneti.” 14 A kamaghin migiava,
ragha garima, Iesus tughav iti.
Ezi Maria fozir puvati, ka Iesus.
15 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara,
“Amizim, ni manmagh suava azi?
Ni tina buri?”
Ezi Maria ghaze, kar ti azenimin
garir gumazim, egha a kamaghin
Iesus migei, “Gumazir aruam, ni
an kuam inigha ghu, egh danganir
ni an atizimin gun na mikemegh.
Eghti ki mangiva a iniam.” 16 Ezi
Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Maria!”
Ezi Maria ragha kamaghin Hi-
brun akamin a migei, “Rabonai.”
Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin,
“Tisa.”
17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei,
“Ki tighar uan Afeziam bagh
mavanangam, kamaghin ni nan
suiraghvira ikian marki. Egh ni
nan aveghbuaba bagh mangiva
egh kamaghin me mikim, kon
Afeziam, ko men Afeziam, ki a
bagha uamategha ghuavanadi. A
nan God, ko uaghan men God.”
18 Ezi Makdalan Maria ghua
suren gumaziba kamaghin me
migei, “Ki Ekiamin ganigha gifa.”
Egha an akar Iesus a mikemezimin
gun me migei.

Suren gumaziba Iesusin gani
(Matyu 28:16-20 ko Mak 16:14-
18 ko Luk 24:36-49)

* **20:1:** (20:1) Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **20:2:** Jo 13:23, 19:26, 21:7, 21:20, 21:24 **20:5:** Jo 19:40 **20:7:** Jo 11:44 **20:9:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:25-31, 13:34-35 **20:11:** Mk 16:5 **20:14:** Mt 28:9, Mk 16:9, Lu 24:16, 24:31, Jo 21:4 **20:17:** Sng 22:22, Mt 28:10, Ro 8:29, Ef 1:17, Hi 2:11-12 **20:19:** Mk 16:14, Lu 24:36, Jo 19:38, 1 Ko 15:5

19 Ezi Sanden guaratizimin aminim pirigha gifa. Ezi suren gumaziba me Judabar atiatingi, egha dipenir me itim, me pamten an tiar akaba ase, eghti azenan itir gumazitam aven izan kogham. Ezi Iesus iza pura suren gumazibar tongin tughav iti. Egha a kamaghin me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki." 20 A kamaghin migia, uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar ivir vuemin itim, men aka. Ezi suren gumaziba Ekiamin ganigha me bar akonge. 21 Ezi Iesus ua me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki. Afeziam na amadazi ezi ki ize. Ezi kamaghira ki ia amadima ia zui." 22 A kamaghin migia, egha uan aminim men a giveragha men amada, egha kamaghin me migei, "Ia Godin Duam uan navir averiabar a inigh. 23 Egh ia gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadagham, eghti God uaghan men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, da ua puvatigham. Eghti ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghan koghti, men arazir kuraba ikivira ikiam."

Tomas Iesusin gani

24 Dughiar Iesus uan suren gumaziba batozim, men 12 plan suren gumazibar mav, a me ko itir puvati. Kar Tomas, an ziar mam Fufuzim. 25 Ezi suren gumazir igharaziba kamaghin Tomas migei, "E Ekiamin ganigha gifa."

Ezi Tomas kamaghin me migei, "Ki an duar torir me an dafarimning gafuzimingin ganighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafarpuzim an duar torimning datighan koghiva, egh ki uan dafarim an ivir vuemin itir duam datighan koghiva, egh ki nighnizir gavgavim ikian kogham. Bar puvatigham."

26 Ezi 7 plan dughiaba givazima, suren gumaziba ua dipenimin aven iti, ezi Tomas me ko aven iti. Me tiar akaba bar pamten da asegha gifa. Ezi Iesus iza men tongin tughav iti. Egha me migei, "Ian naviba amiragh iki."

27 Egha a kamaghin Tomas migei, "Ni uan dafarpuzimin kagh suiragh, egh ni nan dafarimningin ganigh. Egh ni uan agharim amadagh uan dafarim nan ivir vuemin itir duam datigh. Ni nighnizir pumuning ikian marki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iki."

28 Ezi Tomas kamaghin an akam ikara, "Ni nan Ekiam. Ni nan God."

29 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, "Ni nan ganigha gifa, egha ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti, o? Gumazir na ganizir puvatiziba, me nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh gumazir kaba bar akuegham."

Akinafarir kamin mingarim

30 Iesus mirakelin avirir maba uaghan suren gumazibar damazimin dagh ami. Ezi ki bar Akinafarir kamin da osirizir puvati. 31 Egha, akar ki osirizir kam, ki ia nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa, ki an osiri. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a Godin Otarim. Eghti ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh ia an ziamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam. Ki kamagh sua, akinafarir kam an osiri.

Iesus ua uabi isa uan suren gumazibar aka

21

(Sapta 21)

7 plan suren gumaziba Iesusin gani

1 Ezi dughiar maba givazima Iesus ua uan suren gumaziba Galilin dipamin boroghira uabi

20:20: Jo 16:22, 19:34, 1 Jo 1:1 **20:21:** Mt 28:18-19, Jo 17:18, 2 Ti 2:2, Hi 3:1 **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18 **20:24:** Jo 11:16, 14:5, 21:2 **20:27:** 1 Jo 1:1 **20:29:** 2 Ko 5:7, 1 Pi 1:8 **20:30:** Jo 21:25 **20:31:** Lu 1:4, Jo 3:15-16, 5:24, Ro 1:17, 1 Pi 1:8-9, 1 Jo 5:13 **21:2:** Mt 4:21, Jo 1:45-51, 20:24

isa men aka. Galilin dipamin ziar
mam Taiberiasin dipam. Bizir
kam kamaghin oto. 2 Dughiar kam
Saimon Pita ko Tomas (an ziar
mam Fufuzim), ko Nataniel (an
nguibam, Kanan nguibar Galilin
Distrighin aven itim), ko Sebedin
otarir pumuning, ko Iesusin suren
gumazir igharazir pumuning,
me bar uari inigha iti. 3 Egha
Saimon Pita kamaghin me migei,
“Ki osiriba burisi mangam.”

Ezi me ghaze, “E ni ko mangam.”
Egha me dikavigha botin mamin
ghuavanabogha egha me zui. Ezi
dimagarir kamin me osirir taba
inizir puvati. 4 Ezi aruem anangasa
ovirima, me gumazir mamin
garima a dipamin dadarimin
tughav iti. Ezi suren gumaziba
kamaghin fozir pu, kar Iesus.
5 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azara,
“Otariba, ia osiritaba iniz, o?”

Ezi me kamaghin a ikara, “Bar
puvati.”

6 Ezi a me migei, “Ia ivem inigh,
agharir guvir botin amadaghan
itimin anekunigh, egh ia osiri-
taba inigham.” Kamaghin me
ivem akunizi a iraghu, ezi me
osirir bar aviriba inigha, egha ua
ivem gekuigha anagav avenge.
7 Ezi suren gumazir Iesus bar
ifongezim, a kamaghin Pita migei,
“Kar Ekiamra.” Pita faragha
ingarasava uan korotiar aruzim
sue. Egha a kamaghin oraki, “Kar
Ekiamra,” egha korotiam uam
anerugha uabi ikegha egha dipam
uabi akunigha egha dipamin ghua
dadarimin oto. 8 Ezi suren gumazir
igharaziba me botin zui, egha me
ivem osiriba sara anemikirigha
zui. Me dipar dadarimin boroghin
100 mitan min iti. 9 Ezi me iza
dadarimin otogha givagha, egha
me avir mamin garima osiri maba
avim gisin iti. Ezi bretin maba sara
iti.

10 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Osirir ia datirighin iniziba, ia
taba inigh izi.” 11 Ezi Saimon Pita
botin ghuavanabogha egha ivem
a mikirigha dipar dadarimin ghu.
Ezi osirir ekiabara ivem gizifa,
da bar moghira, 153 plan osiriba.
Egha osiriba bar aviraseme, ezi
ivem dutuaghrizir puvati.

12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
“Ia izi dami.”

Ezi suren gumaziba atiatigha
men tav an azarazir puvati, “Ni
tina?” Me fo, kar Ekiamra. 13 Egha
Iesus avim boroghira ghua egha
bret inigha me ganidi. Egha
osiriba sara inigha uaghan me
ganidi. 14 Dughiar Iesus mozimin
dikavizimin gin, kar an namba
3in dughiam a uabi isa uan suren
gumazibar aka.

Iesus Pita migia ghaze, ni nan sipsipba deraghvira men gan men akuragh

15 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko
amegha givazima, Iesus kamaghin
Saimon Pitan azai, “Saimon, Jonin
otarim, ni ti bar na gifonge, egha
ni na gifongezir arazir kam, a gu-
mazir kaba na gifongezir araz-
ibagh afira?”

Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are, Ekiam, ni fo,
ki ni gifonge.”

Ezi Iesus a migei, “Ni nan
gumazamiziba sipsipin nguzibar
min men akuragh deraghvira men
gan.”* 16 Ezi Iesus uam an azara,
“Saimon, Jonin otarim, ni ti na
gifonge?”

Ezi Pita a ikara, “Are, Ekiam, ni
fo, ki ni gifonge.”

21:3: Lu 5:5 **21:4:** Jo 20:14 **21:5:** Lu 24:41 **21:6:** Lu 5:4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14:29, Jo 13:23, 20:2 **21:11:** Lu 5:6 **21:13:** Jo 6:11, Ap 10:41 **21:14:** Jo 20:19, 20:26 **21:15:** Mt 26:33, Jo 1:42 * **21:15:** (21:15) Gumazir maba Iesusin akar kam kamagh a giragha ghaze, “Ni ti bar na gifuegha, egha bizir igharazibagh ifongezir puvati?” Kamaghira gumazir maba uaghan Pitan akar kam giragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangira, ni fo, ki nin roroam.” **21:16:** Ap 20:28, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 2:25

Ezɨ Iesus a mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gu-
mazamiziba sipsipbar mɨn men
akuragh deraghvɨra men gan.”†
17 Egha dughiar mɨkezimɨn uam an
azara, “Saimon, Jonɨn otarim, nɨ ti
na gifonge?”

Ezɨ Pita Iesus baseme, a dughiar
mɨkezim uam an azara ghaze, nɨ ti
na gifonge? Ezɨ a kamaghɨn Iesus
mɨgei, “Ekiam, nɨ bar bizibagh fo.
Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨ gifonge.”

Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Nɨ
nan gumazamiziba sipsipbar mɨn
men akuragh deraghvɨra men
gan.‡ 18 Kɨ guizbangɨra nɨ mɨgei,
nɨ fomɨra igiamra ikia, nɨ uabɨ
letiam uan ivariam ikegha egha
danganir nɨ mangasa ifongezibagh
arui. Ezɨ nɨ ghurighamin dughiam,
nɨ uan agharimning feghtɨ, eghtɨ
gumazir igharazim nɨ gikegh nɨ
inighɨva danganir nɨ mangasa
ifongezir puvatɨzimɨn mangam.”
19 (Iesus mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam mɨgɨa
kamaghɨn Pitan aka, a tuavir
manamɨn aremegh ziar ekiam God
danɨngam.) Egha a kamaghɨn Pita
mɨgei, “Nɨ nan gɨn izɨ.”

Suren gumazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamɨn akam

20 Ezɨ Pita ragha suren gu-
mazir Iesus bar ifongezir kamɨn
garima, an aningɨn gɨn izi. Suren
gumaziba faragha Iesus koma
apava, gumazir kam uan dapanim
isa Iesusɨn afarɨzim boroghɨra
anetɨgha, egha kamaghɨn an
azai, Ekiam, tina nɨ isɨ apanibar
agharim darɨgham? 21 Ezɨ Pita
an ganigha kamaghɨn Iesus azara,
“Ekiam, gumazir kam, bizir tizim a
batogham?” 22 Ezɨ Iesus kamaghɨn
an akam ikara, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a ikɨvɨra
ikɨ mangɨ dughiar kɨ uamategh iza-
mim otogham, kar nɨn bizim pu. Nɨ
nan gɨn izɨ.” 23 Kamaghɨn amizɨma,
akar kam tintinibar arui, ezɨ gu-
mazamiziba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨgha
ghaze, “Suren gumazir kam an
aremeghan kogham.” Ezɨ Iesus
guizbangɨra kamaghɨn mɨkemezir
puvatɨ, an aremeghan kogham.
Puvatɨ. A ghaze, “Kɨ ifueghtɨ a
ikɨvɨra ikɨ mangɨ dughiar kɨ ua-
mategh izamim otogham, kar nɨn
bizim pu.” 24 Kar suren gumazir
kamra, a datɨrɨghɨn bizir kabar gun
mɨkemegha, egha an akar kaba
osiri. E datɨrɨghɨn fo, akar a gun
mɨkemezir kaba, da guizbangɨra.
25 Ezɨ bizir avɨrir igharazir maba
Iesus uaghan dagh amizɨ, da iti.
Ezɨ me ti vaghvagha bizir kaba
akɨnafaribar da osirighai, nguazir
kamɨn akɨnafarir kabar arɨghamin
danganiba bar puvatɨgham.

† **21:16:** (21:16) Gumazir maba Pitan akar kam kamaghɨn a gɨragha ghaze, “Ekiam, guizbangɨra, nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:17:** Jo 13:38, 16:30 ‡ **21:17:** (21:17) Gumazir maba Iesusɨn akar kam kamagh a gɨragha ghaze, “Nɨ nan roroam?” Egha Pitan akar kam gɨragha ghaze, “Nɨ fo, kɨ nɨn roroam.” **21:18:** Jo 13:36, Ap 12:3-4 **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25, Mk 1:17, Jo 13:36, 2 Pi 1:14 **21:20:** Jo 13:23-25, 20:2 **21:22:** Mt 16:27-28, 25:31, 1 Ko 4:5, MAA 22:7, 22:20 **21:24:** Jo 19:35, 3 Jo 12 **21:25:** Jo 20:30

Aposelbar Ingangariba

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kam, Aposelbar Ingangariba, Lukra an osiri. Luk faragha, akinafarir igharazim osiri, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Egha datirighin Aposelbar Ingangariba osiri.

E akinafarir kamin garima, Godin Duam aposelba tuavim men akazi, ezi me Iesusin Akar Aghuim "Jerusalemin nguibamin aven ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir kamin oteviba bar," an gun me migei. (Ni 1:8in gan.)

Aposelin Akinafarim kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesusin sios Judabar tongin dikavigha egha gin a ghua bar ekevegha tintinibar ghua nguazimin otevir mabar ghu. Luk uaghan kamaghin en akaghasa, Kraisin ingangarim ko gumazamizir an gin zuibar dabirabim, da God fomira Israelin gumazamiziba bagha dikirizir akam bar a ko voroghira ghu.

Ezi bizir ekiar vamira Aposelbar Akinafarim a migei, a Godin Duamin ingangarim. Pentikosin dughiamin Godin Duam faragha Iesusin suren gumazibar ize. Egha gin Godin Duam nighniziba me ganiga, egha gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi akinafarir kam e uaghan aposelba akar ruarir aviribar gari. Dughiar aviriba aposelba Iesusin Akar Aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kinasa. Ezi e garima gumazamizir avirim Akar Aghuir kamin gin zui, ezi sios otogha gavgafi.

Aposelin Akinafarim, an aposelin aviribar eghaghaniba an iti. Egha akar bar aviriba, Pita ko Pol amizibav gei. Pita a suren gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesus ko arui. Ezi Pol faragha Iesusin gin aruizir puvati. A Iesusin sios gumazamiziba dikabirasa pamtemin ingari. Ezi Iesus Polin diazi, ezi a gumazir aghuimin otogha guizbangira an ingangarim pamtem a gami.

Ezi akinafarimin otevir maba, Luk bizir Pol bativizibar geghanasa, a ghaze, "Eia" dagh ami. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, Luk uabi ti Pol ko dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin amizi, a ghaze, "Eia". pb

Aposelba Jerusalem aven Iesusin akam akuri

(Sapta 1:1-8:3)

Iesus akar dikirizimin ghaze, a Godin Duam anemangam

1-2 Tiofilus, ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. Nan akinafarir faragha zuimin, ki Iesus amizir bizziba bar, ko a gumazamizibar sure gamiziba bar, da osiri. Dughiar kamin Iesus dikavigha uan ingangarim gamua mamaghira ikia, ghua a Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozir dughiamin tuzir biziba, ki da osiri. A tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasa, aposelba misevegha egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ingangarir akabar me migei.* 3 A faragha mizaziba inigha aremegha egha ua dikafi. Egha a tighar Godin Nguibamin mangasava, a uabi isa uan aposelbar aka. Egha a bizir aviribar men akazi, me bar foz, a ua dikavigha iti. 40 plan dughiaba, dughiar kamin aven dughiar aviriba a uabi men akakaghava

* **1:1-2:** (1:1) Luk, a akinafarir kam Aposelbar Ingangariba, an osiri. A faragha zuir akinafarim an osirizi, a Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim. **1:3:** Mt 28:17, Mk 16:12, Lu 24:36-49, Ap 10:41, 1 Ko 15:5-7 **1:4:** Lu 24:49, Jo 14:16-17, Ap 2:33

God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin
gun me migei. 4 Dughiar mam
a me ko ikiava, apava migirigiar
gavgavir kam me ganingi, "Ia
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiam ategh
mangan marki. Bizir aghuarir
nan Afeziam ia daningasa akam
akirizim a izam. Ia a barazi, ki
an gun ia mikeme. Ia a bagh
iki. 5 Jon dipamin gumazamiziba
rue, ezi gurumra ia Godin Duamin
ruegham."
6 Ezi me uari akuvazir
dughiamin, me an azara, "Ekiam,
ni dughiar kam atrivim Is-
rael danightima, a ua Israelin
nguazimin ganam, o?"†
7 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei,
"Biziba otivamin dughiaba, nan
afeziam uabi uan gavgavimin da
ati. Ezi ia tizim bagh dughiar
an atizir kam gifoghasa. Kar ian
bizim pu. 8 Eghti Godin Duam ia
gisin izighirighti, ia an gavgavim
iniam; eghti ia bizir ia ganigha foz-
iba, Jerusalemin nguibamin aven
ko, Judian danganiba bar moghira
ko, Samarian Distrigh ko, nguazir
kamin oteviba bar, me geghanam."

Iesus Godin Nguibamin zui
(Mak 16:19-20 ko Luk 24:50-53)

9 Ezi Iesus kamaghin mikemegha,
egha an aposelba garavira itima
God anesiarafazima a Godin
Nguibamin ghuavanabo. Ezi
ghuariam me gari naghin a modo.
10 A ghuavanadima me kogha
overiamin garavira itima, gumaz-
imning korotiar ghurghurimning
arughava bemira men min tu.
11 Egha aning kamaghin me
migei, "Galilin gumaziba, ia tizim
bagha kagh tuivighav ikia pin
overiamin gari? Gumazir kam
Iesus, God a inizima a ia ategha uan
Nguibamin ghu. Ia an ganizima a
Godin Nguibamin ghuzi moghin,
kamaghira a uamategham."

Me Judasin ingangarir dan-
ganim bagha Matias a misefe

12 Egha Iesusin aposelba
Olivin Mighsiam ateghava ua
Jerusalemin zui. Olivin Mighsiar
kam Jerusalemin roghira ikiava
an ruarim kilomitan vamiran
mirara ghu. 13 Egha me otivighava,
ghuriar pin itir me zurara itimin
ghuavanabo. Men ziabara kara:

Pita, Jon, Jems ko Andru, Filip
ko Tomas, Batolomyu ko Matyu,
Jems, Alfiusin otarim, ko Saimon
a Selotiabar gumazir mam, ko
Judas, a Jemsin otarim.

14 Egha me zurara navir vamira
ikia uari inigha God ko migei,
amizir maba ko Maria, Iesusin
amebam, koma an doziba sara.
15 Dughiar kabar aven Pita
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir
darasi tongin tugha, (men avirimin
dibobonim 120) 16 egha kamaghin
migei, "Nan adarasi, Godin Duam
fomira Devit gamizi, an akar mam
mikeme. Ezi akar kam Godin
Akinafarimin aven iti. Akar kam
a Judasin migei. Judas, a gumazir
Iesus isa gumazir an suirazibar
akazim. Akar kam datirighin
otogha gifa, Devit mikemezir
moghira. 17 Judas fomira en
gumazir mamra, egha uaghan
ingangarir e amir kam gami."

1:5: Mt 3:11, Mk 1:8, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:33, Ap 11:16 **1:6:** Ais 1:26, Dan 7:17, Amo 9:11, Mt 24:3, Lu 24:21 † **1:6:** (1:6) Fomira Israelin gumazir maba uari atrivimin ikia uan nguazimin gari. Egha Iesusin dughiamin Israelba Romin apengan iti. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin otogha aruima, gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, a Romin gavman batueghiva uabi Israelbar ganam. Eghti gin Israel Kantrin igharaziba dar ganiva egh dar apengan ikian kogham. **1:7:** Mt 24:36, Mk 13:32, 1 Te 5:1 **1:9:** Mk 16:19, Lu 24:50-51, Jo 6:62, 20:17 **1:10:** Mt 28:3, Mk 16:5, Lu 24:4, Jo 20:12, Ap 10:3, 10:30 **1:11:** Mt 24:30, 26:64, Lu 21:27, Jo 14:3, 1 Te 1:10, 4:16, MAA 1:7 **1:12:** Lu 24:50 **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4, Mk 3:16-19, Lu 6:14-16 **1:14:** Mt 13:55, Lu 23:49, 23:55, 24:10, Jo 6:42, 7:5 **1:16:** Sng 41:9 **1:17:** Mt 10:4, Lu 6:16, Ap 1:25 **1:18:** Mt 26:15, 2 Pi 2:15

18 (Ivezir a uan arazir kuramin
inizim, Judas nguazir mam givese.
Egha nguazir kamin a uabi eku-
nigha aremegha an mikarzim
afoaraghiri, ezi an muriaba
bar azenim gire. 19 Kamaghin
amizi, Jerusalemin itir darasi bar
moghira bizir kam baraki, egha me
nguazir kam uan akamin ziar kam
a gati, Akeldama. An mingarim
kamaghin, ghuzir nguazim.)

20 Egha Pita ghua kam-
aghin migia ghaze, "Ezi Godin
Akinafarimin itir Ighiabar aven
osizirir kam iti,

'An danganim pura iki,
tav an danganir kamin
ikian marki.'

Egha a uaghan ghaze,

'A gumazir dapanim,
eghti igharaz tav an dan-
ganim ini.'

21 "Ezi kamaghin, e gumazir
zurara e ko ikia uaghan Iesus
ko aruizir gumazitam a misivam.
22 Dughiar Jon gumaziba ruezim ko
Iesus faragha ingangarim igiamra
a gamir dughiam ikegha, ghua
dughiar God Iesus inizi an e ategha
ghuavanabozir dughiamin tu.
E dughiar kaba bar e ko ikezir
gumazitam a misivam. Gumazir
kam Iesusin garima, a ua dikafi.
An e ko migirigiar kamin gun akam
akunam."

23 Egha me gumazir pumuningin
ziamning diboro, Josep, an ziar
mam Barsabas (an ziar igharazir
mam Jastus) ko Matias. 24-25 Egha
me God ko migei, "Ekiam, ni
gumazibar navir averiaba bar
dagh fo. Ni en akagh, ni aningin
tav amiseveghtima, an aposelin
ingangarim bagh Judasin dan-
gamin iniam. Ingangarir kam
Judas anetegha uan danganir
ikiamimin ghu." 26 Egha me
dagiaba aningin ziamning osirigha
torim gatigha aning givazvasi. Ezi
dagiar Matiasin ziam gisin itim
faragha azenim giri. Ezi me Matias
isa, uaghan 11 pla aposelbar tongin
aneti.

2

Godin Duam izaghiri

1 Ezi Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam
otozima, nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, me bar moghira
uari akuvagha danganir vamiran
iti.* 2 Ezima zuamira niginir
mam Godin Nguibamin ikeghava
zaghira mati aminir gavgavim izi.
Egha dipenir me apiaghav itim
bar a gizivagha a noke. 3 Egha
me garima bizir mam mati avir
mizariaba biaghirava vaghvagha
men dapanir siriabagh apiaghiri.
4 Ezi Godin Duam bar moghira
me gizivaghava, gavgavim me
ganiga me gamima, me nguibar
igharazibar akabav gei.

5 Ezi Judan gumazamizir Godin
apengan itir maba, me uan
nguazimin itir kantriba bar
dar ikegha izegha datirighin
Jerusalemin iti. 6 Egha me
niginir kam baregha iza bar
uari akuvaghav ikiava, me vagh-
vagha orazima gumazamiziba
men nguibabar akabav gei. Ezi
kamaghin me osemegha okam
nighnisi. 7 Egha me digavir
kuram gamighava azangsisi,
"Gumazamizir migeir kaba, me
bar Galilin gumazamizibara!
8 Ezima manmaghin amizima e
vaghvagha me barazima me en
nguibabar akabav gei? 9 E marazi,

1:20: Sng 69:25, 109:8 **1:22:** Mt 3:16, Mk 1:9, 16:19, Lu 3:21, 24:51, Jo 15:27, Ap 4:33 **2:1:** Lo 16:9-11, Ap 1:14 * **2:1:** (2:1) Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam, an ziar igharazimra kara: Obaribar aghavir dughiar ekiam. **2:2:** Ap 4:31 **2:3:** Mt 3:11 **2:4:** Mk 16:17, Ap 1:5, 4:31, 10:44-46, 1 Ko 12:10, 13:1 **2:7:** Ap 1:11 **2:9:** 2 Ti 1:15

Partian kantri ko Midian kantri ko
Elamin kantribar ize. Ezi marazi
Mesopotemian Distrighin izezir
gumaziba. Ezi marazi Judian
Distrigh ko Kapadosian Provins
ko Pontusin Provins koma Esian
Provinsin ize. 10 Ezi maba Frigian
Distrigh ko Pampilian Provinsin
ize. Ezi marazi Isipin kantri, ko
Libian Distrighin aven itir dan-
ganim a nguibar ekiam Sairinin
boroghira itiba ize. Ezi marazi
Judan gumazir Romin nguibamin
ikegha izeziba. 11 E bar moghira,
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me Judan arazibagh
amuava dar gin ghua, egha me
uaghan, mati en marasi. Ezima
en marazi Kritian arighatizim
koma Arebian Distrighin gumaz-
iba, e vaghvagha me barazima
me en nguibabar akabar God
amizir bizir ekiabar gun migei!”
12 Egha Judan gumaziba digavir
kuram gamighava pura okam
nighnighava uarir azangsisi, “Kar
bizir tizim?”
13 Ezima Judan gumazir maba
dibovir akabar migia ghaze, “Me
wainin dipar aviriba amegha on-
gani.”

Pita akam akuri

14 Ezi Pita 11 plan aposelba ko
tughav ikia, egha a gumazamiziba
pamtem kamaghin me migei,
“Ia Judaba koma Jerusalemin
itir gumazamiziba, ia bar der-
aghviram na baragh. Ki bizir otozir
kamin gun ia mikemeghtima, ia
a gifogham. 15 Gumazir kaba
wainin dipamin onganizir puvati.
Ia fo, kar 9 kloghin mizarazimra.†
16 Bizir otozir kam, kar Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim Joel fomira
mikemezir moghin,

17 ‘God kamaghin migia ghaze,
Dughiar gin izamibar ki uan
Duam gumazamiziba bar
me daningam.
Eghtima ian otariba ko
guiviba Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar
min mikimtima,
ian gumazir igiaba ire-
babar min bizibar
gantima,
ian gumazir ghuriba ire-
babar ganam.
18 Eghti nan ingangarir gumaza-
miziba,
ki uaghan uan Duam dughiar
kabar me daningam,
eghtima me Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar
akabav kimam.
19 Eghti ki pin overiamin digavir
kuram gamir arazibar akak-
agh,
egh nguazimin mirakelin araz-
ibar amuam.
Eghti ghuzim ko avim ko mu-
turir dafam otogham.
20 Eghtima aruem mitarmeghti,
iakinim ghuzimin min
otogham.
Bizir kaba faragh otivighti, gin
Ekiam Izamin Dughiam oti-
vam.
Dughiar kam Ekiam uan
gavgavim ko angazangarim
sara izam.
21 Ezi Ekiamin ziamin deir darasi,
a ua me inigham.’

22 “Israelin gumazamiziba, ia
migirigiar kam baragh. Nasaretin
Iesus, God ia baghava ane-
madagha gavgavim a ganingizima,
ezima a ian aven ingangarir
gavgavir ekiaba koma mirakelin
gavgavibar ian tongin bizibagh
amizima, da otivizima ia dar
ganigha uari fo. 23 God uan
ifongiamin gin ghua ia bagha
fomira nighnizir mam gamigha,

2:15: 1 Te 5:7 † **2:15:** (2:15) Judaba dughiar kamin mizaraghara dipar onganiba apir puvati. Kamaghin Pita akar kam me migei. **2:21:** Ro 10:13 **2:22:** Jo 3:2, 14:10-11, Hi 2:4 **2:23:** Mt 27:35, Mk 15:24, Lu 23:33, Jo 19:18, Ap 4:28, 1 Pi 1:20

uan otarim isava ian agharim
gati. Ezima ia gumazir kurabar
agharimin, ia a isava ter ighuvim
gatighava a gafuzi, an areme.
24 Ovevem bar Iesusin suiraghan
kogham. Kamaghin, God a
gamizi a dikavigha ovevemin
osimtizim ataki. 25 Devitin
Ighiabar Akinafarim kamaghin
mikeme,

'Ki Ekiamin garima a zurara bar
nan boroghin ikiavira iti.
A gavgavim na ganidi.
Eghti bizitam na damuti,
ki akongiva atiatiatin-
gan kogham.
26-27 Ezima ni na ateghtima
ki ariaghrezibar tongin
mozimin aven ikian
kogham.
Egh ni ua bagha inabazir gu-
mazim aneteghtima
an nivafizim kurighan
kogham.
Kamaghin nan navim derazi ki
migirigiar aghuibagh ami.
God na damuamin bizir
aghuiba, ki da bagha mizuai.
28 Ni, ikirimirir aghuarim iniamin
tuavim, a nan akagha gifa.
Ni na ateghti ki ni ko ikiam,
egh ni na damuti, ki bar
akuegham.'

29 "Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira ia
migei, en ovavim Devit aremezima
me anefa. Ezima an dagiar mozim
datirighin e ko ikia kati. 30 Egha,
Devit a Godin akam inigha izir
gumazir mam, egha a fo, God
migirigiar gavgavim a ganiga
ghaze, 'Nin atrivir danganimin ki
nin ovavitam afagham.' 31 God
gin damuamin bizim, Devit a
gifo, a Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezim, Krais, an are-
megh ua dikavamin bizim migei.
Egha ghaze, God aneteghtima an
ariaghrezibar tongin mozimin
aven ikian kogham. Egh an
nivafizim kurighan kogham.‡
32 Ezi gumazir kam Iesus, God a
gamizima a ua dikafi. Ezi e uari
uan damazibar an ganigha, egha
migei. 33 Ezima a ghuavanaga
uan Afeziam Godin agharir guvim
gaperaghav ikia a da pin gavgavim
isi. Ezi an Afeziam a mikemezir
moghin God uan Duam Iesus
ganingi. Ezi datirighin ia oragha
garir bizir kaba, Iesus uabi dagh
ami. 34 Devit Iesusin min Godin
Nguibamin ghuzir puvati. Egha a
kamaghin migei,

'Ekiam kamaghin nan Ekiamin
migia ghaze,
"Ni kagh nan agharir guvimin
daperagh.
35 Mamaghira ikitima ki nin
apaniba dikabiraghti
me nin apengan ikiam." '

36 "Ezi kamaghin amizi, ia
Israelba ia bar bizir kam gifo, ia
misuegha ter ighuvimin gurazir
Iesusin kam, datirighin God a
gamizi an Ekiamin oto, a Krais,
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim."

Gumazir aviriba uan naviba iragha rue

37 Egha gumazamiziba Pitan
akam barasi, a men navibagh
kuizi, me kamaghin Pita koma
aposelin igharazibav gei, "En aveg-
hbuaba, e manmaghin damuam?"
38 Ezi Pita kamaghin me migei,
"Ia bar navibagh iragh Krais
Iesusin ziamin rueghti a ian arazir
kuraba gin amangti, God uan

2:24: Mt 28:5-6, Mk 16:6, Lu 24:5, Ap 3:15, 4:10, 10:40, 13:30-31, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:15 **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ap 13:36, 2 Ti 2:8 **2:30:** 2 Sml 7:12-13, Sng 89:3-4, 132:11 **2:31:** Sng 16:10, Ap 13:35 ‡ **2:31:** (2:31) Grighin akam me ghaze, "Krais", an mingarim God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:32:** Ap 1:8, 2:24 **2:33:** Jo 14:26, Ap 1:4, 5:31, 7:55-56, 10:45, Ef 4:8, Hi 10:12 **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 **2:37:** Sek 12:10, Lu 3:10-12, Ap 9:6, 16:30 **2:38:** Lu 24:47, Ap 3:19 **2:39:** Ais 57:19, Jol 2:28, Ap 10:45, 14:27, Ef 2:13, 2:17

Duam ia daniingam. 39 God fomiira
akam akiirigha ghaze, a uan Duam
ia danigam, ia koma, ian boriba
koma, ian saghon itir darasi, me
bar. God, en Ekiam, gumazamizir
a men diaziba, a uan Duam me
daniingam."

40 Egha Pita miigiirigiar aviribar
me gamuava akar gavgavir
maba sara me mikeme, "Ia
uari uarir akuragh, eghti God
dughiar kamin gumazamizir kurar
kabagh asighasighiva uaghan ia
gasigasighan kogham." 41 Eziima
gumazamizir aviriba an akam
baregha a gifuegha, egha rue. Ezii
dughiar kamnagh God ua 3,000in
gumazamizir maba ua me iniziima
me Kraisin adarazir aven ize.

Godin gumazamizibar ikiirimiirim

42 Egha Kraisin adarasi me
aposelbar miigiirigiaba baragha,
bizibar uarir akurvagha, egha uari
isava apava, God ko mikimasa bar
ifonge.§ 43 Eziii aposelba digavir
kuram gamir arazir aviriba ko
mirakelin aviribagh ami. Kam-
aghin gumazir aviriba digavir
kuram gami. 44 Eghava nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi, navir
vamiira iti. Egha men bizir men
itiba, me uarira akurvasi. 45 Egha
me uan nguaziba ko biziba amaga
dar dagiaba isava egha dagheba
otevezibar akurvasi. 46 Zurara
dughiaba me Godin Diipenimin
avizim uari akufi. Egha diipeniba
roa vaghvagha dagh arua, uari
isava apava, bar akongegha, men
naviba bar dera. 47 Egha Godin
ziam fema, eziii gumazir igharaziba
bar me bagha bar akonge. Eziima
Ekiam zurara dughiabar gumaza-
mizir igiabar akurvaghaviira iti.
Kamaghin me bar aviraseme.

3

Gumazir suer kurar mam ua dera

1 Dughiar mam aruem 3 kloghin
tu, kar Judaba God ko miigeir
dughiam. Dughiar kamra Pita ko
Jon Godin Diipenimin zui. 2 Eziii
gumazir navimin averara suem
ikuvizir mam iti. Eziii gumaziba
anetera ghua Godin Diipenimin tiar
akar mamin aneriisi. Tiar akar
kamin ziam, Aghuim. A kagh iki-
ava dagiaba bagha gumazamizir
Godin Diipenimin aven zuiba me
ginge. 3 Eziii a gari Pita ko Jon
aven mangasa izima a dagiaba
bagha aning ginge. 4 Eziii Pita
bar anariira gari, eziii Jon uakan.
Egha Pita ghaze, "Niii kagh gan
ganigh!" 5 Eziii gumazim bizitam
iniasa nighnigha, aningra gari.

6 Eziii Pita kamaghin miigei, "Kiii
dagiaba puvatii. Kiii itir bizim, kiii
niii daniingasa. Eghtii, Nasaretin
gumazim Krais Iesus, an ziamin,
niii daru!" 7 Egha Pita an agharir
guvimin suiraghava, a ghufe.
Eziii an duiavaniba ko dagariba
zuamiira gavgafi. 8 Eziii a dikava
uabii ekunigha maghiram arui.
Egha a Pita ko Jon sarama Godin
Diipenir avizibar aven ghuava,
aruava, egha pin uabii ekurava,
eghava Godin ziam fe. 9 Eziima
gumazamiziba bar an garima an
aruava Godin ziam fema, 10 eziii
me an ganigha a giifogha ghaze,
gumazir kamra Godin Diipenimin
tiar akar ziam, tiar akar Aghuimin
apiav ikiava, dagiaba bagha
gumazamizibagh inge. Egha

2:40: Lo 32:5, Fl 2:15 **2:41:** Ap 2:47, 4:4, 5:14 **2:42:** Ap 20:7 § **2:42:** (2:42) Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, Faragha zuir Kraisin adarasi uari akuva egha uari koma api. Me amegha givagha, me Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnigha bret ko wainin dipam api. **2:43:** Mk 16:17, Ap 4:33, 5:11-12 **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35, 5:12, 6:8 **2:46:** Lu 24:53, Ap 1:14, 20:7 **2:47:** Ap 2:41, 4:33, 5:14, 6:7, 11:21, 11:24, Ro 14:18 **3:1:** Sng 55:17, Ap 2:46, 10:3, 10:9, 10:30 **3:2:** Jo 9:1, Ap 14:8 **3:4:** Ap 14:9 **3:6:** Ap 3:16, 4:10, 16:18 **3:8:** Ais 35:6, Jo 5:14, Ap 14:10 **3:9:** Ap 4:16, 4:21

me digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizir bizim kav bato.

Pita Godin Dipenimin aven akam akuri

11 Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha, egha digavir kuram gamigha, ivemara ghua gumazir kamin gari. Ezi me an garima a Pita ko Jonin suiragha, Godin Dipenir azuarimin tughav iti. Dipenir azuarir kamin ziam, Solomonin Azuarim. 12 Ezi Pita kamaghin ganigha, me migei, "Israelin gumazamiziba, tizim bagha bizir kam ia gamizima ia digavir kuram gami? Ia tizim bagha pamtem gan gara ghaze, ga ti uan gavgavibar tuavim, o ga Godin damazimin deravira itir tuavimin, ga gumazir kam gamizima an arui? Bar puvati. 13 Abraham, Aisak ko Jekopin God, en ovavibar God, a uan ingangarir gumazim Iesus bar a pirafa. Ia an aremeghasa a isava apanibar dafarim gati. Egha dughiar Pailat anetaghraghasa migeim, ia kamaghin migei, 'E tong a gifongezir puvati!' Egha akirim a gasara. 14 Ia Godin damazimin zuegha derazir gumazimin aghuaghava, egha gumazir kuram uari bagh anetaghraghasa Pailat migei. A gumazibav soghezi me aremezir gumazim. 15 Ia gamizi ia angamra itir gumazim, ia a misoghezi an aremezi God a gamizi a ua dikafi. Ga uaning bizir kamin ganighava a gifoghava an gun migei. 16 Ga Iesusin ziamin nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi Iesusin ziamin gumazir ia ganigha fozir kam, a gavgavim ini. Iesusra gan nighnizir gavgavir kam gamizima, ezi nighnizir gavgavir kamra gumazir kam gamizima, a bar dera, ia datirighin uari an gari.

17 "Ezi nan adarasi, ki kamaghin fo, ia amizir arazim ia a gifozir puvati, ian gumazir dapaniba sara. 18 Ezi God fomira an akam inigha izir gumaziba bar me mikemezima, me migia ghaze, a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais, mizazim iniam. Ezi God uan migirigiabagh amizi moghin dar dagheba otifi.

19-20 "Ia kamaghin ifueghtima, God ian arazir kuraba angarighti dughiar kabar Godin Duam iziva ian duaba avughsizim ko navir amirizim, ia danighti, God ia bagh Iesus uam anemangam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim, a ia bagha anemisefe. Ia bizir kabagh nighnigh da inisi, ia uan navibagh iraghiva uamategh God bagh izi. 21 God fomira uan akam inigha izir gumazir zuezibav kemezima, me ghaze, 'Iesus datirighin Godin nguibam iki, mangi dughiar God bizibar amuti da bar igiabar otivam.' Eghti God mikemezir moghin, biziba bar otivam. 22 Ezi akar dikirizir kam God fomira Moses mikemezi, a kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam ian God, a nan min ia bagh akam inigha izir gumazitam, ian tongin ian gumazitamra misevegham. Ia, bizir tizir a migeiba, ia bar da baragh egh dar amu. 23 A barazir puvatiziba God me gasighasigham. Eghti me ua Godin adarazi ko ikian kogham.'* 24 Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar, Samuelin tugha izi, me bar migia dughiar kabar gun mikeme.

25 "God fomira uan akam inigha

3:13: Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mt 22:32, Lu 23:13-25, Ap 2:23, 7:32 **3:14:** Mt 27:15-23, Mk 15:6-14, Lu 23:13-23, Jo 19:12-15 **3:15:** Ap 1:8, 2:24, 2:32, 2:36, 4:10 **3:16:** Mt 9:22, Ap 4:10, 14:9 **3:17:** Lu 23:34, Jo 16:3, 1 Ko 2:8, 1 Ti 1:13 **3:18:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Lu 24:27, 24:44, Ap 26:22, 1 Pi 1:10-11

3:22: Lo 18:15-19, Ap 7:37 **3:23:** Wkp 23:29 * **3:23:** (3:23) Akar kam, akam inigha izir gumazir God amadazim, a Lo 18:15, 16, 17, 18, 19in iti. Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, Iesus, a uabi akam inigha izir gumazim. **3:25:** Stt 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 3:8, 3:26

izir gumaziba akar gavgavim
me ganingizima, ezi ia men
boriba min iki, egh akar gavgavir
kabanang uaghan iana. God
fomira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir ian
ovaviba ko ingarizima, ezi ia men
boriba min iki, egh akar gavgavir
dikirizir kam, a uaghan iana. God
kamaghin Abraham mikemezi
moghin, 'Ki kamaghin damuam,
nin ovavibar borimin tuavimin, ki
nguazir kamin itir nguibaba bar
deravira me damuam.' 26 God
kamaghin ifonge, ia vaghvagh uan
arazir kuraba ateghti, kamaghin
a deravira ia damuam. Egha
bizir kam bagha a uan ingangarir
gumazim a misevegha ia bagha
faragha anemada."

4

Pita ko Jon Judan kotin iti

1 Pita ko Jon gumazamizibav
giavira itima, ofa gamir gumaziba
ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumaz-
ibar ekiam ko Sadyusiba, me izava
aning bato.* 2 Egha me fo, Pita ko
Jon Iesus aremegha ua dikavizir
bizir kamin gun gumazamizibav
gei. Kamaghin amizima gumazir
dapanibar naviba aning bagha
bar ikufi. 3 Egha me Pita ko Jonin
agharimning suiraghava aning kot
darighasava amima, aminim piri.
Kamaghin, me aning sel gatizi an-
ing ikia ghua amimizaraghan. 4 Ezi
gumazamizir aviriba akar kam
baregha nighnizir gavgavimin
an iti. Egha Kraisin adarazir
dibobonim bar ekevegha ghua
5,000in boroghin tu.

Me Pita ko Jon kot gati

5 Egha amimizaraghan Judan
gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir
dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba, me Jerusalemin
uari akuvaghav iti.† 6 Anas, ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanim, a
uaghan iti, ezima Kaiafas ko Jon
koma Aleksanda koma ofa gamir
gumazibar dapanimin adarazir
gumazir igharaziba, me uaghan
iti. 7 Egha me mikemezi, gumaziba
Pita ko Jon inighava men damaz-
ibar izezi, me maghiram aningin
azangsisi, "Gua gavgavir manam
inigha, egha tinan ziamin gua bizir
kabagh ami?"

8 Ezima Godin Duam Pita
gizivazima, a kamaghin me migei,
"Judan gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir
dapaniba! 9 Ia ti gumazir suer
kurar ga akurazir kam bagha
gan azangsighasa, egha ia ti
uaghan foghasa, gumazir kam a
manmaghin dera. 10 Eghti ia koma
Israelin itir darasi bar moghira, ia
bizir kam gifogh! Kar Nasaretin
gumazim Krais Iesusin ziamin
gumazir ian damazibar tughav
itim a ua dera. Gumazir kam
a Iesus, ia a inigha ter ighuvim
gafuzi, an aremezi God a gamizi a
ua dikafi.‡ 11 Ezima Iesus,

'Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gu-
maziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir
guarim gava.'

12 Nguazir kamin gumazitam en
akuraghan kogham, bar puvati.

3:26: Mt 10:5, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:32-33, 13:46 **4:1:** Lu 22:4, 22:52 * **4:1:** (4:1) Godin Dipenimin garir gumazibar ekiam, a ofa gamir gumazir mam. A Livain gumaziba, a me gativagha men garima, me Godin Dipenimin miriamin ingara bizibar gara polismanin ingangarim gami. **4:2:** Mt 22:23, Ap 23:8 **4:4:** Ap 2:41 † **4:5:** (4:5) Gumazir okuruar pumuning ko mikezim, me uari akufa. Egha me Judabar Kaunselbar min iti. Egha men ingangarim kamakin, me Judabar dabirabim gativagha egha men gari. **4:7:** Mt 21:23, Ap 7:27 **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 **4:10:** Ap 2:24, 3:6, 3:13-16 ‡ **4:10:** (4:10) Gumazir okuruar kam, Judabar Kaunselba, merara Pailat (Romin gavman faragha zuir gumazim) migia ghaze, a Iesus misueghti an ovengegh. Ni Luk 22:66 ko 23:5in gan. Egha Iesus ovengegha givazi, me gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin an ikian me aghua. **4:11:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42 **4:12:** Mt 1:21, Ap 10:43

Iesusin ziamra e akurvazir aghuim
iniam. A uabira, en akurvazir gu-
mazim."
13 Egha me Pita ko Jonin garima
aning bar gavgavighav atiatir pu-
vatighava me migeima, me aningin
ganighava fo, aning sure gamizir
puvati. Aning pura gumazir
kinimning. Egha me aningin gara
digavir kuram gamigha ghaze,
gumazir kamning Iesus koma arui.
14 Egha me gumazir faragha suer
ikuvizimin gari, a Jon ko Pita,
aning ko tughav itima, me bizitam
mikiman asa.
15 Kamaghin me akar gavgav-
imram aning ganingizima aning
Judan kotin dipenim ategha zuima,
me aning bagha akam misosi.
16 Egha me uarir azangsisi, "E
manmaghin gumazir kamning
damuam? Jerusalemin itir gumaz-
iba, me fo, aning mirakelin bar
ekiam gami. Eghti e kamaghin
mikiman kogham, bizir kam
guizbangira otozir puvati. 17 Ezi
e kamaghin aghua, gumazamizir
igharaziba bizir kam baraghan
kogham. Egh e akar bar gav-
gavimra aning danightima aning
ua Iesusin ziamin gun bar tav
mikiman kogham."
18 Egha me ua aningin diazima
aning aven ghuzima me akar gav-
gavimin aningin migia ghaze, gua
uamateghiva Iesusin ziamin gun
mikimiva egh gumazitabar sure
damuan bar marki.
19-20 Ezima Pita ko Jon men
akam ikaragha migei, "Ga uaning
ganighava oraghizir biziba ga dar
ghuangsighan kogham, ga dar gun
mikimvira ikiam. Ia uari nighnigh,
arazir manam Godin damazimin
dera, ga Godin akam baragham, o
ga ian akam baragham?"
21-22 Gumazir Pita ko Jon Godin
gavgavimin amizir derazim, a 40
plan azenibagh afira. Kamaghin
gumazamiziba uari bizir kabar
gari da otivizima, me Godin ziam
fe. Kamaghin amizima, gumazir
dapaniba ivezir kuram aning
daningasa pura nighnisi, me
manmaghin aning damuam. Egha
me atiatir migirigiaba ko migirigiar
gavgavibar maba uam aning
gamighava aning amadazima
aning zui.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi God ko migei

23 Ezima Judan kotin aven itir
gumaziba Pita ko Jon ataghizima
aning azenim girigha uamategha
uan adarazi bagha ghu. Egha
aning ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko gumazir dapaniba aningin
mikemezir akabar gun uan adarasi
bar me mikeme. 24 Ezi me kam-
aghin oreghava uari akuvaghava
God ko migei. Me kamaghin migei,
"En Ekiar en garim, ni overiam ko
nguazimin ingarighava, ongarim
sara ingari, egha dar itir biziba
sara, bar dar ingari. 25 Fomira nin
Duam akar mam en ovavim Devit,
a nin ingangarir gumazim, ni akar
kam a ganingi. Ezi Devit kamaghin
mikeme,

'Ezima Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba tizim baghava atari?
Egha me tizim bagha arazir
kurabar amuasava akabav
sosi?
26 Ezima nguibabar atriviba me
God misoghasava ami.
Ezima gumazir dapanir eki-
aba uari inigha Ekiam
misoghasa.
Egha uaghan God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim misoghasa.'

27 "Bar guizbangira, Herot ko
Pontius Pailat, Israelin gumaziba,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
sara, me Jerusalemin nguibamin

4:16: Jo 11:47, Ap 3:9-10 **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 5:40 **4:24:** Kis 20:11, Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6 **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2, Mk 15:1, Lu 23:1, 23:7-11, Jo 18:28-29, Ap 3:13

uari akuvaghava arazir kurabar
Godin ingangarir gumazir zuezim,
Iesus damuasava akabav sosi. A
ni fomira uan ingangarim bagha
inabazir gumazim. 28 Me nin
gavgavim ko nin nighnizimin gin
zui, ni fomiram otivasa mikemezir
biziba. 29 Eghti, Ekiam, me atiatir
akar e ganingizibagh nighnigh.
Egh en akuraghtima e tugh gav-
gavigh atiatingan kogh nin akam
kunam. 30 Egh ni uan agharim
arimariar gumazibar arightima
me deragham. Egh ni mirakelin
aviribar bizibar amutima da
Iesusin ziamin otivam, a nin
ingangarir gumazir zuezim."
31 Egha me Afeziam ko
mikemegha givazima, dan-
ganir me itim ivazvazima, me
bar moghira Godin Duam me
gizivazima, me atiatir puvatigha
Godin akam kuri.

Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darasi uan bizibar uarir akurvasi

32 Egha nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir darasi, me bar navir
vamira ko nighnizir vamira iti.
Men tav uabira uan bizitam
gamir puvati, me uari inighava
biziba bar moghira dagh ami.
33 Egha aposelba Iesus aremegha
ua dikavizir bizir kamin gun
gumazamiziba, Godin gavgavimin
amodoghin me migei. Ezi Godin
apangkuvir ekiamra me ko iti.
34-35 Kamaghin men tav bizitamin
otevezir puvati. Ezima gumazir
nguaziba ko dipeniba itiba, me
da amaga dar dagiaba isa izava,
aposelbagh anidima, me da isava
gumazir biziba puvatizibar akur-
vasi.
36 Gumazir mam Josep, a Livan
gumazim. Ezi aposelba Barnabas
a garisi. An mingarim kam-
aghin ghu, gumazibar akurvagha
gavgavim me ganidir gumazim.
Barnabas Saiprusin nguibar
arighatizimin ize. 37 A uan nguazir
mam amadagha, an dagiaba
inighava aposelbagh aningi.

5

Ananaias ko Safaira God gifari

1 Gumazir mam Ananaias, an
amuim Safaira, aning uaghara
fuegha uan nguazir mam
amadagha an ivezim ini. 2 Egha an-
ing uaghara bar fogha, Ananaias
dagiar maba ua bagha dar suira.
Egha naba inigha aposelbagh
ifaragha me ganingi.
3 Ezi Pita kamaghin Ananaias
migei, "Ni manmagh sua, Satan
ataghizima a nin navim gizivazi,
ni Godin Duam gifari? Egha
nguazir ivezimin dagiar maba
ni ua bagha dar suira? 4 Kar
nin nguazim, ni uabi ifuegha
anemada. An ivezimin dagiaba
uaghan nin dagiabara. Ni man-
maghin nighnigha an dagiar kabar
e gifari? Ni gumazibagh ifari
puvati, ni God gifari."
5 Ezi Ananaias kamaghin oregha
degiaghrigha areme. Ezi gumaza-
miziba bizir kam baregha atiatir
ekiam me ini. 6 Ezi gumazir igiaba
izava an kuam nomkegha a inigha
azenan ghuava a mozim gati.
7 Ezi kloghin auan pumuning ko
mikezim givazi, an amuim fozir pu-
vatigha aven izi. 8 Ezi Pita an azara,
"Ni na mikim, kar nguazir ivezim,
ni Ananaias ko gua a ini?"
Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze,
"Are, bar an ivezimra."
9 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, "Gua
manmagh sua virara fuegha Godin
Duam gifari? Ni gan! Gumazir
nin pam mozim gatiziba, me tiar
akamin iti. Egh me uaghan nin
kuam inigh azenan mangam."

4:28: Ap 2:23, 3:18 **4:29:** Ap 9:27, 13:46, 19:8, Ef 6:19 **4:31:** Ap 2:4, 4:29, 16:26 **4:32:** Ap 2:44-45, 2 Ko 13:11, 1 Pi 3:8 **4:33:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:45-47 **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26, 13:2-3 **5:2:** Ap 4:34-37 **5:3:** Lo 23:21, Lu 22:3, Jo 13:2

10 Ezi Pita migiaviira itima,
Safaira an suemningin irighava
areme. Ezi gumazir igiaba aven
iza garima an aremezi me a
inigha azenan ghugha an pamin
mozimin miriamin anefa. 11 Eziima
atiatir ekiam Kraisin adarazi bar
me batozi, gumazir bizir kaba
baraghiziba uaghan bar atiatingi.

Mirakelin aviraviriba otifi

12 Aposelba mirakelin aviriba
ko digavir kuram gamir bizir
aviriba, gumazamizibar tongin
dagh ami. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itir gumazamiziba, me
Solomonin Azuarimin zurara uari
akufi. 13 Gumazir igharaziba, me
ko poghasa tong nighnizir puvati.
Me men ziaba fava egha fo, me
arazir aghuim gami. 14 Marazi
me ko poghan aghua, ezi avirim
nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia
men aven zuima, men dibobonim
bar ghuavanabo. 15 Ezi kamaghin
gumaziba arimariar gumaziba
inigha men misiaba ko akuriaba
sara me atera izava tuavimin
miriamin me arisi. Me kamaghin
nighnizir gavgavim iti, Pitan
nedazim me gisin mangiti me
ua deragham.* 16 Ezi uaghan
Jerusalem torim gatizir nguibar
dozibar gumazir avirim, me uan
arimariar gumazamiziba inigha
ize. Egha uaghan uan gumaza-
mizir duar kuraba apazaziba
inigha izeziima, me bar moghira
ghuamaghegha dera.

Ensel aposelbar akurazi, me kal-abus ataki

17 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim ko an akurvazir darasi, kar
Sadyusibar aven itir gumaziba. Me
aposelba amir biziba bagha navim
ikufi. 18 Egha Sadyusiba men
suiragha kalabuziar ekiam gati.
19 Me kalabusin itima, dimangan
Ekiamin ensel tiaba kuigha me
inigha azenan ize. 20 Egha ensel
kamaghin migei, "Ia mangi, Godin
Dipenir miriamin avizibar tuiva
ikirimirir igiar kamin migirigiaba
bar, ia gumazamizibav kim."

21 Ezi aminim itima aposelba,
ensel me mikemezi moghin Godin
Dipenir miriamin aven ghua, gu-
mazamizibar sure gami.

Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar da-
panim uan akurvaziba ko iza,
Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar
diazi, me ghua uari akufa. Israelin
gumazir dapaniba bar uari akufa.
Egha me aposelba inigh izasa kal-
abusin dipenimin akam anemada.
22 Ezi polisin maba ghua kalabusin
dipenimin otogha garima me kagh
puvatizi, me uamategha izava bizir
kamin gun migei, 23 "E kalabusin
dipenimin garima me deravira an
tiam asarazi kalabusin dipenimin
garir gumaziba an tiar akamin
tuivighav iti. Ezi e tiaba kuigha
garima, tav aven itir puvati."

24 Ezi me ghua bizir kamin gun
mikemezi, Godin Dipenimin garir
gumazibar dapanim ko ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba pura nighnisi,
bizir tizitam uam otogham?†

25 Ezi gumazir mam iza ghaze,
"Ia oragh! Gumazir ia kalabus
gatiziba Godin Dipenir miriamin
tughav ikia gumazamizibar sure
gami." 26 Kamaghin amiziima
Godin Dipenimin garir gumaz-
ibar dapanim uan gumazir a ko
ingariba, me ko ghua aposelba
inigha izi. Me kamaghin atiati,
gumazamiziba dagiabar me

5:12: Ap 2:43, 4:32, 14:3, Ro 15:19, 2 Ko 12:12 **5:14:** Ap 2:41, 21:20 **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36, Ap 19:12 * **5:15:** (5:15) Gumazamizir kaba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aruem Pita gisiraghti an nedazim arimariar gumazibagh isin ikiti, me ua deragham. **5:16:** Mk 6:56, Ap 19:11-12 **5:17:** Ap 4:1-2, 4:6 **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10, 16:26 † **5:24:** (5:24) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, "Me nighnigha egha ghaze, bizir tizim datirighin otogham?" **5:26:** Mt 14:5, 21:26

ginivigham, egha me pura nimira me inigha izi.

Aposelba Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba akam me mikiman atiatir puvati

27 Ezi Godin Dipenimin garir gumaziba, me aposelba inigha izegha me migeima, me Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin tuifi. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim me kotin iitir bizim bagha men azangsisi. 28 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim kamaghin me migei, "E akar gavgavim ia ganiga ghaze, ia Iesusin ziamin gumazamizibar sure damuan marki! Ezi ia orazir puvatigha men sure gamima ian suren migirigiaba Jerusalem bar a garui. Egha migia ghaze, e Iesus misoghezi an areme."

29 Ezi Pita aposelin igharaziba ko, me kamaghin migei, "E God baragham, e gumaziba baraghan kogham." 30 Iarara Iesus misuegha ter ighuvimin an gurazima an areme. Ezi en ovavabar God Iesus fezi a ua dikafi. 31 Ezi God a isa uan agharir guvimin anetizima, an Atrivimin Otarim ko gumazibar Akurvaghamin Gumazimin ikiam. Egha a Israelbar amuti me navibagh iraghti God men arazir kuraba gin amadagham. 32 E God amizir bizir kabar gun migeir gumaziba, ezi Godin Duam uakan. A baragha an gin zuiba, God uan Duam me ganidi.

Gamalielin fofozim

33 Egha Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba kamaghin aposelbar akam baregha men naviba me bagha bar ikufi. Egha me misueghti me aremeghasa nighnisi. 34 Ezi Farisin gumazir mam Gamaliel, Judan arazimin sure gamir gumazir me bar ifongezim. A Judan kotin aven dikavigha tugha, ghaze, aposelba tong azenan ikegh.‡ 35 Egha a migirigiar kabagh ami, "Israelin gumaziba, ia arazitam gumazir kabar amusi deravira nighnigh. 36 Boghimra Teudas otogha kamaghin uabi migia ghaze, ki gumazir dapanir mam, ezi 400in boroghira ghuzir gumaziba an gin ghue. Ezi gavman a misoghezi, an areme. Ezi an gin zuir darazi bar uari aghamsiki. Ezi me amizir bizir kam dagheba puvati. 37 Ezi an gin, gavman gumaziba diborir dughiam, Galilin gumazir mam Judas oto. Egha, a gumazir bizir mamin faragha ghuava me gavman ko misosi. A uaghan aremezi an gin zuir darasi, me uari aghamsiki. 38 Kamaghin amizima datirighin, bizir kamnagh ki kamaghin ia mikimasa. Bizitam gumazir kabar amuan marki! Me ateghti me mar mangi! Ia pura gan, men ingangarim gumazitam gisin tughiva, degeghirigham. 39 Egh me Godin tugh bizim damuti, ia men anogoroghan kogham. Ia fogh suam, ia God ko misosi."

40 Ezi me Gamalielin nighnizimin gin ghue. Egha aposelbar diazi, me aven ghuezi me pura me fozoroke. Egha Iesusin ziamin bizibav kiman men anogoregha me ataghizi me ghue.

41 Egha me ghaze, God e bagha bar akongegha en amamangatizi, e Iesusin ziamin osimtiziba ini. Egha kamaghin me Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba ataghragha bar akonge. 42 Egha dughiaba zurara me Godin Dipenimin miriaba ko dipenibar akar aghuim gumazamiziba sure gamuavira iti. Egha akam me

5:28: Mt 27:25, Ap 2:23, 2:36, 4:18, 7:52 **5:29:** Ap 4:19 **5:30:** Ap 3:15, 10:39, 13:29, Ga 3:13, 1 Pi 2:24 **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34, 3:15, Ef 1:20, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:10, 12:2 **5:32:** Jo 15:26-27, Ap 1:8, 2:4, 10:44

5:33: Ap 2:37, 7:54 ‡ **5:34:** (5:34) Dughiar Pol tighar Kraisin adarazir mavin otivam, gumazir kam Gamaliel an sure gami. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **5:36:** Ap 21:38 **5:37:** Lu 2:1-2 **5:38:** Ais 8:10, Mt 15:13 **5:39:** Lu 21:15, Ap 7:51, 9:5, 1 Ko 1:25 **5:40:** Ap 4:18 **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:42:** Ap 9:22, 17:3

mikira ghaze, Iesus a Krais, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

6

Me 7 pla gumazir maba aposelbar akurvaghasa me amisefe

1 Dughiar kabanang Iesusin suren gumazamizibar dibobonim bar ghuavanadi. Ezi suren gumazir maba Grighin akam a migei, ezi marazi Aramin akam migei. Ezi Grighba me ghaze, "Dughiar aviriba ia zurara gumazamizir dagheba puvatizibar akurvasi, egha ia en amuir odiaribar akurvazir puvati." Bizir kam bagha me atari.* 2 Ezi aposelin 12 pla, me suren gumaziba bar men diazima me iza uari akuvazima, me kamaghin me migei, "E Godin akam akurir ingangarim ateghiva dagher ingangarim damuam, kamaghin a derazir puvati. 3 Kamaghin amizima, en adarasi, ia uarir tongin 7 plan gumaziba misefegh. Men araziba, gumaziba ko amizibar damazibar bar deragha, egh Godin Duam me gizivazi, me uaghan fofozir aghuarim iti. Eghtima e me isiva ingangarir kam datightima me an ganam. 4 Eghti e uari ingangarir kamning damuam, God ko mikimiva, Godin akar aghuim gumazamizibar sure damuam."

5 Ezi gumazamiziba akar kam baregha bar a gifonge. Egha me Stiven amisefe, a gumazir bar nighnizir gavgavim itim, ezi Godin Duam bar a gizifa. Ezi me Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ko Nikolas me amisefe. Nikolas an Antioghin gumazim, a Judan gumazim puvati, a faragha Judan arazibagh amuava dar gin zui. Egha a datirighin Kraisin gin zui. 6 Ezi me gumazir kaba inigha aposelbar damazimin ghuzima me dafariba men dapanibagh isin atigha me bagha God ko migei.

7 Ezi Godin akam bar moghira ekevegha bar nguibabar ghue. Ezi Jerusalemin itir suren gumazibar dibobonim zuamiram ekefe. Eziima ofa gamir gumazir avirim Godin akam baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia uaghan an gin zui.

Judan gumaziba Stivenin suira

8 Ezi God guizbangira Stiven akuragha, egha apangkuvim ko gavgavim a ganingizima, a digavir kuram gamir araziba ko mirakelin araziba gumazamizibar torimin a dagh amima a da otifi. 9 Egha marazi dikavigha Stiven ko me akamin migirigiabar uari adosi. Me Judan God ko migeir dipenir mamin gumaziba, dipenir kamin ziam, Friman. Me Sairinin nguibamin gumaziba, ko Aleksandrian nguibamin gumaziba, ko Silisian Provins ko Esian Provinsin gumaziba. Me Stiven ko uari adosi.† 10 Ezi Godin Duam fofozir aghuim isava Stiven ganingi. Kamaghin amizi, Judan gumaziba an akaba ko mikiman ibura.

11 Ezi me mogava, gumazir mabagh ifarasa me abira ghaze, ia kamaghin mikim, "E orazima Stiven migirigiar kurabar Moses ko God gami."

12 Ezi arazir kamin me gumazamiziba, gumazir dapaniba ko Judan arazibagh fozir gumazibar navibagh amima da dikafi. Ezi me Stiven bagha ghughava an suiragha a inigha Judan kotin aven itir gumazibar damazimin ghue.

6:1: Ap 2:41, 4:35, 5:14, 9:29 * **6:1:** (6:1) Aramin akam, a Judia ko Galilin Distrighin gumazibar akam. A Hibrun akamin min ghu. **6:3:** Lo 1:13, Ap 1:21, 16:2, 1 Ti 3:7 **6:5:** Ap 8:5 **6:6:** Ap 13:3, 14:23 **6:7:** Jo 12:42, Ap 2:41, 12:24, 16:5, Kl 1:6 **6:8:** Ap 2:43 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 † **6:9:** (6:9) Frimanin gumazir kaba, me fomira pura ingangarim gamir gumazir kiniba. Egha datirighin me gumazitamin apengan ikia ingarir puvati. **6:10:** Ais 54:17, Lu 21:15, Ap 5:39 **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 **6:13:** Jer 26:11

13 Egha me migirigiar ifavarir tabar
a damuasa gumazir maba ini.
Gumazir kaba kamaghin migei,
“Gumazir kam zurara akar kuraba
Godin Dipenim ko Judan arazibagh
asi. 14 E orazima a kamaghin
migei, ‘Gumazir kam Nasaretin
gumazim, Iesus, a Godin Dipenir
kam apirighiva a gasighasigh, egh
arazir Moses fomira e ganingiziba
otivkinigham.’ ”
15 Ezi Judan kotin aven itir gu-
maziba bar moghira apiaghav iki-
ava damaziba bar pamtem Stiven
gari. Egha me garima an guam
mati enselin min taghtasi.

7

Stiven Judan kotin damazimin akam akuri

1 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir dapanim
Stivenin azara, “Me ni gasir akar
kaba, da guizbangira, o?”
2 Ezi Stiven me ikara, “Nan
aveghbuaba ko nan afeziaba ia
na baragh! En ovavim Abraham,
a tighar Haranin mangam, a
Mesopotemian kantri ikiavira
itima angazangarim itir God, a
bato. 3 Egha a migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan
adarazi koma uan nguazim ategh
egh nguazir ki nin akaghamimin
mangi.’
4 “Ezima Abraham Kaldian
nguazim ategha Haranin nguazimin
ikiasa zui. Ezi an afeziamin
ovevemin gin God nguazir ia
datirighin itir kamin anemada.
5 God tong nguazir otevitam
atugha a uan adarazi ko, me
ganingizir puvati. God a ko akam
akira ghaze, a ko an ovavir gin
izamiba nguazir kamin ikiam.
Ezi dughiar kamin Abraham
uabi boriba puvati. 6 Egha God
kamaghin Abrahamin migei,
‘Nin ovaviba igharazir darazir
kantrin ikiam. Eghti me 400 plan
azenibar pura men ingangarir
gumazibar otivighti me paz me
damuam. 7 Eghti ki gin men arazir
kurar me gamim ki a ikaragham.
Eghti gin me kantrin kam ategh
azenan izegh, egh danganir kamin
nan ziam fam.’ 8 Egha God
mikarzir mogomem aghorimin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim Abraham
koma a gami. Ezi Abraham,
Aisakin afeziamin oto, egha ame-
bam a batezi, 8 plan dughiabar
gin Abraham Aisakin mikarzir
mogomem atu. Egha gin Aisak
Jekopin afeziamin oto. Ezi Jekop
en inazir 12 plan afeziam.
9-10 “Ezi en inaziba navir ave-
riabar Josepin ikuvigha Isipin
nguibamin ingarir gumazimin
ikiasava anemada. Ezi God a ko
ikia an osimtiziba a givagha egha
an akura. God Josep fofozir bar
aghuiba a ganingizima an arazir
aghuarim akakasi, ezi Isipbar
atrivim bar a gifongeghava egha
a gamizi a Isipin gumazir dapanir
ekiamin iti. Egha an dipenimin
biziba sara gari.
11 “Ezi gin dagheba otevezir
dughiam Isipin nguibaba bar ko
Kenanin nguaziba bar me batifi.
Ezi gumazamiziba osimtizir ekiam
isi. En inaziba uaghan dagheba
puvati. 12 Ezi Jekop orazima
dagheba Isipin itima, ezi a uan
otariba, en inaziba amadazima
me darorir farazim gamua zui.
13 Ezi me darorir gin zuimin ua
zuima Josep uan aveghbuabagh
eghara ghaze, ‘Ki Josep.’ Ezi gin
atrivim uaghan Josepin adarazigh
fo. 14 Egha bizir kamin gin,
Josep uan afeziam Jekop koma
an adarazi 75 plan bar me bagha
izamin akam amada. 15 Ezi Jekop
Isipin nguibamin iraghu. Egha

7:2: Stt 11:31 **7:4:** Stt 11:31, 12:4 **7:5:** Stt 12:7, 13:15, 15:3, 15:18, 17:8, 26:3, 48:4, Lo 2:5 **7:6:** Stt 15:16, Kis 12:40, Ga 3:17 **7:7:** Kis 3:12 **7:8:** Stt 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31-35:18 **7:11:** Stt 41:54, 42:1-2 **7:12:** Stt 42:1-5 **7:13:** Stt 45:1, 45:16 **7:14:** Stt 45:9-10, 45:17-18, 46:27 **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7, 49:33

kagh a ko en inaziba ariaghire.
16 Ezi me men kuaba inigha
uamategha Sekemin nguibamin
ua izegha me dagiar torir mozim
gariki, Abraham fomira Sekemin
nguibamin Hamorin otariba da
ivezezir mozim.
17 "Ezi God Abraham ko dikirizir
akar gavgavim guizbangrama
otivasava roghira izima, ezi en
gumazamizir Isipin itiba bar
aviraseme. 18 Ezi gin atrivir
igharazim, a Josep tong a gifozir
puvatigha, Isipin atrivimin iti.
19 Egha an en gumazamizibagh
ifara arazir kurabar en inazibagh
ami. Eghti me uan borir iririv-
iba puram azenan datighti, me
ariaghrasa a me gakaghori.

20 "Ezi dughiar kamin Mosesin
amebam a bate, a Godin
damazimin bar derazir borim. An
iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin
uan afeziamin dipenimin iti, me
an gari. 21 Egha gin me a inigha
azenan anetizima, atrivimin
guivim a inigha ghua uan borimin
mirarama an gari. 22 Ezi Moses
Isipbar fofozir ekiar aghuim
inigha egha an araziba ko an
migirigiaba bar gavgafi.

23 "Egha Moses 40 plan azenibar
anetuzima, ezi a uan adarazi
Israelbar ganasa nighnisi. 24 Egha
a men mavin garima Isipin mav
a misogha bar pazava a gami.
Ezi a ghua an akuragha, egha
a Isipin gumazim arazir kuram
ikarvagha, a misoghezi an areme.
25 Egha Moses kamaghin nighnisi,
an adarazi kamaghin fogh suam,
God men akurvaghasa nan aven
ingari. Ezi me bar fozir puvati.
26 Egha amimizaraghan Moses
garima Israelin gumazimningra
uaning misosi. Ezi aning uaning
gifueghasa a navir amirizimin
aning migei, 'Maning, gua orakigh,
gua avetinganing, egha gua tizim
bagha kaghira uaning misosi?'

27 "Ezi gumazir igharazitav
sozim, Moses a dugha ghua, egha
ghaze, 'Tina ni amisevezi ni en
gumazir dapanim ko jasin ikiava
en gari? 28 Ni boghinaron Isipin
gumazir misoghezi an aremezi
moghin, datirighin na misueghti
ki aremeghasa?' 29 Ezi Moses
kamaghin oregha Isip ategha ara
ghua Midian nguazir igharazimin
ikia egha borir otarir pumuning
ini.

30 "Egha 40 plan azenibar
gin, Moses nguazir gumaziba
puvatizimin itima, God enselin
mam a bagha anemada. Enselin
kam Sainain mighsiamin boroghin
avivzariar tememin isi naghin
purama a bato. 31 Ezi a bizir kamin
ganigha digavir kuram gami.
Egha bar roghira mangi deragh
ganasava ami, egha Ekiamin
tiarim barasi, 32 'Ki nin inazibar
God, Abrahamin God ko Aisak
ko Jekop.' Ezi Moses nigha egha
ganan atiatingi.

33 "Ezi Ekiam a migei, 'Ni tughav
iti naghin, a nan nguazir ki a
anogoroghezim. Kamaghin, ni uan
dagarir asuaba suegh. 34 Ki uan
gumazamizibar arazir bar kurar
me Isipin me gamibar gani. Egha
ki men arareba baregha, egha men
osimtiziba givasa izaghiri. Ni izi, ki
ua Isipin ni amangam.'

35 "Mosesin kamra Israelba
an aghuagha ghaze, 'Tina ni
amisevezi ni en gumazir dapanim
ko jasin ikiava en gari?' Ezi kar
anarira, gumazir God uabi men
gumazir dapanimin iki egh ua
me iniasava amadazim. E fo,
God Moses bagha enselin mam
amadazi ensel temer isim aven
otozi Moses an gara God amadazir

7:16: Stt 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Jos 24:52 **7:17:** Stt 15:5, Sng 105:24-25, Ap 7:5-7 **7:19:** Kis 1:10-22 **7:20:** Kis 2:2, Hi 11:23 **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 **7:29:** Kis 2:21-22, 18:3-4 **7:33:** Jos 5:15 **7:35:** Kis 2:14, 14:11-12, Nam 20:16 **7:36:** Kis 7:3, 12:41, 14:21, 16:1, 16:35, Nam 14:33, Sng 105:27

akam ini. 36 Ezi a me inigha
Isip ateghasava egha mirakelin
aviribagh ami. A Isipin ko Retsin,
dagh ami. Egha gumaziba pu-
vatizir danganimin a 40 plan
azenibar dagh ami.

37 "Egha kar Mosesin kamra,
a Israelbav gia ghaze, 'God ian
tongin akam inigh izir gumazi-
tam nan min anemisevegham.'
38 Ezi Israelba gumaziba pu-
vatizir danganimin uari akuvagha
itima a men aven iti, a Sainaian
mighsiamin ghuavanabozi ensel a
mikeme. Ezi an akar angamra itim
e daningasa, a inis.

39 "Ezi en inaziba Mosesin akaba
baraghan aghua. Egha me an
migirigiaba batosi. Egha men navir
averiabar aven me uamategh
Isipin mangasa. 40 Egha me Aronin
migei, 'E fozir puvati, gumazir
e inigha Isipin azenan izezim,
Moses, bizir tizim a bato. Egh, ni e
bagh marvir guabar ingarightima
da en faragh mangam.' 41 Egha
dughiar kamin marvir guam me
bulmakaun nguzimin mirarama
an ingari. Egha me an ofa gamua
egha me uan dafaribar ingarizir
bizim bagha isava ighiabagh
amua bar akonge. 42 Ezi God
akirim ragha me gasaragha,
egha me ataghizi me overiamin
mikovezibar ziaba fe. Akam inigha
izir gumazibar akinafarimin akam
an mirara ghu.

'Ia Israelin gumaziba,
mar ia 40 plan azenibar
gumaziba puvatizir dan-
ganimin ikia nan ofa gami?
Bar puvati.

43 Ia asem Molekin marvir guamin
aver dipenim ia aneteri,
egha uaghan asem Refanin
mikovezir nedazim ater-
agha arui.
Kar asemningin, ia aningin
arazibar gin mangasa an-
ingin ingari.
Kamaghin amizima, ki ian
nguazimin ia batoegh,
egh ia amadaghti ia mangi
Babilonin nguazimin
vongin ikiam.'*

44 "Ezima en inaziba gumaziba
puvatizir danganimin itima Godin
Averpenim me ko iti. Dipenir
kamin aven me fo, God me ko iti.
God Moses mikemegha an akazim
moghira, Israelbav kemezi me an
ingari. 45 Ezi en inaziba Aver-
penim inigha, egha anetera egha
Josuan gin izi. Me ghua nguibar
igharazimin nguazim, God men
damazibar me batoghezi, me a
ini. Averpenir kam me ko ikiavira
itima Devitin dughiam oto. 46 Ezi
Devit Godin damazimin derazi God
deraviram a gami. Egha a kam-
aghin Godin azara, 'Ki Jekopin God
bagh dipenimin ingaram, o?' Ezi
God ghaze, 'Puvati.' 47 Ezi gin
Solomonra a bagha dipenimin in-
gari.

48 "Ezi Godin bar pin itim dipenir
gumaziba ingaribar itir puvati.

7:37: Lo 8:15, 8:18, Mt 17:5, Ap 3:22 **7:38:** Kis 19:1-20:17, Lo 5:1-33, Ais 63:9, Ap 7:53, Ro 3:2, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:39:** Nam 14:3 **7:40:** Kis 32:1, 32:23 **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6, Lo 9:16, Sng 106:19 **7:42:** Sng 81:12, Jer 19:13, Ese 20:25, 20:39, 2 Te 2:11 * **7:43:** (7:43) Molek, a gumazir igharazibar asem, Judaba puvati. Ezi Refan a mikovezir mamin iziam, me Godin min an ziam fe. Migirigiar Stiven amir kamnagh, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, Amosin akinafarimin iti. (Amos 5:25-27) Amos kamaghin mikeme, Israelba faragha guizin Godin ziam fer puvati. Me Godin akaba batogha egha gumazir igharazibar godbar ziaba fe. Ezi azenir aviribar gin God Israelbar gari me akirim a gasara. Ezi God amamangatizi Babilonba izava Israelbav sogha me inigha ghua Babilonin me kalabus gati. (2 King 24:10-16in gan.) **7:44:** Kis 25:9, 25:40, 26:30, Hi 8:5 **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17, 18:1, 23:9, Neh 9:24, Sng 44:2, Ap 13:19 **7:46:** 1 Sml 16:1, 2 Sml 7:1-16, 1 Kin 8:19, 1 Sto 17:1-14, Sng 89:19, 132:1-5 **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38, 8:20, 1 Sto 17:12, 2 Sto 3:1-17 **7:48:** 1 Kin 8:27, 2 Sto 2:6, 6:18

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
kamaghin mikeme,
49 'God ghaze, overiam a nan
atrivir dabirabim.
Ezi nguazim ki uan suebar
asir danganim.
Dipenir manmagh garim, ni na
bagha an ingarasa?
Ezi ki avughsamin dan-
ganim managh iti?
50 Ezi bizir kaba bar,
ki dar ingari.' "

51 Egha Stiven maghira Judan kotin gumazibav gei, "Ia bar orazir puvatizir darasi! Egha ian naviba ko nighniziba mati, God gifozir puvatizir gumaziba! Ia uan inazibar mirarama ami! Ia uaghan Godin Duam zurara a batosi! 52 Ian inaziba osimtiziba Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba bar moghira me gariki. Ezi me fomira Godin damazimin derazir gumazimin izirimin gun migeima, ian inaziba me misozi me ariaghire. Egha datirighin ia a isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh atigha egha a misoghezi an areme. 53 Ia enselbar dafaribar Moses Osirizir Araziba inigha, egha a dar gin zuir puvati."

Me dagiabar Stiven ginivizima an areme

54 Ezi me kamaghin oregha, men navir averiaba a bagha bar ikuvigha egha a bagha uan ataribagh ivi. 55 Ezi Godin Duam Stiven gizivazima, a kogha Godin Nguibamin Godin angazangarir gavgavimin gari, ezi Iesus Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti. 56 Ezi a kamaghin migei, "Ia Gan! Ki Godin Nguibamin garima, a kuiaghrizima Gumazibar Otarim Godin agharir guvimin tughav iti."

57 Ezi me kamaghin oregha pamtem diava ara, egha dafaribar uan kuaribav kongegha, egha ivemara a bagha zui. 58 Egha a kurugha nguibar ekiamin azenan ghugha, egha maghirama dagiabar a ginifi. Egha akam a gasir darasi uan azenan azuir korotiaba suegha egha gumazir igiam, an ziam Solin dagarimningin a da arisi.†

59 Egha me dagiabar a ginivavira itima, Stiven God ko migei, "Ekiam Iesus, nan duam inigh." 60 Egha a uan tevimning apirigha irigha egha pamtem dei, "Ekiam, men arazir kurar kam ginighnighan marki, a gin amadagh." A kamaghin mikemegha,

8

egha areme. 1 Ezi Sol uaghan ikia bizir kamin ganigha ghaze, a dera.

Sol Kraisin adarasi pazavira me gami

Dughiar kam me Stiven misoghezima an areme. Ezima me Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi pazavira me misoghava, egha arazir kurabar me gami. Kamaghin amizima, Kraisin adarasi bar ara Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrighin ghue. Ezima aposelbara Jerusalemin iti. 2 Ezi gumazir God baghavira itiba, me Stivenin kuam isava mozim gatigha a bagha puvira azi. 3 Ezima Sol Kraisin adarasi me gasighasighavira ikiava, egha men dipenibar vaghvagha dar ghuava gumazamiziba sara me isava me kurvagha kalabus garisi.

7:49: Mt 5:34-35, 23:22 **7:51:** Kis 32:9, Wkp 26:41, Lo 10:16, Ais 48:4, 63:10, Jer 6:10, 9:26 **7:52:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 21:35, 23:31, 1 Te 2:15 **7:53:** Kis 20:1, Ap 7:38, Ga 3:19, Hi 2:2 **7:54:** Ap 5:33 **7:55:** Mt 22:44, Ap 2:33-34, 5:31, 6:5 **7:56:** Ese 1:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 3:16, Ap 10:11, Kl 3:1

7:58: Lo 13:9, Lu 4:29, Ap 6:13-14, 22:20, Hi 13:12 † **7:58:** (7:58) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazitam arazir kuram damighti, me a inigh nguibamin azenan mangi dagiaba isi a ginivighti, an aremegham. Ni Wok Pris 24:13-16, ko Namba 15:35in gan. **7:59:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46 **7:60:** Mt 5:44, Lu 23:34, Ap 9:40, 21:5 **8:1:** Ap 7:58, 8:4, 11:19, 22:20

Aposelba akar aghuim Judian Distrigh ko Samarian Distrigh anekura gharui

(Sapta 8:4-12:25)

Filip Samarian Distrighin akar aghuim akuri

4 Ezi gumazamizir areziba, me akar aghuim nguibar me itibar anekuri. 5 Ezi Filip Samarian Distrighin aven itir nguibar mamin ghua, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisin akam kuri. 6 Ezi gumazamizir okuruaba an akaba baragha, egha a mirakelin arazibagh amima da otifi, ezima me kuariba arigha bar deravira a barasi. 7 Ezi me Filipin garima a duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba batozima, da pamtem diava arava me ataghraghava azenan izi. Ezi gumazir aviribar agharir amiriziba ko suer kuvtiziba uaghan ua dera. 8 Kamaghin amizima, nguibar kamin amiziba ko gumaziba bar akonge.

Saimon, kukunir gumazimin eghaghanim

9 Gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a fomira Samarian nguibamin ikia mirakelin ifavarir kuraba dagh amima, Samarian gumazamiziba an ganigha nighnizir aviribagh ami. A kamaghin migei, "Ki gumazir ekiam." 10 Ezima gumazir ekiaba ko gumazamizir kiniba, me Saimonin akam baraghasa ifonge. Egha me kamaghin migei, "Kar aser gavgavim, an ziam Gavgavir Bar Ekiam, a Saimonin iti." 11 A dughiar aviribar mirakel ifavarir kurabagh amima da otivima me dar garava, nighnizir aviribagh ami. Bizir kam bagha, me an akam baraghasa ifongegha an gin arui. 12 Egha datirighin Filip, a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin akar aghuim ko Krais Iesusin ziam sara akuri. Kamaghin amizima, gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Filipin akamin ikiava, me rue. 13 Ezi Saimon uaghan nighnizir gavgavim ikiava egha rue. Egha Saimon Filipin gin arua garima, Filip arazarazir ekiaba ko mirakelbagh amima da otivima, a digavir kuram gami.

14 Ezi Jerusalemin itir aposelba orazima, Samarian gumazamiziba Godin akam inigha givazi, kamaghin me Pita ko Jon amadazima aning me bagha ghu. 15-16 Samarian gumazamiziba, me Iesusin ziamin ruegha, me Godin Duam inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizima Pita ko Jon ghuava otogha me Godin Duam iniasava aning me bagha God ko migei, 17 Ezima aning God ko mikemegha, uan aghariba fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi.

18 Ezi Saimon garima, aposelning uan aghariba fegha me gisin atizima me Godin Duam isi. Ezima a dagiaba inigha aning ganiga, kamaghin migei, 19 "Gua gavgavir kam uaghan na daningigh. Eghti ki uan agharim fegh tav gisin datightima, a Godin Duam iniam."

20 Ezi Pita kamaghin Saimon mikeme, "Ni ghaze, ni dagiaba ga daningigh, egh tuavir kamin God aningizir bizir aghuim givezam. Bar puvati! Bizir kam bagh ni uan dagiaba sara helin mangam. 21 Nin navir averiam Godin damazimin derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizima, ni Godin ingangarimin aven ikian kogham. 22-23 Ki nin garima, ni navim ikufi, egha uaghan arazir kuraba nin ike. Kamaghin navim giragh arazir kuraba da ateghiva, Ekiam ko mikim. Eghti a ti nighnizir

8:4: Mt 10:23, Ap 6:5, 11:19 **8:7:** Mt 10:1, Mk 16:17 **8:17:** Ap 6:6, 19:6, Hi 6:2 **8:20:** Mt 10:8, Ap 2:38, 10:45 **8:21:** Sng 78:37

kurar nin navir averiamin itiba gin
amadagham."
24 Ezima Saimon an akam ikara,
"Gua na bagh Ekiam ko mikimtima,
bizir gua mikemeziba na bativan
kogham."
25 Ezi Pita ko Jon Ekiam aningin
akurvaghizir bizibar gun migiava,
an akam akuri. Egha aning
uamategha Jerusalemin ghuava,
akar aghuim Samarian Distrighin
nguibar aviribar an akura zui.

Filip Itiopian gumazim akar aghuimin a migei

26 Ezi Ekiamin ensel Filipin
migei, "Ni Sautin tuavimin mangi,
a Jerusalem ategha ghuaghira
Gazan nguibamin oto. Tuavir kam
gumaziba puvatizir danganimin
iti." 27-28 Ezima, a maghira zui, a
tuavir arizimin Itiopian gumazir
mam bato. Ezi a gumazir dapanim,
a Itiopian atrivir amizim Kandasin
dagiabar garir gumazim. Gumazir
kam Jerusalemin ghugha Godin
ziam fegha uamategha izi. Egha
a karis gaperagha, Godin akam
inigha izir gumazim, Aisaian
akinafarimin gari. 29 Ezi Godin
Duam Filip migei, "Ni mangiva
karisin munamin boroghin iki."
30 Ezi Filip ivegha ghuava
karisin boroghin ghugha Itiopian
gumazim barasi, a Aisaia, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazimin
akinafarimin gari. Ezi Filip an
azara, "Ni garir bizir kam ni a
gifo?"
31 Ezi Itiopian gumazim a ikara,
"Ki manmaghin fogham? Tav na
geghanightima, ki fogham." Egha a
Filip migia ghaze, "Ni izivanang na
ko daperagh."
32-33 Itiopian gumazim Godin
Akinafarimin itir akar kabar gari,

"A mati sipsipin min me a
misoghasava,
a inigha ghu.
Sipsipin nguziba, me dar ariziba
aghorasava amima
da pura nimira iti.
Kamaghira gumazir kam, me a
misoghasava amima,
a pura nimira ikia bizitam
migeir puvati.
Ezi me bar a dikabiragha,
egha deraghavira an kotiam
gamizir puvati.
Kamaghin amizima, a boriba pu-
vati,
ezi tina an gun me geghanam?
Me an ikirimirim a givazima,
ezima a ua nguazimin itir pu-
vati."
34 Egha Itiopian gumazim Filipin
azara, "Ni na mikemegh, ga
uaning, Godin akam inigha izir
gumazim, a tinan gun migei? A
uabi migei, o igharazitav migei?"
35 Ezi Filip dikavigha Godin
Akinafarimin aven akar kamra
an mingarimin migia ghua, egha
Iesusin akar aghuimin gun a migei.
36-37 Ezi me tuavimin ghuava,
dipar mam bato. Egha Itiopian
gumazim kamaghin migei, "Ni gan,
dipam kara. Ki datirighira ruasa,
bizir tizitam ua nan suigham?"*
38 Egha Itiopian gumazim karisin
suizir gumazim migeima, a karis
gamizima a tu. Ezima Filip ko
Itiopian gumazim dipamin aven
iraghughzi, Filip a rue. 39 Ezi me
dipamin ikegha azenan izezima,
Ekiamin Duam zuamira Filip
inigha ghu. Ezi Itiopian gumazim
ua Filip bagha garava avenge,
egha tuavimin ghuava bar akonge.
40 Ezima Filip gari, a Azotuzin
nguibamin oto. Egha a ghuava,

8:24: Kis 8:8, Nam 21:7, 1 Kin 13:6, Je 5:16 **8:31:** Jo 16:13 **8:32-33:** Ais 53:7-8 **8:35:** Lu 24:27, Ap 18:28 **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 * **8:36-37:** (8:37) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar otevir igharazir mam uaghan kagh iti. Filip kamaghin migei, "Ni guizbangira uan navimin aven nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, ki ni ruam." Ezi Itiopian gumazim kamaghin migei, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, a Godin Otarim." **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12, 2 Ki 2:16, Ese 3:12-14 **8:40:** Ap 21:8

nguibaba bar dar akar aghuim
akura ghua Sesarian oto.

9

Sol uan navim gira
(Aposel 22:4-16 ko 26:9-18)

1-2 Egha dughiar kam Sol Iesusin
suren gumazibagh asighasighiva,
egh me misoghtima me arighirasa,
migirigiar gavgavim gamuavira
iti. Kamaghin amizi, an ofa
gamir gumazibar dapanir ekiam
bagha ghua kamaghin azai, "Ni
Damaskusin itir God ko migeir
dipenibar garir gumazir dapaniba
bagh akinafariba osir suam, 'Sol,
gumazitam o amizitam, Iesusin
Tuavimin gin mangiti, an an apigh,
an suiraghiva mangiva kalabusin
gumazimin min a ikirarighiva,
Jerusalemin mangam.' " 3 Ezi a
Damaskusin nguibamin boroghin
izima overiamin angazangarir
gavgavim a gisira. 4 Ezi a irigha
nguazim girigha egha orazi, tiarir
mam kamaghin a migei, "Sol, Sol,
ni tizim bagha na gasighasisi?"

5 Ezi Sol azara, "Ekiam, ni tina?"

Ezi a kamaghin a migei, "Ki
Iesus, ni na gasighasisi. 6 Egh
ni dikavigh, nguibamin mangi.
Egh migirigiar ni manmaghin
damuamim, gumazir mam tighar
ni mikimam."

7 Ezi gumazir Sol koma zuiba,
me pura gumazimin migirigiar
kinim baregha egha gumazitamin
garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi
me migirigiaba puvatigha pura
iti. 8 Ezi Sol ua dikavigha, egha
uan damazimning kuigha, egha a
bizitamin garir puvati. Ezi a koma
aruir gumaziba an agharimn-
ingin suiragha a inigha me
Damaskusin zui. 9 A Damaskusin
itima an damatuzimning dughiar
pumuning ko mikezimin iku-
vighavira itima, a daghetam ko
dipatam amezir puvati.

10 Dughiar kam Damaskusin
aven Iesusin suren gumazir mam
iti, an ziam Ananaias. Ezi Ekiam
irebamin min bizimin garimin
aven an dei, egha ghaze, "Ananaias!"

Ezi an a ikara, "Ekiam, ki kati."

11 Ezi Ekiam a migia ghaze,
"Gumazir mam, an ziam Sol, a Tar-
susin gumazim. A na ko migia iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ni dikavigh, tu-
avir kam mangi, an ziam Voroghira
Zui. Ni Judasin dipenimin mangi
Sol bagh azaragh. 12 Sol irebamin
min bizimin garima, gumazimin
ziam Ananaias, a iza agharim
a gisin atigha an damazimning
gamizima, aning ua deraghasa."

13 Ezi Ananaias a ikara, "Ekiam,
ki orazima, gumazir aviriba gu-
mazir kamin gun migei, me ghaze,
a nin gumazir Jerusalemin aven
itiba paza me gami. 14 Ezi ofa
gamir gumazibar dapaniba akar
gavgavim an amamangatizi a ize.
Egh tina nin ziamin ni ko migeiba, a
men suighiva kalabus darigham."

15 Ezima Ekiam kamaghin
Ananaias migei, "Ni mangi! Gu-
mazir kam, mar ki inabazir ingan-
garir gumazim. A nan ziam ater
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
ko men atriviba koma Israelin
gumaziba bagh mangam. 16 Eghti
a mizaziba ko osimtizir nan ziamin
iniamiba, ki da an akagham."

17 Ezi Ananaias dipenimin ghua
an aven ghu. Egha uan dafarimn-
ing Sol gisin atigha, egha ghaze,
"Nan aveghbuam, Sol, ni kagh
izima Ekiam Iesus tuavimin ni
bato. Ni ua ganti, Godin Duam
ni gizivaghasa, kamaghin amizi
a na amadazi ki ize." 18 Ezi bar
zuamirama, osirir naziamin min

9:3: Ap 22:6, 26:12, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:4:** Mt 25:40 **9:5:** Ap 5:39, 1 Ko 15:8 **9:7:** Ap 22:9, 26:13 **9:10:** Ap 22:12 **9:11:** Ap 16:9, 21:39, 22:3 **9:13:** Ap 8:3 **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 9:21, 22:16, 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Ti 2:22 **9:15:** Ap 25:13, 25:22, 26:17, 27:24, Ro 1:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7 **9:16:** Ap 20:23, 21:11, 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:17:** Ap 13:52, 22:12-13

garir bizim Solin damazimningin
ikegha kuiaghiri. Ezi a datirighin
ua gari. Ezi a dikavizima me
Iesusin ziamin a rue. 19 Ezi a
dagher maba amegha gin ua uan
gavgavim ini. Egha Sol Iesusin
suren gumaziba ko mong dughiar
mabar Damaskusin ike.

Sol akar aghuim Damaskusin anekuri

20 Egha Sol Iesusin suren
gumaziba ko Damaskusin ikia
maghira God ko migeir dipenibar
akam kura ghaze, Iesus a Godin
Otarim. 21 Ezi Solin migirigiam
baraghizi darasi, me digavir
kuram gamighava azai, "Kar ti gu-
mazir kamnaghra, a Jerusalemin
ikia Iesusin ziar kamin deir
gumazamiziba, men suigha me
gasighasisi? Egh a ti me inigh
mangi kalabusin gumazibar min
me ikirarigh ofa gamir gumazibar
dapanibar dafarim darighasa,
egha a kagh ize?" 22 Ezi Solin
akar a kuri kabanangin gavgavim
bar ghuanabozi a migirigiam bar
deravirama anebighizi, Judan
gumazir Damaskusin itiba fo, Iesus
a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim, Krais.

Judaba Solin apanimin itima an arav ghu

23 Ezi dughiar aviriba ghuezima,
ezi Judaba Sol misueghti an are-
meghasa tuaviba buri. 24 Egha me
a misoghasava amua arueba ko
dimagariba zurazurara a bagha
nguibar ekiamin tiar akabar gari,
ezi Sol men nighnizir kurar kam
gifo. 25 Ezi an gin aruir gumaziba,
me dimagarimin a mikemezi
an akirar ekiam gaperazima,
me dagiar divazir torir mamin
anetaghizima a ghuaghira nguibar
ekiamin divazimin azenan iri.

Sol Jerusalemin iti

26 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin izegha,
egha Iesusin suren gumaziba
uaghan men aven angasa ami.
Ezi me nighnizir gavgavim ka-
maghin an itir puvati, a Iesusin
suren gumazim, egha me bar an
atiatingi. 27 Ezi Barnabas a inigha
an gun aposelbav kimasa zui. Egha
a me migei, Sol tuavimin ghua
Ekiamin gani. Ezi Ekiam a mikeme,
egha Damaskusin tavin atiatingizir
puvatigha, Iesusin ziamin akam
akuri. 28 Ezi Sol Jerusalemin
deravira me koma aruava me ko
ikia, egha atiatir puvatigha Iesusin
ziamin akam kura ghuavira iti.
29 Egha a Judan Grighin akam
migeir gumaziba ko me uariv gia
uari adosi, ezi me a misueghti an
aremeghasava ami. 30 Ezi Kraisin
adarasi kamaghin oregha fogha,
egha a inigha Sesarian nguibamin
ghuaghira, egha a isa Tarsusin
nguibamin anemada.*

31 Ezi Judian Distrigh ko Galilin
Distrigh ko Samarian Distrighin
aven itir Kraisin adarasi, dughiar
kamin navir amirizimin ikia
deravira itima, Godin Duam
gavgavim me ganidi. Ezi Kraisin
adarazir dibobonim ghuavanadi.
Gumazamiziba Godin atiatiava an
apengan iti.

Pita Ainias gamizima a ua dera

32 Ezi Pita nguibaba bar dagh
aruigha, egha Lidan nguibamin itir
Godin gumazamizibar ganasa zui.
33 Egha nguibar kamin gumazir
mam bato, an ziam Ainias. An
soroghafariba amirazima, ezi a
8 plan azenibar misiamra iti.
34 Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei,
"Ainias, Krais Iesus ni gamizi, ni
dera. Ni dikavigh uan akuriam
apirigh." Ezi Ainias zuamira dikafi.

9:21: Ap 8:3, Ga 1:13, 1:23 **9:22:** Ap 17:3, 18:5, 18:28 **9:23:** Ap 23:12, 25:3, 2 Ko 11:23 **9:26:** Ap 22:17, Ga 1:17-19 **9:27:** Ap 4:36, 9:4, 9:20-22, 1 Ko 9:1, 15:8 **9:29:** Ap 6:1, 9:23, 11:20, 2 Ko 11:26 **9:30:** Ga 1:21 * **9:30:** (9:30) Ezi gin Barnabas Sol inigh Antioghin mangasa, egha ghua Tarsusin nguibamin a buri. Ni Aposel 11:25in gan. **9:34:** Ap 3:6, 3:16, 4:10 **9:35:** 1 Sto 5:16, Ap 11:21

35 Ezi Lidan nguibam ko Saronin
danganir voroghira irighav itimin
itir gumazamiziba, me an ganigha
uan navibagh iragha Iesus bagha
ize.

Pita Tabita gamizima a ua dikafi

36 Ezi Jopan nguibamin suren
amizir mam iti, an ziam Tabita,
Grighin akamin an ziam Dorkas,
a zurarama arazir aghuibagh
amuava gumazir onganaraz-
iba akurvasi. 37 Ezi dughiar
mamin arimariam a inizima an
areme. Ezi me an kuam ruegha
a isava ghuriar pin itimin aneti.
38 Jopan nguibam Lidan nguibam
boroghira iti, kamaghin suren
gumaziba kamaghin orazima,
Pita Lidan itima, ezi me gumazir
pumuning a mikimasa aning
amadazima aning zui. Ezi aning
ghua a migia ghaze, "E uari, ni
zuamira datirighira ga ko izi!"

39 Ezi Pita aning ko ghuava
otogha egha maghira ghuriar pin
itimin ghuavanabo. Ezi amizir
odiarir pura itiba an miriamin
tuivighav ikiava, aziava egha uan
korotiaba ko korotiar azenan azuir
Dorkas me ko angamra ikia me
bagha ingariziba an akakasi.

40 Ezi Pita gumazamiziba bar
me amangizi me azenan ghue.
Ezi a uan tevimning apirigha God
ko migei. Egha a raghrighava
amizir aremezim garava ghaze,
"Tabita, ni dikafigh." Ezi a uan
damazimning kuigha egha Pitan
apigha, egha dikavigha apera.
41 Ezi Pita an akuragha a fezi
a dikavigha tu. Ezi a nighnizir
gavgavim God baghavira itir
gumazamizir odiaribar diagha
men akazi me gari, an angamra
iti. 42 Ezi Jopan itir gumazamiziba
bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha
men aviriba nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin iti. 43 Ezi Pita dughiar
mabar Jopan itir gumazir asizir
inibar bizibar ingarir mam, an
ziam Saimon, a ko ike.

10

Ensel Kornilius bagha izeghava akam a ganidi

1 Gumazir mam Sesarian
nguibamin iti, an ziam Kornilius.
A Romin midorozir gumazir 100
plan garir gumazim. A uaghan
men mav, me Italin Kantrin
Midorozir Gumaziba. 2 Kornilius
a God ifongezir arazibagh amir
gumazim, a uan adarazi ko me
Godin apengan iti. Egha a uaghan
Judan gumazamizir onganaraz-
ibar akurvagha, egha zurara God
ko migei. 3 Dughiar mamin 3
kloghin guaratizimin Kornilius
bar deravira garima Godin ensel
irebamin min bizimin aven iza
kamaghin a migei, "Kornilius!"

4 Ezima Kornilius atiatia
dikiraviram an gara, kamaghin an
azara, "Ekiam, bizir itizim?"

Ezima ensel an azangsizim ikara,
"God nin migirigiaba baragha,
ingangarir ni gumazamizir onga-
narazibagh amir biziba, an a dagh
ifuegha egha dagh nighnisi. 5 Egh
ni datirighin gumazitaba Jopan me
amadaghtima, me mangi gumazir
kam an ziam Saimon, me uaghan
Pita a garisi, a batogh a inigh izi. 6 A
Saimon ko iti, asizir inibar bizibar
ingarir gumazim. An dipenim
ongarir miriamin iti."

7 Egha enselin Kornilius
mikemezim anetegha ghuzima,
a uan ingangarir gumazimning
koma midorozir gumazir bar God
gifongezim uaghan a ko itimin
diazima me a bagha izi. 8 Ezima
a bizir otivizir kaba, dar gun bar
me mikemegha, me amadazima
me Jopan ghue.

Pita irebamin min bizimin gari

9:36: 1 Ti 2:10, Ta 3:8 **9:40:** Mt 9:25, Mk 5:40-41, Jo 11:43, Ap 7:60 **9:43:** Ap 10:6 **10:1:** Mt 8:5, Ap 27:1-3 **10:2:** Ap 8:2, 10:22, 10:35, 22:12 **10:3:** Ap 3:1, 10:30, 11:13 **10:6:** Ap 9:43

9 Ezi amimizaraghan aruer arizimin Kornilius amadazir gumaziba ghuava Jopan nguibar ekiamin boroghin otivima, dughiar kamra Pita dipenimin avughsir danganimin ikia God ko migei. 10 Egha Pita mitiriam an azima, a daghetam ramasa, ezi me daghebagh amuavira itima, a irebamin min bizir mamin gari. 11 Egha a pin garima overiam kuiaghrizima, bizir mam inir avizir dafamin min gari. Bizir kam, me an ruaghatevir 4 plan suirazima, a nguazimin izaghiri. 12 Egha an aven, asiziba bar — asizir soroghafariba ikia aruiba, ko nguazim davaragha aruir asiziba, ko pin itir kuaraziba iti. 13 Ezi tiarir mam kamaghin a migei, "Pita, ni dikavigh, dav suegh dar ami."

14 Ezi Pita kamaghin a ikara "Ekiam bar puvatigham! Ki fomiram Godin damazimin bizir mizirizitam amezir puvati."

15 Ezi tiarim uam a migei, "Bizir God amizir zueziba, ni uam mizirizibar dar ponan marki."

16 Ezi bizir kamnagh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin Pita bato. Ezima inir avizir ekiar kam zuamira uamategha overiamin ghuavanabo.

17 Pita irebamin min ganizir bizir kamin mingarim ginighnighavira itima, Kornilius amadazir gumaziba otifi. Egha me Saimonin dipenim bagha azangsisi, an dipenim managh iti. Egha me datirighin izava an tiar akamin otifi. 18 Egha me diava azangsisi, "Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, a kagh iti o puvati?"

19 Pita irebamin min ganizir bizim ginighnighavira itima, Godin Duam a migei, "Saimon, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim ni buria gharui. 20 Ki me amadazima me ni bagha izi. Kamaghin, ni me ko mangisi nighnizir aviribar amuan marki. Ni dikavigh vanginan magiri."

21 Ezi Pita vanginan iraghugha me migei, "Kar kirara, ia na buri. Ia tizim bagha izi?"

22 Ezi gumaziba an akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim ni bagha e amadazima e ize. A Godin damazimin deragha an apengan itir gumazim. Judan gumazamiziba bar a gifongegha an ziam fe. Ezima Godin enselin mam a migia ghaze, ni Pita bagh akam amadaghti a nin dipenimin izegh migirigiatabar amuti ni da baragh." 23 Egha Pita me migeima, me dipenimin aven ghu. Me akuigha amimizaraghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir maba sara, Jopan ikeghava uaghan me ko Sisarian zui.

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin ghu

24 Me akuigha ua dikavigha ghua, me Sesarian oto. Ezi Kornilius me mizua iti. A uan roroaba ko uan adarasi diagha, me akuvagha me ko iti. 25 Pita dipenimin aven zuima, Kornilius a batoghava, an guamin uan tevir akurimning pirighav aperaghav an ziam fe. 26 Ezi Pita an suiraghav a fe, egha ghaze, "Ni dikavigh tugh. Ki pura gumazir kinim."

27 Pita a migiavira dipenimin aven ghua garima, gumazamizir aviriba uari akuvaghav iti. 28 Ezima a me migei, "Ia bar fo, e Judaba en arazim. E Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar boroghira mangan kogh me ko ikian kogham. Ezi God kamaghin na migia ghaze, ki gumazitam Godin damazimin mizirizim a

10:9: Ap 11:5 **10:11:** Ap 11:5-17 **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47, Lo 14:3, 14:7, Ese 4:14 **10:15:** Mt 15:11, Mk 7:15, 7:19, Ap 10:28, Ro 14:14-20, 1 Ko 10:25 **10:19:** Ap 11:12, 13:2 **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2, 22:12 **10:23:** Ap 10:45, 11:12 **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15, MAA 19:10 **10:28:** Jo 4:9, Ap 15:8-9, Ga 2:12-14, Ef 3:6

darighan kogham. 29 Ezi ia
na bagha akam amadazima ki
aghuazir puvatigha, egha kagh
ize. Egha ki ian azangsisi, ia tizim
bagha na bagha akam amada?”
30 Ezi Kornilius an akam ikara,
“Dughiar pumuning ko pumuning
givazima, ki 3 kloghin guaratizimin
uan dipenimin aven ikia God
ko migei. Ezi gumazir mam
korotiar ghurghurim arugha
bemira nan guamin mitighav iti.*
31 Egha ghaze, ‘Kornilius, God nin
migirigiam baraki, egha arazir
ni gumazamizir onganarazibagh
amir biziba, an adagh nighnisi.
32 Eghti Saimon, an ziar mam Pita,
a bagh gumazitam amadaghtima,
a Jopan mangiva a inigh izi.
A Saimon asizir inibar bizibar
ingarir gumazimin dipenimin
akuima, anan gara iti. Dipenir kam
ongarir miriamin iti.’ 33 Kamaghin
amizima ki ni bagha zuamiram
akam amada. Ezi ni deragha izi.
Egha e datirighin bar iza Godin
damazimin iti. God ni mikemezir
akaba, ni dav kimtima e bar da
baragham.”

Pita Korniliusin dipenimin Godin akam kuri

34 Ezi Pita Korneliusin dipenimin
aven itir darasiv gei, “Bar
guizbangira, ki datirighin fos. God
gumazir vabara ifuegha merara
garir puvati, a bar gumazibagh
ifonge. 35 Nguibaba bar dar itir
gumazamizir an apengan ikia,
arazir aghuibagh amiba, a me
gifonge. 36 Kar God Israelin
gumazamiziba bagha amadazir
akam. A kamaghin migei, Krais
Iesus a bar moghira en Ekiam.
Egha an e gamima, e God ko navir
amirizimin iti. 37 Ia uari fo, bizir
manaba kantri Israelin nguibaba
bar da batifi. Bizir kaba Distrigh
Galilin dikafi. Da, Jon gumaziba
ruasa akam kuragha aruigha
givazima, da gin otifi. 38 Ia fo,
God Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, uan
Duam ko gavgavim a ganingi. Egha
God a ko itima, kamaghin amizi a
nguibabagh arua gumazamizibar
akurvasi. Egha Satanin apengan
itir gumazamizibagh ami me ua
dera.
39 “E uari uan damazibar an
garima, an en nguibar Judan aven
itiba ko Jerusalemin nguibamin
bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi me a
misuegha ter ighuvimin anegu-
razima an areme. 40 Ezi dughiar
pumuning ko mikezim givazima
God a gamima a ua dikafi. Ezi God a
isava gumazamizibar aka. 41 Egha
a bar Judaba bar me bativizir
pu. Puvati. An e gumazir God
misevezíba, erara an gari. An
aremegha ua dikavizir dughiamin
gin, an e ko ikiava dagheba ko
dipaba ame. 42 Iesus an akam
gun gumazamizibav kimasava e
mikeme. A ghaze, e kamaghin me
mikim suam, God gumazir kam,
Iesus anemisevezima, anarira en
kotiaba baragham, ovia ghueziba
ko angamra itiba sara. 43 Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba bar,
me Iesusin guizin akar kam kuni.
Egha ghaze, gumazitam nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ziamin ikiti, God
Iesusin ziamin tuavimin an arazir
kuraba gin amadagham.”

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin Duam isi

44 Pita akam kuravira itima,
gumazamiziba a baragha itima,

---

* **10:30:** (10:30) Gumazir kam, a Godin enselin mam.

10:30: Ap 1:10, 3:1 **10:31:** Dan 10:12, Hi 6:10 **10:34:** Lo 10:17, 1 Sml 16:7, Ro 2:11, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **10:35:** Jo 9:31, Ro 2:13, 1 Ko 12:13, Ga 3:28, Ef 3:6 **10:36:** Sng 107:20, Ais 52:7, 57:19, Mt 28:18, Ro 10:12, MAA 17:14 **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17, Lu 4:14 **10:38:** Mt 3:16, Lu 4:17-20, Jo 3:2, Hi 1:9 **10:39:** Ap 2:32, 5:30 **10:40:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 15:4-7 **10:41:** Lu 24:42-43, Jo 14:17-24, 15:27, Ap 1:8, 13:31 **10:42:** Mt 28:19-20, Ap 17:31, Ro 14:9-10, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:1, 1 Pi 4:5 **10:43:** Ais 33:24, 53:5-6, 53:11, Jer 31:34, Dan 9:24, Mai 7:18, Sek 13:1, Ro 10:11, Ga 3:22 **10:44:** Ap 4:31, 8:15-16, 11:15, 15:8

Godɨn Duam bar me gisɨn izaghiri.
45-46 Judan gumazir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim itiba, Pita ko ize.
Egha me orazima me nguibar
igharazibar akabar Godɨn ziam
fe. Kamaghɨn me dɨgavir kuram
gamigha kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Munagh gan! God uan Duam
bizir aghuarimɨn mɨn Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan me
ganɨngi.”
47 Ezɨ Pita kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Gumazamizir kaba, me en mɨn
Godɨn Duam inis. Ezɨ tina, e
dɨpamɨn me ruam en anegorosi?”
48 Ezɨma Pita kamaghɨn gumazir
kabav gei, “Ia Krais Iesusɨn ziamɨn
me ruam.” Ezɨ me ruegha gɨvagha,
egha uari ko dughiar tabar iki-
asava Pita mɨgei.

11

Pita Jerusalemɨn ghugha egha bizir otivizibar gun mɨgei

1 Ezɨ aposelba ko Judian
nguibabar aven itir darasi, me ka-
maghɨn oraki, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba uaghan Godɨn akam ini.
2-3 Ezɨ kamaghɨn Pita uamategha
Jerusalemɨn ghuavanabo. Ezɨ
gumazir uan mɨkarzir mogomebar
iniba aghoregha nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Iesusɨn itiba, me Pitan atara
egha ghaze, “Nɨ ghua uan mɨkarzir
mogomebar iniba aghorezir pu-
vatɨzibar gumazibar dɨpenibar
ghua egha me koma api.”
4 Ezɨ Pita maghɨra bizir a
batoziba bar deravɨra dar gun
me mɨgei, 5 “Kɨ Jopan nguibar
ekiamɨn ikia God ko mɨgei. Egha
irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn garima,
bizim mati inir avɨzir dafam, me
an ruaghatevir 4 plan suirazɨma,
an overiam ategha izaghira kɨ iti
naghɨn asara. 6 Ezɨ kɨ an aven
garima, asɨzir soroghafariba ikia
nguazimɨn itiba, ko asɨzir atiar
maba, ko nguazimɨn davaragha
aruir asɨziba, ko pɨn itir kuaraziba
iti. 7 Ezɨ kɨ orazi, tiarir mam na
mɨgei, ‘Pita, dɨkavigh, asɨzitam
mɨsuegh anemɨ.’
8 “Ezɨ kɨ a ikara, ‘Ekiam! Bar
puvatɨgham! Nan akam Godɨn
damazimɨn bizir mɨzɨrɨzir katam
bar anemezir puvatɨ.’
9 “Ezɨ tiarim ua Godɨn
Nguibamɨn mɨgei, ‘Bizir God
amizir zueziba, nɨ uam mɨzɨrɨzibar
dar ponan markɨ.’ 10 Ezɨ dughiar
pumuning ko mɨkezimɨn bizir
kam amigha eghava ua ekuighava
overiamɨn ghuavanabo.
11 “Ezɨ dughiar kamra gumazir
pumuning ko mɨkezim, me na
bagha Sisarian nguibamɨn me
amadazɨma me iza dɨpenir kɨ
itimɨn oto. 12 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam na
mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ me ko mangɨsɨva
nɨghnɨzir avɨribar amuan markɨ.
Ezɨ 6 plan aveghbuaba uaghan na
ko zui. Egha e gumazir na bagha
akam amadazimɨn dɨpenimɨn
aven ghue. 13 Ezɨ an e mɨgɨa
ghaze, enselɨn mam an dɨpenimɨn
aven a batogha egha ghaze, nɨ
gumazitaba amangɨghtɨ, me Jopan
nguibamɨn mangɨ, Saimon, an ziar
mam Pita, a batogh. 14 Eghtɨ a
Godɨn akam inigh izɨ, nɨ mɨkɨmtɨ,
eghtɨ tuavir kamɨn nɨ ko nɨn
dɨpenimɨn itir gumazamiziba bar,
Ekiam uaghan ua me iniam.
15 “Ezɨ kɨ maghɨra mɨgeima Godɨn
Duam me gisɨn izaghiri, mati bar
faraghavɨra an e gisɨn izaghirɨzɨ
moghɨn. 16 Ezɨ kɨ Ekiam mɨkemezir
mɨgɨrɨgɨam ginɨrɨ, ‘Jon dɨpamɨn
ia rue, eghtɨ kɨ Godɨn Duamɨn ia
ruam.’ 17 E fo, e faragha nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn
itima, Godra uan Duam bizir
aghuimɨn mɨn e ganɨngi. Egha
kamaghɨra datɨrɨghɨn God Kantrin

10:45-46: Ap 2:4, 10:23, 11:18, 19:6, Ga 3:14 **10:47:** Ap 8:36, 11:17, 15:8-9, Ro 10:12 **10:48:** Ap 2:38 **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 **11:12:** Jo 16:13, Ap 10:19, 10:23, 10:45 **11:14:** Ap 16:31 **11:15:** Ap 2:4 **11:16:** Jol 2:28, Mt 3:11, Jo 1:26, 1:33, Ap 1:5 **11:17:** Ap 10:47, 15:8-9

Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan uan Duam, bizir aghuimin min me ganingi. Kamaghin amizima ki tina, ki God me ko ingaramin ingangarimin anogoregham?”

18 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir gumaziba kamaghin oregha, egha uam ataramin nighniziba puvatigha Ekiamin ziam fa, ghaze, “A dera, God uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba amamangatightima me uaghan navibagh iragh egh ikirimirir zurara itim iniam.”

Antioghin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

19 Me Stivenin misoghezi an aremezir dughiamin, me arazir kuram uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir igharazibagh amizi, me tintinibar arava, egha saghon Fonisian Distrigh ko Saiprusin arighatizim koma Antioghin nguibar ekiamin ghua Godin akam Judan gumazibara me migei. 20 Ezi men marazi uaghan Saiprusin arighatizim ko Sairinin nguibar ekiamin ikegha ize, egha Antioghin ghuegha Ekiam Iesusin akar aghuimin gun Grighin gumazibav gei. 21 Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim me ko iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egha uan navibagh iragha Ekiam bagha ize.

22 Ezi Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi bizir kamin eghaghanim baregha, egha me Barnabas amadazima an Antioghin ghu. 23 Ezi an otogha gari, God men apangkuvigha, men akurvagha arazir aghuibar me gamizi Barnabas bar akonge. Egha me uan navir averiabar aven guizbangira Ekiam ko ikiamin migirigiabar a bar me migei. 24 A bar gumazir aghuim, Godin Duam a gizivazi Godin nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi gumazamizir bar avirim Ekiam bagha ize.

25-26 Ezi Barnabas Sol buriasa Tarsusin zui. Egha an apigha, a inigha Antioghin ize. Egha azenir vamira Barnabas ko Sol uaning inigha Kraisin adarazi koma uari akufa. Egha gumazamizir bar aviriba men sure gami. Ezi Antiokra suren gumaziba faragha ziar kam, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, me a ini.

27 Ezi dughiar kamnang, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir maba Jerusalemin ikegha Antioghin izaghiri. 28 Ezi men mav, an ziam Agabus, a dikavigha tugha egha Godin Duamin gavgavimin ghaze, Romin nguaziba bar dagheba otevegham. (Sisar Klodius, atrivimin itir dughiamin bizir kam oto.) 29 Ezi suren gumaziba akam misuegha egha me vaghvagh uan dabirabimin min dagiaba aningiva, Judian itir darazir akurvaghsi a da amangasa. 30 Egha kar me kamaghin ami, me uan dagiaba isava, Barnabas koma Sol ganingizi, aning ghua men gumazir aruabagh aningi.

12

Herot Jems misoghezima an areme, egha Pita kalabus gati

1 Dughiar kamin Atrivim Herot Kraisin adarazir marazir suigha me gasighasighasa.* 2 Egha a migeima, me Jonin aveghbuam Jems midorozir sabamin a misoghezima, an areme. 3 Ezi Herot garima, an amizir arazir kam, Judaba a gifonge, kamaghin

11:18: Ap 13:48, 14:27, Ro 10:12-13, 15:9, 15:16 **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 **11:21:** Ap 2:41 **11:22:** Ap 4:36 **11:23:** Ap 13:43 **11:24:** Ap 2:41, 5:14, 6:5, 11:21 **11:27:** Ap 13:1, 15:32, 21:9, 1 Ko 12:28, Ef 4:11 **11:28:** Ap 21:10 **11:29:** Ro 15:26, 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1 **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:1:** (12:1) Atrivir kam Herot, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamin itir Atrivir kam Herotin ovavir borim. Egha a Atrivim Agripan afeziam. **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:23 **12:3:** Ap 4:3

amizima, a uaghan Pita isa kalabus
gati. Herot Yis puvatizir Bretin
Isamin Dughiamin bizir kam gami.
4 A Pitan suiraghava a isa kalabus
gati. Egha a isa midorozir gumazir
4 plan okuruabar agharim gati.
Ezi me dughiaba isa vaghvagha
an gari. Egha 4 plan okuruar
kabanang, me dar vaghvagha
4 plan gumaziba inizima me
an gari. Herot, God Israelbagh
Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiar kam
givaghtima, a Pita isi gumaza-
mizir aviribar damazimin a kot
darighasa. 5 Ezi Pita kalabusin
dipenimin aven itima Kraisin
adarasi uan navir averiabar a
bagha puvira God ko migiavira iti.

Ensel kalabuziar dipenimin Pita inigha azenim gati

6 Egha Herot Pita inigh kot
bagh mangasa dughiar mam
diboro. Ezi dimagarir kamin,
aminim tighar tiam, me senin
pumuningin a ikezima a midorozir
gumazir pumuningin tongin akui.
Ezi midorozir gumazir igharazir
maba kalabuziar dipenimin a
bagha gara tiar akamin iti. 7 Ezi
zuamira Ekiamin ensel otozima,
an angazangarim kalabuziar
dipenimin aven sira. Egha
ensel Pitan ivim a misuegha a
gaghura kamaghin migei, "Ni
zuamira dikafigh!" Ezima senin
an agharimning gikezimning
firiaghrigha nguazim giri.
8 Ezi ensel a migei, "Korotiam
arughiva, egh dagarir asuabar
aghuigh." Ezi Pita kamaghin
amigha givazi ensel a migei, "Ni
uan korotiar ruarim arugh nan gin
izi." 9 Ezi Pita kalabuziar dipenim
ategha, enselin gin azenan ghu.
Egha a bizir kabagh fozir pu-
vatizima, ensel dagh amima,
da guizbangiram otifi. Pitan
nighnizim ghaze, a irebamin min
bizimin gari. 10 Aning ghuava, kal-
abusin dipenimin garir gumazir
pumuning gitagha, ghua kalabusin
zuir ainin tiar akar nguibar
ekiamin zuimin oto. Aning an
otozi, tiam uabi kuiaghrizima,
aning azenan ghua tuavir mamin
zui. Aning mong saghon ghuava,
ensel zuamirama Pita ategha ghu.

11 Ezi Pitan nighnizim ua izima,
a kamaghin migei, "Ki datirighin
guizbangira fo, Ekiam uan ensel
amadazima a ize. Egha a Herotin
agharim da nan akura, egha Jud-
aba na damuasa nighnizir bizir
kuraba sara nan akura."
12 Ezi Pita bizir kabagh foghava,
Jonin amebam Marian dipenimin
ghu. Jonin ziar mam Mak. Ezi
gumazamizir avirim uari aku-
vagha dipenir kamin ikiava God
ko migei. 13 Ezi Pita azenan
ikiava divazimin tiar akar azenan
itim gafughafuzima, ingangarir
amizimin ziam Roda, a bagha
tiam kuasa izi. 14 Egha a Pitan
tiarim baregha, bar akuegha,
tiam kuizir puvatigha uamategha
ivegha aven ghugha, kamaghin
gumazamizibav gia ghaze, "Pita
muna iza tiar akamin iti!"
15 Ezi me kamaghin a migei,
"Ni onganis ti." Ezi a bar gav-
gavigha kamaghin migei, "Puvati.
Guizbangira a iti." Ezi me a migia
ghaze, "Ni ti an enselin gani."†
16 Ezi Pita tiam gafughafuzima,
me izava tiam kuigha an apigha,
digavir kuram gami. 17 Ezi Pita
uan dafarimin me aminivazima,
me aghumra iti. Ezi an Ekiam
kalabuziar dipenimin aven a
inigha azenan anetizir arazibagh
eghari. Egha a kamaghin migei,

12:4: Kis 12:1-27 **12:5:** Je 5:16 **12:6:** Ap 5:23 **12:9:** Ap 10:3, 10:17, 11:5 **12:10:** Sng 34:7, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Ap 5:19, Hi 1:14, 2 Pi 2:9 **12:12:** Ap 4:23, 12:5, 12:25, 15:37 **12:15:** Mt 18:10, Ap 26:24 † **12:15:** (12:15) Dughiar kam Judan aviriba kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti, enselin maba gumazibar ganamin ingangariba iti. Egha me ghaze, Pitan ensel markiama. **12:17:** Ap 13:16, 19:33, 21:40

"Ia bizir kabar gun Jems koma aveghbuaba sara mikemegh." Egha Pita me ategha danganir igharazimin ghu.‡

18 Egha aminim tirazima, midorozir gumaziba Pita bagh garava avenge. Egha bar digavir kuram gamigha uarira uarir azangsigha ghaze, "Pita managh ghu?" 19 Ezi Pita itir puvatizima, Herot a gumazibav kemezima me Pita buriasa ghue. Egha me tong bar an apizir puvati. Kamaghin amizima an midorozir gumazir Pitan ganiziba, Herot me isa kot gatigha egha ghaze, me aremegham. Egha Herot gin Judian danganim ategha, Sesarian nguibar ekiamin ikiasa uaghiri.

Herotin ovevem

20 Egha Herot adarim Tair koma Saidonian gumazamizibar iti. Me Herot garir nguibar ekiamin uan dagheba isi, kamaghin amizi, me datirighin uari akuvaghav izav an ganasa. Me faraghav Blastus ko uari mikemezi a me ko navir amirizim inis. Blastus, an Atrivim Herot akuir danganimin garir gumazim. Ezima, me gin Herot men apangkuvigh adarir kam a givaghasa, me Herotin ganasa zui

21 Herot dughiar atizimin uan atrivir korotiaba arughava, egha uan atrivimin dabirabim gaperaghava, gumazamizibav gei. 22 Ezi me pamtem diava ghaze, "Kar gumazitam migeir puvati. Kar godin mam migei." 23 Herot Godin ziam fer puvati, kamaghin amizima Ekiamin ensel zuamira a misoghezima a iri. Ezima muriamin itir apiziba angamra anepa zuima, an areme.

24 Ezima Godin akam nguibaba bar dar ghua bar ekevegha ghuavira iti.

25 Ezi Barnabas koma Sol aning uan ingangarim Jerusalemin anegivagha, uamategha Antioghin ghu. Jon, an ziar mam Mak, aning a inighava a sara ghu.

Pol kantrin aviribar ghuava Iesusin akar aghuim akuri

13

(Sapta 13:1-21:14)

God Barnabas ko Sol kantrin igharazibar akar aghuim akunasa aning amisefe

1 Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi, men marazi iti, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba ko tisaba. Men ziaba Barnabas, ko Simeon (an ziar mam Niger,) Sairinin Lusius, koma Manain (a Atrivim Herotin roroam, a Herot koma aghungi) ko Sol.* 2 Ezima dughiar mamin Kraisin adarasi, me Godin apengan ikiava uari isava God ganighava, egha God ko mikimasa dagheba ta. Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin me migei, "Ki Barnabas ko Sol uan ingangarim bagha aningin dia. Ia ingangarir kam bagh aning amiseveghtima, aning nan ingangarim bagh mangi." 3 Kamaghin me God ko mikimasava dagheba tagha, God ko migei. Egha uan aghariba isava Barnabas ko Sol gisin atighava, aning amadazima aning zui.

Barnabas ko Sol Saiprusin arighatizimin akar aghuim akuri

4 Ezima Godin Duam Barnabas ko Sol amadazima, aning Selusian nguibar ekiamin ghugha, ua kurim

‡ **12:17:** (12:17) Jemsin kam a Iesusin dozim. Ni Galesian 1:19in gan. Jems Jerusalemin siosin itir gumazir dapanimin oto **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 **12:20:** 1 Kin 5:9-11, Ese 27:17 **12:23:** 1 Sml 25-38, 2 Sml 24:17, Sng 115:1, Dan 5:20 **12:24:** Ais 55:11, Ap 6:7, 19:20, Kl 1:6 **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 13:5, 13:13, 15:37 **13:1:** Ap 11:27 * **13:1:** (13:1) Ziar kam Niger, an mingarim kamaghin ghu, "pizim." Gumazir maba ghaze, Simeon Niger, a Afrikan gumazim. **13:2:** Ap 9:15, Ro 10:15, Ga 1:15, Ef 3:7-8, 1 Ti 2:7, Hi 5:4 **13:3:** Ap 6:6 **13:4:** Ap 15:39 **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 13:46, 15:37

inigha Saiprusin arighatizimin
ghu. 5 Egha me Salamisin otivigha
Godin akam Judabar God ko migeir
dipenibar akam akuri. Jon Mak
aning ko ghua egha aningin akura.
6 Egha me Saiprusin nguibar
arighatizim a garua ghuava
Pafosin nguibar ekiamin oto. Egha
me Judan kukunir gumazir mam
bato. A Godin akam inigha izir
ifavarir gumazim, an ziam Bar-
Iesus. 7 A Sergius Paulus, gav-
manin dapanim a ko iti. Sergius
Paulus, a gumazir nighnizim koma
fofozir aghuiba iti. Ezi a Godin
akam baraghasava, kamaghin a
Pol koma Barnabasin diazima an-
ing ize. 8 Me kukunir gumazir kam
Grighin akamin ziar kam Elimas
me a gati, an mingarim kukunir
gumazim. Egha Elimas, a gav-
manin gumazim Sergius Paulus, a
Iesus nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
an aghua. Kamaghin, a Barnabas
ko Solin ingangarim paziva a
damuasa. 9 Ezima Sol, an ziar mam
Pol, Godin Duam a gizivazima,
ezi a dikiravira Elimasin garava
kamaghin migei,† 10 “Ni Satanin
borim. Egha ni arazir aghuaribar
apanimin iti. Egha ifavarir araziba
ko arazir kuraba bar ni gizifa.
Egha ni tizim baghavira Ekiamin
arazir aghuibagh asighasisi? Ni
ti arazir kuraba ataghraghan
aghua? 11 Datirighin Ekiam nin
apanim damuva uan gavgavimin
nin damazimning okavigham.
Eghtima, ni aruer angazan-
garimin ganan kogh dughiatabar
ikegham.”

Ezima zuamira ghuariam an
damazimning korozima aminim
an piri. Egha a tavin agharimin
suiraghasa pura ruiava asaghinifi.
12 Egha gavmanin gumazir da-
panim Ekiamin akam bareghava
digavir kuram gami. A bizir
otivizir kabar ganighava egha
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin iti.

Barnabas ko Pol Antioghin aven Iesusin akam akuri

13 Ezi Pol, a ko aruir gumaziba
sara, me kurim Pafosin me inigha
ghua Pergan nguibamin otifi.
A Pamfilian Provinsin aven iti.
Ezi Jon Mak kagh me ategha
uamategha Jerusalemin ghu. 14 Ezi
me Pergan nguibamin dikavigha
ghua Antioghin nguibamin otifi,
a Pisidian Distrighin aven iti.
Egha, Judaba avughsa Godin
ziam fer dughiamin, me God ko
migeir dipenimin aven ghueghava
apiaghav iti.‡ 15 Ezi God ko
migeir dipenimin garir gumazir
dapanir ekiaba, me Moses Osirizir
Araziba ko Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar akaba dar bora
me migei. Me dar ponegha
givaghava, me Pol ko Barnabasin
akam migia ghaze, “Aveghbuaba,
ia akurvazir migirigiatam gumazir
kabav mikimsiva, ia me mikim.”
16 Ezi Pol dikavighava, uan
dafarimin me aminiva, kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Ia Israelin gumaziba
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, Godin apengan ikiava uari
isava God ganidi, ia na baragh!
17 Dughiar kamin me Israelin
ikiava, Israelbar God en ovaviba
amiseveghava, gumazibagh amim
me bar aviraseme. Eghava a uan
gavgavimin Isipin me inighava
azenim gati. Fomira Israelin
gumazamizibar God en ovaviba
amisevezima, kamaghin me an
gumazamizibara. Egha gin me

13:8: 2 Ti 3:8 † **13:9:** (13:9) Ziar kam Sol, a Hibrun akamin otivir ziar mam. Ezi ziar kam Pol, a Grighin akam otivir ziam. Gumazir maba ghaze, Sol Grighin akamin migeir darasi tongin ingara, egha kamaghin dughiar kamin a ziar kam Pol uabi garisi. **13:10:** Mt 13:38, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8 **13:11:** Kis 9:3, 1 Sml 5:6, Ap 9:8 **13:13:** Ap 13:5, 15:38 ‡ **13:14:** (13:14) A Sabatin dughiam **13:15:** Lu 4:16, Ap 13:27, 15:21, Hi 13:22 **13:16:** Ap 12:17 **13:17:** Kis 1:7, 6:6, 12:5, Lo 7:6-7, Sng 105:23-24

uan nguibam ategha ghua Isipin
kantrin ghue. Egha dughiar
kamin God me gamima men
dibobonim bar pin ghua, me bar
aviraseme. Ezima gin God uan
gavgavimin Isipin me inighava
azenim gati. 18 Egha a 40 pla
azenimin gumaziba puvatizir
danganim me ko ikiava, men
osimtiziba aterava men akurvasi.
19 Eghava Kenanin nguazimin,
God 7 plan gumazamizir bizim
gasighasighava, men nguazim uan
gumaziba ko amizibagh aningi.
Ezima me dar ghuaviba ikiangi.
20 Bizir kaba 450 azenimin aven
otifi.

"Egha bizir kabar gin God Is-
raelbar ganasa gumazir dapaniba
amisefe, mamaghira ikia ghua
Godin akam inigha izir gumazim
Samuelin dughiamin tu.

21 "Ezi me atrivim bagha Godin
azangsisi. Ezima a Sol me ganingi,
Kisin otarim, Benjaminin adarasi,
a 40 plan azenibar men gari.
22 Ezi God Sol agivaghava, Devit
amisevezima an an danganim
inighava atrivimin oto. Ezima a
Devitin gun me migei, 'Ki Devitin
gani, Jesin otarim, gumazir ki
bar ifongezim, a bar bizir ki
ifongezibar amuam.'

23 "God fomira akam akirizir
moghin, God gumazir mam
amadazi a Israelin ize. A Iesus,
Devitin ovavir mam, en Akurvazir
Gumazim.

24 "Iesus tighar izamin
dughiamin, Jon faragha izava
navibagh iraghamin akam ko ru-
rumin akamin Israelin gumazibav
gei. 25 Jonin ingangarir dughiam
givasava amima, a kamaghin
me migei, 'Ia ghaze, ki tina? Ki
gumazir ia mizuaim puvati. A
nan gin izi. Ki an dagarir asuabar
beniba firan kogham. Ki gumazir
kinim.'

26 "Aveghbuaba, ia Abrahamin
igiaba, koma ia God gifuegha an
apengan itir Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, e bagha, God uam e ini-
asava migirigiar kam amadazima a
ize. 27 Jerusalemin gumazamiziba
koma gumazir dapanir ekiaba,
me kamaghin fozir puvati, Iesus
en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha
me zurara Sabatin dughiamin
Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin
akaba dibora, egha deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Egha ghaze gumazir
kam aremegham. Kamaghin
amizima, Godin akam inigha izir
gumazimin akaba guizbangira
otos. 28 Egha me a misueghtima
an aremeghan migirigiar otevir
aghuitam batozir puvati. Ezi
me kamaghin Pailat pamten a
migia ghaze, ni midorozir gumaz-
ibav kemeghti me a misoghti an
aremegham. 29 Me fomirama
Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
mikemezi moghin ami. Egha me
ter ighuvimin anedeghava a inigha
dagiar torim gati. 30 Ezima God a
gamizima a ua dikafi. 31 A koma
Galilin ikiava Jerusalemin zuir
gumazamiziba dughiar aviribar
an gani. Ezi datirighin gumazir
uari an ganizir kaba, me an gun
Judan gumazamizibav gei.

32 "E akar aghuim kamaghin
ia migei. God fomira en ovav-
iba bagha amizir akam akira
ghaze, a gumazir uam e iniamim
amadagham. 33 Datirighin a Iesus

13:18: Kis 16:35, Nam 14:34, Lo 1:31, Sng 95:10, Ap 7:36 **13:19:** Lo 7:1, Jos 14:1, Sng 78:55 **13:20:** Het 2:16, 1 Sml 3:20 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5, 8:19, 10:1, 10:21 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14, 15:23-26, 16:12-13, 2 Sml 2:4, Sng 89:20, Hos 13:11 **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16, Sng 132:11, Ais 11:1, Lu 1:32, 1:69, Ro 11:26 **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3, Ro 11:26 **13:25:** Mt 3:11, Mk 1:7, Lu 3:16, Jo 1:20-27 **13:26:** Mt 10:6, Lu 24:47, Ap 13:16, 13:46 **13:27:** Lu 23:34, 24:20, 24:44, Jo 16:3, Ap 3:17, 15:21, 1 Ko 2:8 **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23, Mk 15:13-14, Lu 23:21-23, Jo 19:15 **13:29:** Mt 27:57-61, Mk 15:42-47, Lu 18:31, 23:50-56, Jo 19:28-30, 19:36-42 **13:30:** Mt 28:6, Ap 2:24 **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 1:8 **13:32:** Stt 12:3, Ap 13:23, Ro 4:13, Ga 3:16 **13:33:** Sng 2:7, Ro 1:4, Hi 1:5, 5:5

a gamizima a matmatin ua dikafi.
E men boriba, kamaghin amizima
an e bagha uan akar dikirizir
kam gamizima a guizbangira oto.
Ighiamin Akinafarir Namba 2,
kamaghin a migei,

‘Ni nan otarim;
ezi datirighin ki nin afeziamin
otos.’

34 E fo, God a gamizima a ua mat-
matin dikafi. Ezi a ua matmatin
mangi kurighan kogham. God
bizir kamin kamaghin mikeme,

‘Ki guizbangira deraghvira ia
damuva,
bizir aghuiba ia daningam,
ki fomira Atrivim Devit akar
dikirizibar a mikemezi
moghin.
Ezi bizir kam ki mikemezi
moghin guizbangiram oti-
vam.’

35 Ezi akar igharazir mam uaghan
Godin Akinafarimin iti. A kam-
aghin migei,
‘Ni uan ingangarim bagha
misevezir gumazim ateghtima,
a matmatin iki kurighan
kogham.’

36 “E fo, dughiar kamin De-
vit nguazimin ikiava, a Godin
nighnizimin gin zui. Egha a gin
aremezima, me an kuam inigha
ghua an ovaviba afir naghin anefa.
Ezima an kuam kuri. 37-38 Ezi
gumazir God amizi a ua matmatin
dikavizir kamnang, an kuam kur-
izir puvati. Nan adarasi, kamaghin
amizima, e ua migei, ia akar
kam gifogh, gumazir kam Iesus
ian arazir kuraba gin amangasa
ize. 39 Moses Osirizir Araziba
ian akuragh ian arazir kuraba
gin amadaghan koghti, ia Godin
damazimin deragham. Puvati. Gu-
mazir kam Iesusin ingangarimin,
God gumazir nighnizir gavgaviba
itiba bar, men akuragha men
arazir kuraba bar, da gin amagava,
me gamima me an damazimin
dera. 40 Ia uari bagha gan, Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira
mikemezir moghin, bizitam ia
batoghan kogham:

41 ‘Ki ian dughiamin bizir igharazi-
tam damightima
a ia batogham.
Eghtima gumazitam ia mikimtima
ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikian
kogham.
Kamaghin, ia gumazir dibovir akar
kurabagh amiba, ia gan,
ia digavir kuram damigh iku-
vigham.’ ”

42 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Judabar
God ko migeir dipenim ataghraz-
ima, gumazamiziba kamaghin
aningin migei, “Gua Sabatin mu-
namin dughiamin uamategh iziva
bizir kabar migirigiar tabar uam
e mikim.” 43 Egha me bar God ko
migeir dipenim ateghava azenan
ghue. Ezi Judan avirim ko gumazir
igharaziba, me Judan araziba bar
dar gin zuir gumaziba, me Pol
koma Barnabasin gin zui. Ezima
aning me migiava, men nighniziba
fa ghaze, ia Godin nighnizimin
gin mangiva an apangkuvimin
apengan iki.

44 Ezi Sabatin dughiar igharazim
otozi, nguibar ekiar kamin itir
gumazamizir avirim bar iza uari
akuvaghava Ekiamin akam barasi.
45 Ezi Judaba gumazamizir oku-
ruar kamin ganigha, men naviba
bar ikufi. Ezima me Polin akaba
kurakuraghava a migei.

13:34: Ais 55:3 **13:35:** Sng 16:10, Ap 2:27, 2:31 **13:36:** 1 Kin 2:10, Ap 2:29 **13:39:** Ais 53:11, Ro 3:28, 8:3, 10:4, Hi 7:19 **13:40:** Ais 29:14 **13:41:** Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Ap 11:23, 14:22, Ta 2:11, Hi 12:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **13:45:** Ap 14:2, 18:6, 1 Pi 4:4, Ju 10 **13:46:** Ais 55:5, Lu 7:30, Ap 3:26, 18:6, Ro 1:16, 10:19

46 Kamaghin amizima Pol ko
Barnabas atiatir puvatigha, akar
bar gavgavimin me migei, “Ia
Judaba, ga faragha Godin akamin
ia mikeme. Ezi ia akirim ragha
akar kam gasara. Egha ghaze, e
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim inian
kogham. Kamaghin amizima,
ia oragh, ga uam akar kamin ia
mikiman kogham. Ga Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibav kimam.
47 Ekiam bizir kam bagha kam-
aghin e mikeme:

‘Ni nguazir kamin itir gumazamiz-
iba bar men akuraghtima
ki ua me iniasa,
bizir kam bagh, ki ni
amisevezima,
ni tuavim Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibar aka.’ ”

48 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba, me akar kam baregha,
bar akuegha ghaze, akar kam
bar dera. Ezi gumazamizir
God ikirimirir aghuir zurara
ikiam bagha misevezíba, me bar
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

49 Ezi Ekiamin akam bar
nguibaba bar dar ghu. 50 Amizir
maba God gifueghava an apen-
gan ikiava ziar ekiaba iti, ezi
gumazir iziaba itir maba, me
uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin iti.
Judaba men navibagh inivima, me
osimtiziba Pol ko Barnabas garisi.
Egha me uan distrighin aning
batoke. 51 Kamaghin amizima,
Pol ko Barnabas, uan dagarimn-
ingin itir nguaziba apisi, eghtima
gumazamiziba fogh suam, men
arazir kam osimtizim me ganingi.
Ezima, Pol ko Barnabas Antiok
ategha Aikoniam nguibamin ghu.
52 Kamaghin amizi Antioghin itir
Kraisin suren gumaziba, Godin
Duam bar me gizivazima me bar
akonge.

14

Pol ko Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akar aghuim akuri

1 Egha Pol ko Barnabas An-
tioghin ikiav amizir arazibara,
aning izava Aikoniamin Judaba
God ko migeir dipenibar dagh
ami. Egha kagh aning bar de-
raghvira akam akurima, Judan
aviriba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin iti. 2 Egha Judan marazi
nighnizir gavgavim men akabar
ikian aghuagha Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazibar nighnizibagh
asighasighava men navibagh
inivima, me nighnizir kurabar
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir
darazigh ami. 3 Egha Pol ko
Barnabas dughiar ruarimin Aiko-
niamin ikiava, Ekiamin apangku-
vimin akam mikimasava atiatir
puvati. Ezima Ekiam gavgavim
aning ganingizima, aning mi-
rakelba ko digavir kuram gamir
bizibagh amima, da otifi. Ezi
kamaghin Ekiam gumazamizibar
akakagha ghaze, akar aning me
migeir kaba, da guizin akaba. 4 Ezi
nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumaza-
miziba uari abiki, marazi Judabar
gin zuima, marazi aposelning
bagha zui. 5 Egha gin Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba,
me uan gumazir dapanir ekiaba
ko, me nighnigha tuaviba buria
migia ghaze, me Pol ko Barnabas
aremeghasa, me arazir kurabar
aning damuasa ifonge. Egha me
dagiabar aning ginivasava ami.

*Pol ko Barnabas Listra ko Der-
ben akar aghuim akuri*

6 Ezima Pol ko Barnabas kam-
aghin oreghava arava Listra ko

13:47: Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 2:32 **13:48:** Ap 11:18 **13:50:** Ap 17:4, 17:12 **13:51:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Lu 9:5, 10:11, Ap 18:6 **13:52:** Mt 5:12, Jo 16:22, Ap 2:46 **14:2:** Ap 13:45 **14:3:** Mk 16:20, Ap 19:11, Hi 2:4 **14:5:** Ap 14:19, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:6:** Mt 10:23

Derben ghu, aning Likonian Distrighin nguibar ekiamning. Egha uaghan nguibar aningin boroghira itiba sara ghu. 7 Egha aning kagh akar aghuim akuravira iti.

8 Egha Listran nguibar ekiamin aven gumazir mam, an dagarimning ikuvighava an amirazima an aruir puvatighava aperaghavira iti. An amebam a batezima a kamaghira gari. 9 A Pol barazima an akam akuri. Ezima Pol dikiraviram an gara egha kamaghin fo, gumazir kam nighnizir gavgavim iti, a deragham.

10 Egha Pol kamaghin pamtemin dia, "Ni dikavigh mitigh!" Ezi gumazir kam uabi ekunigha mitigha maghiram arui.

11 Egha gumazamizir avirir kam Pol amizir bizir kamin ganigha, pamtemin Likonian akamin dia migei, "Aseba gumazibar min otivigha e baghava izaghire!" 12 Egha Barnabas, me asem Sus a gati. Pol a migirigiabar faragha zuir gumazim, kamaghin me asem Hermes a gati.* 13 Asem Susin dipenim, a Listran nguibar ekiamin min azenan iti. Ezi Susin ofa gamir gumazim, a ko gumazir aviriba, me Pol ko Barnabas bagha asizibav sueghiva aningin ofa damuasa. Kamaghin, a bulmakaun apuriba ko akimarir bizizіba inigha Listran nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin ize.

14 Egha aposelning Pol ko Barnabas, aning bizir kaba baregha, aning uan korotiaba abiagharigha, ivegha gumaziba itir okuruamin aven ghua pamtem dia migei, 15 "Maia! Gumaziba, ia tizim bagha arazir kam gami? Ga uaghan ian min gari, pura gumazir kinimning. Ga kamagh sua akar aghuir kam ia migei. Ia pura bizir kinir kabar ziaba fan marki. Egh ia uari isiva Ekiam daning, angamra itir God. A Godin overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim gamizim, egha bizir dar itiba sara bar. 16 Fomira, God nguibaba bar, me ataghizima me pura uan nighnizibar arua bizibagh ami. 17 Egha a ian modozir puvati, eghti gumaziba a gifoghan kogham. puvati. A zuraram arazir aghuibar ia gamuava, amozim ia ganiga, dagher aghuir aviriba ia ganiga egha dagher aghuibagh ami da otifi. Egha ia gamima ian naviba deragha bar akonge." 18 Aning bizir kabar pamten me migia, uaningin ofa damuan men anogoroghavira iti.

19 Ezi gin Judan gumazir maba Antiok ko Aikoniamin ikegha Listran izegha, me gumazibar nighnizibagh ekuigha me gamizi, me Polin apanibar otifi. Egha me dagiabar Pol ginivigha an ganigha ghaze, an aremes. Egha anemikirigha Listran nguibar ekiamin azenan ghu. 20 Ezi gin suren gumaziba izava anekuvazi, a dikavigha uamategha Listran nguibar ekiamin ghu. Egha dughiar igharazimin a ko Barnabas ghua Derben zui.

Pol ko Barnabas suren gumaziba gavgavim me ganidi

21 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Derben nguibar ekiamin ikiava akar aghuim akurava gumazamizir aviribagh amima, me suren gumazibar otifi. Egha aning uamategha Listra ko Aikoniam ko Antioghin ghu. 22 Egha aning gavgavim suren gumazibagh

14:8: Jo 9:1, Ap 3:2 **14:9:** Mt 8:10, 9:28-29, Ap 3:4 **14:11:** Ap 8:10, 28:6 * **14:12:** (14:12) Grighin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti, aser aviriba uaghan iti. Men aser mam, Sus, a men asebar gumazir dapanir ekiam. Ezi Hermes, a men aser akaba inigha me bagha izim. **14:15:** Kis 20:11, 2 Sml 12:21, Sng 33:6, 146:6, Ap 10:26, 1 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:9, Je 5:17 **14:16:** Sng 81:13, Ap 17:30, 1 Pi 4:3 **14:17:** Sng 147:8, Jer 5:24, 14:22, Ap 17:27, Ro 1:20 **14:19:** Ap 13:45, 17:13, 2 Ko 11:25, 2 Ti 3:11 **14:21:** Mt 28:19

anighava akurvazir migirigiabar
me gamua ghaze, ia uan nighnizir
gavgavibar tuivigh gavgafigh.
Aning kamaghin me migia ghaze,
“Gumazamizir God Ativaziba, e
uaghan men avirir kamin aven
mangisi, e faragh osimtizir aviribar
aven mangigham.” 23 Egha
Pol ko Barnabas Kraisin adarazi
itir nguibaba bagha vaghvagha
Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba
amisefe. Godin ingangarir gu-
mazir aruar kaba uan nighnizir
gavgaviba Ekiam gatis. Ezi aning
me bagha dagheba taghragha
Ekiam ko mikemegha bar me isava
Ekiamin agharim gati.

Pol ko Barnabas uamategha Antioghin zui, Sirian Distrighin aven

24 Egha Pol ko Barnabas Pi-
sidian Distrighin ghugha gin iza
Pamfilian Provinsin ghu. 25 Egha
aning Pergan nguibamin akar
aghuim akunigha givagha Atalian
nguibam uaghiri.

26 Egha aning Atalian ikegha
kurim inigha uamategha An-
tioghin nguibamin ghu. Nguibar
kamra, aning kagh faragha ikezi,
Antioghin itir Kraisin adarasi an-
ing isava Godin agharim ganinga
ghaze, Godin apangkuvim aning
ko ikiti aning ingangarir kam
damuam. Ezi aning ingangarir
kam gamua iza datirighin anegifa.
Egha aning uamategha Antioghin
ghu. 27 Egha aning Antioghin
otogha, Kraisin adarazir diazima
me uari akuvazima aning bizir
God aningin agharimningin amiz-
ibar gun bar me migei. Egha
uaghan God Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba bagha nighnizir gav-
gavimin tiam kuizir akam me
migei. 28 Egha aning kagh dughiar
ruarimin suren gumaziba ko ike.

15

Kraisin adarasi Jerusalemin nguibamin uari akufa

1 Ezi Judian Distrighin gumazir
maba Antioghin izegha Kraisin
adarazir sure gamua ghaze, “Ia
Moses sure gamizir arazimin
moghin ua mikarzir mogomeba
aghoran koghti, God guizbangira
ua ia inighan kogham.”* 2 Ezi
kamaghin Pol ko Barnabas mabu-
ran odorozim me koma a gami.
Kamaghin amizi Kraisin adarasi
Pol ko Barnabas ko nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itir gumazir
maba sara me amisevegha ghaze,
me Jerusalemin mangi bizir kam
bagh aposelba ko Godin ingangarir
gumazir aruabav kimasa.

3 Egha Kraisin adarasi me
amadazima me zui. Me Fonisian
Distrigh ko Samarian moghin ghua
egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba uan navibagh irazir bizimin
gun me migei. Ezi Kraisin adarasi
bar migirigiar kam baregha bar
akonge.

4 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas ko Godin
ingangarir gumazir aruaba, me
Jerusalemin otivizi, aposelba ko
Kraisin adarazi ko men gumazir
dapaniba bar akuegha me ini.
Ezi Pol ko Barnabas God aningin
agharimin amizir biziba. aning
dar gun me migei.

5 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir gumazir maba, me fomira
Farisibar min ikia, me dikavigha
kamaghin migei, “Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba uaghan Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva uan
mikarzir mogomebar aghor.”†

6 Ezi aposelba ko Godin ingan-
garir gumazir aruaba akar kam
akirasa uari akufa. 7 Dughiar
ruarimin me bizir kam migia

14:23: Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:26:** Ap 13:1-3, 15:40 **14:27:** Ap 11:18, 15:4, 15:12 **15:1:** Wkp 12:3, Jo 7:22, Ga 2:12, 5:2, Kl 2:8, 2:11, 2:16 * **15:1:** (15:1) Gumazir kaba me Judan gumaziba, egha me ghaze, gumazir azenan itiba me en arazibar amuam. Men marazi fomira Farisibar ike. **15:2:** Ap 11:30, Ga 2:1 **15:4:** Ap 14:27 † **15:5:** (15:5) Ni akar Filipai, 3:2in itimin gan. **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43

ghua, egha Pita dikavigha me migei, “Nan adarasi, ia fo dughiar
maba givazi God kamaghin ifonge,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
nan akar torimin akar aghuimin
migirigiam bareghiva nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiam. Egha
a ian tongin na misefe. 8 E
fo, God gumazamizibar navir
averiabagh fo. Egha a uan Duam
me ganingi. An e gamizi moghira,
me gami. Egha tuavir kamin a
kamaghin en aka, a me gifuegha
ua me ini. 9 Godin damazimin
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, e bar magh ghue.
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima,
God men nighnizir gavgavimin
tuavimin, men navibagh amizi
me an damazimin dera 10 Ezi
kamaghin ia tizim bagh God
damighti, a ian nighnizibar gin
mangam? Egha osimtizir faragha
en ovaviba ateran iburaziba ko
osimtizir e uaghan datirighin ateran iburaziba, da isava nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itir darazigh
arisi. 11 Kamaghin puvati. En
nighnizir gavgavim ghaze, en
Ekiam Iesusin apangkuvimin, God
uam e inizir moghira me ini.”

12 Ezi gumazir uari akuvaziba
bar nimira ikia Barnabas ko Pol
barasi. Ezima aning mirakelin
arazaraziba ko digavir kuram
gamir bizibar gun me migei.
Egha aning ghaze, God aningin
agharibar arazir kaba Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin,
dar ingari.

13 Aning mikemegha givazi Jems
kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ia
na baragh. 14 Saimon kamaghin
e geghara ghaze, kar faragha zuir
dughiam, God Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba uan apangkuvim men
akagha, men tongin gumazir
maba ua bagha me inigha me
gamizi, me an gumazamizibar
otifi. 15 Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar migirigiamin mirara
ghu. Me fomira kamaghin osiri,
men migirigiamin osizirimra kara,

16 ‘God kamaghin migei,
Devitin ovaviba asizir inibar amizir dipenimin
min degiaghiri.
Egh ki gin uamategh izi,
an ingarighti a tugham.
An bizir ikuviziba ki ua dar ingarigham,
egh ki a damighti a ua deragham.
17 Eghti gumazamizir ikiavira itir naba
God bagh ruiam.
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir
nan ziamin itiba bar uaghan
na buriam.
18 Ekiam kamaghin mikeme.
A bizir kaba fomira gumazamizibar akazi
me dagh fo.’ ”

19 Egha Jems ghua kamagh migei,
“Nan nighnizimra kara, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, me navibagh iragha God bagha zui. Eghti
e men tuaviba apiran kogham.
20 E pura me bagh osir kamagh
me mikim suam, ia me marvir
guabagh anidir daghebar ami, egh
ia Godin damazimin mizegham. Ia
dagher kabar aman marki. Ia
uari isava akuir arazir kurabar
amuan marki. Egha asizir me benibar firibav kirima ariaghiriba, dar
ghuziba darara iti. Ia dar aman
marki. Egh ia ghuzitam raman
marki. 21 E fo, Moses osirizir arazir
kamnagh fomira iza datirighin, me
an akam nguibar ekiabar aven bar
anekurava, egha Sabatba zurara

15:8: 1 Sto 28:9, Ap 1:24, 2:4, 10:44, 11:15 **15:9:** Ap 10:15, 10:28, 10:34-35, Ro 10:11, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Pi 1:22 **15:10:** Mt 11:30, 23:4, Lu 11:46, Ga 3:10, 5:1 **15:11:** Ro 3:24, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:5-8, Ta 2:11 **15:12:** Ap 14:27 **15:13:** Ap 12:17, Ga 2:9 **15:14:** Ap 15:7-9 **15:20:** Stt 9:4, Kis 34:15-17, Wkp 17:10-16, 18:6-23, 1 Ko 6:9, 6:18, 8:1, Ga 5:19, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 4:3 **15:21:** Ap 13:15

God ko migeir dipenibar aven a dibori.”‡

Me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir God gifoziba bagha akinafarim amadi

22 Egha aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba ko Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi bar me mikemegha uari tongin gumazir maba misevegha me amadazi me Pol ko Barnabas ko Antioghin zui. Me gumazir dapanir pumuning uaghan aning amisefe: Sailas ko Judas, an ziar mam Barsabas. Gumazir kamning Kraisin adarazir faragha zui. 23 Egha me akinafarir kam me koma anemada:

E, aposelba ko Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba, e ian adarasi.

Ia Kantrin Igharazimin itir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir darazi, ia Antioghin nguibar ekiam ko Sirian Provins ko Silisian itiba. Akinafarir kam ia bagha izi. Dughiar aghuim.

24 E kamaghin oraki, en tongin marazi, en azarazir puvatigha ghua ia migia ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. Me ia gifarazi ia okam nighnisi. 25 Kamaghin e bar navir vamira inigha gumazir maba ko en namakar aghuimning Barnabas ko Pol a misevegha me amada. 26 Gumazir kamning, aning en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziam bagha nguazir kamin ikirimirim ategha egha uaningin sa. 27 Kamaghin amizi, Judas ko Sailas akamin uaghan ia mikimasa, e kamaghin aning amada. 28 E Godin Duam ko navir vamira ikia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, e osimtizitam ua ia darighan kogham. Bizir e ia mikemeziba, darara ia dar gin mangi. 29 Ia me marvir guabagh anidir daghebar aman marki, egh asizibar ghuzibar aman marki, egh me beniba firibav kirima ariaghirir asizibar aman marki, egh uari isava akuir arazir kurabar amuan marki. Ia bizir kaba ategh deragham. En akam kamaghira tu.

30 Egha Jerusalem itir Kraisin Adarasi gumazir kaba amadazi, me Jerusalem ategha Antioghin iraghuegha Kraisin adarazi akuvagha akinafarim me ganingi. 31 Ezi Antioghin itir Kraisin adarazi akinafarir kam barazima, a gavgavim me ganiga men navibagh ami da dera. Ezi me bizir kam bagha bar akonge. 32 Judas ko Sailas aning uaghan Godin akam inigha izir gumazimning. Egha aning migirigiar aviribagh ami. Kamaghin aning gavgavim Kraisin adarazi ganiga migirigiar akurvazir aviriba me gami. 33-34 Ezi me dughiar maba mong Antioghin me ko ike. Ezi gin Kraisin adarazi navir amirizim sara me amadazi, me Jerusalemin uamategha gumazir me amangiziba bagha zui.§ 35 Ezi Pol ko Barnabas Antioghin ikiava avirir maba ko gumazamizibar sure gamua Ekiamin akam akuri.

Pol ko Barnabas uaning abiki

36 Ezi dughiar maba givazi gin Pol kamaghin Barnabas migei, “Ga uamategh nguibar ekiar ga bar Ekiamin akam akunizibar

‡ **15:21:** (15:21) Judaba, me Israelin nguazimra itir puvati. Fomira me ghua kantrin igharazir Israelin nguazim boroghira itibar iti. Egha men God ko migeir dipeniba, nguibar ekiamin uaghan nguazir kam iti. Ni akar Ap 2:5-11in itimin gan. Kamaghin, nguibar ekiar kabar itir gumazamiziba, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba da baregha gifa. **15:24:** Ap 15:1 **15:26:** Ap 13:50, 14:19, 1 Ko 15:30, 2 Ko 11:23, 11:26 **15:28:** Mt 23:4 **15:29:** Wkp 17:14, Ap 15:20, 21:25, MAA 2:14, 2:20 **15:32:** Ap 11:27, 13:1, 14:22 § **15:33-34:** (15:33-34) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Migirigiar kam kamaghin ghu, “Ezi Sailas uan nighnizim gin ghua Antioghin iti.”

mangiva, ga uan adarazir ganam,
me manmaghin iti." 37 Ezi Barn-
abas kamaghin nighnisi, a Jon, an
ziar mam Mak, an a inightima,
a aningin gin mangam. 38 Jon
Mak Pamfilian purama aning
ataki, egha aning ko ingangarim a
givazir puvati. Kamaghin an aning
ko mangan Pol aghua. 39 Egha
aning odorozir dafam gamigha
kamaghin aning uaning abiki. Ezi
Barnabas ko Mak kurim inigha
arighatizim Saiprusin ghu. 40 Ezi
Pol Sailas amisefe. Ezi Kraisin
adarazi uari akuvagha aning isa
Godin agharim gatigha kamagh
migei, "Godin akurvazim gua ko
iki." Ezi aning ghu. 41 Egha
aning Sirian Provins ko Silisian
moghin ghua Pol gavgavim Kraisin
adarazigh anidi.

16

Timoti Pol ko Sailasin gin zui

1 Egha Pol ghua Derben otogha
ghua Listran oto. Ezi kagh suren
gumazir mamin ziam Timoti, a
iti. An amebam Judan amizim, a
Kraisin mav. Ezima an afeziam
Grighin gumazim. 2 Listra ko Aiko-
niamin itir en adarasi kamaghin a
migia ghaze, Timoti gumazir bar
aghuim. 3 Ezi Pol a inightima,
an a ko mangasa ifonge. Judaba
danganir kamin iti. Egha me bar
foz, an afeziam Grighin gumazim.
Kamagh sua Pol Timotin mikarzir
mogomem atu. 4 Egha me nguibar
ekiabagh arui. Akar aposelba
ko Godin ingangarir gumazir
aruaba Jerusalemin mikemegha
amamangatizim, gumaziba da
baragh, dar gin mangasa, me
me migia gharui. 5 Kamaghin
amizima Kraisin adarasi, men
nighnizir gavgaviba gavgafi. Ezi
men dibobonim dughiaba bar pin
ghuavanadi.

*Pol irebamin min bizimin Mase-
donian gumazimin gani*

6 Ezi Godin Duam Pol, ko
an gin aruir darazi, me Esian
Provinsin akar aghuim kunan
men anogoroke. Kamaghin amizi,
Pol, Sailas, ko Timoti, me Frigian
Distrighin nguibar ekiam ko
Galesian Distrighin moghin ghu.
7 Egha me Misian Distrigh ko
Bitinian Provins suizimningin
otogha Bitinian Provinsin aven
mangasava amima, Iesusin Duam
men anegoroke. 8 Ezi me kamaghin
Misian Distrighin miriam gatigha,
Troasin ira ghue. 9 Ezi dimangan
Pol irebamin min bizimin garima,
Masedonian Provinsin gumazim
tughav ikiava agakaghora, egha
ghaze, "Ia Masedonian iziva en
akuragh." 10 Pol irebamin min
bizir kamin ganigha, e zuamira
bizibar kirighava Masedonian
mangasa tuavibar kiri. E foz, God
akar aghuim me mikinasav en
dia.*

*Filipain amizim, Lidia, Kraisin
anavin oto*

11 Egha e Troasin kurim inigha
Samotres baghavira zui. Egha
amimizaraghan Neapolis bagha
zui. 12 Egha e kagh dikavighava
ghua Filipain otifi. Romba fomira
izava apiazir nguibar ekiam. A
Masedonian Distrighin nguibar
faragha zuir mam. Eghava e kagh
dughiar mabar ike.

13 Ezi Sabatin dughiamin, e
nguibar ekiamin tiar akamin
azenan ghua dipamin uaghiri.
E ghaze, God ko mikimamin

15:37: Ap 12:12, 12:25, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11 **15:38:** Ap 13:13, Kl 4:10 **16:1:** Ap 14:6, 2 Ti 1:5
16:2: Fl 2:19-22 **16:3:** 1 Ko 9:20, Ga 2:3-5 **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 **16:5:** Ap 2:47 **16:6:** Ap 18:23
16:7: 2 Ti 1:15 **16:10:** 2 Ko 2:13 * **16:10:** (16:10) Buk Aposelin akar otevir maba iti, "Eia" iti. Gumazir avirim a ghaze, Luk, Pol koma dughiar mabar arui, kamaghin a migei, "Eia." Dughiar kam Luk Pol ko ghua Filipain tugha, egha Filipain iti. Bizir kam bagha, Pol Filipai ataghiziima, akar kam, "eia", ua itir puvati. Aposel 16:40 an ganigh.

danganitam ti kagh ikiama? Ezi
e kagh amizir mabar garima me
uari akuvagha itima, e me migei.
14 Amizir e barazir kabanagh,
mavin ziam Lidia, a faragha
Taiatarian nguibar ekiamin ikiava
izegha inir pighagheviba amadi.
A zurara Godin ziam fer amizim.
Ekiam an navim kuizima a Polin
migirigiaba barasi. 15 Egha a ko an
gara dipenir vamiran itir darazi,
e me ruegha givazima, a uan
dipenimin mangasa en gighami. A
kamaghin migia ghaze, "Ia suam,
ki guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim
Ekiamin ikiti, ia izi nan dipenimin
iki." Egha a kamaghin e migia bar
e gakaghone.

Pol ko Sailas kalabusin iti

16 Dughiar mamin e God ko
migeir danganimin zuima, ingan-
garir amizir igiam, duar kuram a
gapazazi, an e bato. Duar kuram
a gapazazima a gin otivamin
bizibagh fogha dar gun migei.
Ezi kamaghin an garir gumaziba
an amir ingangarir kamin dagiar
aviriba isi. 17 Ezi guivir kam, Pol ko
bar en gin iza kamaghin dia migei,
"Gumazir kaba Godin bar pin
itimin ingangarir gumaziba. Me
God ian akurvaghamin tuavimin
gun ia migei." 18 A dughiar aviribar
kamaghin ami. Ezi Pol an amirigha
raghrigha kamaghin duar kuram
migei, "Ki Krais Iesusin ziamin
ni migei, ni azenim girigh!" Ezi
maghira duar kuram anetaki.

19 Ezi an garir gumaziba fo,
men dagiaba isir tuavim piri.
Kamaghin amizima me Pol ko
Sailasin suiragha aning amikirigha
gumazir dapanir ekiaba bagha
danganir ekiamin ghu. 20 Egha
me aningin akua jas bagha ghugha
kamaghin migei, "Kar Judan
gumazimning. Aning en nguibar
ekiamin itir gumazamizibar nav-
ibagh inivima osimtizir aviriba
otifi. 21 Egha aning gumazamiziba,
Romin kantri men anogoroghezir
arazibar gin mangasa, me migei."

22 Ezi gumazamiziba me iza uari
akuvagha uaghan me akabar Pol
ko Sailas gasi. Ezi jas midorozir
gumaziba migia ghaze, ia aningin
korotiaba suegh aning misogh.
23 Me Pol ko Sailas puv aning
misuegha givagha, aning isa
kalabus gati. Egha deraghiva aning
ganamin akar gavgavim isava,
kalabusin garir gumazim ganingi.
24 Ezima kalabusin dipenimin garir
gumazim jasin akam baregha,
egha aning isa selin danganir bar
aven itim gatigha, aning sueba
pamtem temem sara da ike.

25 Ezi dimagarir arizimin Pol ko
Sailas God ko migiava ighiabagh
ami. Ezima kalabusin itir gumazir
maba aning barasi. 26 Ezi zuamira
mikimkizir dafar mam otogha, kal-
abusin dipenimin dagiar mingarir
gavgavim anidibagh inoba. Ezi
kalabusin tiar akaba zuamira
kuiaghire. Ezi me kalabuziaba
ikezir senba bar firiaghire. 27 Ezi
kalabusin dipenimin garir gu-
mazim osegha dikavigha kal-
abusin dipenimin tiar akabar
garima da bar kuiaghire, an
nighnizim ghaze gumazir kal-
abusin itiba bar are. Kamaghin
a uan bainat asigha egha uabi
uabi biragh aremeghasa. 28 Ezi
Pol pamtemin dia, "Ni pazi uabi
damuan marki! E bar ka iti."

29 Ezi kalabusin garir gumazim
angazangariba bagha dei, egha
ivegha ghua Pol ko Sailas itir dan-
ganimin ghua atiatia puvira nigha,
egha aningin suebar iri. 30 Egha
an aning inigha azenan otogha
aningin azangsisi, "Aruamning,

16:15: Ap 16:33, 18:8 **16:16:** Ap 19:24 **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **16:18:** Mk 16:17 **16:19:** Ap 19:25-26, 2 Ko 6:5 **16:20:** 1 Kin 18:17, Mt 5:11, Mk 13:9, Ap 17:6 **16:22:** 2 Ko 6:5, 11:23-25, Fl 1:30, 1 Te 2:2 **16:26:** Ap 4:31, 5:19, 12:7, 12:10 **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 **16:30:** Lu 3:10, Ap 2:37, 9:6

ki tizim damightima God nan
akuragham?”
31 Ezi aning a ikara, “Ni nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiam Iesusin iki, eghti
a nin akuragham, ni ko itir darasi
sara.” 32 Ezi aning Ekiamin akam
a migiava egha uaghan a ko itir
darazi bar me migei. 33 Dimagarir
kamra, gumazir dapanir kam an-
ing inigha egha aning duaba rue.
Egha aning zuamira a koma uan
adarazi Iesusin ziamin bar me rue.
34 Ezi kalabusin gumazir dapanim
Pol ko Sailas inigha uan dipenimin
aven ghua, egha dagheba aning
ganidi. A uan adarazi ko nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Kamaghin
amizi, me bar akonge.
35 Ezi aminim tirazima, jasba
gavmanin gumaziba amadazima
me iza kamaghin kalabuziar
dapanim migei, “Jasba kamaghin
migei, ‘Ni Pol ko Sailas ateghtima
aning mangi.’ ” 36 Ezi kalabuziar
dapanim kamaghin Pol migei,
“Jasba ni ko Sailas ataghraghasa
na mikeme. Ezima gua datirighin
mangi. Gua navir amirizimin
mangi.”
37 Ezi Pol gavmanin gumazibav
gei, “Ga Romin gumazimning. Me
ga isa kot gatizir puvatigha gu-
mazir aviribar damazimin pura
ga misogha, ga isa kalabusin ga
amada. Ezi me datirighin nimira ga
amangasa? Puvati! Me uari iziva
gan aku mangam.”†
38 Ezi gavmanin gumaziba akar
kabar gun jasbav keme. Ezi
me orazi Pol ko Sailas Romin
gumazimning. Ezi me atiatingi.
39 Kamaghin amizima, jasba
kalabusin dipenimin ghu. Egha
kamaghin aning migia ghaze, gua
ataran marki. Egha me aningin
akua azenan ghuava, aningin
azangsisi, “Gua nguibar ekiar
kam ategh mangi.” 40 Ezi aning
kalabusin dipenim ategha Lidian
dipenimin ghu. Egha Kraisin
adarazir ganigha, akar maba me
migiava, gavgavim me ganidi.
Egha aning ghu.

17

Me Tesalonikan nguibamin aven akam akuri

1 Pol ko an gin aruir gumaz-
iba, me Amfipolis ko Apolonian
nguibamning ategha ghuavira
ikia Tesalonikan nguibamin oto.
Tesalonikan nguibamin aven,
Judabar dipenir God ko migeir
mam iti. 2 Egha Pol God ko migeir
dipenimin aven ghu. Kar a zu-
raram amir arazim. Egha Sabatin
pumuning ko mikezimin Godin
Akinafarimin itir osiziriba me
geghara me migei. 3 An osiziriba
men akakagha dar mingaribav gia
ghaze, “Krais mizazim inigh are-
megh ua dikavamin migirigiam,
a guizbangira.” Egha kamaghin
migei, “Iesusin ki akam akurir
kamnagh, a Gumazir God Ua
Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim,
a Krais.”* 4 Ezi Judan gumazir
maba oregha nighnizir gavgavim
akar kabar ikiava Pol ko Sailasin
nighnizimin gin zui. Ezi uaghan
Godin atiatir Grighin gumazir
avirim ko ziaba itir amizir aviriba
sara.

16:31: Jo 3:16, 3:36, 6:47, 1 Jo 5:10 **16:33:** Ap 16:15 † **16:37:** (16:37) Dughiar kamin Romin nguibar ekiamin atrivim, an ziam Sisar. A Mediterenian ongarir ekiamin boroghira itir kantribar gari. Kamaghin amizi Romin kantrin itir gumaziba mati gumazir ziar ekiaba iti moghin iti. Ezi men osirizir arazim kamaghin migia ghaze, Kotba ko gavmanin gumaziba pura me misoghan kogham. Dughiar mabar Romba, gumazir igharaziba uaghan me ataghizima me uaghan Romin kantrin gumazibar min otifi. Polin afeziam a uaghan kamaghin amizir gumazir mam. Kamaghin amizi, Polin amebam a batezi, a uaghan Romin kantrin gumazir mam. (Ni Aposel 22:24-29 an ganigh.) **16:39:** Mt 8:34 **17:1:** 1 Te 1:1-2, 2:1-2 **17:3:** Lu 24:26, Ap 3:18, 9:22, 18:28, Ga 3:1 * **17:3:** (17:3) Migirigiar kamin mingarim, Krais, kamaghin ghu, “God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” **17:4:** Ap 13:50, 15:22, 15:27, 15:40, 28:24 **17:5:** Ro 16:21

5 Gumazir avirim Pol ko Sailasin
nighnizimin gin zuima, Judaba
kamaghin naviba bar ikufi. Egha
puram aruir gumazir kurar maba
akumakumigha gumazir bizir
dafam gami. Egha ghua nguibar
ekiamin aven arua pamtem
atarava araghasi. Me Pol ko
Sailas inigh avirir torim bagh
mangasa, egha me aning buriasa
ivemara Jesonin dipenimin aven
ghue. 6 Egha me aningin apizir
puvatigha, Jeson ko Kraisin marazi
kurivegha nguibar ekiamin garir
gumazir dapaniba bagha me
inigha ghu. Egha kamaghin dei,
"Gumazir kaba osimtizim nguazir
kamin nguibaba bar dagh arigha
iza datirighin kagh oto. 7 Ezi
Jeson me inigha uan dipenim
gati. Gumazir kaba bar moghira
Sisar osirizir arazibar gin mangan
aghua. Egha kamagh migei, Atrivir
ekiar igharazim uaghan iti, an
ziam Iesus." 8 Ezi gumazamizir
avirir uari akuvaziba ko nguibar
ekiamin garir gumazir dapaniba,
me men akar kam baragha digavir
kuram gamigha diava arai. 9 Egha
nguibar ekiamin garir gumazir
dapaniba, me Jeson ko an adaraziv
kemezi, me sel givese. Ezi me me
ataghizi, me zui.

Berian nguibamin itir Judabar arazir aghuim

10 Ezi aminim pirima, Kraisin
adarazi zuamira aning amadazi
aning Berian nguibamin ghu.
Aning ghua otivavira Judabar
dipenir God ko migeimin aven
ghu. 11 Berian Judaba, men
araziba ko men nighniziba bar
dera. Me Polin migirigiaba
baraghasa bar ifonge. Egha
me Polin migirigiabar mingariba
abigh bar dagh fofoghasa zurara
Godin Akamin Osiziribar gari.
Me kamaghin foghasa, Polin
migirigiaba, da guizin migirigiaba,
o? Kamaghin, me Tesalonikan itir
Judabar arazibagh afira. 12 Ezi
Judan aviriba nighnizir gavgavim
Polin migirigiabar iti. Ezi uaghan
Grighin amizir ziaba itir maba ko
Grighin gumazir aviriba sara.
13 Ezi Judan gumazir Tesa-
lonikan itiba orazi, Pol Berian ikia
Godin akam akuri. Ezi me uaghan
Berian otivigha gumazamizir
kabar nighnizim gasighasigha men
navibagh inifi. 14 Ezi Kraisin
adarazi zuamira Pol amadazi an
ongarir miriamin ghu. Sailas ko
Timoti Berian ikiavira iti. 15 Ezi
Polin akua zuir gumaziba, ghua
Atensin aneti. Ezi Pol, Sailas ko
Timoti zuamira a bativasa, egha
aning bagha akam isa me ganingi.

Pol Atensin ikiava akam akuri

16 Egha Pol Atensin ikia Sailas
ko Timoti bagha mizuai. Egha
a gari, Atensin nguibar ekiamin
aven marvir guaba bar izifa.
Ezi kamaghin Polin muriam bar
ikufi. 17 Egha a bizir kam bagha
God ko migeir dipenibar aven a
Judaba ko Grighin Godin atiatia itir
gumaziba sara migei. Egha uaghan
bizibagh ivezir danganimin zu-
rara gumazir pura iza otivibav
gei. 18 Ezi Epikurian ko Stoikin
gumazir fofoziba Pol ko me uari
adosi. Marazi kamagh migei,
"Onganir mam tizibav gei?" Ezi
marazi kamagh migei, "A ti aser
igharazibar akam akuri." Pol
Iesus ko a ua dikavizir bizimin
akar aghuim akurima, kamaghin
me migirigiar kabar a gami.†
19-20 Egha me a inigha Atensin garir
gumazir dapanibar tongin ghua
me mighsiamin Areopagus uari
akuvagha iti. Egha me kamaghin

17:6: Ap 16:20 **17:7:** Lu 23:2, Jo 19:12, 1 Pi 2:13 **17:11:** Ais 34:16, Lu 16:29, Jo 5:39 **17:13:** Ap 13:50, 14:19 **17:17:** Ap 18:19 † **17:18:** (17:18in faragha zuir akam) Grighbar tongin gumazir aviriba, me fofozir gumazir fomira ikezibar nighnizibar gin zui. Men fofozir gumazibar mamning, aning ziamning Epikurian ko Stoik.

Pol migei, “Ni nighnizir e fomira
tong oraghizir puvatizibav gei. E
dar mingarim gifoghasa ifonge.
Kamaghin e foghasa, kar nighnizir
igiar manam, ni an gumazibar sure
gami. Ni e mikim.” 21 (Atensin
gumaziba ko Atensin azenan
itir gumazir iza itiba, zurara
pura ikiava nighnizir igiar otozir
kamnaghra a migiava a barasi.)

22 Ezi Pol Areopagusin tongin
tugha kamagh migei, “Ia Atensin
gumaziba! Ki ian gari, ia godin min
asebar gin mangasa bar gavgafi.
23 Ki arua bar deravira bizir ia zi-
aba febar ganis, egha ki uaghan ofa
gamir danganir mamin gari, ziar
kam an iti: e fozir puvatizir godin
ofa gamir danganim. Ezi datirighin
ki, godin ia fozir puvatigha egha gin
zuim, ki an akam ia mikimasa.

24 “Godin mam iti, a nguazir kam
ko an itir biziba bar dar ingari,
anarira overiam ko nguazimin
Ekiam. Egha God gumazir da-
faribar ingarir dipenibar itir pu-
vati. 25 Godin kam a uabi ikirimirim
ko biziba bar gumazamizibagh
aningi. Egha a bizitamin otevezir
puvati. Kamaghin e uan dafaribar
an akurvagh bizitam damighan
kogham. 26 Ezi God gumazir
vamira an ingari, egha an ovavir
kamin a gumaziba bar men ingari.
Egha me isa nguazimin danganiba
bar dagh ariki. Egha a uabi me iki-
amin ikirimirimin dughiaba ariki.
Egha danganir me itiba a me bagha
nguazir mitaghniaba ariki. 27 God
kamaghin ifonge, gumazamiziba
a buriva, ti a bagh suighsuighiva
a gifogham, kamaghin a bizir
kabagh ami. Guizbangira God e
vaghvagha en saghon itir puvati.
28 ‘Anarira e gamima, e ikiava,
aruava egha ikirimirim isi.’ Ezi ian
fofozir gumazir mabara kamaghin
mikeme, ‘E Godin boribara.’‡

29 “Kamaghin amizi, e guizbangira
an ovavibar ikiava, egh kamaghin
nighnighan kogh suam, God ti
gol o silva o dagiar nedaziba.
Egh e kamaghin nighnighan kogh
suam, a mati e gumaziba uari
uan dafariba ko uan nighnizibar
ingarizir marvir guaba.

30 “Fomira gumazamiziba God
gifozir puvatizi, egha me fozir
puvatigha amizir biziba God dagh
nighnizir puvati. Egha datirighin
God migirigiar gavgavim aniga
ghaze, gumazamizir managh
managh nguazir kamin itiba, me
bar uan navibagh iragh. 31 God
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
bagh me tuisighamin dughiam
akirigha gifa. An arazir aghuimin
mirara, a inabazir gumazim
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
tuisigham. Gumazir kam aremezi
God a gamizima a ua dikafi.
Bizir kamin God e tuisighamin
ingangarim gumazamiziba bar
men akazi, me fo, a guizbangira
otogham.”

32 Egha me ua dikavamin
migirigiam baregha, marazi a
dipofi. Ezi marazi kamagh
migei, “Ni dughiatam ua bizir
kam mikimti, e ni baraghasa.”
33 Ezima Pol me ategha ghu. 34 Ezi
gumazir maba Polin nighnizimin
gin ghua nighnizir gavgavim an
migirigiabar iti. Men tongin Dioni-
sius, a Areopagus kaunselin aven
itir gumazir mam. Ezi uaghan
amizir mam, an ziam Damaris,
ko gumazamizir igharazir maba
uakan.

17:24: Mt 11:25, Ap 7:48, 14:15 **17:25:** Jop 12:10, Sng 50:12, Sek 12:1, Ap 7:48 **17:27:** Lo 32:8, Sng 145:18, Ais 55:6, Jer 23:23, Ap 14:17, Ro 1:20 **17:28:** Kl 1:17, Ta 1:12, Hi 1:3 ‡ **17:28:** (17:28) Pol gumazir kaba an akam deravira agifoghasa, egha a men fomira itir Grighin gumazibar akar otevir pumuning isa, uan akam gavgavim a daningasa, aning gun me migei. **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20, 44:10-17, Ap 19:26 **17:30:** Ap 14:16, Ro 3:25, Ta 2:11-12, 1 Pi 1:14 **17:31:** Sng 9:8, 96:13, Ap 2:24, 10:42, Ro 2:16, 14:10

18

Pol Korin nguibar ekiamin Godin akar aghuim akuri

1 Bizir kabar gin, Pol Atens
ategha Korinin nguibamin ghu.
2 Egha kagh Judan gumazir mam
bato, an ziam Akwila. An nguibam
Provins Pontusin aven iti. A
uan amuim Prisila ko, aning
mong fomira kantri Italian ike,
ezi Sisar Klodius Judabav gia
ghaze, me Romin nguibar ekiam
ategh igharagh mangi. Kamaghin
amizi, aning Italia ategha Korinin
ize. Ezi Pol aning ganasa zui.
3 Pol uaghan aning mirara, selin
dipenibar ingari. Kamaghin amizi,
an aningin ganasa ghugha, aning
ko ikia egha me ko ingari. 4 Sabatin
dughiabar, Pol zurara Judaba God
ko migeir dipenibar ghuava me ko
uariv gei. A Judaba ko Grighba,
men nighnizibar amutima, me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiasa
me gakaghori.

5 Ezi Sailas ko Timoti Masedo-
nia ategha izaghirizi, Pol dughi-
aba bar zurara Godin akar aghuim
akuri. An akar gavgavim kam-
aghin Judaba deravira me geghari,
Iesus a Krais, Gumazir God Uam
E Iniasa Misevezim. 6 Ezi Judaba
Polin akam baraghan aghuaghava,
migirigiar kuraba a ganidi. Ezi
a kamaghin amighava, uan koro-
tiamin mineziba pizigha, egha ka-
maghin me migei, "Kamaghin ia
Godin saghon iki oveghti, mar ian
osimtizimra. Ezi ki uabi osimtiziba
puvati. Datirighin ki Godin akar
aghuim Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba me mikinam."

7 Ezi Pol God ko migeir dipenim
ategha Titius Jastusin dipenimin
ghu. Gumazir kam zurara Godin
ziam fe. An dipenim a Judaba God
ko migeir dipenimin boroghin iti.
8 Krispus, Judabar God ko migeir
dipenibar garir gumazir dapanir
ekiam. Ezi a uan adarasi ko me
nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Ezi
Korinin gumazamizir avirim Polin
akam baregha egha nighnizir gav-
gavim Iesusin ikia egha rue.

9 Ezi dimagarir mamin Ekiam
irebamin min bizimin Polin
mikeme, "Ni atiatingan marki;
ni mikimvira iki; nimira ikian
marki. 10 Ki ni ko iti, nan
gumazamizir aviriba nguibar
ekiar kamin iti. Kamaghin tav
pazi ni damighan koghan, egh
ni misueghan kogham." 11 Ezi
Pol azenir vamira koma akuamin
ikiava, Godin akar aghuim men
sure gami.

12 Galio, Akaian Provinsin gav-
manin gumazir dapanimin itima,
Judan gumaziba bar dikavigha
Polin apanimin ikiava a isa kot
gati. 13 Egha me ghaze, "Gu-
mazir kam, a gumazamizibav gia
ghaze, 'Ia Moses Osirizir Araziba
riaghriaghiva, arazir igharazimin
Godin ziam fi.' "

14 Pol bar men akam ikar-
vaghasava amima, ezi Galio Jud-
abav gei, "Ia Judaba, gumazir kam
Rom osirizir araziba abigham, o
an arazir kuratam damightima,
eghtima ki ian akam baregham.
15 Ezi ia migirigiar arazaraziba
ko ziaba ko ian araziba, dagh
nighnigha na bagha izi. Markiam.
Ia uari dar kirmigh. Ki bizir
kabar kotiaba bareghan kogham."
16 Kamaghin a me amadazima
me kot ategha azenan ize. 17 Ezi
Korinin gumaziba, maghira
Sostenesin suira, a Judabar dipenir
God ko migeimin garir gumazir
dapanim, egha kotin danganim

18:2: Ro 16:3, 1 Ko 16:19, 2 Ti 4:19 **18:3:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8 **18:5:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 17:14-15, 18:28 **18:6:** Ese 18:13, Ap 13:45-46, 13:51, 20:26, 1 Pi 4:4 **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14 **18:9:** Ap 23:11, 1 Ko 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:9, Ais 41:10, Jer 1:8, 1:18-19, Mt 28:20, Jo 10:16 **18:14:** Ap 23:29, 25:11,25:19 **18:15:** Jo 18:31, Ap 23:29, 25:18-19

boroghira a misosi. Ezi Galio bizir me amizir kam gunuira.*

Pol uamategha Antioghin nguibam, Distrigh Sirian ghu

18 Pol dughiar mabar Korinin ikeghava, egha Kraisin adarasi ategha kurim ghuavanabogha Sirian Distrighin ghu. Prisila koma Akwila a ko zui. Dughiar a tighar kurimin mangamim, a Senkrian ikia God ko akar dikirizir mam gami. Kamaghin a uan dapanir arizim gise.† 19 Ezi me Efesus otivigha, Pol Prisila koma Akwila kagh aning ataki. Egha a uabi Judabar dipenir God ko migeimin ghua me ko uariv gei. 20 Ezi me dughiar tabar uarir gan ikiasava a migeima, a ghaze, Puvati. 21 Ezi a me ataghragha, egha an akar dikirizim gamua me migei, "God ifueghtima, ki ua ia bagh izam." Egha kurim inigha Efesus ategha ghu. 22 Ezi a Sisarian otogha, egha Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarazi getiasa ghuavanabo. Egha gin Antioghin nguibamin ghuaghiri.

23 Egha Pol dughiar mabar Antioghin ikegha, egha a Distrigh Galesia ko Frigian itir nguibaba bar dagh aruava, men nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itiba gavgavim me ganidi.

Apolos Godin akar aghuim Efesusin nguibamin anekuri

24 Judan gumazir mam, an ziam Apolos, an Aleksandrian gumazim. A izava Efesusin nguibamin iti. A bar deravira migiava egha a Godin Akinafarimin Osiziriba bar dagh fo. 25 Me Ekiamin tuavimin a geghani, ezi a gumazamizibar sure damuasa an navim bar a dikafi. A bar deravira Iesus amizir bizibar me migei. Egha a Jonin rurimra fo. 26 Egha Apolos Judabar God ko migeir dipenim ghugha, egha atiati puvatigha Godin akam akuri. Ezi Prisila ko Akwila a baregha a inigha uan dipenimin ghugha Godin tuavim a geghanizi, a deravira Godin tuavim gifos.

27 Ezi Apolos Akaian mangasava amima, Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazi, gavgavim a ganidi, egha a iniasava Akaian suren gumaziba bagha akinafarim osiri. Dughiar kam Apolos Akaian otogha, egha nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir darasi akurvazir ekiam me gami. God men apangkuvifi, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. 28 Apolos bar gavgavigha gumazamizibar damazibar akam akuri, egha men akaba ikarvagha, egha Judabar akar kurar me migeiba dikabiri. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akam akuri, eghti me fogh suam, Iesus a God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.

19

Pol Efesusin akam akuri

1 Dughiar kam Apolos Korinin ikiavira itima, Pol mighsiabar itir nguibabagh arua ghua iza Efesusin oto. Egha a kagh suren gumazir maba bato. 2 Egha men azara, "Ia faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itima, Godin Duam ia gizivazi, o puvati?"

Ezi me ghaze, "Puvati, e uaghan tong oraghizir puvati, Godin Duam iti."

3 Ezi Pol men azara, "Ia rurir manamra ini?"

Ezi me ikara ghaze, "Jonin rurim."

* **18:17:** (18:17) Grighin akam deragha bizir kam gifozir puvati. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, Judaba uari uan gumazir dapanir ekiamin atarav egha me a misosi. **18:18:** Nam 6:18, Ap 21:24, Ro 16:1 † **18:18:** (18:18) Judaba kamaghin ami, me Godin akar dikirizim gin mangiva, uan dapanir arizim gisegham. **18:19:** Ap 17:17 **18:21:** Ro 1:10, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3, Je 4:15 **18:25:** Ap 19:3, Ro 12:11 **18:26:** Ap 19:8 **18:27:** 1 Ko 3:6, 2 Ko 3:1 **18:28:** Ap 9:22, 17:3, 18:5 **19:1:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **19:2:** Ap 2:38, 8:16 **19:3:** Mt 3:11

4 Ezi Pol ghaze, “Jonin rurim a
navim girazir rurim. Jon gumaza-
mizibav gia ghaze, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim nan gin izamin gumazimin
iki, a Iesus.” 5 Ezi me kamaghin
oraghizi, Pol Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
me rue. 6 Ezi Pol uan agharimn-
ing me gisin atizi, Godin Duam me
bagha izegha me avara. Ezi me
nguibar igharazibar akabav gei.
Egha Godin akam inigha izir gu-
mazibar min Godin akam migei.
7 Me bar moghira men dibobonim
12 pla.

8 Ezi Pol iakinir pumuning
ko mikezimin, a God ko migeir
dipenimin aven, gumazamiziba
akar gavgavibar me migia atiatir
puvati. A God Bizibagh Ativir
Arazimin migirigiamin gun me
migia men nighniziba iraghasa
me migei. 9 Ezi marazir naviba
gavgavizi, me nighnizir gavgavim
Polin akabar ikian aghuagha, egha
gumazibar damazibar azenara
migirigiar kurabar Godin Tu-
avim gami. Ezi Pol me ategha
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir
darazi inigha ghu. Egha dughiaba
zurara Tiranusin suren dipenimin
bizibar me migei. 10 Pol azenir
pumuningin aven arazir kam
gamima, kamaghin Judaba ko
Grighin Esian Provinsin itiba, me
bar Ekiamin akam baraki.

Skevan otariba duar kuraba batoghasa

11 Egha God mirakel bar gav-
gavir igiaba Polin dafariba dagh
ami. 12 Ezi uaghan inir avizir
doriba adiziba ko, inir avizir
maba, me da Polin mikarzimin
poghezima, me da isa ghuava
arimariabagh arizi da ghuamaz-
ima, duar kuraba me ataghrasi.

13 Ezi Judan gumazir maba
nguibabagh arua duar kuraba
batosi. Me Ekiam Iesusin ziamin
duar kurar gumazibar aven
itiba batoghasa. Me kamaghin
migei, “Iesusin Pol akam akurimin
ziamin, ki pamtem ni migei, ‘Ni
azenan izi.’ ”

14 Ezi Skeva, a Judan ofa gamir
gumazir dapanir mam. An otarir
7 pla, arazir kam gami. 15 Ezi
dughiar mam, duar kurar mam
kamaghin me migei, “Iesus, ki a
gifo, egha Pol ki a gifo, ezi ia
taia?” 16 Ezi gumazir duar ku-
ram apazazir kam, uabi fegha me
mikinigha puv me misuaghariki.
A mizazir kuram me gasima me
ghuzibagh rua bibiabara dipenim
ategha arava azenan ghue.

17 Ezi Judaba ko Grighin gu-
mazir Efesusin itiba bizir kam
baregha bar atiatingi. Ezi Ekiam
Iesus an ziam, gumaziba bar
a pirafa. 18 Faragha nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin itiba datirighin
iza gumazibar damazimin uan
arazir kurabar gun migei. 19 Ezi
gumazamizir avirir imeziba ko
mirakel kurabagh amiba, me
uan akinafarir mirakel kuraba
itiba a da inigha iza, gumaza-
mizibar damazimin da tue. Me
akinafarir kabar ivezim diborima,
50,000in silvan dagiabar tu.
20 Kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin
migirigiam nguibaba bar dar zui.
Ezi gumazamizir avirim nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin migirigiamin
itima a pamtem men navibar aven
ingari.

Efesusin nguibamin gumaziba dia Polin atari

21 Bizir kaba otivigha givazi, Pol
Godin Duamin gin Masedonian
Provins ko Akaian Provins moghin
mangi, Jerusalemin otivasa. Egha

19:4: Mt 3:11, Mk 1:4, 1:7-8, Lu 3:4, 3:16, Jo 1:15, 1:26-30, Ap 18:25, 19:4 **19:6:** Ap 2:4, 6:6, 8:17, 10:44-46 **19:9:** Ap 9:2, 2 Ko 6:14-18, 2 Pi 2:2 **19:10:** 2 Ti 1:15 **19:11:** Ap 14:3 **19:12:** Ap 5:15 **19:13:** Mk 9:38 **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 1:34 **19:17:** Lu 7:16, Ap 2:43, 5:5, 5:11 **19:20:** Ap 6:7, 12:24 **19:21:** Ap 18:21, 20:22, 23:11, Ro 1:13, 15:24-28, Ga 2:1 **19:22:** Ro 16:23, 2 Ti 4:20

ghaze, “Ki nguibar kamin ikeghiva,
gin uaghan Romin nguibar
ekiamin mangam.” 22 Egha an
akurvazir gumazimning, Timoti
ko Erastus, an aning isa Masedo-
nian aning amada. Egha a uabi
mong Esian Provinsin ike.
23 Dughiar kamra gumazir
maba Ekiamin Tuavimin adarir
migirigiar dafam gami. 24 Ezi
gumazir mam, an ziam Demitrius.
A silvan bizibar ingarir gumazim.
A dagiaba iniasa, aser amizim
Artemisin dipenimin min, a
dipenir dozibar ingarigha, silvan
dagh ami. Gumazir aviriba
Demitrius ko ingara dagiar aviriba
isi. 25 Egha a ko an ingangarir
gumaziba ko men ingangarimin
min amir ingangarir igharaz-
ibagh amir gumaziba, men dia.
Egha kamaghin migei, “Maia,
ia fo. E dagiar ingangarir kam
gamua dagiar dafam isi. 26 Ia
garava orasi, gumazir kam Pol,
gumazamizir avirim an akaba
bangin ira dar gin zui. Efesusin
kaghira puvati, Esian Provins
bar. A gumazibar nighnizibagh
ami, da tuavir igharazibar zui. A
kamaghin migia ghaze, gumaziba
amir marvir guaba, da guizbangira
godba puvati. 27 Polin akar kam en
dagiar ingangarimin ziar aghuim
gasighasigham. Bizir kamra
puvati, uaghan gumazamizibar
nighnizimin, Artemisin dipenim
pura bizir kinim gavagham. Eghti
Artemis uabi, me Esian Provins ko
nguazir kam bar moghira ua godin
min an ganan kogham. An marvir
guam pura bizir kinim gavagham!”
28 Ezi me oregha atara maghira
pamtem migia ghaze, “Aser
amizim Artemis, an Efesusin bar
Ekiam!” 29 Ezi mong gin nguibar
kamin itir gumazamiziba bar
niginir dafam gami. Egha me bar,
Gaius ko Aristarkusin suiragha
aning a mikirighava, voroghira
uari akuvir danganir ekiamin
zuamira ivemara ghue. Aning,
Masedonian gumazir Pol koma
aruimning. 30 Pol uabi gumaza-
mizir okuruamin tongin mangasa
nighnisi. Ezi Kraisin adarazi an
anogorosi. 31 Ezi uaghan Efesusin
gavmanin gumazir maba, me Polin
namakaba, me a bagha akam am-
aga pamtem a gakaghora ghaze,
a danganir ekiar gumazamiziba
uari akuvimin mangan marki.

32 Ezi uari akuvazir gumazamiz-
iba me okam nighnisi, marazi bizir
mam migia dei, ezi marazi bizir
igharazim migia dei. Gumazir
avirim fozir puvati, me tizim bagha
iza uari akufa. 33 Ezi Judaba, me
gumazir mam Aleksander tivazi, a
ghua faraghavira tu. Ezi marazi
ghaze, Aleksander ti osimtizimin
mingarim. Ezi a uan dafarimra
nimira ikiasa me migei. A men
akaba ikarvaghasa.* 34 Ezi me
fo, a Judan gumazir mam, me
bar moghira uari inigha dia ghaze,
“Aser amizim Artemis, an Efesusin
bar Ekiam.” Men dimdiam auan
pumuningin ghu.

35 Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiamin
kuskus gumazir okuruar kam
me aminivagha kamaghin me
migei, “Efesusin gumazamiziba,
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
bar fo. Artemisin marvir guam
overiamin ikegha kagh suiaghiri.
Ezi Efesusin nguibar ekiam, an
Artemisin dipenim ko an marvir
guamin garir nguibam. 36 E fo, gu-
mazitam akar kabar ghuaraghan
kogham. Kamaghin ia nimira
iki, zuamira bizitam damuan
marki. 37 Ia gumazir kamning
inigha kagh ize. Aning Artemisin
dipenimin bizitam okemezir

19:23: 2 Ko 1:8 **19:24:** Ap 16:16-19 **19:26:** Sng 115:4, Ais 44:10-20, Jer 10:3, Ap 17:29, 2 Ti 1:15 **19:29:** Ap 20:4, 27:2, Ro 16:23, 1 Ko 1:14, Kl 4:10, Fm 24 **19:31:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **19:33:** (19:33) Grighin akam bizir kam deragha a gifozir puvati.

puvati. Egha aning Artemisin
ziam gasighasighizir puvati.
38 Demitrius ko a ko ingarir gumaz-
iba, me osimtizitam gumazitamin
ikiti, kotiaba ko gumazir kotiaba
baraziba iti. Me men osimtizim
kotiamin dar kiram. 39 Ka kot
puvati. Egh ia osimtizitaba ua
ikiva, ia kotin dughiamin dar kir.
40 Kamaghin gavmanin gumaz-
iba bizir datirighin otozir kam
baregh, egh e isi kot datigham.
Kamaghin e pamtem atara amizir
bizir kam bagh, me e damighti e
ivezegham. E amizir bizir kamin
mingariba puvati. Kamaghin
me bizir kam bagh azaraghti e
mikimamin migirigiaba puvati.”
41 A kamaghin mikemegha givagha
gumazamiziba amadazi me ghue.

20

Pol Provins Masedonia koma kantri Grighin zui

1 Ezi gumazamizibar arareba ko
dimdiaba givazima, Pol gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itiba, men diazima me iza uari
akufa. Ezima an akar mabar me
migia ghaze, me tuivigh gavgavigh.
Egha a men dafariba suigha me
ategha Masedonian ghu. 2 Egha Pol
nguibar kabagh arua akar avirir
men navibar amutima me tuivigh
gavgavighamibav gei. Egha a
gin ghua Grighin kantrin oto.
3 Egha a iakinir pumuning ko
mikezimin Grighin iti. Pol kurim
inigha Sirian mangasava amima,
Judaba a misoghamin migirigiar
mam akiri. Kamaghin amizima,
a uam ategha Masedonian ghu.
4 Egha Pol zuima, Berian gumazim,
Sopater, a Pirusin otarim, an
gin zui. Ezi Aristarkus koma
Sekundus, aning Tesalonikan
gumazimning. Ezi Gaius, nguibar
ekiam Derben gumazim. Ezi
Timoti ko gumazir pumuning,
Tikikus koma Trofimus, aning
Provins Esian gumazimning, me
bar uaghan Pol ko ghue. 5 Ezi
gumazir kaba faragha ghuava
Troasin nguibamin e bagha mizua
iti. 6 Egha e Filipain ikiavira itima,
Yis puvatizir Bretin Dughiaba
givazi, e kurim inigha Filipai ataki.
Ezi 5 plan dughiaba ua givazima
e ghua Troasin gumazir e bagha
mizuaiba batifi. Egha 7 plan
dughiaba Troasin iti.*

Pol Troasin nguibamin Yutikus gamizima a ua dikafis

7 Wighin kamin faragha zuir
dughiam, e bret abiagharigha
damasava iza uari akufa. Ezi
Pol amimizaraghan mangasa,
kamaghin an akam akura ghuavira
ikia dimagarir arizimin tu. †
8 Ghuriar e uari akuvazir pin
itir kam, lamin aviriba an iti.
9 Ezima windon aperaghav itir
gumazir igiam, an ziam Yutikus,
an osemegha akuava ongani.
Ezima Pol migiavira itima, Yutikus
pin akuavigha degha nguazim giri.
Ezi me ghuava a inigha garima, a
bar areme. 10 Ezi Pol ghuaghira,
a gisin ghua a muki. Egha a
kamaghin migei, “Ia atiatingan
marki. An angamra iti.”

11 Egha Pol ghuriar pin
itimin ghuavanabogha, bret
abiagharigha egha gumazamiziba
ko me da api. Egha Pol me
migiavira itima aminim tira. Ezima
a zui. 12 Ezima me gumazir
igiar angamra itim inigha uan
dipenimin ghua bar akonge.

Pol Troas ateghava uan suebar Miletusin nguibamin zui

20:4: Ap 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21 * **20:6:** (20:6) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, Pol Filipain otogha, Luk inigha a ko ghu. Kamaghin amizima migirigiar otevir kam iti, “e”. (Aposel 16:10 a ganigh.) **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 2:46, 1 Ko 16:2, MAA 1:10 † **20:7:** (20:7) Fofozir gumazir avirim kamaghin nighnisi, me dagher kam gamua, Iesusin nivafizim ko ghuzim ginighnisi. **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21

13 Ezi e Pol ategha faragha kurim
inigha Asosin nguibamin zui. E
ghaze, e Asosin Pol batogh a inigh
kurimin mangam. Pol uabi ghaze,
ki tuavimin mangam. 14 Ezi Pol
Asosin e batogha e koma kurir
kam inighava Mitilinin nguibamin
ghu. 15 Egha amimizaraghan e
kurimin ghua Kiosin arighatizimin
otifi. Egha dughiar kamin gin e
ghua Samosin nguibamin otogha,
egha dughiar abuananamin e ghua
Miletusin nguibamin otifis. 16 Pol
dughiar aviribar Esian Provinsin
ikian aghua, a zuamira mangasa.
A Jerusalemin otoghiva, Pentikosin
Dughiar Ekiamin ganasa ifonge.
Bizir kam bagha an Efesus azo-
vagh mangasava nighnizir mam
gami.‡

Pol ko Efesusin Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapaniba

17 E Miletusin otivighava egha
Pol Efesusin Kraisin adarazir
gumazir aruaba, me bagha akam
amada.§ 18 Ezima me izava
otivizima, a me migei, "Ia ki amir
arazibagh fo, ki dughiar faragha
ghuzimin Esian Provinsin izegha
arazir kabagh amua, iza datirighin
tu. 19 Judaba na misoghasa
migei. Kamaghin ki bar uabi
dikabiraghava egha osimtiziba
koma terir damazim sara Ekiamin
ingangarim gami. 20 Ia kamaghin
fo, ki ian akurvaghamin akar
tam ia mikimsiva ia mikimam, ki
atiatir puvati. Egha ki vaghvagha
ian dipeniba koma azenara ian
sure gami. 21 Ki akar gavgavimra
Judaba koma Grighin gumazamiz-
ibav gia ghaze, ia uan navibagh
iraghiva ia uan arazir kuraba
ateghiva Godin gin mangi, egh
nighnizir gavgavim e uan Ekiam
Krais Iesusin iki.
22 "Ia oragh, Godin Duar nan
aven itim, a datirighin Jerusalemin
mangasava puvira na migei. Ezi
ki fozir puvati, bizir manatam mu-
nagh na batogham. 23 Ki kam-
aghin bizir kabagh fo, nguibar
ekiaba bar ka dar zuima Godin
Duam na migia ghaze, kalabusba
ko osimtiziba na mizua iti.
24 "Ezi ki uan mikarzir angamra
itim ginighnizima a pura bizim.
God ingangarir mam na ganingi.
Ezi ingangarir kam kamakin,
ki bizitam iniasa ivemari. Gu-
mazim uan ivemarim a givasava
ami, kamaghira ki uaghan uan
ingangarim a givasa bar ifonge.
Ingangarir kam kamakin, God uan
apangkuvim gumazamiziba bar
men akakaghasa. Ezi ki bizir kabar
akam akuri.
25 "Ezi ia oragh. Ki ian tongin
ikia God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin
akam akuragha aruis. Ezi ki
fo, datirighin ia ua nan guamin
apighan kogham. 26-27 Ezi bizir
kam bagha ki atiatir puvatigha
Godin nighniziba bar ia migei.
Kamaghin amizima, datirighin
ki bar deraghvira ia mikimasa,
gumazitam ian tongin oveghtima,
kar ian osimtizim. 28 Ia uari
uari bagh ganiva, egh uaghan
Godin gumazamizibar gan. Godin
Duam Godin gumazir nighnizir
gavgaviba iti, a bar dar ganasa
ia misefe. Ia gumaziba gari
gumazibar min iki, ia Kraisin
adarazir gan. God uabi uan
Otarimin ghuzimin me givese.
29 Ki kamaghin fo, ki gin ia ategh
mangightima, gumazir maba afiar
atiaba min ian tongin izam. Ezi
afiar atiaba sipsip bagha asighasizi

‡ **20:16:** (20:16) Ni Aposel 2:1in akamin ganigh.

§ **20:17:** (20:17) Miletusin nguibam, a Efesusin nguibam mong an saghon iti. Aning tongin abababanim 50 kilomitan tu.

20:16: Ap 18:21, 24:17, 1 Ko 16:8 **20:17:** Ap 18:21 **20:18:** Ap 18:19, 19:10 **20:19:** Ap 20:3 **20:22:** Ap 19:21 **20:23:** Ap 19:21, 21:4, 21:11, 1 Te 3:3 **20:24:** Ap 21:13, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 4:1, 4:16, Ga 1:1, 2 Ti 4:7 **20:28:** 1 Ko 12:28, 1 Ti 4:16, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, 5:2-4 **20:29:** Mt 7:15, Jo 10:12, 2 Pi 2:1 **20:30:** 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Jo 2:19

moghin, gumazir kaba ni garir
darazi gasighasigham. 30 Eghti ian
tarazi, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itibar amutima, me men gin
mangisi, me ian tongin dikavigh
guizin akam giragh me mikimam.
31 Kamaghin amizima, ia uari
bagh gan. Ki azenir pumuning ko
mikezimin amizir araziba, ia dagh
nighnisi. Ki arueba ko dimagariba,
terir damazim sara, zurazurara
nighnizir aghuiba vaghvagha ia
migia, tong mitetam atizi puvati.
Egha ghaze, ia uari bagh ganigh.

32 "Ezima ki datirighin ia isava
Godin agharim gati, eghtima an
apangkuvimin akam ia damutima
ia gavgavigham. Egh gin apangku-
vimin akar kam, bizir aghuiba ia
daningiva, ia ko Godin damazimin
zueziba sara me daningam.
akurvazir aghuibar gumazamizir
Godin damazim zuezibar tongin
gin ia daningam.

33 "Ki tavin silva ko gol ko ini-
bagh ifongezir puvati. 34 Ia uari
kamaghin fo, nan dafarir kamn-
ing, ki uabi ua bagha ingarir biziba
isava uabi uan akurvagha egha na
ko ingarir darazir akurvasi. 35 Ezi
ki amizir ingangariba bar, ki kam-
aghin ian aka, e kamaghin amizir
ingangarir osimtizibar, e ingaran
iburazir gumaziba, e men akur-
vagham. Ezi ia Ekiam Iesus, a
uabi mikemezir akam ginighnigh,
'Arazir aghuarim, ni bizim mu-
nav ganingi. Egha a uaghan ni
ua baghivira biziba isir arazim
gafira.' "

36 Egha Pol akar kam mikemeghava,
a me ko me bar moghira teviba
apirighava, gumazir dapanir
ekiaba ko, me God ko migei. 37 Ezi
me bar aziava a muigha egha an
tori. 38 Ezi Pol me migia ghaze,
"Ia ua nan guamin ganighan
kogham." Ezi bizir kam bagha,
me bar osemegha bar nighnighava
avenge. Egha Polin akua, kurimin
anemangasa zui.

21

Pol kurimin Jerusalemin zui

1 Egha e, Efesusin Kraisin
adarazir gumazir dapaniba,
ataghragha e bar oseme.
Egha e kurim inigha Kosin
arighatizim baghavira zui. Egha
amimizaraghan gin e Rodesin
arighatizimin ghue. Egha Rodes
ategha Pataran nguibamin ghue.
2 Egha e Pataran kurir mam bato.
A Finisian zuima, e an binigha zui.
3 Egha e Saiprusin arighatizimin
gara, agharir kiriamin amadaghan
a gitagha ghua, Sirian Provinsin
zui. Egha Tairin nguibamin
aghegha kurimin itir biziba
kagh dar arighasa. 4 Egha e
kagh Kraisin adarazir apigha
me ko 7 pla dughiabar ike. Ezi
Godin Duam me mikemezi me
Pol migia ghaze, ni Jerusalemin
mangan kogham. 5 Ezi kurim Tair
ataghraghasava amima, Kraisin
adarazi uan amuiroghboriba ko,
en gin nguibar ekiamin azenan zui.
Egha ongarir dadarimin e teviba
pirigha God ko migei. 6 Ezi e me
ko uaghara uan agharibar suigha,
e kurim inigha zuima me ua uan
dipenibar zui.

Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Agabus akar mam Pol ganingi

7 Ezi e Tair ategha Tolemesin
nguibamin otivigha, dughiar
aghuim Kraisin adarasi ganigha
egha e me ko dughiar vamiran ike.
8 Egha amimizaraghan me ategha
Sisarian nguibamin otivigha
Filipin dipenimin iti. A gumazir

20:31: Mk 13:37, Ap 19:8-10, 1 Te 2:11 **20:32:** Ap 26:18, Ef 1:18, Kl 1:12, Hi 13:9 **20:33:** 1 Sml 12:3, 1 Ko 9:11-12, 2 Ko 7:2 **20:34:** Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Te 2:9 **20:35:** Mt 10:8, 2 Ko 11:9, 11:12, Ef 4:28, 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8 **20:36:** Ap 21:5 **20:38:** Ap 20:25 **21:4:** Ap 20:23, 21:12 **21:6:** Ap 20:36 **21:8:** Ap 6:5, 8:5, 8:26, 8:40, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 4:5

aviribar Ekiamin akar aghuim
akurir gumazir mam. Egha a 7
plan gumazir aposelbar akurvazir
gumazir mam. 9 An guivir igiar
pumuning ko pumuning iti, egha
me Godin akam inigha izir amiz-
ibar min akam akuri.
10 E mong dughiar maba Sisar-
ian ikezima, Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir mam, Agabus, a Ju-
dian Distrighin ikegha Sisarian iza-
ghiri. 11 Egha a en bighan izava
Polin letiam uan dafarimning ko
suemning ikegha kamaghin migei,
"Godin Duam kamaghin migei, 'Ka-
maghira Judan Jerusalemin itiba,
letin kamin ghuavim ikeghiva a
isiva Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar aningam.' "
12 E kamaghin oregha, e ko Sis-
arian gumazamiziba Jerusalemin
mangan koghasa Pol gakaghori.
13 Ezi Pol me ikaragha kamaghin
migei, "Ia tizim bagha aziava nan
navim gamima a ikufi? Me na
ikisi, a dera. Ki uaghan Iesusin
ziam bagh Jerusalemin aven are-
megham, a dera." 14 Pol bar gav-
gavizima e tagha anetegha kam-
aghin migei, "Bizir tizim Ekiam a
damusi ifongegh, an a damu."

Pol Judian kalabusin itima me an kotiam barasi

(Sapta 21:15-26:32)

Pol ghua Jerusalemin oto

15 Egha gin e bizibar kirigha
Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. 16 Ezi
Sisarian itir Kraisin adarasi, men
marazi en akua ghua Nasonin
dipenimin e ikiamin naghin e ati. A
Saiprusin gumazir bar faraghavira
Iesus gifogha an gin zuim.
17 Egha e Jerusalemin otozima
Kraisin adarasi e bagha bar
akonge. 18 Egha e amimizaraghan,
Pol en marazi ko Jemsin ganasa
zui. Dughiar kam Godin in-
gangarir gumazir aruaba bar
uaghan iti. 19 Pol dughiar aghuim
me ganigha, Ekiam Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin an
dafarimin amizir biziba bar dar
gun me migei.

Gumazir dapaniba Godin Dipenimin mangasa Polin migei

20 Ezi Kraisin adarazir gu-
mazir dapaniba kamaghin oregha
Ekiamin ziam fe. Egha me Polin
migia ghaze, "Enanav, ni fo Judan
gumazamizir bar aviriba nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin iti. Egha me bar
Moses Osirizir Araziba bagha gav-
gafi. 21 Ezi gumazir maba me migia
ghaze, Pol Judan gumazir Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin
itibar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangan men anogorosi. Egha
ghaze, ia uan boribar mikarzir
mogomebar iniba aghoran marki,
egh Judaba e uan arazibar amuan
marki. 22 E fo, ni izezima, me
oregham, eghti e ua manmaghin
damuam? 23 Ni kamaghin damu.
Kagh e ko itir gumazir pumuning
ko pumuning God ko akar dikirizir
gavgavir mam gami. 24 Ni me
inighiva ia Godin damazimin
zueghsi, arazir kam damu. Egh me
uan dapanir ariziba gisamin ofaba,
ni adagh ivezam. Ni kamaghin
damightima, gumaziba bar fogh
suam, ka ti akar ifavaritam, ezi
ni uaghan Judan arazibagh ami.*
25 Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir
Iesusin gin zuibara, e akinafarir
mamin uan nighnizim osirigha
me bagha fomira anemada. Egha
me migia ghaze, ia marvir guabar
ofa gamir asizibar aman marki.
Egh ia uaghan asizir ghuziba itiba
koma asizir me firagharim gafa

21:9: Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17 **21:10:** Ap 11:28 **21:11:** Jo 21:18, Ap 20:23, 21:33 **21:12:** Mt 16:22 **21:13:** Ap 20:24 **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 15:13, Ga 1:19, 2:9 **21:19:** Ap 15:4, 15:12, Ro 15:18-19 **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 15:5, 22:3, Ro 10:2, Ga 1:14 **21:21:** Ap 16:3, Ga 2:3 **21:24:** Ap 18:18

* **21:24:** (21:24) Ni Aposelbar Ingangariba 18:18in gan, uaghan Namba 6:1-21.

misozibar aman marki, egh uari isi dakuva arazir kurabar amuan marki.”

26 Kamaghin Pol tagha ghua gumazir kaba ini. Egha amimizaraghan me ghua arazir Godin damazimin zuezim a me koma a gami. Egha a Godin Dipenir miriamin aven ghua ofa gamir gumazibav gia ghaze, dughiar manamin e Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam givaghti me e bagh vaghvagh ofa damuam.

Judan gumaziba Godin Dipenimin Polin suira

27 Ezi dughiar 7 pla givasava amima Judan gumazir Esian Provinsin itiba Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven Polin api. Egha gumazamizibar navibagh inivima me Polin suiragha kamaghin dia migei, 28 “Israelin gumaziba, ia en akuragh! Gumazir kam, en gumazamizibagh asighasighasa, gumazir igharaziba ko nguibar igharaziba bar men sure gami. Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin Dipenim gasighasigha migei. A uaghan Grighin gumaziba inigha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven ghua God ua bagha inabazir dipenim gamima a Godin damazimin mize.” 29 (Me faragha Efesusin gumazim Trofimusin garima, a Pol ko nguibar ekiamin aven arui. Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Pol a inigha Godin Dipenimin miriamin aven ghu.)

30 Ezi nguibar ekiamin gumazamiziba bar naviba me ginivima, me tintinibar ivemara izi. Egha Godin Dipenimin miriamin Polin suiragha a kurugha zui. Egha me zuamira Godin Dipenimin miriamin tiar akar ekiaba ase.†

Romin midorozir gumaziba Polin suira

31 Egha Judan gumazamiziba aremeghamin midorozim Pol gamima Romin midorozir gumazibar ekiam oraki. Ezi migirigiam ghua kamaghin a bato, Jerusalemin gumazamiziba uariv sosi. 32 Ezi a zuamira midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir maba ko midorozir gumaziba inigha me ivemara danganir gumazamizir avirim iti naghin zui. Ezi Polin misozir gumaziba midorozir gumazir ekiam ko an gumazibar ganigha Pol ataki.

33 Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam iza Polin suiragha me migeima, me senin pumuning a ike. Egha a Judan gumazibar azara, “Kar tina, egha a tizim gami?” 34 Ezi avirir ekiar kamin aven me pura tintinimin bizibav gei. Me niginir kuram gamima, midorozir gumazibar ekiam deragha bizitam gifozir puvati. Egha kamaghin a uan midorozir gumazibav kemezima, me a inigha uan dipenimin ghu. 35 Pol dipenir kamin adiriziamin otivasava amima me a misoghasa bar kaghiram aneriši. Ezi midorozir gumaziba a gisaghpu. 36 Ezi gumazamizir avirir men gin zuiba diava kamaghin migei, “A misueghti, an aremegh!”

Pol uan nighnizir gavgavimin gun Judaba geghari

37 Ezi me Pol inigh midorozir gumazibar dipenimin aven mangasava amima, a men gumazir

21:26: Nam 6:13, Ap 24:18, 1 Ko 9:20 **21:27:** 2 Ti 1:15 **21:28:** Ese 44:7, Ap 6:13 **21:29:** Ap 20:4, 24:5-6, 2 Ti 4:20 † **21:30:** (21:30) Divazir aviriba Godin Dipenim okari, ezi gumazir igharazibar adarasi divazir faraghavira itimrama aven mangam. Akar kam, “Me Pol kurugha Godin Dipenimin divazir azenan itimin ghu,” a divazir namba 2 migei. Tiar akaba me da ase, kar namba 2in divazimin tiar akaba. Kamaghin gumazamiziba danganir ekiar uari akuvir itimin iti, kar Godin Dipenimin divazir namba 1 an okarizim. **21:33:** Ap 20:23 **21:36:** Lu 23:18, Jo 19:15, Ap 22:22

ekiamin Grighin akam an azara,
"Ki bizitam ni mikimam, o?"
Ezi midorozir gumazibar ekiam
an azara, "Ni Grighin akam migei?
38 Ki ghaze, ni Isipin gumazim,
a fomira gavman ko misogha,
egha 4,000in gumazir kuraba
inigha ghua gumaziba puvatizir
danganimin ghu. Ni gumazir kam,
a?"
39 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Pu-
vati. Ki Judabar gumazim, ki Sil-
isian Distrighin aven itir nguibam
Tarsusin gumazim. Ki ziam itir
nguibar ekiamin gumazim. Ki ni
migei, ni na amamangatightima,
ki akatam gumaziba ko amizibav
kimasa."
40 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam a mikemezi, Pol adiriziamin
tugha uan dafarimra gumazamiz-
iba aminifa. Ezi me bar moghira
nimira iti. Ezi a

22

Hibrun akamin me migei, 1 "Nan
adarasi ko nan afeziaba, ia or-
agh. Ki datirighin deravira ia
geghanam. Ki osimtizitam gamizir
puvati."
2 Ezi me a barazima, a Hibrun
akam me migeima, me bar nimira
iti. Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, 3 "Ki
Judan gumazir mam, nan amebam
Tarsusin nguibamin na bate,
Silisian Distrigh. Ezi ki nguibar
kam Jerusalemin ikiava aghungi.
Ki Gamalielin agharimin itima a
en ovavibar arazibar nan sure
gamizi, ki bar deravira dagh fo.
Egha ia datirighin ami moghin ki
Godin gin mangasa bar gavgafi.
4 Ki faragha gumazir nighnizir
gavgaviba itiba Tuavir Kamin
gin zuima, ki me gasighasisi. Ki
me misozima me ariaghiri. Egha
gumazamiziba bar moghira men
suighava senbar me ikiava me isa
kalabusin averiam garisi. 5 Godin
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim ko
Judan kotin aven itir gumaziba
bar nan arazibagh fo, egh me
dar gun ia mikimam. Me Judan
Damaskusin itir en darazi bagha
osirizir akinafariba na ganingi. Ezi
ki ghaze, ki gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgaviba itir Tuavir Kamin gin
zuiba, kalabusbar min me inigh
Jerusalemin iziva, mizaziba me
daningam. Egha ki bizir kam
bagha Damaskusin ghu."

Pol manmaghin amigha datirighin Iesus bagha nighnizir gavgavim an iti
(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 26:12-18)

6 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin
me migei, "Ki aruer arizimin
Damaskusin boroghira zuima,
angazangarir gavgavim Godin
nguibam ikia bar na gisira. 7 Ezi
ki nguazim girighava orazima,
tiarir mam na migei, 'Sol! Sol! Ni
manmagh sua na gasighasisi?'
8 "Ezi ki an azara, 'Ekiam, ni
tina?'
"Ezi tiarir kam na ikara, 'Ki
Nasaretin gumazim Iesus, ni na
gasighasisi.' 9 Ezi na ko zuir darasi,
me angazangarimin ganigha, egha
me migirigiam baragha deragha
fozir puvati, tina na migei.
10 "Ezi ki azara, 'Ekiam, ki man-
maghin damuam?'
"Ezi Ekiam na migei, 'Ni
dikavighiva Damaskusin mangi.
Eghti gumazitam munagh, ki ni
bagha misevezir ingangariba bar,
a dar ni mikimam.' 11 Ezima
angazangarir kam nan damaz-
imning okavizi, ki garir puvati.
Kamaghin amizima na ko itir
darasi me uan dafaribar na inigha
Damaskusin ghu.
12 "Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam
Ananaias, a God baghavira ikiava,
egha Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
deraghavira dar gin zui. Ezi Judan

21:38: Ap 5:36-37 **22:3:** Ap 5:34-39, 9:11, 21:39, 26:5, Ro 10:2, 2 Ko 11:22, Ga 1:14, Fl 3:5 **22:4:** Ap 22:19, 26:9-11, Fl 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **22:5:** Ap 9:2 **22:6:** Ap 9:3, 26:12-13 **22:12:** Ap 9:17, 10:22, 1 Ti 3:7

Damaskusin itir darasi, me a migia
ghaze, a gumazir aghuim. Ezi a iza
nan gari. 13 A nan boroghin tugha,
egha migei, 'Nan aveghbuam, Sol,
nin damazimning ua deragh.' Ezi
dughiar kamra, ki maghira an gari.
14 "Ezima Ananaias na migei,
'En ovavibar God uan nighnizim
gifoghasa ni ginaba. Ni Gu-
mazir arazir aghuibagh amir
kamin ganiva, an akamin otivir
migirigiaba baragh. 15 Ni an akam
akuniva, egh ni ganigha oraghizir
bizibar gun gumazamiziba bar
me mikimam. 16 Ezi datirighin ni
tizibav zuai? Ni dikavigh rueghiva,
egh an ziamin diaghtima a nin
arazir kuraba gin amadagh.' "

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha Pol amada

17 Egha Pol migia ghua
ghaze, "Egha ki gin uamategha
Jerusalemin izeghava, ki Godin
Dipenimin aven God ko migia
ikiava irebamin min bizimin gari.
18 Ki Ekiamin garima a na migei,
'Ni zuamira dikavighiva Jerusalem
ategh mangi. Ni kagh nan
akam akuntima, me a bareghan
kogham.'
19 "Ezi ki a ikara, 'Ekiam, gumazir
kabagh foz, ki God ko migeir
dipenibar arua gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim nin itiba
suigha me kalabus garigha, me
misosi. 20 Ezi nin akam akurir gu-
mazir kam Stiven, me a misoghezi
an areme. Ezi ki an boroghin
tughav ikiava, egha nan damazim
arazir kamin garima a dera. Ezi ki
Stiven misoghezima an aremezir
darazir korotiar ruaribar gari.'
21 "Ezi Ekiam na migei, 'Ni
mangi. Ki saghon itir gumazamizir
Kantrin Igharazibar Itiba bagh ni
amangam.' "

Pol midorozibar gumazibav gia ghaze, ki Romin gumazim

22 Ezi gumazamizir avirim
Polin migirigiaba baragha ghua
migirigiar kam gami, a Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba bagh man-
gasa. Ezi Judaba maghira tiariba
akarava, egha dagarvasi, "E a
misueghtima an aremegh! Gu-
mazir kamaghin amim nguazimin
ikian kogham."
23 Egha me dagarvagha uan
korotiaba makurava egha nguazir
minemniaba pin da akuri. 24 Ezi
Romin midorozir gumazibar
ekiam, uan midorozir gumaz-
ibav geima, me Pol inigha uan
dipenibar ghu. Ezi a kamagh der-
agh foghasa, manmaghin amizima
me Pol kamaghin a dagarvasi.
Kamaghin a bizir kam gifoghasa,
uan midorozir gumazibav keme,
ia a fozoregh an azangsigh. 25 Ezi
me Polin soroghafariba ikegha a
fozoroghasa. Ezi Pol gari, Romin
midorozir gumazir 100 plan garir
gumazim tughav itima, Pol an
azara, "Romin gavmanin osirizir
arazitam Romin kantrin gumazi-
tam damuasa ian amamangati, o
puvati? Ki Romin gumazim. Ia
na kotiam gatizi puvatigha egh na
fozoroghasa."*
26 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazim kamaghin oreghava,
Romin midorozir gumazibar
ekiam bagha ghuava a migei, "Ni
manmaghin damuam? Kar Romin
gumazim."
27 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam Pol bagha ghua an azara, "Ni
na mikim, ni Romin gumazimra?"
Ezi Pol a ikara, "Are, kirara."

22:14: Ap 9:15, 1 Ko 9:1, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **22:15:** Ap 23:11, 26:16 **22:16:** Ap 2:21, 9:11, 9:18, Ro 10:13, Hi 10:22 **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 **22:19:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **22:20:** Ap 7:58, 8:1

22:21: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 13:46, Ga 1:15-16, 1 Ti 2:7 **22:22:** Ap 21:36 **22:25:** Ap 16:37 * **22:25:** (22:25) Ni akar Aposel 16:37in itimin gan. Romin Arazir mam kamaghin migiava anogoroke, me Romin gumazitam bar fozoroghan kogham.

28 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam kamaghin migei, “Ki ivezir
dafam gamigha, egha Romin
gumazimin oto.”
Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan
afeziam, a Romin gumazim, ezi
ki Romin gumazim.” 29 Ezi an
azangsighasava amir gumaziba
me kamaghin oreghava, zuamira
uarigh ekuigha saghuiamin tuiv-
ighav iti. Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiar senin Pol ikezim a fo, Pol
Romin gumazimra. Kamaghin a
uaghan atiatingi.

Pol Judan kotin aven akam akuri

30 Ezi amimzarakan midorozir
gumazibar ekiam bar der-
agh foghasa, Pol arazir tizim
gamizima, Judaba a migei. Ezi a
Polin senba firigha, egha Godin ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan
kotin aven itir gumaziba bar men
diazima me iza uari akufa. Ezi a
Pol inigha ghua men damazimin

23

anetizima a tughav iti. 1 Egha
Pol dikiravira Judan kotin aven itir
gumazibar garava egha kamaghin
me migei, “Nan adarasi, ki ingan-
garir God baghava amizim, ki bar
deravira a gamua iza datirighin tu.
God nan nighnizibagh fo, ki uan
araziba deravira da tuisigha egha
arazir aghuimin gin zui.” 2 Pol
kamaghin mikemezi, ofa gamir gu-
mazibar dapanim, Ananaias Polin
akatorim misoghasa an boroghin
itir gumazibav gei. 3 Ezi Pol
kamaghin a migei, “God uaghan
ni misuegham! Ni mati dipenir
birir kuram, me azenan aneghefe.
Eghti me aven an kuramin ganan
kogham. Ni magh aperaghav
ikiava Moses Osirizir Arazibagh
gisin tugha na kot garisi. Egha ni
na misoghasa migeir migirigiamin
ni uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim
gasighasisi.”*

4 Ezi Polin boroghin tuivighav
itir gumaziba kamaghin migei, “Ni
Godin ofa gamir gumazir dapanim
akar kuramin a migei.”

5 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, “Nan
adarasi, ki kamaghin fozir puvati,
an ofa gamir gumazir dapanir
ekiam. Godin Akinafarimin os-
izirim kamaghin iti, ‘Akar kurabar
ia uan atrivibav kiman marki.’ ”

6 Ezi Pol fo me marazi Sadyusiba,
ezi marazi Farisiba. Ezi a Judan
kotin aven itir gumazibar diagha
kamaghin migei, “Nan adarasi, ki
Farisin mav, nan afeziam a Farisin
gumazim. Ki nighnizir gavgavim
kamaghin iti, ovengeziba ua
dikavam. Me bizir kam bagha na
isava kot gati.”

7 Egha Polin migirigiam me
gamizi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba me
uari abigha, egha uari adosi.
8 (Sadyusiba ghaze, ovengeziba
ua dikavan kogham, egha uaghan
ghaze enselba ko duaba itir puvati.
Ezi Farisiba ghaze, bizir kaba bar
iti.)

9 Kamaghin amizi adoghadozir
dafam otozi Judan arazibagh
fozir gumaziba (me Farisiba), me
dikavigha pamtem migia ghaze,
“Gumazir kam osimtiziba an pu-
vati. A ti guizbangira migei, ensel
o duar tam ti a mikemeghama.”
10 Men odorozim bar gavgavizima
midorozir gumazibar ekiam
kamaghin atiatingi, Judaba Pol
misoghiva a gekuti, a bighregham.
Kamaghin a midorozir gumazibav
kemezi me ghuaghira me da

22:29: Ap 16:38 **23:1:** Ap 24:16, 1 Ko 4:4, 2 Ko 1:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **23:2:** 1 Kin 22:24, Jer 20:2, Jo 18:22-23 **23:3:** Wkp 19:35, Lo 25:1-2, Mt 23:27-28, Jo 7:51 * **23:3:** (23:3) Wok Pris 19:15 kamagh migei, gumazir kotiam barazim an arazir aghuimra kotin a damu. Pol ti migirigiar kam ginighnigha egha kamagh migei, ofa gamir gumazir dapanim uabi Moses Osirizir Arazim abiki. **23:5:** Kis 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 4:2, 24:15, 24:21, 26:5, Fl 3:5 **23:8:** Mt 22:23, Mk 12:18, Lu 20:27 **23:9:** Ap 5:39, 22:7, 22:17-18, 25:25

anemikegha a inigha midorozir
gumazibar dipenimin ghu.
11 Ezi aminim tirazi ua dimangan
Ekiam an boroghin tugha ghaze,
“Ni atiatingan marki! Ni
Jerusalemin nan gun mikemezi
moghira ni nan gun Romin me
mikim.”

Judaba Pol misueghti an are-
meghasa akam akiri

12 Egha amimizarakan Judan
gumaziba uari akuvagha Pol
misueghti an aremeghasa God ko
akam akiri. Me kamaghin akam
akiri, “E daghetam o dipatam
rameghan kogh, mangi dughiar
Pol aremegham.” 13 Akam akirizir
gumazir kabar dibobonim a 40
gafira. 14 Egha me Judan gumazir
dapaniba ko ofa gamir gumazir
ekiaba bagha ghuava kamaghin
me migei, “E kamaghin akam akira
ghaze, e Pol misueghti an are-
meghti, e gin daghetam ramam.”
15 Ezi datirighin ia ko Judan kotin
aven itir gumaziba, ia midorozir
gumazibar ekiam kamaghin a
bagh ifar akam amadagh, “E
Polin migirigiar otevitam deravira
a gifoghasa. Eghti e a bagh
piragham. A tighar izi ia bativti,
e a misueghti an aremegham.”
16 Ezi me migeima Polin
amizimin otarim oregha ghua
midorozir gumazibar dipenimin
Pol mikeme.
17 Ezi Pol Romin midorozir
gumazir 100 plan garir gumazir
mamin diagha ghaze, “Otarir igiar
kam inigh midorozir gumazibar
ekiam bagh mangi. A bizir mam
a mikimasa.” 18 Ezi midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazim Polin
amizimin otarim inigha midorozir
gumazibar ekiam bagha zui.

Egha midorozir gumazibar garir
gumazim ghaze, “Kalabusin itir gu-
mazim Pol na bagha akam amada.
Egh otarir igiar kam inigh ni bagh
izasa nan azara. Otarir igiar kam
ni mikimamin migirigiar mam iti,
kamaghin ki a inigha ni bagha izi.”
19 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam otarimin dafarim suiragha
aning min ghugha an an azara, “Ni
tizimin na mikimasa?”
20 Ezi otarim ghaze, “Judaba
nin azangsighasa akam akiri.
Me ghaze, ni Pol amadaghti a
gurumizaraghan Judan kotin
mangam. Me ifara ghaze, a mangiti
Judan kot deravira an migirigiaba
iniam. 21 Gumazibar dibobonim
40 gafira, me an aravagha a
bagha monge. Kamaghin ni
me baraghan marki. Me akam
akirigha gifa, me daghetam ko
dipatam rameghan kogham mangi
me a misueghti an aremeghivira
givagham. Datirighin me nin ama-
mangatighamin akamra mizuai
iti.”
22 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam anemaga akar gavgavim
kamaghin a migei, “Ni na mikemezi
bizir kam tav mikiman marki.”

Me Pol amadazi a gavmanin gu-
mazir ekiam, Feliks bagha ghu

23 Egha midorozir gumazibar
ekiam, uan midorozir gumazir 100
plan garir gumazir pumuningin
diagha kamaghin aningin migei.
“Gua 200 midorozir gumaziba
ko 70 pla hoziar gumaziba ko
200 pla afuzir gumaziba aku-
makum. Egh ia 9 kloghin datirighin
dimagarimin Sisarian mangi.
24 Egh ni Pol isin dapiamin hozi-
ataba uaghan da inigh. Eghti a
deravira mangi gavmanin gumazir
ekiam Feliks bativam.”
25 Ezi midorozir gumazibar
ekiam kamaghin akinafarim osiri:

26 Ki Klodius Lisias.
Ki bar pin itir gavmanin
gumazir ekiam Feliks bagha
akinafarim osiri.

23:11: Ap 18:9, 19:21, 27:23-24, 28:16-23 **23:15:** Ap 25:3

Dughiar aghuim, ni deravira iki.
27 Judaba gumazir kamin
suiragha a misueghti an are-
meghasa. Ki kamaghin fo, a
Romin gumazim, egha ki uan
midorozir gumaziba ko ghuava
ua a ini. 28 Ki foghasa, me bizir
tizim bagha akam a gasi. Egha ki
a inigha men kotin ghu. 29 Ki ka-
maghin fo, me uan osirizir araz-
ibar migirigiam gamuava pura
akaba a gasi. An aremegham o
kalabusin mangamin arazitam
gamizir puvati. 30 Gumazir
man na mikemezi, ki fo, me a
misueghti an aremeghasa, moga
akabav sosi. Ezi ki ni bagha
zuamira anemadi. Egha akam
a gasir gumaziba, ki uaghan nin
damazimin me uan migirigiabar
amuasa, me mikeme.

31 Ezi midorozir gumaziba
akam baregha dimagarimin
Polin akua ghua Antipatrisin
oto. 32 Amimizaraghan hoziar
gumaziba a ko zuima, midorozir
gumazir igharaziba uamategha
uan dipenimin Jerusalemin ghue.
33 Ezi hozin zuir gumaziba Sisarian
otogha akinafarim isa gavmanin
gumazir ekiam ganiga egha Pol
isava a ganingi. 34 Ezi gavmanin
gumazir ekiam akinafarimin
ganigha Polin azara, "Ni provinsin
manamin gumazim?" Ezi Pol kam-
aghin migei, "Ki Silisian gumazim."
Gavmanin gumazir aruam ka-
maghin oregha, 35 egha ghaze,
"Akam ni gasir gumaziba kagh
otivighti ki nin kotiam baragham."
Egha a Herotin dipenir ekiamin Pol
atigh egh deravíram an ganasa, me
mikeme.

24

Judan gumazir dapanir aruaba Pol kot gati

1 Dughiar 5 pla givazima, Godin
ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim
Ananaias, a Judan gumazir da-
panir maba ko Romin gavman
osirizir arazibagh fozir gumazir
mam, an ziam Tertulus, me
Sisarian ghuaghiri. Egha me Pol
gasir akamin gun gavman gumazir
ekiam migei, egha me akar kam
bagha Pol isi kot darighasa. 2 Egha
gavman gumazir ekiam Polin
diazima an aven ghuzima, Tertu-
lus, Feliksin damazimin maghiram
akabar a gasi. A kamaghin migei,
"Gumazir Ekiam Feliks, ni en
akurazima e dughiar ruarimin
bar deraghvira iti. Nin nighnizir
aghuarimin ni en akurvagha en
kantrin aven itir bizir aviribar
akiri. 3 Nguibaba bar ko dughiaba
zurara e bar ni minabi: Feliks, ni
bar gumazir aghuim.

4 "Ezi ki nin suiraghtima
ni dughiar ruarimin ikeghan
kogham, ni en deragh en akar
otevim baraghasa, ki nin azangsisi.

5 "E gumazir kamin garima an
osimtizir aviribagh ami. A Judan
nguibaba bar dar itiba adariba
koma midoroziba fomira dagh
ami da otifi, a Nasaretin ifarir
darasi, gumazir dapanim. 6-8 Egha
uaghan Godin Dipenim damuti
a Godin damazimin mizegha
kuvighasava ami. Bizir kam bagha
e an suighasa. Kamaghin ni uabi
gumazir kamin azaraghiva, egh
ni deraghvira akar e a gasibagh
fogham."*

9 Ezi Judaba uaghan Tertulusin
akuragha akaba bar Pol gasi. Me

23:27: Ap 21:30-33, 22:25-27, 24:7 **23:28:** Ap 22:30 **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15 , 25:19, 26:31
23:30: Ap 23:20, 24:5-8 **24:5:** Ap 6:13, 16:20, 17:6, 21:28, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **24:6-8:** Ap 21:28-30

* **24:6-8:** (24:6-8) Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. A kamaghin iti: "E uan araziba bagh a isi kot darighasa. Ezi puvati, midorozir gumazibar ekiam Lisias uan gumaziba ko izava en tongin an suiragha a gekui. Egha kamaghin migei, 'Tina gumazir kam kot darighsi ni bagh kagh izi.' "

kamaghin migei, bizir kaba bar guizbangira.

Pol Feliks migei

10 Ezi gavman gumazir ekiam mikimasa dafarim Polin akuizima, a kamaghin ikara, “Ki fo, azenir aviriba ni gumazamizir kabar jasin iti. Kamaghin ki nin akam ikarvaghasa nan navim bar dera. 11 Ezi ni puram azangsighiva, egha ni fogham, ki 12 plan dughiar ghuzibara, Godin ziam fasa Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. 12 Ezi akam na gasibar damazimin, ki gumazitam ko, Godin Dipenim danganimin aven akatamin anedoghezir puvati. Egha me nan gari, ki gumaziba God ko migeir dipeniba o Jerusalemin aven me akuva men navibagh inivizir puvati. 13 Ezi me datirighin na gasir akaba, me nin akaghamin tuavitam itir puvati. Akar me na gasir kam, a guizin akam puvati.

14 “Ezi ki guizbangira migei, ki en ovavibar Godin ziam fava egha Tuavir kamin zui. Tuavir kamin ziam Judaba kamaghin a dibori, ifarir darasi. Ki nighnizir gavgavim bar Moses Osirizir Araziba ikiava, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba osirizir akabar iti. 15 Ezi ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava kamaghin fo, a ua gumazir ovengeziba me damutima me dikavam. Gumazir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. A damuamin bizim, ki a bagha mizuai. Ezi akam na gasir gumaziba uaghan bizir kam bagha mizuai iti. 16 Kamaghin ki zurara God ko gumazibar damazimin uan araziba deravira da tuisighiva egh arazir aghuimin gin mangasa, ki pamtem ingari.

17 “Egha ki azenir mabar nguibar igharazibar ikegha, egha uamategha Jerusalemin ize. Ki God daningamin ofaba ko gumazir onganarazibar akurvaghasa dagiaba, da inigha izi. 18 Ezi ki Godin Dipenimin itima me nan garima ki Godin damazimin zue. Gumazir avirim na ko itir puvatizima, niginir aviriba uaghan puvati.† 19 Ezi Judan gumazir Esian itir maba, me iza nan suiki, kamaghin me akatam nan ikiva, me uari kagh iziva, nin damazimin na isiva kot darigh. 20 Ezi dughiar ki Judan kotin aven tughav itim, gumazir kagh itir kaba me nan gari arazir kurar manam nan iti, me ni mikim. 21 Ezi ki ti men tongin tughav ikia migia dia mikemezi me a gifongezi puvati. Akar kam, ‘gumazir ovengeziba ua dikavam, ezi bizir kam bagha me na inigha ian kot darighasa ize.’ ”

22 Feliks men nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir me Ekiamin gin zuir Tuavim gifogha gifa. Ezi Pol mikemegha givazima, Feliks Judaba migia ghaze, “Ia orarkegh. Lisias, midorozir gumazibar ekiam izitima, ki ian migirigiabar kiram.” 23 Egha a Pol kalabus darighasa midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim migei, egha ghaze, ni kalabusin gavgavim Pol damuan marki. Polin namakaba bizibar an akurvatima ni men anogoroghan marki.

Feliks Polin tivazima a azenir pumuningin kalabusin iti

24 Dughiar maba givazima, Feliks uan amuim Drusila ko ize. A Judan amizim. Ezi Feliks Polin diaghava egha a migirigiaba barazima a nighnizir gavgavim

24:11: Ap 21:17, 21:26, 24:17 **24:14:** Ap 24:5, 26:22, 28:23, 2 Ti 1:3 **24:15:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:28-29, Ap 23:6, 26:6-7, 28:20 **24:16:** Ap 23:1 **24:17:** Ap 11:29-30, 20:16, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:4, Ga 2:10 † **24:18:** (24:18) Tertulus ves 6in Pol akam a gasa ghaze, Pol Godin Dipenim damuti, a Godin damazimin mizegham. Ezi Pol akar kam ikarvaghasa, kamaghin migei, a zuegha givagha gin Godin Dipenimin aven zui. **24:19:** Ap 23:30, 25:16, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:21:** Ap 23:6, 28:20 **24:22:** Ap 23:26 **24:23:** Ap 27:3, 28:16, 28:30

Krais Iesusin itir arazibav gei.
25 Ezi Pol Godin damazimin derazir
arazimin migirigiam gamua egha
navir ghurimin arazim dikabirir
arazimin migirigiam gamua,
egha Godin Kotiar Gin Izamin
migirigiabagh ami. Ezi Feliks
bizir kam baregha atiatigha ghaze,
“Kamaghira tuzima, ni mangi.
Ki gin dughiatam ikiva ua nin
diagham.” 26 Ezi dughiar kamra
Feliksin nighnizim ghaze, Pol
dagiataba inigh a daningtima a Pol
ateghtima a mangam. Bizir kam
bagha dughiar aviribar an deima
Pol izava a ko migirigiaba ami.
27 Ezi azenir pumuning
givazima, Porsius Festus a Feliksin
danganim ini. Feliks Judabar
amuti me a bagh bar akueghasava
a Pol ataghizima a kalabusin
ikiavira iti.

25

Pol ghaze, Sisar nan kotiam baragham

1 Ezi Festus Judian Distrighin
izezi, dughiar pumuning ko
mikezim givazima a Sisaria ategha
Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. 2 Festus
Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi, ofa
gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Jud-
abar gumazir dapaniba Festusin
kotiamin tugha akaba Pol gasi.
3 Me pamten Festus kamagh a
migei, ni en akuragh egh gumazir
kam amadaghti, a Jerusalemin
ghuavanang. Me gumazir maba
migia ghaze, ia Pol misueghti an
aremeghsi, mangi an aravagh
mongegh. Kamaghin amizi, me
kamaghin Festus migei. 4 Ezi
Festus me ikara, “Pol a Sisarian
kalabusin iti. Ezi ki gurumra Sis-
arian magiram. 5 Pol guizbangin
osimtizim damighti, ia akam a
gasisi, ian gumazir dapanir taba
nan gin Sisarian magiriva kotiam
baragh.”
6 Festus 8 pla o 10 plan dughi-
aba kamaghin me ko ikegha Sisar-
ian iraghu. Egha amimizaraghan
a kotin aperagha me mikemezi
me Pol inigha a bagha izi. 7 Pol
izava otozima Judan Jerusalemin
ikegha izaghireziba an okarigha
tuifi. Egha kamaghin migei, gu-
mazir kam arazir kurar aviribagh
ami. Egha me an osimtizitam Fes-
tusin akazir puvati.
8 Ezi Pol ua bagha kamaghin
migei, “Ki Judabar arazitam
abighizir puvati. Egha Godin
Dipenim gasighasighizir puvati,
egha osimtizitam Sisar gatizir
puvati.”
9 Ezi Festus Judabar akur-
vaghasa nighnighava Polin azara,
“Ni kotiam bagh Jerusalemin
ghuavanaboghtima, ki munagh
akar me ni gasiba baragham? Ni
kamaghin ifonge, o?”
10 Ezi Pol a ikara, “Kotin ki tughav
itir kam, kar Sisarin kotiam. Kotin
kamra, kar nan kot. Ni uaghan
bar fo, ki osimtizitamin Judabagh
amizir puvati. 11 Ki guizbangira
ovengamin arazitam damighiva
ki ovengam. Ki ovevemin
arimangighan kogham. Ezi Judaba
na gasir migirigiaba, da mingariba
puvatighti, tav na inigh Judabar
dafarim datighan kogham. Sisar
nan kotiam baraghasa ki ifonge!”*
12 Festus a ko kotiam barazir
gumazibar nighnizim inigha,
egha Polin migei, “Ni Sisar nin
kotiam baraghsi, aria ni Sisar bagh
mangi!”

Atrivim Agripa Polin kotiam barasi

24:27: Ap 25:9, 25:14 **25:2:** Ap 24:1, 25:15 **25:3:** Ap 23:12, 23:15 **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 24:13 **25:8:** Ap 24:12, 28:17 **25:9:** Ap 24:27, 25:20 **25:11:** Ap 23:29, 25:25, 26:31-32, 28:19

* **25:11:** (25:11) Romin Arazibar mam ghaze, Romin gumazitam nighnisi, kotin aven me deragha an akam baraghizir puvati, eghti a kotin azaraghti, Sisar uabi an kotiam baragham. Sisar, a Rombar atrivibar ziam.

13 Ezi dughiar maba givazima,
Atrivim Agripa uan amuim
Bernaisi ko aning Festusin ganiva
dughiar aghuim a daningasa
Sisarian zui.† 14 Aning dughiar
aviribar Sisarian itima Festus Polin
gun Atrivim Agripa migei. Festus
ghaze, "Gumazir mam kagh iti.
Feliks a isa kalabus gatizi a ikiavira
ikia kagh iti. 15 Ki Jerusalemin
itima ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
ko Judan gumazir dapaniba akaba
a gasa azangsigha ghaze, an
osimtizim bagh ni mikemeghti,
midorozir gumaziba a misueghti
an aremegham.

16 "Ezi ki kamaghin me migei,
'Romin arazimra kara, me gumazi-
tam puram a misueghan kogham.
A faragh akam a gasir gumaziba
ko kotiamin tugham. Egh a me ko
me uarir ganam. Dughiar kam a
ua bagh mikim suam guizin bizim
o puvati.'

17 "Ezi me na ko kagh izezi, ki
tong sughsughizir puvati. Egha
amimizaraghan ki kotiam gaper-
agha gumazim inigh aven izasa
mikemezi, me a inigha ize. 18 Akam
asir gumaziba me akam Pol gasir
dughiamin, ki orazi me arazir
kuratam baghava a gasir puvati. Ki
ghaze, an arazir kuratam gamizi,
me akam a gasi. Ezi puvati.
19 Judaba uan nighnizir gavgaviba
bagha Pol ko uari adosi. Egha
aremezir gumazir mam Iesus, Pol
ghaze, an angamra itima me bizir
kam bagha uari adosi. 20 Ki akar
kamin mingarim buriava avenge.
Ki deragha fozir puvati. Egha ka-
maghin an azai, 'Ni ti Jerusalemin
mangiva akar me ni gasir kaba
bagh kotiam damu?' 21 Ezi Pol
ghaze, 'Ki kalabusin ikiam, eghti
gin Sisar nan kotiam baragham.'
Kamaghin ki me mikemezi, me an
suirazi a kalabusin iti. Eghti ki
gin tuavitam batoghiva Sisar bagh
anemangam."

22 Ezi Agripa oregha kamaghin
migei, "Ki uabi gumazir kam
baraghasa."

Ezi Festus kamaghin migei, "Ni
gurumin an kotiam baragh."

23 Ezi amimizaraghan Agripa
ko Bernaisi atrivimin kurukazir
aghuaribagh amigha, midorozir
gumazir aruaba ko nguibar
ekiamin gumazir aruaba sara me
gumaziba itir naghin aven zui. Ezi
Festus mikemezi me Pol inigha
aven ize.

24 Ezi Festus kamaghin migei,
"Atrivim Agripa ko ia bar e ko kagh
itir darasi, ia gumazir kamin gan!
Judan gumazamizir Jerusalemin
itiba ko Sisarian kagh itiba, me
akam a gasa bar pamtem dia
ghaze, 'Ni a misueghti an aremegh,
an angamra ikian marki!' 25 Ezi ki
an aremeghamin arazir kuratam
batozir puvati. Ezi Sisar an kotiam
baraghasa Pol ifonge. Kamaghin ki
a isa Romin anemadi. 26 Ezi ki bizir
tizitamra uan ekiam Sisar bagh an
osirigh anemangam? Eghti a fogh
suam, me bizir kam bagha akam a
gasi. Kamaghin amizi ia bar kagh
itir gumaziba ko, nirara Atrivim
Agripa, ki a inigha ia bagha ize.
Eghti ni an kot bareghti, ki deravira
an gun osiram.

27 "Nan nighnizim, ki pura kal-
abuziar gumazitam amangiva, an
arazimin gun osirighan koghtima,
kar arazir aghuim puvati."

26

Pol Agripa migei

1 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Pol migei,
"Ni uabi uan akam geghan."

Ezi Pol uan agharim fegha egha
uan akabav gia ghaze, 2 "Atrivim

† **25:13:** (25:13) Atrivim Agripa, a Atrivim Herotin otarim. Atrivim Herot faragha Jonin dozim Jems misoghezi an areme. Ni akar Aposel 12 vin itimin gan. **25:14:** Ap 24:27 **25:19:** Ap 18:15, 23:29 **25:20:** Ap 25:9 **25:23:** Mt 10:18, Mk 13:9 **25:24:** Ap 25:2-3, 25:7, 22:22

Agripa, ki Judaba na gasir akar
kam ikarvaghasa. Ezi a bar dera
ki an gun ni mikimam. 3 Kamaghin
ami, ni e Judaba en araziba ko bizir
e migia uarir atariba ni bar a dagh
fo. Kamaghin ki nin azai, ni nimira
daperagh ikiva nan akaba baragh.
4 "Ezi Judaba me bar na gifo,
nan ikirimirimin ki aghirimin ikia
uan nguibamin uan adarazir ko
ikia ghua iza gin ki iza Jerusalemin
iti.* 5 Me fomira na gifo, egh
me ifongegh, nan arazibar gun ni
mikim. Ki uan igiamin ikiava, egha
Farisibar gumazir mamin otogha
men arazibar gin zui. Ezi gumaz-
iba men arazibar gin mangan bar
buraghburaki.
6 "God fomira en ovaviba ko
akar dikirizir mam gami. Ezi ki
nighnizir gavgavim akar kamin iki-
ava a bagha datirighin kotin iti.
7 Ezi kar Godin akar dikirizim, en
12 plan adarasi, me Godin ziam
arueba ko dimagaribar a fe, egha
nighnizir gavgavim ikia bizir kam
baghavira mizuai. O Atrivim, e
bizir kam bagha mizuai, ezi bizir
kamin, Judaba a bagha akaba na
gasi.
8 "Manmaghin amizima ia gu-
mazir maba ghaze, e nighnizir gav-
gavim God ikian kogham, a gu-
mazir oveaghueziba me damuti
me ua dikavam?
9 "Fomira ki uabi ghaze, ki
bizir bar aviribar amuti da
Nasaretin gumazim Iesusin ziam
gasighasigham.
10 "Egha ki bizir kaba Jerusalemin
dagh ami. Ki Godin ofa gamir
gumazir ekiaba da gavgavim ini,
egha ki Kraisin adarazir aviriba
me isa kalabus gati. Ezi gumazir
dapaniba me misoghtima are-
meghasa me migeima, ki uaghan
ghaze, me aremegham. 11 Egha
dughiar aviriba ki God ko migeir
dipeniba roa dar aven ghua, men
suigha egha me misosi. Ki kamagh
sua, me Iesusin ziam akar kurabar
a mikim, egh nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikian kogham. Nan navim
me bagha puv nan isi, ezi ki
nguibar saghon itibar ghua me
gasighasighasa me buri."

Pol uabi geghari, a manmaghin Kraisin anavin oto
(Aposel 9:3-19 ko 22:6-16)

12 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin
migei, "Ezi darorir kabar mam, ki
Godin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba
da akar gavgavim ini, ezi me
na amadazima ki Damaskusin
nguibar ekiamin ghu. 13 O Atrivim,
dughiam kamaghin 12 kloghin
zuima, ki tuavimin ghuava, egha
garima, angazangarir mam Godin
nguibamin ikegha iza, angazan-
garir kam bar gavgavigha egha
aruemin angazangarim gafira. Ezi
na koma arui darasi koma ko, a bar
e gisira. 14 Ezima e bar nguazim
gire, egha ki orazima akar mam
Hibrun akamin kamaghin na
migei, 'Sol, Sol, ni manmagh sua
na gasighasighavira iti? Ki nin
akurvaghasava amima, ni nan
akurvazim tivagha, uabi osimtizim
uabi ganidi.'
15 "Ezima ki an azara, 'Ekiam, ni
tina?'
"Ezi Ekiam ikara, 'Ki Iesus, ni na
gasighasighavira iti. 16 Ni dikavigh
tugh. Ki ni amiseveghtima, ni nan
ingangarim damuasa, ki datirighin
ni bato. Ezi bizir datirighin otozir
ni ganiziba ko bizir ki gin nin akak-
aghamiba, na dar gun mikimam.
17 Eghti ki nin ganiva nin akur-
vagham, eghti nin gumazamiziba
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba

* **26:4:** (26:4) Pol, dughiar aghirimra itimin, a Tarsusin nguibar Silisian Provinsin itimin iti. Ni akar Aposel 22:3in itimin gan. **26:5:** Ap 22:3, 23:6, 24:15, 24:21, Fl 3:5 **26:6:** Lo 18:5, Sng 132:11, Ais 7:14, Dan 9:24, Ap 23:6, 28:20 **26:9:** 1 Tim 1:13 **26:10:** Ap 9:14, 9:21, Ga 1:13 **26:12:** Ap 9:3, 22:6 **26:16:** Ap 22:15 **26:17:** Ap 22:21 **26:18:** Ais 35:5, 42:7, 42:16, Jo 8:12, Ap 20:32, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 2:2, Kl 1:13

paza ni damighan kogham. Ki me
bagha ni amadi, 18 eghti ni men
damaziba kuightima, me akirim
ragh mitatemin arazir kurabagh
asaraghiva, angazangarimin izi.
Egh me Satanin atrivir gavgavim
ateghiva, God bagh izi. Kam-
aghin ki men arazir kuraba gin
amangam, eghti me nighnizir
gavgavim nan itir gumazamizibar
tongin danganim iniam. Nan
gumazamizir kaba, me nighnizir
gavgavim nan itima, ki me gamizi
me zue. Ni ingangarir kam damusi,
ki me bagha ni amadi.' "

Pol uan ingangarimin gun Agripa migei

19 Egha Pol migia ghua kamaghin
migei, "Atrivim Agripa, ki Godin
Nguibamin izezir irebamin min
bizimin ganigha an aghuazir
puvati, ki an akam baraki. 20 Egha
ki faragha Damaskusin nguibamin
akam akunigha, egha Jerusalemin
akam akunigha, egha Judan
nguibaba bar dar akam akurava,
egha uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba sara akam me mikira
ghaze, 'Ia uan navibagh iragh egh
ua God bagh izi. Eghti ian arazir
ia amiba, ian gun mikim suam,
ia navibagh iragha gifa.' 21 Ezi
ki bizir kabar akam akurima, me
Godin Dipenir avizibar nan suira.
Eghti Judaba na misueghtima
ki aremeghasa. 22 God nan
akurazima ki deragha ikia iza
datirikin, egha ki kagh tughav
ikia akam me migei, gumazir
kiniba ko gumazir ekiaba me
bar. Akar kamra, Moses ko Godin
akam inigha izir gumaziba fomira
an gun mikeme. Ki uam akar
igharazitam akuri puvati. 23 Me
ghaze, Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa
Misevezim, Krais mizazim inighiva
aremegh, egh a gumazir faragh
dikavigham. Eghiva a Godin
angazangarimin gun Israelba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me
mikimam."

Pol Agripa nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiasa an a migei.

24 Pol akam akuravira itima, Festus akar aruam kamaghin migei,
"Pol, ni ongani! Ni suren aviriba
dagh amima, da ni gamima ni on-
gani!"

25 Ezi Pol kamaghin migei, "Gu-
mazir Aruam Festus, ki onganizir
puvati, ki guizbangira migei, ki
nighnizim ikiava ki migei. 26 Ezi
Atrivim Agripa bizir kaba bar dagh
fo, da modogha otivizir puvati,
ezi ki fo, bizir kaba a gitazir pu-
vati. Kamaghin amizima ki atiatir
puvatigha, dar gun bar Atrivim
Agripa migei. 27 Atrivim Agripa,
ni nighnizir gavgavim Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar iti, o puvati?
Ki fo, ni nighnizir gavgavim iti."

28 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Polin
azara, "Ni ghaze, dughiar otevir
kam ni na mikim na damightima,
ki Kraisin ananavin otogham ti?"
29 Ezi Pol a ikara, "Dughiar otevim
o dughiar ruarim, ki kamaghin
God ko mikimam, ni ko karasi ia
datirighin nan akam baraki, ia
bar nan min otivigham. Ezi bizir
vamira, me senbar ia ikeghiva ia
isi kalabus darighan, ki aghua."

30 Ezi Atrivim ko gavmanin da-
panim ko Bernaisi koma gumazir
me ko ikeziba, me dikavighava
31 dipenim ategha ghua, egha
uarira uariv gia ghaze, "Gumazir
kam arazir kuratam damighiva,
an aremegham, o a kalabusin
ikiam. An arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati."

32 Ezi Agripa kamaghin Festus
migei, "A uabi ghaze, Sisar nan

26:20: Mt 3:8, Ap 9:20, 9:28-29, 11:26, 13:14 **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 24:44, Jo 5:46, Ro 3:21 **26:23:** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Lu 24:26, 24:44-47, 1 Ko 15:20, Kl 1:18 **26:26:** Jo 18:20 **26:31:** Ap 23:9, 23:29, 25:25 **26:32:** Ap 25:11

kotiam baragham. A ti kamaghin mikemezir puvatigha, egha firiaghrighai.”

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Me Pol isa kurim gatizi a Romin zui

1 Me, e kurim inigh Italin mangasa akam akirigha givagha, egha me Pol ko kalabuziar igharaziba sara isava 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazimin dafarim gati. An ziam Julius, an Atrivim Sisarin garir midorozir gumazibar mav.* 2 E Adramitiumin nguibamin kurimin bini. Kurir kamnagh Esian Provinsin itir ongarir mikebabar mangasa, ezi e an zui. Ezi Aristarkus, a Tesalonikan Provinsin itir nguibam Masedonian gumazim, a uaghan e ko iti.

3 E amimizaraghan Saidonin oto. Egha Julius arazir aghuim Pol gamuava anetaghizi a uan adarazi bagha zuima me dagheba ko bizibar an akurvasi. 4 E Saidonin ikegha uamategha zuima aminim bar gavgavizi, kamaghin e Saiprusin arighatizimin aminim amirazir naghin zui. 5 E ongarir ekiam a bigha Silisian Provins ko Pamfilian Provinsin dadarimning gitagha ghua Lisian Provinsin itir nguibar ekiam Mairan oto. 6 100 plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim kagh Aleksandrian kurimin gari a Italin mangasa. Egha a batogha e isava a gati. 7 Egha e dikavigha kurim dughiar aviribar nimira zuima e pamten ingarava ghua nimira Nidusin boroghin zuima, aminim bar gavgavizima kurim uan tuavim ategha ghua Kritin arighatizimin oto, Salmonin arighatizimin nguazir otevimin boroghin. Egha Kritin aminim vai puvatizir danganimin ghuaghiri. 8 Aminim bar amirazi, e pamten ingara ongarir dadarimin boroghiram anaga izava, danganir ziam Ongarir Mikebar Aghuim bato. Danganir kam a Lasean nguibamin boroghin iti.

9 Kurir darorir kam ikufi; ezi dughiar aviriba pura gifa. Ezi kamaghin Judaba dagheba ataghrazir dughiar kam otogha gifa. Ezi Pol kamaghin me migei,† 10 “Gumaziba, ki kamaghin nighnisi, e datirighira mangiva dughiar kuram batoghtima kurim ko bizir aviriba ovengam. E uaghan ovengam.”

11 Ezi midorozir gumazibar garir gumazim Pol baraghan firin, kurimin ghuavim ko an suizir gumazimin migirigiam baraki. 12 Kuritam aminir ekiamin ongarir mikebar kamin ikeghan kogham. A bar ikufi. Kamaghin gumazir aviriba mangvira ikiasa migei. Egha ghaze, manmaghin e Finiksra otivighiva ikiti aminir ekiam givagham. Kar Kritin arighatizimin itir ongarir mikebam. Finiks, a Kritin arighatizimin Sautin ongarir mikebamin aven iti. An aruem ghuaghiri naghin gari.

Aminir ekiam ko ongarim dikafi

13 Ezi Sautin aminir amirizim dikafi. Ezi me ghaze, me ti deravira mangi ongarir mikebar me mikemezim batogham. Egha kamaghin me kurimin anka asigha

27:1: Ap 25:12, 25:25 * **27:1:** (27:1) Pol Jerusaleminizima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ize. Ni Aposel 16:10 ko Aposel 21:17in gan. Ezi Pol Judia ategha Romin zuima, Luk ti uaghan a ko ghu.

27:2: Ap 19:29 **27:3:** Ap 24:23 † **27:9:** (27:9) Dughiar ekiar kam, a dughiar ekiar God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba da gin amadi. Ezi ni gansi, Wok Pris 23:26-32. Ezi azenir dughiar kam, aminir ekiaba Mediterenian Ongarimin dikafi, ezi kuriba aruir puvati. **27:10:** Ap 27:22

egha Kritin ongarir dadarimin
miriamin zui. 14-15 Egha mong ikezi
aminir bar gavgavim dikavigha
ongarim gamima a puvira ingari.
Me kamaghin aminir kam dibori,
“Not ko Istin tizimin dikavir
aminim.” A Kritin arighatizimin
vongin izava pamten kurim
givava a munamadi. Aminim
bar gavgavizi kurimin ingarir
gumaziba kurimin suizir pu-
vatigha kurim ataghizi aminim
a givaima a pura zui. 16 E ghua
Kaudan arighatizimin miriamin
ghue. Arighatizim aminim mong
anepazazima e botin dozim
gekuigha kurimin boroghin izasa
bar ingangarir ekiam gami. 17 Ezi
kurimin ingarir gumaziba botin
dozim fegha pin anetigha, egha
me benibar a ikegha, kurim
sara a ikezi a gavgafi. Egh me
mangi Afrikan ongarir dadarimin
gighimin ghuanangan atiatigha,
egha kurimin selba akunizi
aminim kurim gisivaghsivazima
a zui. 18 Ezi aminim ko ongarim
virara bar gavgavigha puvira
e misosi. Ezi amimizaraghan
kurimin ingarir gumaziba kurimin
aven itir biziba isava ongarim da
makuri. 19 Dughiar mikezimin
me kurimin sel ko an biziba
sara uaghan da makuri. Me
uan dafaribar da isa da makuri.‡
20 Egha dughiar aviribar e aruem
ko mikovezibar garir puvati.
Ezi aminim pamtem vavira iti.
Kamaghin bar abuan e uarir
akurvaghamin nighnizitam bar
en itir puvati. Egha ghaze, e
arimighregham.

21 Dughiar ruarimin gumaziba
daghetam amezir puvatizi, Pol
dikavigha men guamin tugha
kamaghin migei, “Gumaziba,
ia nan akam baregha, e Kritin
arighatizimra ikegha dughiar
kurar kam batozir puvatizi, ezi
bizitaba oveghan koghai. 22 Ki
datirighin ia mikimasa, en tav
oveghan kogham. Kamaghin ia
atiatingan marki, egh pura nimira
iki. Kamaghin amizi, kurim uabira
guizbangira bar ikuvigham. 23 Ki
Godin gumazim, ki an ziam fe.
Ezi dimangan Godin ensel iza na
boroghin tugha kamaghin migei,
24 ‘Pol, ni atiatingan marki. Ni
mangiti, Sisar nin kotiam baragh.
Ni oragh, God nin azangsizim
baregha givagha nin apangkufi.
Gumazir ni ko kurimin itiba, me
oveghan kogham.’ 25 Gumaziba,
ia oragh! Ki nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia kamaghin fo, God na
mikemezi moghira biziba otivam.
Kamaghin, ia gavgafigh atiatin-
gan marki 26 E kurim ateghti a
mangi arighatizitamin dadarimin
poroka.”

27 Ezi 14 pla dughiaba givazi
ghua dimagarimin aminim e
givarazi e Meditereniania ongarir
ekiam gisin zui. Ezi dimagarir
arizim roghira izezima kurimin
ingarir gumaziba nighnisi, e
nguazimin boroghin izi. 28 Ezi
kamaghin me ongarimin konim
gifofoghasa benim akunizi a
iraghu. Ezi ongarimin konim
40 mitan tu. Egha kurim mong
isivagha ghuzi, me ongarimin
abarima a 30 mitan tu. 29 Ezi me
kamaghin atiatingi, kurim mangi
dagiataba iti naghin biraghiva bar
misarighregham. Egha me ankan 4
pla kurimin girakirangin a da aku-
nigha, egha aminim zuamira tiasa
me God ko migei. 30 Egha kurimin
ingarir gumaziba, me kurim ategh
arasa tuaviba buri. Egha odava
botin muziarim isava ongarim
dafa. Egh ifar suam, kar kurimin
guamin tir anka. 31 Ezi Pol kam-
aghin 100 plan midorozir gumaz-

‡ **27:19:** (27:19) Grighin akam deravira bizir kam a mikemezi puvati.

27:22: Ap 27:10, 27:31 **27:23:** Dan 6:16, Ap 23:11, Ro 1:9 **27:24:** Ap 23:11 **27:25:** Ro 4:20-21, 2 Ti 1:12 **27:26:** Ap 28:1 **27:31:** Ap 27:22

ibar garir gumazim ko midorozir
gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kaba
kurimin ikian koghti, ia ovegham.”
32 Kamaghin midorozir gumaziba
botin muziarimin beniba aghorezi
an ongarim giraghu.
33 Egha aminim tiasava amima
Pol daghetam ramasa bar me
gakaghori, “Ia, 14 plan dughiaba
ian dughoriba mitivighav itima
dagheba ian navibar puvati, ia
daghetam amezir puvati. 34 Ezi
datirighin ki daghetam iniasa ia
gakaghori. Daghem ian akuraghti
ia gavgavigham. Ian tongin tav
ikuvighan kogham. Ian dapanir
arizitam oveghan kogham.” 35 A
kamaghin mikemegha givagha,
egha bretin mam inigha bar
men guamin God minabi. Egha
anebigha maghiram anepi. 36 Ezi
kamaghin me bar navir aghuarim
ikiava egha uari dagheba api.
37 E gumazir kurimin itiba, en
dibobonim bar 276in tu. 38 Egha
me amegha naviba izivagha, egha
ghaze, kurim mighivghigh pirara
ikiam. Egha me witin nar kurimin
itiba isa ongarimin da akuri.

Kurim ikufi

39 Ezi aminim tirazi aruem
anadima, kurimin ingarir gu-
maziba ongarir dadarir e zuimin
garava a gifozir puvati. Egha
me ongarir mikebar mamin gari,
a bar aven ghugha egha gigir
aghuim iti. Ezi me ghaze, me
deravira kurim damighti a ti gigir
dadarir kamin azenan mangasa,
me ifonge. 40 Egha me ankabar
suighizir beniba aghorezi da
ongarim giraghue. Egha kurimin
pul gamir pulin ekiamning ikezir
beniba firi. Egha me aminim
bagha kurimin guamin itir sel
agurazi aminim kurim inigha
dadarimin zui. 41 Ezi kurim
ghuava ongarir torimin itir gigir
fightizimin ghuavanabogha, egha
maghiram aperaghav iti. Kurimin
guam ghua gigim vuigha ghugha
bar gavgafi. Ezi an ginkevim,
ongarim izava a misozi a bar
biaghire.
42 Midorozir gumaziba kam-
aghin nighnigha atiati, kalabusin
gumazitaba mangiva dadarimin
otivigh arimagiregham. Egha
me misueghti me aremeghasa
nighnisi. 43 Ezi 100 plan midorozir
gumazibar garir gumazim, a Pol
aremeghan an aghua. Egha a
midorozir gumazibar anogoroke.
Uari suvim gamua foziba, a me
migia ghaze, ia faragh kurimin
uari akunigh uari suvim damu
dadarimin mangi. 44 Eghti
igharazir darazi ter arariba ko
kurimin arariba dagh isin mangi.
Ezi me kamaghin bar moghira
deravira nguazimin otifi.

28

Pol Maltan arighatizimin iti

1 E deraghavira ghuava ongarir
dadarimin otivigha, egha e gara
fo, e arighatizir mamin ti, an ziam
Malta. 2 Ezi gumazir arighatizir
kamin itiba arazir aghuaribar
e gami. Ezi amozim izima, en
mikarziba bar orangi, kamaghin
amizi e avimin fingasa, me e
bagha avim atigha egha e inigha
avim boroghira ghu. 3 Pol dazir
pozir mam inigha da avim garisi.
Ezi kuruzir mam dazibar aven
itima, avir fefem a inizima an
azenan oto. Egha kuruzim Polin
agharim givigha guraghav iti.
4 Ezi arighatizir kamin itir gu-
mazamiziba kamaghin an garima,
kuruzim an agharim gitoroghav
itima, me kamaghin uariv gei, “Gu-
mazir kam ti gumazibav sozi da
ariaghirir gumazim, an ongarimin
aremezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi,

27:34: 1 Kin 1:52, Mt 10:30, Lu 12:7 **27:35:** Mt 15:36, Jo 6:11, 1 Ti 4:3-5 **27:41:** 2 Ko 11:25
27:44: Ap 27:22-25 **28:2:** Ro 1:14, 1 Ko 14:11, 2 Ko 11:27, Kl 3:11

godin arazir kuraba ikarvazim
datirighin a ikarvagha ghaze, an
angamra ikian kogham." 5 Ezi Pol
kuruzim kavkinizi an avim gira
ghu. Ezi bizitam Pol batozir puvati.
6 Ezi gumaziba pura Polin mizuai,
me ghaze, an mikarzim ti buigham,
o a ti irighiva aremegham. Me
dughiar ruarimin an gara a mizua
ghuava puram an gari, bizitam a
batozir puvati. Egha me ghaze, a
godin mam.

7 Ezi nguazir mam danganir
kamin boroghira iti, kar Publiusin
nguazim, an arighatizimin gav-
man gumazir dapanim. An e
inighava uan dipenimin ghuzi e
dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin
a ko itima a deraghvira en garima
e iti. 8 Ezi an afeziam aria iti, an
mikarzim an feima, ezi a buarir
dipabagh avi. Ezi Pol an ganasava
aven ghu, egha a bagha God ko
mikemegha, gin uan dafarimning
a gisin atizima, a ghuamaghe. 9 A
kamaghin amizima, arighatizir
kamin itir arimariar gumaziba bar
moghira izima a me gamima me ua
dera. 10 Me arazir aghuibar e gami,
ezi e me ataghrazima, me bizir e
puvatiziba e ganigava egha da isa
kurim garisi.

Pol ghua Romin oto

11 Ezi iakinir pumuning ko
mikezim givazima e mangasa.
Ezi kurir mam Maltan itima,
aminir ekiamin dughiam gifa. An
Aleksandrian nguibamin kurim.
Kurimin guamin god Susin otarir
fufuzimningin nedazimning an
iti. Aningin ziamning Kastor ko
Polluks. 12 Ezi e ghua Sirakyusin
otivigha, dughiar pumuning ko
mikezimin an iti. 13 Egha e
kagh dikavigha ghua Regiumin
otifi. Egha amimizaraghan, Sautin
amadaghan aminim dikavizi, e
dughiar mikezimin e Puteolin otifi.
14 E kagh Kraisin adarasi men
marazi batifi. Ezi me 7 plan dughi-
abar uari ko ikiasa e mikemezi,
e me ko iti. Kamaghin e me ko
ghua Romin nguibar ekiamin oto.
15 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin
itir darasi Romin ikiava e barazima
e izima, ezi me e bativasa izi. Ezi e
Apiusin biziba amadir danganim
ko Pasindian Dipenir 3pla itir
danganimin me bato. Ezi Pol men
ganigha, egha God minabagha an
navim gavgavim ini. 16 Egha e
Romin otivizi, gavmanin gumazir
dapanim Polin amamangatigha
ghaze, a uabira dipenitamin ikiti
midorozir gumazitam an ganam.

Pol Romin akar aghuim kuri

17 Ezi 3 pla dughiaba givazima,
Pol Judan gumazir dapanir eki-
abar diazima me iza uari akufa.
Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Nan
aveghbuaba, ki bizitam e uan
adarasi paza me gamizir puvati,
o en ovavibar arazitam iriazir
puvati. Ezi me Jerusalemin na
kalabus gatighava, egha na isa
Romin gumazibar dafarim gati.
18 Ezi me nan kotiam baragha, egha
nan gara fo, ki arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati. Ki tam damighiva
ovegham. Kamaghin amizi me
na ataghraghasa. 19 Ezi Judaba
kamaghin aghua. Kamaghin amizi
ki tuaviba ua puvati. Ki ghaze,
Sisar nan kotiam baragham. Ezi
ki uan adarazi akam me gasamin
bizir mingaritam itir puvati. 20 Ezi
bizir kam bagha ki ian diazi ia
ize. Kamaghin ki ian ganiva ia
ko mikimasa. Ezi ki nighnizir
gavgavim ikia mizuai bizir kam,
Israelba bar uaghan a mizuai.
Bizir kam bangin me datirighin
senin kamin na ike."

21 Ezi me kamaghin Pol ikara,
"E Judian Provinsin gumaziba da

28:5: Mk 16:18, Lu 10:19 **28:6:** Ap 14:11 **28:8:** Ap 19:11, 1 Ko 12:9, 12:28, Je 5:14-15 **28:16:** Ap 24:23 **28:17:** Ap 21:33, 24:12-13, 25:8 **28:18:** Ap 22:24, 25:8, 26:31 **28:19:** Ap 25:11 **28:20:** Ap 24:15, 26:6-7, 26:29, Ef 3:1-2, 2 Ti 2:9, Fm 10, 13

akinafarir osirizir ni migeitam
inizir puvati. Ezi Judan gumazitam
iza eghaghanitam e geghara egha
migirigiar kuratam ni gamizir
puvati. 22 E fo, nguibaba bar men
gumazamiziba migirigiar kurabar
Judan aven itir dakozir igiar
igharazir kam migei. Kamaghin
amizi, e nin nighnizim baraghasa."

23 Ezi me dughiar mam
diborogha, gumazir aviriba iza
Pol bagha a itir dipenir kamin zui.
Mizarazimin ghua guaratizimin,
a God Bizibagh Ativir Arazimin
akam geghara an gun me migei.
Egha Moses Osizirir Arazibar
akaba ko Godin akam inigha izir
gumazibar akaba, an akar kabar
men nighniziba fava migei. Egha
akar kabar me nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiasa a ifongegha pamtem
ingara me migei. 24 Ezi marazi
ghaze, Pol mikemezir akaba da
guizbangira, ezi marazi nighnizir
gavgavim dar ikian aghua. 25 Egha
me uarira uarir tongin akaba uariv
sogha egha me mangasava amima,
Pol akar abuananam me migei,
"Godin Duam guizbangira ian
ovavibav keme. An akam inigha
izir gumazim Aisaian akatorimin
kamaghin ia mikeme,

26-27 'Gumazamizir kabar naviba
ikuvigha gifa.
Me uan kuaribar oraghan
aghuaghava,
egha me uan damazibar
ganan aghua.

Me kamaghin amima, ki ghaze,
marki.
Me uan damazimin ganighai,
egha me uan kuaribar
oreghai.
Me kamaghin aghua.
Me kamaghin amua biz-
ibagh fozir puvati.
Me amua guizin navibagh iragha
na bagha izezi,
ki me gamizi me deraghai.
Me kamaghin damuan
aghua.
Kamaghin, ni gumazamizir kaba
bagh mangi, egh kamaghin
me mikim,
Ia akam baraghiva,
egh ia an mingarim
gifoghan kogham;
ia ganiva,
egh ia bizitamin ganighan
kogham.' "

28-29 Egha Pol migia ghua, kam-
agh migei, "Kamaghin ami, ki kam-
agh sua, ia kamaghin fogh, Godin
akurvazim, a Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba bagha anemadagha
gifa. Eghti me oragham!"*
30 Pol azenir rubuzir pumuningin
dipenir mam ikia egha dipenir
kam givesi. Ezi gumazamiziba an
ganasa an dipenimin izima a bar
akonge.†
31 Eghava Pol God Bizibagh
Ativir Arazimin akam akurava
egha gumazamiziba Ekiam Krais
Iesusin akabar men sure gami.
Egha a uaghan atiatir puvati,
bizitam bar an tuavim apirizir
puvati.

28:22: Ap 24:5, 24:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:14 **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14 **28:26-27:** Ais 6:9-10 **28:28-29:** Sng 67:2, Lu 3:6, Ap 13:46-47, 18:6, 22:21, Ro 11:11 * **28:28-29:** (28:28-29) Fofozir gumazir mabar ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan iti. Akar kam kamakin, "Pol akar kam mikemegha givazima, Judaba anetegha ghu. Ezi adarir dafar men tongin otozima me uarira uariv gia, akabar uariv sosi." **28:30:** Ap 28:16 † **28:30:** (28:30) Luk azenir pumuning Pol batozir bizimin gun e mikemezir puvati. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, gavmanin gumaziba kalabusin a firizi a ghua nguibar igharazibar Godin akam akuri. Ezi gumazir maba ghaze, Romin gavmanin gumaziba Pol misoghezima an aremes. **28:31:** Ap 4:31, 28:23, Ef 6:19

Akinafarir Pol Romin Nguibar Ekiamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pol kamaghin ifonge, a mangiva Romin nguibar ekiamin itir Kraisin adarazir ganasa. Kamaghin, an akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, a dughiar otevimin me ko ikegh, egh gin a mangiva kantri Spenin mangi akar aghuim akunam. Akinafarir kamin, Pol bar deraghvira bigha Iesusin Akar Aghuimin gun me migia, egha Iesusin gin aruir gumazamizibar ikirmirimin gun me migei.

Pol faragha Romin itir Kraisin adarazi migia ghaze, a zurara God ko migiava, men akurvaghasa Godin azangsisi. Egha a gin akinafarir kamin akar mingarim abigha ghaze, "Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimira e Godin damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otivigham" (1:17). Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamiziba bar, me Judaba o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me bar arazir kurabagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, God men apangkuvighiva ua me iniam. Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itim, God uam a iniam, eghti a Godin namakamin otoghiva egh Krais Iesusin aveghboamin ikiam.

Kamaghin God ua gumazitam nighti, eghti an ikirimirim igiamin min otogham. God a ko itima, Godin Duam a gizifa. Ezi kamaghin ovevem ko arazir kuram ua a dikabiniva egh a gativaghamin gavgaviba puvati. Sapta 5, 6, 7, ko 8, Pol Godin Arazibar mingarim migiava, egha Godin Duamin gavgavim migei. Pol ghaze, Godin Duam, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itibar aven ikia, egha men ikirmirimin aven ingari.

Sapta 9, 10 ko 11, Pol uan osimtizir mamin gun migei. Pol uabi Judabar gumazir mam. Kar gumazamizir God fomira kamaghin ua baghaviram amisevizíba. Ezi Judan avirir ekiam, me Iesus akirim ragha a gasara. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizir aviriba, me Iesusin suren gumazamizibar otifi. Ezi Judaba puvati. Egha Pol kamaghin migei, arazir kurar kam, me uari men osimtizim. Egha me bizir ekiar God me damuasa ifongezir kam me deragha a ginighnizir puvati. Ezi Polin nighnizim, gin Judan gumazamizir taba me uaghan Iesusin adarazir aven izam.

Ezi Polin akinafarimin akar aboananaba, Sapta 12, 13, 14, 15, ko 16, Pol Kraisin adarazi gin mangamin arazibav gei. A igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. Egha a uaghan Godin ingangarimin arazim damuasa migiava, egha gavmanin apengan ikiamin arazim migiava, egha igharaz darazir akurvaghamin arazim migei.

E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia, egha tuavir kamin, e Godin damazimin dera

(Sapta 1-4)

Pol uan aposelin ingangarimin gun migei

1 Ki Pol, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir mam. Krais Iesus nan diagha ghaze, ni nan aposelin otogham. Egha a na misevegha akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim na ganingi.

1:1: Ap 9:15, 13:2, 22:21, 1 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:15 **1:2:** Ap 26:6, Ro 3:21, 16:25-26, Ga 3:8, Ta 1:2

2 Faraghavira God akam akira
ghaze, akar aghuir kam otogham.
Egha akar kam inigha, an akam
inigha izir gumazibav keme. Ezi
me akar kam osirizi a Godin
Akinafarimin iti. 3 Akar aghuir
kam a Godin Otarimin gun migei.
Otarir kam, a gumazimin min
otogha, egha kamaghin a Atrivim
Devitin ikizim. 4 Egha Godin
Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, God
a gamizi a ua dikafi, a kamaghin en
aka, a gavgavim itir Godin Otarim:
A Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. 5 Ezi God
kamaghin ifonge, kantriba bar
itir gumazamizir maba, nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an akamin
gin mangam. Kamaghin God, Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimra,
a en apangkufi. Egha God,
Krais bagha, aposelin inangarim
damuasa e ati. 6 Ezi ia uaghan,
Krais Iesus ian diagha ghaze, ia
nan adarasi, ezi ia an gin zui. Egha
ia Iesusin aven itir marasi.
7 God ia gifongegha ian diagha
ghaze, ia nan adarasi, egh na
baghivira iki. Ezi ki akinafarir
kam ia Romin nguibar ekiamin itir
gumazamiziba bagha an osiri.
Egha ki ghaze, en Afeziam God
ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian
apangkuvighiva navir amirizim ia
daningam.

Pol Romin nguibar ekiamin mangasa bar ifonge

8 Ki faragh kamaghin mikimasa.
Nguazir kamin nguibaba bar
dar itir gumazamiziba, me ian
nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanim
barasi. Ezi Krais Iesus na gamima,
ki ia bagha bar God minabi. 9-10 Ki
bar God bagha pamten ingara,
egha uan gavgavim sara ingari,
egha an Otarimin akar aghuim
akuri. God nan gara na gifo, ki ia
ginighnighavira iti. Ezi ki God ko
migia zurara kamaghin an azai, a
ifueghiva, a uabi na bagh tuavitam
atighti, ki ia bagh iziva ian ganam.
11 Ki kamagh sua, ki ia damuti,
Godin Duam amir ingangarir
aghuiba, ian ikiam, eghti ian
duaba gavgavigham. Kamaghin,
ki ian ganasa bar ifonge. 12 Ki
kamaghin nighnisi. E uarira
uarir akurvagham. Ian nighnizir
gavgavim nan akuragham. Eghti
nan nighnizir gavgavim ian akur-
vagham.
13 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin
fogh, ki dughiar aviribar izi ian
ganasava amima, bizir aviriba
otiva nan tuavim apirima, kam-
aghin ki izir pu. Ki kamagh sua,
ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar
tongin ingarizi, men aviriba nav-
ibagh ira, kamaghira, ki ian tongin
ingarti, ian gumazamizir aviriba
navibagh iragham. 14 God Grighba
ko gumazir Grighin aven itir
puvatiziba bar men akurvaghasa
ingangarim na ganingi, egha
uaghan fofozim itir gumaziba
ko fofozim puvatizir gumaziba
sara. Kamaghin, ki gumazamiz-
iba me ikarvaghamin osimtizim
aterіva, ingangarir kam damuam.
15 Kamaghin amizi ia Romin itir
gumazamiziba, ki akar aghuim
uaghan ian mikinasa, nan navim
dikafi.

Godin gavgavim, an an akar aghuimin aven iti

16 Ki fo, Godin gavgavim an
akar aghuimin aven iti. Gavgavir
kam gumazir nighnizir gavgavir
an itiba bar men akurvagham.
A faragh Judabar akurvaghiva,
egh uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar

1:3: Mt 22:42, Lu 1:32, Jo 1:14, Ap 2:30, Ro 9:5, Ga 4:4, 2 Ti 2:8 **1:4:** Ap 13:33, Hi 9:14 **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18, Ro 12:3, 15:18, 1 Ko 15:10, Ga 2:7-9, Ef 3:8 **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26, 1 Ko 1:2-3, 2 Ko 1:1, Ga 1:3, Ef 1:2, 1 Te 4:7 **1:8:** Fl 1:3, Kl 1:3-4, 1 Te 1:2, 1:8 **1:13:** Jo 15:15-16, Ap 19:21, Ro 15:23, 16:7, Fl 4:17 **1:16:** Sng 119:46, Mk 8:38, Ap 3:26, 13:46, 1 Ko 1:18-24, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:17:** Hab 2:4, Jo 3:36, Ro 3:21-22, Ga 3:11, Hi 10:38

Gumazibar akurvagham. Kamaghin ami, ki akar aghuim akunasa aghumsizir pu. 17 Akar aghuir kam, a God arazir aghuir an amizim en aka, an e mikim suam, an damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimra e an damazimin gumazamizir aghuibar otogham. Mati akam Godin Akinafarimin iti, “Gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba, God me mikim suam, me nan damazimin dera, eghti gumazamizir kaba zurara deraghvira ikiam.”

Gumazamiziba bar akirim God gasara

18 E fo, God uan Nguibamin ikia uan aningagharim azenimra aneka. A, gumazir akirim agasaragha arazir kurabagh amiba, ivezir kuram me daningam. Men arazir kurar kam guizin akam abiri. 19 God gumazir kaba uabi deravira men akazi, me an arazir aviribagh fo. Me guizbangira fo, egha me akirim God gasara, kamaghin amizima God ivezir kuram me ganidi. 20 God nguazimin biziba bar dar ingarizir dughiamin, iza datirighin gumaziba bar a ingarizir bizibar gani. Tuavir kamin, gumaziba Godin arazir mogomer maba deravira dagh fogham. Egha me an arazir aghuibar mingarim ko an gavgavir bar ekiar zurara itim gifos. Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam kamaghin mikiman kogham egh suam, “Ki God gifozir puvatigha kamaghin ki osimtiziba puvati.” Bar puvatigham!

21 Me God gifogha egha me kamaghin nighnizir pu, “A guizbangira God.” Egha an ziam fan aghua. Egha a minabir pu. Puvati. Men nighniziba onganizi moghin itima, me fofozir aghuiba puvati, ezi mitatem men nighniziba avaragha dagh izifa. 22 Me ghaze, me fofozir aghuim iti. Ezi me guizbangira puvati, me ongani. 23 Me Godin zurara itim akirim a gasara, egha an ziam fer pu. Puvati. Me aremeghamin gumazibar min gara, marvir guaba ko, kuaraziba ko, asiziba ko, kuruziba ko, ipebar min marvir guabar ingara, egha da isa dar ziaba fe.

Gumazamiziba arazir kurar igharagha garir aviribagh ami

24 Gumazamiziba God akirim a gasara, ezi bizir kam bagha a me ataghizima men navibar ifongezir arazir kuraba me dikavima, me arazir bar kurar aghumsiziba itibar uari gami. 25 Kamaghin amir gumazamiziba, me Godin guizin akamin gin mangan firin, akar ifavarimin aneti. Me biziba bar adar ingarizir Godin kamnangin ziam fan aghuagha, uam akirim ragha a gasara. Egha a ingarizir bizibar ziaba fava da bagha ingari. God a biziba bar dar mingarim, kamaghin amizima, e zurazurara an ziam fi mamaghira ikiam! Guizbangira!

26 Me God akirim a gasara, kamaghin amizi God akirim ragha me gasaragha me ataghizi, me uan aghumsizim itir arazir kurabagh ami. Ezi men amuiba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha egha arazir kuraba amizir igharaziba ko uari gami. 27 Kamaghira, gumaziba poroghamibar arazir aghuim ategha men naviba me dikava mati avim men isi, ezi me arazir kuraba gumazir igharaziba ko uari gami. Gumaziba aghumsizir araziba uarira uari gami, bizir

1:18: Ap 17:30, Ef 5:6, Kl 3:6, 2 Te 2:12 **1:19:** Jo 1:9, Ap 14:15-17, 17:24-28 **1:20:** Jop 12:7-9, Sng 19:1, Ap 14:17, 17:27, Hi 11:3 **1:21:** Jer 2:5, Ef 4:17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10:14, 1 Ko 1:20 **1:23:** Lo 4:16-18, Sng 106:20, Jer 2:11, Ese 8:10, Ap 17:29 **1:24:** Ap 7:42, 14:16, 1 Ko 6:18, Ef 4:18, 1 Te 4:4 **1:25:** Ais 44:20, Jer 13:25, 16:19, Amo 2:4, Ro 9:5, 1 Te 1:9, 1 Jo 5:20 **1:26:** Wkp 18:22-23, Ef 5:12 **1:27:** Wkp 18:22, 20:13, 1 Ko 6:9

kam bagha me uarira uan arazir
kurabar ivezir kuram iniam.
28 Me Godin guizin fofozim
suiragh a ginighnighan aghua,
kamaghin amizi God me ataghizi,
me uan nighnizir kurar mizirizibar
gin ghua arazir bar kurar e
damuan koghamibagh amua,
nighniziba bar ikufi. 29 Me arazir
kurar avirir kabagh ami: men
araziba bar ikuvigha, munavin
bizim bagha navim dikafi, egha
uarir apanim gamigha, bizir
aviriba itir gumaziba bagha navim
ikufi, egha gumazibav sozima
da ariaghiri, egha biziba bagha
uarir atara uari abisi, egha gu-
mazibagh ifari. Egha gumaziba
paza me damuasa nighnisi, egha
girakirangin migirigiar kurabar gu-
mazibagh ami. 30 Egha migirigiar
ifavarir gumazir igharazibar
ziabagh asighasizibagh ami. Egha
Godin apanim gamua, egha
tiraghtirazir arazim gamua, egha
uan navir averiabar aven ghaze
erara e bar dera, egha me uari uan
ziaba fe. Egha me uari arazir kurar
igiar mabagh ami da otifi. Egha me
uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba
batosi. 31 Me nighnizir aghuiba
puvati. Egha me uari uan akar
dikirizibar gin zuir puvati. Egha
me igharaz darazir akurvaghan
aghua, egha men apangkuvir pu-
vati. 32 Me fo, Godin Akinafarimin
itir akar gavgavim kamaghin migia
ghaze, "Gumazamizir kamaghin
amiba, me ivezir kuram inigh
arimighregham." Gumazir kaba
Godin akar gavgavim gifo, egha me
a batogha arazir kurar aviribagh
ami. Egha uaghan me arazir kurar
kabarama amir pu. Puvati. Me
arazir kurar kabagh amir gumazir
igharazibar ziaba fe.

2

God gumazamizibar araziba tuisizir arazim, a guizbangira ghua bar dera

1 Kamaghin amizi, ia igharaz
darazi akaba me gasir gumaz-
iba, ki vaghvagh kamaghin
ia mikimasa, ni kamaghin
nighnighan marki suam, ki uabi
osimtiziba nan puvati. Ia orakigh,
ni akam igharazitav gasi, egha ni
uabi arazir me amiba ni uaghan
dagh ami, kar ni akam uaghan
uabi gasi. 2 E fo, God, gumazir
arazir kurar kabagh amiba, men
araziba tuisigha ivezir kuram me
ganidi, arazir God amir kam a
bar guizbangira ghua bar dera.
3 Ia arazir kabagh amir gumaziba
akam me gasi, egha ia uari
arazir kaba uaghan me ko dagh
ami. Ni ghaze, God ti akam
ni gasan kogham? Bar puvati!
4 Manmaghin amizi God arazir
aghuibar ni gamua, egha dughiar
ruarimin ni mizua ikia, egha nin
arazir kuram bagha ivezir kuram
zuamira ni ganingizir puvati.
Godin arazir aghuarir kam, ni ti
an garima a ti pura bizim? God ni
uan navim giraghasa a ifongegha,
arazir aghuimin ni gami. Ni foz, o?

5 Ni uan navimin suiragha gav-
gavigha egha uan navim gighasa
nighnizir pu. Egha arazir kamin ni
uabi ivezir ekiar kuram bar uabi
garisi. 6 God gumazamiziba amizir
araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh
me daningam. 7 Gumazamizir
maba arazir aghuiba bagha gav-
gavigha dar gin ghuava, egha
God ko dabirabir aghuim, ko ziar
ekiam, ko ikirimirir ikuvighan
koghamim, da iniasa tuavim buri.
God ikirimirir zurazurara itim
gumazamizir kabar aningam. 8 Ezi
gumazamizir maba uarira uari
ginighnigha, egha guizin akam
akirim ragh a gasaragha egha

1:32: Sng 50:18, Hos 7:3, Ro 2:2, 6:21 **2:1:** Mt 7:1, Lu 6:37, Jo 8:7-9, Ro 1:20 **2:4:** Ais 30:18, Ro 3:25, Ef 1:7, 2:9, 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **2:6:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Mt 16:27, Jo 5:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 22:12 **2:8:** Ro 1:18, 2 Te 1:8

arazir kurabar gin zui. Eghti God
uan aningagharim isi gumaza-
mizir kabagh ingeghiva ivezir bar
kuram me daningam. 9 Osimtizir
ekiam ko mizazir kuram gumaza-
mizir arazir kurabagh amiba
batogham. Judaba faraghtima
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
gin. 10 Eghti God dabirabir aghuim
ko ziar ekiam ko navir amirizim
isi gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh
amibar aningam. Judaba faraghti
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
gin. 11 God ikizitam uabin toroghan
kogham, egh a bar gumazamiziba
bar men araziba deravira da
tuisigham

12 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba
men puvati. Egha arazir kuram
gamigha, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
saghon ikia me ovenge. Ezi Judaba
Moses Osirizir Araziba ikia dagh
fo. Egha arazir kuram gamizi, God
men gara Moses Osirizir Arazibar
aven itir akamin gin ghua men
araziba tuisisi. 13 E fo, gumazitam
Moses Osirizir Araziba pura da
baragha, a Godin damazimin
derazir pu. Puvati. Gumazir Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, God
me migia ghaze, me an damazimin
dera. 14 Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba, me Moses Osirizir Araziba
puvati. Egha men marazi uan
nighnizimra arazir aghuibar gin
zui, ezi arazir kaba Moses Osirizir
Araziba mirara zui. Me Moses
Osirizir Araziba puvati, egha dar
aven itir arazir aghuibar gin zui.
Arazir kam kamaghin en aka,
arazir aghuiba men nighnizimin
iti me fo, me manmaghin damuam.
15 Me amir arazir kamin e fo, God
Moses Osirizir Arazibar akam men
navir averiabar an osirizima an
azenim giri. dughiar maba men
nighnizimra akam me gasi; egha
dughiar maba men nighnizim
ghaze, ia deravíram ami. Kam-
aghin amizi, nighnizir men navir
averiabar aven itir kam uaghan
kamaghin en aka, Moses Osirizir
Araziba guizbangira men navir
averiabar aven iti. 16 Kamaghin,
akar aghuir ki kurim kamaghin
migei, God gumazamiziba bar
men navir averiabar itir nighnizir
mogomeba tuisighamin dughiam,
gumazamizir kabar nighnizibara
arazir kurar me amiziba bagh
men araziba tuisigham. God
gumazamizibar araziba bagh me
tuisighamin ingarim isava, Krais
Iesusin dafarim gati.

Judaba ghaze, Moses Osirizir Araziba men akurvasi

17 Ezi datirighin ia manmaghin
ami? Ia ghaze, erara e Judaba;
e Moses Osirizir Araziba gisin tu.
Egha ia uari fa ghaze, e Godin
adarasi, erara God uabin toro.
18 Kamaghin ia God ifongezir araz-
iba dagh fo. Moses Osirizir Araziba
ian sure gami, ezi ia fo, arazir
manaba dera, o da ikufi. 19-20 Ia
kamaghin nighnisi, Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba fofozimin mingarir
aghuim ko guizin akaba bar e
ganingi. Kamaghin ia ghaze, e gu-
mazir damazir okaviziba tuavim
men akakasi. Egha mitatemin
itir gumazamiziba, angazangarim
men akakasi. Egha gumazamizir
onganiba fofozim me ganiga,
egha borir doziba men sure gami.
21 Guizbangira, ia marazir sure
gami. Egha manmagh sua ia uari
sure damuan aghua? Ia kamaghin
akam akuri, biziba okiman marki.
Egha iarara biziba okei. 22 Ia
ghaze, poroghamiba uari isi arazir
kurabar amuan marki. Egha ia
uaghan kamaghin ami. Ia ghaze,
e godin ifavarir marvir guaba, bar

2:9: Amo 3:2, Lu 12:47-48, Ro 1:16, 1 Pi 4:17 **2:11:** Lo 10:17, 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 34:19, Ap 10:34, Ga 2:6, Ef 6:9, Kl 3:25, 1 Pi 1:17 **2:13:** Mt 7:21, Je 1:22-25, 1 Jo 3:7 **2:14:** Ap 10:35 **2:17:** Ais 45:25, Jo 8:33, 2 Ko 11:22, Je 2:19 **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14, 23:16-19, Lu 18:9, Jo 9:34, 9:40, Ro 6:17, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:5, 3:15 **2:21:** Sng 50:16-21, Mt 23:3-4

dar aghua. Egha manmagh sua
dar dipenibar ghua, marvir guaba
okei. 23 Ia uarira uan ziaba fa
ghaze, “E Moses Osirizir Araziba
iti.” Egha ia dar gin mangan
aghua. Egha arazir kamin ia
Godin ziam gasighasisi. 24 Ia fo,
Godin Akinafarim bizir kamin
migirigiam iti, “Ia Judaba, ian
arazir kuraba bangin, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba Godin ziam
gasighasisi.”

Guizin mikarzir mogomer dighorimin arazim

25 Ia guizbangira Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangiti, ian arazir
mikarzir mogomem aghorim a
dera. Egh ia Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangan koghti,
ian mikarzir mogomem aghorir
arazim pura bizimin oto. 26 Eghti
Kantrin Igharazimin Gumazitam,
a me mikarzim atuzir puvatizir
gumazim, a Moses Osirizir Araziba
bar dar gin mangiti, God an ganigh
mikim suam, a mati gumazir me
mikarzim atuzim. 27 Ia Judaba
guizbangira Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar akinafarim iti, ezi me ian
mikarziba aghore. Ezi ia deravira
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba
deravira dar gin zui, ezi me men
mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir
puvati. Bar guizbangira, ia Judaba,
Moses Osirizir Araziba gin man-
gan koghti, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba ian araziba tuisigh egh
mikim suam, ian araziba ikufi.
28 Akar kamin mingarim kamakin:
mikarzir mogomer dighorimin
arazim gumazitam damuti, a
guizin Judan gumazimin otoghan
kogham. Mikarzir mogomem
aghorir arazim a nivafizimin
bizim puvati. 29 Puvati. Guizin
Judan gumazim a kamakin: an
nighnizim ko navir averiamin
aven Judan gumazimin iti. Guizin
mikarzir dighorim, a uaghan
gumazimin nighnizim ko navir
averiamin aven ikegh otivam.
Guizin mikarzir dighorim, a Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin
otivir puvati. Kar bizir Godin
Duamin tuavimin otivim. Gumazir
kamaghin amim, gumazimin
damazimin ziar aghuim isir pu-
vati. Egha Godin damazimin a ziar
aghuim isi.

3

God deravira uan akamin gin zui

1 E fo, mikarzir mogomemin
dighorim a pura nivafizimin
bizim puvati. Kamaghin Judaba
ti manmaghin Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumazibagh afira? Ezi
bizir aghuir manaba mikarzir
dighorimin arazimin otifi? 2 E! God
bizir bar aghuir aviriba Judabagh
aningi. Bar bizir ekiam, God
uan akam isa Judabagh aniga
ghaze, ia deravira an ganam.
3 Bar guizbangira, Judan marazi
akar kam deravira an gin zuir
puvati. Eghti God manmaghin
damuam? Me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikian koghti, bizir kam
God damighti, a uan akamin gin
mangan kogham, o? 4 Bar puvati!
Gumaziba bar ifari, ezi God uabira
zurara guizbangira migei. Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim kamaghin
migei,

“God, ni migeima, gumazamiziba
fo, ni guizbangira migei.
Egh me nin araziba tuisighiva
me fogh suam, ni arazir
kuratam itir puvati.”

2:24: Ais 52:5, Ese 36:20-23 **2:25:** Jer 4:4, 9:25, Ga 5:3 **2:26:** Ga 5:6 **2:28:** Jo 7:24, 8:39, Ro 9:6-7 **2:29:** Lo 30:6, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Ko 10:18, Kl 2:11, 1 Pi 3:4 **3:2:** Lo 4:7-8, Sng 147:19-20, Ro 2:18, 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 10:16, 11:29, 2 Ti 2:13, Hi 4:2 **3:4:** Sng 51:4, 62:9, Jo 3:33

5 Ezi manmaghin ami? E
kamaghin mikim suam, en arazir
kuraba ti Godin arazir aghuiba
azenim garisi? O, e kamaghin
mikim suam, God en arazir kuraba
ikarvagha ivezir kuraba e ganiga,
kamaghin a ti arazir kuram gami?
(Migirigiar kaba, nguazimin itir
gumazibar migirigiabar min zui.)
6 Bar puvati! God deraghan
koghiva, manmaghin gumazamiz-
iba bar men araziba tuisigham?
Bar puvati, an araziba dera,
kamaghin a gumazamizibar arazir
kuraba ikarvasi. 7 Gumazitam
kamaghin mikim suam, "Nan
akar ifavarim, Godin guizin akam
gamizi, an azenim giri, egha an
ziam gamima an ekefe. Egh
manmagh su, God na mikim
suam, ki gumazir arazir kuram
gamim, egh nan arazir kuram
ikaragham?" 8 Migirigiar onganir
igharazir mamra kara: "Aria, e
arazir kuram damutima arazir
aghuim otivam." Gumazir maba
akam na gasa ghaze, ki kamaghin
bizibav gei! Kamaghin God me
gasighasighti, bar deragham.

Gumazitam Godin damazimin derazi puvati

9 Ezi manmaghin ami? E Judaba
ti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
Godin damazimin me gafira? Bar
puvati! Ki mikemegha gifa, Judaba
ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
sara, arazir kurabar gavgavim bar
e avarazi e an apengan iti. 10 Godin
Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a
migei,

"Gumazitam Godin damazimin de-
razi puvati. Bar puvati.
11 Gumazitam fofozir aghuim
itir puvati.
Gumazitam God buri puvati.
12 Gumaziba bar tuavir aghuim
ataki.
Gumaziba bar pazav ami.
Men tav arazir aghuim gamir
puvati. Bar puvati.
13 Men akar toriba mati gumazir
moziba akaba akari;
kamaghin me migeima
ovevem otifi.
Me akar ifavarir bar
aviribagh ami.
Egha men akar toriba gumazibagh
asighasizir migirigiaba bar
izifa,
mati kuruzir kurabar imezim.
14 Dughiaba zurara me akav ghuri-
aba gumazibagh arigha,
migirigiar gumazibagh
asighasisibagh amua
osimtiziba me garisi.
15 Me zurara atamra ghua gumaz-
ibav sozi, me ariaghiri.
16 Me aruava bizir gumazamizibar
dabirabim gasighasizibagh
amua,
egha mizaziba ko osimtiziba
me garisi.
17 Me navir amirizimin tuavim
gifozir puvatigha igharaz
darasi ko deragha apiaghiri
puvati.
18 Me tong bar Godin atiatir
puvati."

19 E fo, God kamaghin ifonge,
an kotin dughiamin Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
sara, me Godin arazir gumazamiz-
iba tuisizim riagh egh migirigiatam
damighan kogham. Kamaghin
God, Moses Osirizir Araziba isa,
Judabagh aningi. Eghti me dar gin
mangi dar apengan ikiam. 20 E
fo, tav Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiti, God kamaghin mikiman
kogham, ni nan damazimin dera.
Puvati. Gumazir Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin mangasava amim, a
uan arazir kuramin gara fo, kar
arazir kuram.

3:8: Ro 5:20, 6:1, 6:15 **3:9:** Ro 1:18-2:24, 3:23 **3:10:** Sav 7:20 **3:13:** Sng 5:9, 140:3, Je 5:16 **3:14:** Sng 10:7 **3:18:** Sng 36:1 **3:19:** Jo 10:34, Ro 1:20, 2:2, 3:9, 3:23 **3:20:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:39, Ro 7:7, Ga 2:16, Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:5

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, God ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

21 Ezima tuavir e Godin
damazimin derazim, a datirighin
azenim giri. A Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuir tuavimin otozir
puvati. A tuavir igharazimin oto.
Mosesin Osiziriba, ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibar Akinafariba
bizir kamin gun migei. 22 Bizir
kam kamakin, gumazamiziba bar
nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin
ikiti, God suam ia nan damazimin
dera. Tuavir igharazitam ua itir
puvati. 23 Gumazamiziba bar
moghira arazir kuram gami, egha
kamaghin Godin angazangarimin
saghon ikia egha an aven mangan
ibura. 24 Ezi God en apangkuvigha
egha Krais amizir ingangarimin
a uam e givezegha ghaze, ia
nan damazimin dera. E uan
ingangaritamin Godin damazimin
derazir puvati. Puvati. God
Krais Iesusin ingarim bangin,
a bizir aghuir kam isava pura
e ganingi. 25 God kamaghin
ifonge, Krais aremeghiva, egh
tuavir kamin a gumazamizibar
amuti, men arazir kuraba a da gin
amadagham. Bizir kam bagha,
God Krais amisefe. Eghti tina
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiti,
God suam, ni nan damazimin dera.
Kraisin ovevemin tuavimin, God
uabi en akagha ghaze, a uabi bar
dera. Fomira God gumazamizibar
asughav ikia, egha zuamira men
arazir kurabar ivezir kuram da
ikarazir puvati. 26 Egha datirighin
dughiar kam God uabi en akagha
ghaze, a uabi bar dera. A uan
arazir aghuim kamaghin en aka,
eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikiti, a suam, ia
nan damazimin dera.
27 Eghti e tizim bagh uarira
uan ziaba fam? Biziba bar pu.
E kamaghin mikiman kogham,
e Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
zuima kamaghin God e migia
ghaze, e dera. Bar puvati. Gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiti, God suam, ia nan
damazimin dera. 28 E fo, Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir tu-
avir kam gumazitam gamizi, a
Godin damazimin derazir puvati.
Nighnizir gavgavim itir gumaza-
miziba, merara Godin damazimin
dera. 29-30 Ezi manmaghin ami,
God a ti Judabar Godra? O, a ti
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
sara, men God? Are. A Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar
moghira men God. Godin vamira
iti. Egha a gumazir uan mikarzir
mogomebar aghoreziba, men
nighnizir gavgavimin garava, egha
uaghan a gumazir uan mikarzir
mogomebar aghorezir puvatiziba,
men nighnizir gavgavimin gari.
Egha a ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera. 31 Ezi manmakin? E
kamaghin mikim suam, nighnizir
gavgavim bar bizir ekiam, egh e
ti suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba
pura bizim? Bar puvati. E
kamaghin mikim suam, Moses
Osirizir Araziba da gavgavigha
ingangarim iti.

4

God Abraham dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera

1 Kamaghin, e Abraham
ginighnigham, an en min nguazir
kamin gumazir mam, egha en
ovavim. Bizir tizim guizin a
bato? 2 Pura nighnigh: Abraham
arazir aghuibar amuti, God suam
ni nan damazimin dera, eghti
bizir kam bagh Abraham uan

3:21: Ap 10:43, 15:11, 26:22, Hi 11:4, 1 Pi 1:10 **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12, Ga 2:16, 3:28, Kl 3:11 **3:23:** Ro 3:9, 5:2, 11:32, Ga 3:22 **3:24:** Ro 5:1, Ef 1:7, 2:8, Kl 1:14, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **3:25:** Ap 13:38-39, 17:30, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:20, Hi 9:15 **3:27:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 1 Ko 1:29-31, Ef 2:9 **3:28:** Ap 13:38-39, Ro 3:20-22, 8:3, Ga 2:16 **3:31:** Mt 5:17, Ro 8:4 **4:2:** Ro 3:20, 3:27-28

ziam fam. Ezi bizir kam guizin
bizim puvati. Abraham tuavir
kamin Godin damazimin gumazir
aghuim otozir puvati. Egh bizir
kam bagh Abraham uan ziam
fan kogham. 3 Godin Akinafarim
ghaze, “Abraham nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin itima, ezi God an
nighnizir gavgavim bagha a dibora
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.”
4 Gumazim ingangarim gamima,
me ivezim a ganidi. Ivezir kam,
a bizir aghuir me pura a ganidir
puvatizim. Puvati. Kar an
ingangarimin ivezimra. 5 Eghti
gumazitam Godin damazimin
gumazir aghuimin min otivsi, a
manmaghin damuam? An arazir
aghuim bagh pamten ingaran
marki. Puvati. A nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin iki suam, God arazir
kurabagh amizir gumazim dipon
suam, ni nan damazimin dera.
God gumazir kamin nighnizir
gavgavimin garava a medagha
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.
6 Devit uaghan akar otevir kam
gamua ghaze, gumazir arazir
aghuibagh amir puvatizim, God
ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.
Gumazir kam bar akongegh. Devit
kamaghin migei,

7 “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,
God an arazir kuraba gin
amadagha egha da avara,
eghti gumazir kam bar
akuegham.
8 Gumazir arazir kuram gamim,
God an arazir kuram
mengvira ikian kogham,
eghti gumazir kam bar
akuegham.”

9 Bar akongezir arazir kam, tein
bizim? A gumazir uan mikarzir
mogomebar aghorezibar bizimra?
O, gumazir mikarzir mogomebar
aghorezir puvatiziba uaghan, men
bizim? Ia deravira nighnigh.
E kamaghin migei, “Abraham
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima,
ezi God an nighnizir gavgavim
bagha a dibora ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera.” 10 Ia nighnigh,
dughiar manamra God ghaze, ni
nan damazimin dera? Dughiar
a tighar uan mikarzir mogomem
aghoramim, an a mikemezi, o?
Dughiar a uan mikarzir mogomem
atugha givazimin gin, an a
mikeme? Guizbangira, Abraham
tighar uan mikarzir mogomem
aghoramin dughiamin God ghaze,
ni nan damazimin dera! 11 Ezi
gin, me an mikarzir mogomem
atu. God mikarzir mogomemin
dighorimin arazim a ganingi, eghti
me Abrahamin duar kurimin
gan fogh suam, dughiar a tighar
mikarzir mogomem aghoramim a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi
bizir kam bagha God ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera. Ezi kamaghin
amizi, Abraham gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itibar
ovavimin min oto. Gumazir kaba,
me gumazir mikarzir mogomem
aghorezir puvatiziba. Egha
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima
God ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera. 12 Egha Abraham uaghan
mikarzir mogomeba aghorezir
marazir ovavim, me pura mikarzir
mogomeba aghorezir pu. Pu-
vati. Me mikarzir mogomeba
aghoregha, me uaghan en ovavim
Abrahamin arazibar gin ghua,
nguazir kamin ikia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti, mati Abra-
ham, dughiar a tighar mikarzir
mogomem aghoramimin, a
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti.

God Abraham ko dikirizir akam

13 Fomira God akar dikirizim
Abraham ko an gin zuir ovaviba
me ganiga ghaze, a nguazir kam
me daningam. Abraham, Moses

4:3: Stt 15:6, Ga 3:6, Je 2:23 **4:4:** Ro 11:6 **4:9:** Ro 4:3 **4:11:** Stt 17:10, Lu 19:9, Ga 3:7
4:12: Mt 3:9 **4:13:** Stt 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Ga 3:29

Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvatigha, ezi God a ko akar dikirizim gami. Puvati, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, kamaghin God ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha, kamaghin a ko akar dikirizim gami. 14 Eghti gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva a Godin akar dikirizimin biziba da initi, kamaghin gumazimin nighnizir gavgavim a pura bizimin otozi, ezi Godin akar dikirizim gavgaviba puvatighai. 15 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba itima gumaziba dar gin zuir puvatizima bizir kam God gamima a men aningazi. Moses Osirizir Araziba puvatightima, eghti e kamaghin mikiman kogham, gumaziba Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba batosi.

16 God kamaghin ifonge, a Abrahamin gin zuir ovavibar apangkuvighiva akar dikirizim me daningam. Kamaghin amizi, God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavimin ganighava, a gisin akar dikirizim Abraham koma a gami. Gumazamizir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuibara, bizir kaba inian kogham. Puvati. Tina Abrahamin min nighnizir gavgavim ikiva me uaghan bizir kaba iniam. Kamaghin, Abraham, a bar en afeziam. 17 Kamaghin Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ki ni damighti ni kantrin aviribar afeziamin otogham." Akar dikirizir kam, God uabi a gamizi an an damazimin gavgafi. Godin kamra, Abraham nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Egha Godin kam, a gumazir ovengezibagh amima me ua dikafi, egha a pura migeima bizir faragha itir puvatiziba, da otifi.*

18 Abraham fozir puvati, God manmaghin uan akar dikirizim damighti an otivam. Egha a guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, bizir aghuir a fogha iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egha kamaghin a "Kantrin aviribar afeziamin oto." Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, "Nin ovavir boriba bar avirasemegham." 19 Abraham fo, an mikarzim bar ghurigha mati aremezir gumazim. Egha a 100 plan azenibar roghira ghu. Egha a fo, an amuim Sara boritam batan kogham, a navim ronge. 20-21 Egha Abraham uan nighnizir gavgavim anetaghizir puvati. Egha a Godin akar dikirizim ginighnigha navir pumuningin itir puvati. Egha an nighnizir gavgavim a gamima a bar gavgavigha Godin ziam fe. A bar fo, God uan akar dikirizimin gin mangi bizir kam damuamin gavgavim iti. 22 Kamaghin God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim a ginighnigha a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera.

23 Akar kam Godin Akinafarimin iti, "God a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin dera." Kar an Abrahamra migeir puvati. 24 Kar uaghan en migirigiam. E uaghan nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. God Iesus en Ekiam gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi, ezi e nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin God uaghan e dipon suam, ia nan damazimin dera. 25 En arazir kuraba bagha, God Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizi me a misoghezi, an areme. E an damazimin deraghasa, an e bagha Iesus gamizi a ua mozimin dikafi.

E Krais ko aremegha

4:14: Ga 3:18 **4:15:** Ro 3:20, 5:13, 5:20, 7:8, 2 Ko 3:7-9, Ga 3:10, 3:19 **4:16:** Ro 3:24, Ga 3:7, 3:22

4:17: Stt 17:5, Ais 48:13, 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 2:1, 2:5, 1 Pi 2:10 * **4:17:** (4:17) Grighin akam, vezin kam deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin migei, "Abraham, Godin damazimin en ovavir afeziam." **4:18:** Stt 15:5, Hi 11:1 **4:19:** Stt 17:17, 18:11, Hi 11:11-12 **4:22:** Stt 15:6 **4:24:** Ap 2:24, 13:30, Ro 15:4, 1 Pi 1:21 **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5, 1 Ko 15:17, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 1:21

uaghan a ko angamra iti

5

(Sapta 5-8)

E datirighin Godin damazimin dera

1 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itima, tuavir kamin God ghaze, e
an damazimin dera. Kamaghin
amizi en Ekiam Krais Iesus an e
gamizi, e navir vamira God ko iti.
2 E Krais nighnizir gavgavim an
itima, tuavir kamin an e inigha
God bagha ghuzima, e datirighin
Godin apangkuvimin aven iti. E
fo, e Godin ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim a ko a iniasa, egha bizir
kam mizuai iti, kamaghin e bar
akonge. 3 Egha e bizir kabanaghra
bagha bar akongezir puvati. E
fo, e osimtizibar aven itima,
eghti osimtiziba e damuti, e tugh
gavgavighamin arazim gifogham.
Kamaghin e bar akonge. 4 E
tugh gavgavighti, kamaghin God
migirigiar aghuim e damuam.
Eghti an migirigiar kam e damuti,
e bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh
mizuam iki suam, e da iniam. 5 God
uan Duamin, an arazir gumaza-
mizibagh ifongezim e gingezi, a
bar en navibagh izifa. Kamaghin
amizi e Godin bizir aghuiba bagha
mizua, egha bar fo, e pura mizuai
puvati, da guizbangira otivam.

6 E uarira uarir akurvaghan
iburazir dughiamin, Krais e
gumazamizir kuraba bagha
areme. An ovevem, God inabazir
dughiamin oto. 7 Guizbangira,
gumazir aghuimin akurvaghsi are-
meghamin bizim bar oseme. Ezi ti
dughiar vabara, tarazi ti, gumazir
aghuitam bagh aremegham. 8 Ezi
e arazir kurabagh amuavira itir
dughiamin Krais, en akurvaghasa
areme. Arazir kamin, God bar e
gifongezir arazim en aka. 9 Bizir
bar ekiam, Krais e bagh aremezi,
tuavir kamin God en gara ghaze, ia
nan damazimin dera. Kamaghin e
fo, gin Godin kotiamin dughiamin
an aningagharim otoghti, a
dughiar kam guizin uaghan en
akurvagham. 10 E faragha Godin
apaniba, ezi an Otarimin ovevemin
an e gamizi e an namakaba.
Datirighin e an namakaba, ezi
Iesus angamra ikiava, kamaghin
bar guizbangira a en akurvagham.
11 Uaghan bizir mam kamakin, en
Ekiam Krais Iesus e gamizi e guizin
Godin namakabara, kamaghin e
bar akonge.

Adamin aven, ovevem otozi, ezi Kraisin aven, ikirimirir zurara itim oto

12 Kamaghin amizi, gumazir
vamira arazir kuram gamizi, ezi tu-
avir kamin arazir kuraba nguazir
kamin oto. Ezi nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh
amima, ovevem oto. Ezi gu-
mazamiziba bar arazir kurabagh
amima, kamaghin ovevem bar me
bato. 13 E fo, fomira dughiar Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tighar otivam,
dughiar kamin arazir kuraba
nguazir kamin iti. Ezi Moses
Osirizir Araziba itir puvatizi, God
gumazibar arazir kurar kaba
medir puvati. 14 Ezi Adamin
dughiamin ikegha ghua Mosesin
dughiamin, ovevem gumazamiz-
iba gativagha me avara. Gumazir
maba Adamin min arazir kuratam
gamizir puvati, men arazir kuraba
ighara. Ezi ovevem uaghan me
avara. Ezi Adam mati Gumazir
Izamimin nedazim.

5:1: Jo 16:33, Ro 3:24, 3:28-30, 4:24, Ef 2:14, Kl 1:20 **5:2:** 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 3:6, 10:19 **5:3:** Ap 5:41, 2 Ko 12:10, Fl 2:17, Je 1:2-3, 1 Pi 1:5-7, 3:14 **5:5:** Sng 22:5, 25:20, 2 Ko 1:22, Ga 4:6, Ef 1:13-14, Hi 6:18-19 **5:6:** Ro 4:25, 5:8-10 **5:8:** Jo 3:16, 15:13, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 3:16, 4:10 **5:9:** Ro 1:18, 2:5, 2:8, 3:25, 1 Te 1:10, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7 **5:10:** Jo 14:19, Ro 8:7-8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 5:18-19, Kl 1:20-21 **5:12:** Stt 2:17, 3:6, 3:19, Ro 6:23, 1 Ko 15:21 **5:13:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 3:4 **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 15:45

15 Ezi Godin apangkuvir a
pura aningizim, an Adam amizir
arazir kuramin min amir puvati.
Guizbangira, gumazir vamira
Adam arazir kuram gamima, ezi
tuavir kamin gumazir aviriba
ariaghire. Ezi gumazir vamira
Krais Iesus an apangkuvimin,
God e gamizi, e an damazimin
dera. Ezi Godin apangkuvimin
gavgavim bar ovevemin gavgavim
gafira. Bizir kam, a gumazamizir
aviriba pura me ganingizi, a me
gizifa! 16 Egha uaghan God puram
e ganingizir bizim ko, gumazir
vamiran arazir kuramin otozir
bizim, aning uaghara zuir puvati.
Aning arazir vamira e gamir
puvati. Bar puvati. Gumazir
kam arazir kurar vamira amizi,
God gumazamiziba me tuisigha
ghaze, ia bar ikuvigham. Egha
God puram e ganingizir bizim
kamakin, gumazamiziba arazir
kurar aviribagh amima, God
men apangkuva gari, mati me
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.
17 Guizbangira, gumazir vamira
Godin akam batoghezi, ezi an
arazir kuramin ovevem gumaza-
miziba bar me gatifa. Ezi God
uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba
avarazi a me gizifa, egha ghaze,
ia nan damazimin dera. Kar
a pura aningizir bizim. Egh
gumazir vamira Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin, tina God pura anidir
bizim iniva, a Krais ko ikiva
bizibagh ativagh dar ganam. Egh
me kamagh ikiva me bizibagh
ativaghamin gavgavim, ovevemin
gavgavim gafiragham.

18 Ezi kamaghin, e deravira akar
kam ginighnigham. Gumazir mam
arazir kurar vamiram amizi, kam-
aghin God ghaze, gumazamiziba
bar moghira bar ikufi. Kam-
aghira, Gumazir Igharazir Vamira
arazir aghuir Godin damazimin
derazim gami. Kamaghin God
gumazamiziba bar men gari,
mati me arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati. Egh God me zurara itir
ikirimirir aghuarim me daningam.
19 Gumazir vamira Godin akam
baraghizir puvati, ezi an arazir
kam gumazamizir aviribagh
amizi, me arazir kurabagh amir
gumazibagh ava. Kamaghira
Gumazir Vamira Godin akam
baraghizi, ezi an arazir kam
gumazamizir aviribagh amizi, me
Godin damazimin dera.
20 God kamaghin nighnigha,
egha Moses Osirizir Araziba
aningi, eghti gumazamiziba arazir
kurabar amuamin tuavibagh fogh
dar amuti, arazir kurar avirim
otivighram. Kamaghin gumaza-
miziba puv arazir kurabagh
ami, ezi Godin apangkuvim bar
ekevegha, bar dar pin iti. 21 Arazir
kuram faragha gumazamizibagh
amima me ariaghiri, kamaghin
ovevemin tuavimin arazir kuram
men atrivimin min iti. Kamaghira
Godin apangkuvim datirighin
gumazamizibagh amima, me
an damazimin dera. Kamaghin
apangkuvim en atrivimin min
iti. Eghti gin izamin dughiam, en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingarimin,
God zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim
e daningam.

6

E Krais ko ovenge

1 Kamaghin amizi, e manmaghin
mikimam? E ti arazir kuraba
dar amuvira ikiam, eghti Godin
apangkuvim ekevegh mangvira
ikiam? 2 Bar puvatigham! E
aremezir gumazibar min ikiava,
egha arazir kurar e amiba ategha
gifa. Egh e manmagh su, uam
arazir kurabar tuavimin gin
mangvira ikiam? 3 Ia ti kamaghin

5:18: 1 Ko 15:22 **5:19:** Ais 53:11 **5:20:** Jo 15:22, Ro 3:20, 4:15, 7:8, Ga 3:19, 3:23, 1 Ti 1:14 **5:21:** Ro 6:23 **6:1:** Ro 3:5-8, 6:15 **6:2:** Ro 7:4, Ga 6:14, Kl 3:3, 1 Pi 2:24, 4:1 **6:3:** 1 Ko 15:29, Ga 3:27

fo, e bar Krais Iesusin aven
ruegha a ko poke. Arazir kamin
e bar an ovevem ko poke. 4 E
ruegha, egha tuavir kamin Kraisin
ovevemin poke, ezi Afeziam Krais
ko mozimin aven e akaragha e
avara. Egha mati an gavgavir
ekiam Krais gamizi a mozimin
ua dikafi, kamaghira, e uaghan
ikirimirir igiar aghuimin ikivira
ikiam.

E uaghan Krais Iesus ko ikirimirir aghuarimin ikiam

5 Ezi, e Krais ko puegha egha
mati an aremezi, moghin areme.
Kamaghira, e a ua dikavizi moghin
e a ko puegh ua dikavigham. 6 E
kamaghin fo, en navir ghurimin
araziba, da Krais ko ter ighuvimin
aremegha gifa, ezi en nivafizimin
agoroger arazir kurabar gavgavim
gifa. Kamaghin, e ua arazir
kuramin ingangarir gumazibar
ikian kogham. 7 Guizbangira,
gumazitam aremeghti, arazir ku-
ramin gavgavim uam a gativaghti,
an an apengan ikian kogham. 8 E
ghaze, e Krais ko areme, egha e
nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin iti,
e uaghan a ko ikirimirir aghuir
kamin ikiam.

9 E kamaghin fo, Krais mozimin
ua dikavigha gifa. Egha uam
aremeghan kogham. Ovevem, a
ua gavgavir a misueghti a uam
aremeghamim, puvati. 10 Egha
Krais dughiar vamiram aremegha
ua aremeghan kogham. Egha
ovever arazir kamin, an arazir
kuramin gavgavim gamizi, eghti
a uam a gativsi damuan kogham.
Egha datirighin a ikirimirir
aghuarimin ikia God baghavira iti.
11 Kamaghira, nighnizir kam ian
iki, ia uaghan Krais ko aremegha
egha arazir kuramin gavgavim
uam an apengan itir puvati. Egha
ia Krais Iesus ko porogha God
baghavira ikia ikirimirir aghuimin
iti.

12 Ovever mikarzim en iti, ezi
ia arazir kuram ateghtima a ian
mikarzibagh ativan marki. Kam-
aghin arazir kuram ia gekutima
ia mikarzim ifongezir arazir ku-
ramin gin mangan kogham. 13 Egh
ia arazir kuram amamangatighti
a ian soroghafariba ko bizitaba
ikirarighti ia arazir ikuratam
damuan marki. Ia mati, gumaza-
mizir ovegha mozimin ikegha
ua dikavigha angamra itiba,
kamaghin ia uari isi God daning.
Egh God amamangatightima a
ian mikarzim bar a gativaghti ia
arazir aghuibar amu. 14 Arazir
kuram ua ian mikarzibagh ativan
kogham. Ia Moses Osirizir Araz-
ibar apengan itir puvati, ia Godin
apangkuvimin apengan iti.

E arazir aghuibar ingangarir gumaziba

15 Ezi e datirighin Moses Osirizir
Araziba ua dar apengan itir puvati,
egh e manmaghin damuam? E
Godin apangkuvimin apengan iti,
egh e arazir kurabar amuvira iki,
ti deragham, o? Bar puvati! 16 Ia
ti kamaghin fos, o? Ia uari isi,
gumazitam a daningiva, egh an
akamin gin mangiva, egh ia an
ingangarir gumazibar otivigham.
Kamaghira, ia arazir kuramin
ingangarir gumazibar ikiti, a ia
damighti ia aremegham. Egh ia
Godin akam bareghiva egh an
gin mangiva, ia an ingangarir
gumazibar ikiti, a ia damighti,
ia an damazimin deragham.
17 Guizbangira, ia faragha arazir
kuramin ingangarir gumazibar
ike, ezi God gin ia isa, uan akamin

6:4: Ro 8:11, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:22-24, Kl 2:12, 3:10 **6:5:** Fl 3:10-11 **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14, Ef 4:22, Kl 2:11, 3:5, 3:9 **6:7:** 1 Pi 4:1 **6:9:** MAA 1:18 **6:10:** Lu 20:38, Hi 9:26-28, 1 Pi 3:18 **6:11:** Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:19, 1 Pi 2:24 **6:12:** Stt 4:7, Sng 19:13, 119:133 **6:13:** Ro 7:5, 12:1, Ef 2:5, 5:14, Kl 3:5, Je 4:1 **6:14:** Ro 7:4-6, 8:2, Ga 5:18, 1 Jo 3:6 **6:15:** Ro 6:1 **6:16:** Mt 6:24, Jo 8:34, 2 Pi 2:19

apengan ia ariki. Me Godin guizin
akam ian sure gami, ezi ia a inigha
guizbangira an gin zui. Bizir
kamin, e God minabi! 18 Faragha
arazir kuraba ia ikiaghariki, ezi
God ia firi. Egha God ia gamizi,
ia arazir aghuibar ingangarir
gumazibar otifi.

19 Iavzika. Ian navir ghuribar
nighniziba otefe, ezi ia foghasa ki
bizir kam akar otevir isin zuimin
ia migei. Bizir kam guizbangira,
ia faragha uan mikarziba bar da
aningizi, da arazir kurabar ingan-
garir gumazibar otivizi, ia arazir
mizirziba ko bar ikuvizir araz-
ibagh ami. Egh datirighin ia bar
uan mikarziba bar dar aningti,
da arazir aghuibar ingangarir gu-
mazibar otivighti, ia Godin mirara
zuegh ikiam.

20 Faragha ia arazir kurabar
ingangarir gumazibar ikia, ia
arazir aghuimin gavgavimin
apengan itir puvati. 21 Egha ia
faragha amir arazibagh amima
da akurvazir manaba ia gami?
Arazir kaba, ia datirighin dagh
nighnighava aghumsisi. Arazir
kabara gumazibagh amima me
ariaghiri. 22 Ezi datirighin God
ia firizi, ia arazir kurabar gav-
gavimin apengan itir puvati, egha
Godin ingangarir gumazibar otifi.
Egh ia iniamin bizir aghuimra
kara, God ia damighti, ia Godin
mirara zuegh ikiva, egh zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
23 Guizbangira, arazir kuram
ivezim isava uan ingangarir
gumazim ganingi. Ivezir kam an
ovevemra. Ezi God bizir aghuarir
pura e ganingizimra kara, zurara
itir ikirimirir aghuarim. Ikirimirir
kamnagh, e uan Ekiam Krais Iesus
ko porogha, egha a isi.

7

*Datirighin e navir igiamin araz-
ibar gin ghua ingangarim gami*

1 Nan adarasi, ia Moses Osirizir
Arazibagh fozi ki ia migei. Ia
fo, gumazim angamra ikiavira
ikia, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar
apengan iti. Egha gumazim
aremegha Moses Osirizir Arazibar
uam a dar apengan itir puvati.
2 Amizim pam ikiam, eghti an
pam angamra ikivira ikitima,
eghti Moses Osirizir Araziba
uaghara aning ike. Amizimin
pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir
Arazir uaghara aning ikezim uam
amizim ikeghan kogham, eghti
amizim firighrigham. 3 Gumazim
angamra ikivira ikiti, amizim
gumazir igharazim ko dakuighti,
eghti me amizir kam mikim suam,
a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gamir amizim. Amizir kamin
pam aremeghti, Moses Osirizir
Arazim a ikeghan kogham, eghti
a firighrigham. Kamaghin, a
gumazir igharazimin ikiti, me
kamaghin mikiman kogham, a
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gami. Puvati.

4 Kamaghira, nan adarasi, ia
Kraisin mikarzim ko poke, egha
bizir kamin ia a koma ovegha,
uam Moses Osirizir Arazimin
apengan itir puvati. God kamaghin
ifonge, e a bagh ingarti dagher
aghuiba otivam. Kamaghin, ia
datirighin gumazir God amizi ua
mozimin dikavizim, ia an adarasi.
5 E faragha uan navir ghurimin
arazibar gin ghua, ezi Moses
Osirizir Araziba agoroguer kuram
en mikarzibagh aningizima, e
arazir kuram gami. Ezi arazir
kamin ovevem e bato. 6 Ezi
datirighin e Kraisin min ovenge,
egha faragha en suighizir biziba,

6:18: Jo 8:32, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 1 Pi 2:16 **6:20:** Jo 8:34 **6:21:** Ro 1:32, 7:5, 8:6, 8:13 **6:23:** Stt 2:17, Ro 2:7, 5:12, 5:15, Je 1:15, 1 Pi 1:4 **7:2:** 1 Ko 7:39 **7:3:** Mt 5:32 **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 6:11, 8:2, Ga 2:19, 5:22, Kl 2:14 **7:5:** Ro 6:13, 6:21, Ga 5:19, Je 1:15 **7:6:** Ro 2:29, 6:4, 8:2, 2 Ko 3:6

e da ataki. Kamaghin amizi, Moses
Osirizir Araziba uam en suirazir
puvati, e firiaghire. Ezi datirighin
en ingangarir e amiba, da ua
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Datirighin, Godin Duam e
gamima e tuavir igiamin gin ghua
ingangarim gami.

Arazir kuraba paza e gami

7 Eghti manmakin? Moses
Osirizir Araziba agoroguer kuram
en mikarzibagh aningizima, e
arazir kuram gami, e manmagh
mikimam? Tarazi suam, Moses
Osirizir Araziba ti ikufi. Bar
puvati. Moses Osirizir Araziba
ikian koghtima, ki guizin kamaghin
azangam, arazir kuraba, da tizim?
Ki dagh foghan kogham. Moses
Osirizir Araziba kamagh migei,
"Ni munavin biziba bagh navim
dikavan marki." A kamaghin
mikemeghan koghti, ki foghan
kogham, biziba bagha navim
dikavir arazim, an arazir kuram.
8 Ezi arazir kuram nan navir
ghurimin aven ingara egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar aven tuavimin
apigha nighnizir kuraba na ganidi.
Egha tuavir aviribar nan navim
gami a dikavima, ki gumazir
igharazibar bizibar gara nan
navim da bagha arai. Moses Osi-
rizir Araziba ti puvatizima, arazir
kuram gavgaviba puvatighai.
9-10 Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba
itir puvatizi, ki angamra iti. Ezi
Moses Osirizir Araziba otozi,
arazir kuraba dikavigha angamra
iti, ezi ki fo, ki Godin damazimin
areme. Moses Osirizir Arazibar
ingangarimra kara, a ikirimirir
aghuarim e ganidi. Ezi ki Moses
Osirizir Arazibar tuavimin, ki
ikirimirir aghuarim inizir pu. Pu-
vati, da na gamizi, ki areme. 11 Ezi
arazir kuram nan aven ingara
egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
tuavimin apigha na gifari. Egha
Moses Osirizir Arazibar tuavmin
na misoghezi, ki areme.

12 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir
Araziba, da Godin otivaghire.
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven
itir migirigiar gavgaviba, da
uaghan Godin otivaghire, egha
da Godin damazimin derazir
arazibar amuasa e migei, egha da
gumazamizibar akurvasi. 13 Ezi
manmagh ami? Bizir aghuir kam
ti na gamizi ki ovenge? Bar puvati.
Arazir kuram uabi na gamizi ki
ovenge. God kamaghin ifonge,
arazir kuram azenim girightima
e bar fogh suam, arazir kuram a
bar bizir kuram. Kamaghin God
arazir kuramin amamangatizi,
arazir kuram bizir aghuir kamin
aven otogha na gamizi ki ovenge.
Kamaghin Moses Osirizir Arazibar
tuavimin, God guizbangira kam-
aghin en aka, arazir kuram bar
kurigha mughasi.

Arazir kuram en mikarzibagh atifa

14 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba,
da Godin Nguibamin bizim, ezi
ki nguazir kamin gumazim. Ezi
arazir kuramin gavgavim nan
suira, ezi ki arazir kuramin in-
gangarir gumazimin oto. 15 Egha
ki amir araziba, ki deragha dar
mingaribagh fozir puvati. Arazir
ki damuasa bar ifongeziba, ki
dagh amir puvati. Egha arazir
ki ifongezir puvatiziba, ki zurara
dagh ami. 16 Ezi arazir ki ifongezir
puvatiziba, ki dagh ami, ezi nan
arazir kam kamaghin ian aka, ki
ti kamaghin mikimam, Are, Moses
Osirizir Araziba da bar dera.
17 Kamaghin, ki uabi arazir kurar
kabagh amir pu. Puvati. Arazir
kurar nan aven itim, dagh ami.
18 Ki fo, bizir aghuitam nan aven
itir puvati. Ki uan navir ghurim
migei. Kamaghin amizi, ki arazir

7:7: Kis 20:17, Lo 5:21, Ap 20:33 **7:8:** Ro 4:15, 5:20, 1 Ko 15:56 **7:11:** Stt 3:13, Hi 3:13 **7:12:** Sng 19:8, 119:138, 1 Ti 1:8 **7:13:** Ro 5:20 **7:14:** Sng 51:5, Jo 3:6 **7:15:** Ga 5:17 **7:18:** Stt 6:5, 8:21

aghuibar amuasa ifonge, egha dar
amuamin gavgaviba pu. 19 Arazir
aghuir ki damuasa ifongeziba, ki
dagh amir pu. Egha arazir kurar
ki damuasa ifongezir puvatiziba,
ki dagh ami. 20 Egha arazir ki
aghuaziba, ki dagh ami, egha
kamaghin fo, ki uabi kamaghin
amir pu. Puvati. Arazir kurar nan
aven itim, dagh ami.
21 Kamaghin ki gari, arazir kam
guizbangira kamaghin nan ingari:
ki arazir aghuibar amuasa ifonge,
ezi arazir kuram zurara na ko ikia
nan tuavim apiri. 22 Guizbangira,
nan navir averiamin aven, Godin
otivir Moses Osirizir Arazibar,
ki dagh nighnighavira ikia da
bagha bar akonge. 23 Kamaghin,
ki arazir igharazimin garima, a
nan mikarzimin aven ingari. Egha
Godin migirigiar nan nighnizimin
aven itibav sosi. Arazir igharazir
kam, na gamima, ezi Moses
Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir
kuram, a nan mikarzimin aven
ingara na ikiagharigha na gat-
ifa. 24 Maia! Ki ghaze, ki bar
ikufi! Tina nan akuraghtima,
ki mikarzir ovengamin kamin
firighrigham? 25 Eghti Godra, a en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin, a nan akuragham! Ezi
ki God minabi! Egha ki uabi,
uan nighnizimin navir averiamin
aven Godin migirigiabar ingarir
gumazimin iti. Egha uan navir
ghurimin aven, ki uaghan Moses
Osirizir Arazibar otozir arazir ku-
ram, ki an ingangarir gumazimin
iti.

8

Krais arazir kuraba givagha Godin Duam e ganingi

1 Kamaghin e Krais Iesus ko
poghezibа, God datirighin uan
kotiamin aven uam ivezir kuram
e daningsi mikiman kogham. 2 E
fo, e bar datirighin Krais Iesus
ko poroghav itiba, Godin Duamin
gavgavim ikirimirir aghuarim e
ganiga, egha ovevemin arazim
ko arazir kuramin e firaghariki.
Eghti arazir kaba ua e gativagh
e ikirarighan kogham. 3 En
navir ghuriba, gavgaviba puvati.
Kamaghin amizi, Moses Osirizir
Araziba, en arazir kurabar gin
amangamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi
Moses Osirizir Araziba damuan
koghamin bizir kam, God uabi a
gami. God uan Otarim amadazi,
a gumazimin min otogha, egha
arazir kurabagh amir gumazimin
min gari. A en arazir kuraba
agivasa ize, ezi an ingangarimin
tuavimin, God gumazamiziba itir
arazir kurabar gavgavim agivagha
a gasighasiki. 4 Ezi e datirighin
navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuir
puvati, e Godin Duamin arazibar
gin zui. God kamaghin ifonge,
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir
arazir aghuiba en navibar aven
deragh otogham. Kamaghin God
en arazir kurabar gavgavim a
givagha a gasighasiki.
5 Guizbangira, navir ghurimin
arazibar gin zuir gumazamiz-
iba, me dughiaba bar navir
ghurim ifongezir biziba baghavira
nighnisi. Ezi Godin Duamin gin
zuir gumazamiziba, me Godin
Duam ifongezir biziba baghavira
nighnisi. 6 Eghti gumazim
navir ghurimin araziba baghivira
nighnighiva, an aremegham. Eghti
gumazim Godin Duam baghivira
nighnighiva, a ikirimirir aghuarim
koma navir amirizim iniam.
7 Ezi gumazitam navir ghurimin
araziba baghivira nighnighiva,
gumazir kam Godin aghuaghiva

7:22: Sng 1:2, 2 Ko 4:16, Ef 3:16 **7:23:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, Ga 5:17, Je 4:1, 1 Pi 2:11 **7:25:** Ro 6:13, 6:19, 1 Ko 15:57, Ga 5:17 **8:1:** Ro 8:34, 8:39 **8:2:** Jo 8:36, Ro 7:23-25, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 2:19 **8:3:** Ap 13:38-39, 15:10, Ro 3:20, 2 Ko 5:21, Fl 2:7, Hi 4:15, 7:18-19 **8:4:** Ga 5:16, 5:25 **8:5:** Jo 3:6, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:22, 5:25 **8:6:** Ro 6:21, 8:13, Ga 6:8 **8:7:** Mt 12:34, Jo 8:43, 12:39, 1 Ko 2:14, Je 4:4

an apanimin ikiam. A Godin otivir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati; egh guizbangira dar gin
mangan kogham. 8 Gumazamizir
navir ghurimin arazibar gin zuiba,
me God ifongezir arazibar amuan
kogham.
9 Eghti Godin Duam guizbangira
ian navir averiabar aven ikiti, ia
ua navir ghurimin arazibar gin
mangan kogham, ia Godin Duam
ifongezir arazibar gin mangam.
Guizbangira, gumazitam an navir
averiamin aven Kraisin Duam an
itir puvati, a Kraisin anam puvati.
10 Ia arazir kuram gami, egha bizir
kamin ia areme. Eghti Krais ian
navir averiabar aven ikiti, God ia
mikim suam, ia nan damazimin
dera, eghti Godin Duam ikirimirir
aghuarim ia daningam. 11 Godin
Duam Iesus mozimin a gamizi a ua
dikafi, ezi Duar kamra, ian navir
averiabar aven iti. Egha gumazir
Krais gamizi a dikavizir kam, a
ian ovengamin mikarzibar amuti,
da ua dikavighiva angamra ikiam.
God uan Duar ian navir averiabar
aven itimin tuavimin, bizir kam
damuam.

Godin Duam ia gamizi, ia Godin boribar otifi

12 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
e ikarvazir ingangarir mam iti.
Ikarvazir ingangarir kam, a navir
ghurimin bizim puvati, e an gin
mangan kogham. 13 Ia navir
ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva,
ia arimighregham. Egh ia Godin
Duamin gavgavimin tuavimin, ia
uan mikarzibar arazir kurabav
soghti, da aremeghti, ia angamra
ikivira ikiam.
14 E fo, gumazamizir Godin
Duam men faragha zuima me an
gin zuiba, eghti gumazamizir kaba
bar Godin boriba. 15 E kamaghin
fo, Duar God ia ganingizim, a
ia gamizi, ia pura ingangarir
gumazibar otozir puvati, egha ia
bizibar atiati. Puvati. Godin Duam
ia gamizi, ia an boribar otifi. Egha
e Godin Duamin gavgavimin e an
dia ghaze, "Aba, En Afeziam!"*
16 Godin Duam uabi, a en duaba ko
porozi, e uarir gun migei, e Godin
boriba. 17 E Godin boriba, egh gin
bizir aghuir God e daningasa e
bagha inabaziba, e da iniam. Bizir
kaba, en avebam Krais da inigha
gifa. E fo, e datirighin Krais ko
mizazir a iniziba e da aterіva, egh
gin a ko ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuim uaghan a iniam.

E gin Godin Nguibamin mangiva ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim iniam

18 Ki fo, ziar ekiam ko dabirabir
aghuir kam God gin en akaghti,
e a gifogham. Ezi ki kamaghin
nighnisi, bizir kam a, mizazir
e datirighin isiba, bar dagh afi-
ragham. 19 Guizbangira, God in-
garizir biziba bar, me dughiar God
uan boriba azenim darighamim
a bagha mizua, uan dapaniba
fegha tintinibar gara nighnighisi,
dughiar manamra bizir kam oti-
vam? 20 Guizbangira, God fomira
nguazimin itir biziba da tuisigha
ghaze, da bar ikufi, da pura bizir
kiniba. Da uari kamaghin otozir
pu. Puvati. God uabi dagh amizi
da kamaghin otifi. Egha da God
damuamin bizir aghuim bagha
mizuai. 21 Datirighin, nguazimin
itir biziba da ovevem ko biziba
kuraghrir arazimin apengan ikia,
mati da kalabusin iti. Egha

8:9: 1 Ko 3:16, 12:3, Ga 4:6, Fl 1:19, 1 Pi 1:11 **8:10:** Ga 2:20, Ef 3:17, 1 Pi 4:6 **8:11:** Ap 2:24, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:14, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 2:5 **8:13:** Ga 6:8, Ef 4:22, Kl 3:5 **8:14:** Ga 5:18 **8:15:** 1 Ko 2:12, 4:6, 2 Ti 1:7, Hi 2:15 * **8:15:** (8:15) Aramin akam, a Iesusin nguibamin akam, me uan afeziam dibora ghaze, "Aba." Egha Iesus uan Afeziam ko migia, a kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Aba." Ni Mak 14:36in gan. **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 4:30 **8:17:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:5-7, Fl1:29, 2 Ti 2:11-12, MAA 21:7 **8:18:** Ro 5:2, 2 Ko 4:17 **8:19:** Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2 **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13, 1 Jo 3:2

me kamaghin fo, dughiar God
misevezimin, God biziba kal-
abusin itir arazir kam a givaghti,
eghti biziba bar Godin boriba ko
firighreghiva dabirabir aghuarim
ko ziar ekiam iniam.
22 E fo, bizir God ingariziba
bar moghira, mati amizim borim
batasa mizazim isi moghin, da
mizazim isi. Egha da bar puv
tuava ara, iza datirighin oto. 23 Ezi
bizir kabarama arair pu. Puvati,
e uari uaghan arai. E Godin
Duam inigha gifa, a kamakin, a
God e daningamin bizir aghuibar
faragha zuir bizim, an e ganingi.
Egha e tuava ara, dughiar God e
damighti e an boribar miraram
otivamimin, e a bagha mizuai.
Dughiar kam, God en mikarzibar
amighti da firighregh ganganir
igharazimin otogham. 24 E bizir
aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha
mizuai itima, kamaghin God en
akura. Egh e suam, e bizir mam
bagh mizuamam, egh fogham,
e tighar a iniam. Egh gumazim
tizim bagh bizir a inigha givazim
baghiva mizuam ikiam? 25 Ezi
e fo, bizir e tighar iniamiba e
guizbangira da iniam. Egha
kamaghin e navibar suigha da
bagha mizuai.
26 Kamaghira, Godin Duam e
gavgaviba puvatizir darazir akur-
vasi. E fozir pu, e manmagh biz-
iba bagh God ko mikimam? En
migirigiaba otefe. Kamaghin amizi,
Godin Duam uabi e bagha God ko
migia, tuava ara, an ararem akar
e mikiman asazibagh afira. 27 Ezi
God gumazamizibar navir averi-
aba guizbangira dar gari. A uan
Duamin nighnizim gifo. Kamaghin,
an Duam Godin ifongiamin gin
ghua Godin gumazamiziba bagha
a ko migei.
28 E fo, God bizibagh amima
da virara uari inigha ingara,
egha gumazamizir God bar a
gifongezibagh amima, ezi me
dera. Kar gumazamizir God ua
me iniasa mikemegha givaziba,
a men dia. 29 Kar, gumazamizir
God fomira ua me iniasa migeiba,
a uaghan me ginaba, eghti me
uaghan an Otarimin min ikiam.
Eghti borir aviriba ikiti Krais
uabi men avebar ekiamin min
ikiam. 30 Ezi gumazamizir a fomira
me ginabaziba, a uaghan men
dia. Egha gumazamizir a diazir
kaba, a me dibora ghaze, ia nan
damazimin dera. Egha gumaza-
mizir an damazimin derazir kaba,
a ziar ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim
me ganingizi me a ko a isi.

Bizitam e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian kogham

31 E bizir kabagh foghava, egh e
manmaghin mikimam? E fo, God e
baghivira ikiti, tina e dikabiraghiva
e gafiragham? Bar puvatigham.
32 God uan Otarimin suirazir pu.
Puvati, a bar moghira e bagha ofan
min aneningizi, an areme. E fo,
a uan Otarim e ganingi, egha e
uaghan kamaghin fo, a bizir aghuir
igharaziba bar, da uaghan pura e
daningam. 33 Eghti gumazir man-
atam God inabazir gumazamiz-
ibar kotin aven akam me gasam?
Puvati. God uabi gumazamizir
kabav gia ghaze, ia nan damazimin
dera. 34 Tinara e mikim suam, ia
uan arazir kuramin ivezim iniam?
Puvati, Krais Iesus, gumazir are-
mezim, God a gamizi a ua dikafi,
egha datirighin Godin agharir gu-
vimin aperaghav iti. Egha anarira
e bagha God ko migei!

8:23: 2 Ko 5:2-4, Ga 5:5, Ef 1:14, 4:30 **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1 **8:26:** Sek 12:10, Ef 6:18, Je 4:3 **8:27:** Sng 7:9, 139:1, Ap 1:24, 1 Ko 4:5, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Jo 5:14 **8:28:** Ro 9:11, 9:23-24, Ef 1:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **8:29:** Jo 17:22, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 1:5, 1:11, Kl 1:5, 1:11, 1:18, 2 Ti 2:19, Hi 1:6 **8:30:** Ro 9:24, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 4:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **8:31:** Nam 14:9, Sng 118:6 **8:32:** Jo 3:16 **8:33:** Ais 50:8 **8:34:** Sng 110:1, Ap 7:55-56, Kl 3:1, Hi 7:25, 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1

35 Krais bar e gifongeghavira
iti, kamaghin gumazir manatam
e damuti, e Krais e gifongezir
arazimin saghon ikiam? Puvati.
Osimtiziba e bativam, o dughiar
kuram e bativam, o gumaziba
arazir kurabar e damuam o,
mitiriaba en agham o, bizir
daghuamiba puvatigham o, bizir
kuram e gasighasigham o, me e
misoghti e arimighiram o, bizir
kabanang e damuti, e ti Krais e
gifongezir arazimin saghon ikiam,
o? Bar puvati. 36 Guizbangira,
Godin Akinafarim mikemezi
moghin bizir kaba e batifi:

"E nin gumazamizibar min itima,
kamaghin me dughiaba bar,
me e misoghti e arimighrasa,
me e gami.
Me en gari, e mati me misozi
ariaghirir sipsipba,
ezi me paza e gami."

37 Bar puvati. Krais bar e gifonge,
ezi bizir manam e batifi, a zurara
e gamima e uan apanim dikabiri.
38 Guizbangira, Krais bar e gifonge,
ezi nan nighnizir gavgavim ka-
makin, bizitam e damuti, e Krais e
gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian
kogham: ovevem, o ikirimirir
aghuim, o enselba, o duar kuraba,
o gavgaviba itir biziba, o datirighin
itir biziba, o bizir gin otivamiba,
39 o bizir pin itiba, o bizir vazimin
itiba, o God ingarizir biziba bar,
dar tongin bizitam e damuti, e God
e gifongezir arazimin saghon ikian
kogham. An arazir e gifongezir
kam, a Krais Iesus en Ekiamin
ingangarimin, e ganingi.

God Israelbagh Amizir Arazim, Pol a geghari

9

(Sapta 9-11)

Pol Israelbagh nighnigha men apangkufi

1 Ki Kraisin gumazim, kamaghin
ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir pu-
vati. Godin Duam nighnizir zuezim
na ganingi, ezi nan navimin aven
ki kamaghin fo, nan akar kam
a guizbangira. 2 Ki zurara uan
anabam bagha nighnigha, bar
men apangkuvigha, osemegha nan
navir averiam ikufi. 3 Ki kamaghin
bar ifonge, God nan anabam Israel,
ua men iniam. Eghti Krais nan
nighnizimin gin mangan koghti,
ki an azangsigh a ko mikimti, a
uan gumazamizibar tongin na
batueghti, nan anabam Israel nan
danganim iniam. Bizir kam men
akurazi, kamaghin a deraghai.
4 Me Israelin gumazamiziba, ezi
God me dibora ghaze, me an
boriba. Me an ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim God koma
inigha gifa. Ezi God uan Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim me ko a gami.
Egha Moses Osirizir Araziba isa,
me ganingi. Egha uan ziam fer
arazim men akagha, egha me ko
akam akiri. 5 Men ovavir faragha
itiba, bar ziar ekiaba iti. Ovavir
kabar iza, Gumazir God Uam E
Iniasa Misevezim, Krais nguazir
kamin gumazimin min men
ikizimin aven oto. Krais a God,
egha biziba bar dar dapanimin iti.
Eghti zurazurara e Kraisin ziam
fam!*

God Israelbagh amir arazim, Pol an gun migei

6 Ki kamaghin migeir puvati,
Godin akar dikirizim pura ghua

8:35: Ro 8:38-39 **8:36:** Sng 44:22, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 4:11 **8:37:** Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 15:57, 2 Ko 2:14, 1 Jo 4:4, MAA 12:11 **8:38:** Ef 1:21, Kl 1:16, 2:15, 1 Pi 3:22 **9:3:** Kis 32:32 **9:4:** Kis 4:22, 9:4, Lo 7:6, 14:1-2, Ap 3:25, 13:22, Ef 2:12, Hi 8:8-10, 9:1 **9:5:** Mt 1:1-16, Jo 1:1, Ro 1:25 * **9:5:** (9:5) Gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, e mikovezir pumuningin tongin itir akaba kamaghin dagh iragh suam, "God biziba bar dar dapanimin iti. Eghti e zuraram an ziam fi mangvira ikiam."
9:6: Nam 23:19, Jo 8:39, Ro 2:28, 3:3, Ga 6:16

otozir pu. Puvati. E fo, gumaza-
mizir maba, Israelin anabamin
aven itiba, me guizin Israelba
puvati. 7 Guizbangira, Abrahamin
ovaviba, men marazi Godin boriba
puvati. Fomira God kamaghin
Abraham mikeme, “Aisakin ovav-
ibara, ki men gan me dipon suam,
merara nin ovaviba.” 8 Akar
kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu,
borir nivafizimin otoziba, me
Godin boriba pu. Puvati. Borir
Godin akar dikirizimin otiviba, me
guizbangira Abrahamin ovaviba.
9 Ezi akar dikirizim kamaghin
ghu, “Dughiar ki inabazimin,
ki uamategh iziti, Sara otarim
batam.”
10 Kamaghira puvati, akar
igharazir mam iti: Rebekan otarir
pumuning afeziar vamiran oto,
a Aisak, en ovavim. 11-12 God
arazir a zurara amimin gin ghua,
gumazamiziba uan nighnizimin
me ginabi. A gumazamizibar
ingangarim bagha nighnizir
pu. Puvati. A uabi men diava
me ginabi. Kamaghin Rebeka
tighar otarir pumuning batamin
dughiamin, aning arazir kuratam
o arazir aghuim gamizir puvatizi,
God Rebeka kamaghin a migei,
“Otarir ni faragh oteghamim, a
ni gin oteghamin otarimin ingarir
gumazimin otogham.” 13 Bizir
kam, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir
moghin, “Ki Jakob gifongegha,
egha Ison aghua.”
14 Kamaghin amizi, e man-
maghin mikimam? E suam, God
ti arazir kuram gami? Bar puvati!
15 Guizbangira, God kamaghin
Moses migei, “Ki gumazitamin
apangkuvighsi ifongegh, ki an
apangkuvam. Ki gumazitamin
kuarkuvighsi ifongegh, egh ki
an kuarkuvam.” 16 Kamaghin
God gumazitam ginabaghasa, a
gumazimin nighnizim ko an ingan-
garimin gara a ginabir pu. Puvati.
God uan apangkuvimra gin ghua
gumazibagh inabi. 17 Guizbangira,
Godin Akinafarimin itir akam
Isipin atrivim migia ghaze, “Ki ka-
magh sua, ki uan gavgavir ekiam
nin akaghti, nguazir kamin itir gu-
mazamizir aviriba nan ziar ekiam
fam. Kamaghin, ki Isipin atrivimin
ikiasa ni ati.” 18 Kamaghin
amizi e fo, God gumazitamin
apangkuvighsi ifongegh, an an
apangkuvam. Egh a gumazitam
damighti an dapanim gavgavigh
an akam batoghsi a ifongegh, a
damuam.
19 Ian tav ti na mikim suam, “God
kamaghin amigha, tizim sua e
migia ghaze, ‘Ia uan arazir kurabar
ivezim iniam?’ Gumazitam
God ifongezi moghin a iriaghan
kogham.” 20 Ezi ni gumazir kinim!
Ni Godin arazir an amizim bagh
an ataran marki! Nguazir minem
gumazir an ingarizim kamaghin a
mikiman kogham, “Tizim bagha ni
kamaghin nan ingari?” 21 Nguazir
minemin ingarizir gumazim,
a uan nighnizimin gin mangi
miner pumuning ingarigham. A
nguazitam inigh, miner pumuning
ingarighti, miner tam dughiar
ekiam bagh ikiam, eghti miner
igharazir mam, me zurara pura
bizir kuraba a mikinam. Kar an
nighnizim.
22 God uaghan kamaghin
ami. God kamagh sua, a uan
aningagharim azenim datightima,
eghti gumaziba bar an gavgavir
ekiam gifogham. Nguazir miner
ivezir kuram iniamiba, kar gu-
mazamizir an asighasighasava
amiba, egha a dughiar ru-
arim me ganingi, egh a gin

9:7: Stt 21:12, Ga 4:23, Hi 11:18 **9:8:** Ga 4:23 **9:9:** Stt 18:10, 18:14 **9:10:** Stt 25:21 **9:13:** Lo 21:15, Mal 1:2-3, Lu 14:26 **9:14:** 2 Sto 19:7, Jop 8:3, 34:10, Sng 92:15 **9:15:** Kis 33:19 **9:16:** Ef 2:8 **9:17:** Kis 9:16, Ga 3:8, 3:22 **9:18:** Kis 4:21, 9:12, 14:4 **9:19:** 2 Sto 20:6, Jop 23:13, Dan 4:35 **9:20:** Ais 29:16, 45:9, 64:8 **9:21:** Jer 18:6, 2 Ti 2:20 **9:23:** Ro 8:28-30, Ef 1:3-12, Kl 1:27

me abighrarigham. 23 A kamagh sua, an ziar bar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim azenim girighti,
gumazamiziba bar a gifogham.
A fomira a uan ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim e a ko da iniasa,
egha gumazim nguazir mineba
akirizir moghin, an en navibar
akiri. Egha uan ziar ekiam ko
dabirabir aghuim isa, nguazir
miner an apangkuvim itibagh
ingezi, da bar izifa. 24 Nguazir
miner apangkuvim iniamin kaba,
kar e gumazamizir God deiba.
E Israelbara men tongin izezir
puvati, e uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ize. 25 Ezi
Hosean akinafarimin, God kamaghin migei,

"Gumazamizir fomira nan adarazi puvatiziba,
datirighin ki me dipon suam, ia nan adarasi.
Kantrin ki fomira aghuazir kam, ki gin me mikim suam,
ia ki bar ifongezi darasi.
26 Ia faragha danganir mamin itima ki ia migia ghaze,
ia nan adarazi puvati.
Egha danganir kamnaghra ki ia mikim suam,
Ia Godin zurazurara itimin boriba."

27-28 Aisaia Israelbagh nighnigha
kamaghin akam akuri, "Guizbangira,
Ekiam dughiar vamira gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar men
araziba tuisigh, egh zuamira
men ivezim me danigam. Israelin gumazamizibar avirimin
dibobonim, an ongarimin gigimin
dibobonimin min otogham, egha
pura bizim, me marki. Ekiam men
puningra ua me inigham." 29 Bizir
kaba Aisaia fomira mikemezi
moghin otifi, a kamaghin migei,
"Ekiar Gavgavir Ekiam Itim, en anabamin tongin tarazi ataghizi puvatizi, e bar ikuvighai, mati Sodom
ko Gomora ikuvizi moghin."

Israelba nighnizir gavgavim itir puvati

30 Are, e manmaghin mikimam?
E kamaghin mikimam, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin
damazimin deraghasa ingangarir
ekiam gamizir puvati. Egha me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima,
God ghaze, me nan damazimin
dera. 31 Ezi Israelba me Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua ingara,
Godin damazimin deraghasa
tuavim buriava, egha a batozir
puvati. 32 Manmaghin amizi,
me a batozir puvati? Me Godin
damazimin deraghasa, uan gavgavibar pamtem ingarava avenge.
Me nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin
gin zuir puvati. Dagiar dagariba
asim, me a gasaghporaghiri.
33 Godin Akinafarim bizir kam
migia ghaze,

"Ia oragh! Ki gumaziba asaghporir dagiar mam amisevegha
a isa Sionin mighsiamin anefa.
Dagiar kam me damuti me iram.
Egh gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an itiba,
me aghumsighan kogham."

10

Israelba Godin araziba deravira dagh fozir puvati

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan navir
averiamin aven God Israelba ua
me iniasa, ki bar ifonge! Egha me
bagha God ko migei. 2 Ki Israelba
bar deragha me gifogha kamaghin
migei, me Godin arazibar gin
mangasa bar gavgafi. Egha me
guizin God ifongezir arazim gifozir
pu. 3 Me, tuavir God ghaze e an

9:25: Hos 2:23, 1 Pi 2:10 **9:26:** Hos 1:10 **9:27-28:** Ais 10:22-23 **9:29:** Ais 1:9, 13:19, Jer 50:40 **9:30:** Ro 1:17, 4:11, 10:20 **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3, 11:7, Ga 5:4 **9:32:** Ais 8:14, Lu 2:34, 1 Ko 1:23 **9:33:** Sng 118:22, Ais 8:14, 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ro 10:11, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **10:2:** Ap 21:20, 22:3, Ga 1:14, 4:17 **10:3:** Ro 1:17, 9:30-32, Fl 3:9

damazimin derazim, me a gifozir
puvati. Egha uan gavgavibar,
Godin damazimin deraghasa
tuaviba buri. Kamaghin me Godin
damazimin deraghamin tuavimin
apengan itir pu. 4 E fo, Krais Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh amizima, dar
gavgavim gifa. Kamaghin, tina
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti,
anarira Godin damazimin der-
agham.

5 Gumazir Godin damazimin
deraghasa Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin zuim, Moses a migia kamaghin
osiri, "Gumazim Moses Osirizir
Araziba migei moghin damuva
egh dughiaba zurara dar amuti,
arazir kaba a damuti, a ikivira
ikiam." 6 Kar Godin Akinafarimin
akar otevir mam, a gumazir
nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin
Godin damazimin derazim, a
kamaghin a migei, "Ni uan navir
averiamin kamaghin mikimam
marki, 'Tina Godin nguibamin
ghuavanangam?' " (Akar kam
kamakin, ni Krais e bagh izighrisi,
ni mangiva an azangam?) 7 "Egh ni
uaghan kamaghin mikiman marki,
'Tina gumazibar ovia itir dan-
ganimin magiram?' " (Akar kam
kamakin, ni ovevemin mozimin
angi, Krais inigh anangam?)
8 Ezi Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "Godin akam bar nin
boroghira iti, a nin akatorim ko
nin navir averiamin aven iti." Ka
nighnizir gavgavimin akar e ia
migeim. 9 Ni uan akamin kamaghin
mikim suam, "Iesus a nan Ekiam,"
egh uan navir averiamin aven
nighnizir gavgavim iki, kamaghin
fogh, God Iesus gamizi a mozimin
ua dikafi, eghti God nin akurvaghti,
ni ikivira ikiam. 10 E fo, ni navir
averiamin nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin ikiti, kamaghin God suam,
ni nan damazimin dera. Egh
uaghan ni uan akatorimin suam,
"Iesus nan Ekiam," eghti God
nin akuraghti, ni ikivira ikiam.
11 Egha Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei, "Gumazim nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh a uabi
aghumsighan kogham. Puvati."
12-13 Egha Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
"Gumaziba bar Ekiamin ziamin
diaghti a men akurvagham."
Kamaghin, Godin vamira iti, a
bar en Ekiam. Eghti gumazir an
deiba, a bar bizir aghuir aviriba
men akurvagham. Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba,
Godin damazimin magh gari.

14 Ezi manmakin? Guizbangira,
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itir puvatiziba, me manmaghin
an ziamin dimam? Egh gu-
mazir eghaghanim baraghizir
puvatiziba, me manmaghin
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam?
Eghti gumazitam akar aghuim
me mikinighan koghti, me man-
maghin a baregham? 15 Eghti
siosba akar aghuim akurir gu-
maziba amangan koghtima, me
manmaghin akamin gun me
mikimam? Godin Akinafarimin
aven Aisaia kamaghin osiri, "Godin
akar aghuim inigha izir gumazibar
darorim, a bar dera."

*Israelba akar aghuim inizir pu-
vati*

16 Ezi Israelin gumazir maba
me Godin akar aghuim inizir
puvati. Aisaia uabi kamaghin
migei, "Ekiam, tinara en akar
aghuim nighnizir gavgavim an
iti?" 17 Kamaghin e fo, nighnizir
gavgavim a gumaziba akar
aghuim barazir tuavimin izam.
Eghti gumazir Kraisin akam
akurimin tuavimin, gumaziba
akar aghuim baregham.

10:4: Mt 5:17, Jo 3:18, Ga 3:24 **10:5:** Wkp 18:5, Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 7:10, Ga 3:12 **10:9:** Mt 10:32, Lu 12:8, Ap 8:37 **10:11:** Ais 28:16, Jer 17:7, Ro 9:33 **10:15:** Ais 52:7, Nah 1:15 **10:16:** Ais 53:1, Jo 12:38, Hi 4:2 **10:17:** Jo 17:20 **10:18:** Sng 19:4, Mt 24:14, Mk 16:15, Kl 1:6, 1:23

18 Ezi ki ian azai, Israelin
gumazamiziba me Godin akar
aghuim, me uan kuariba a
baraghizir puvati, o? Ki ghaze,
me guizbangira oraki. E fo, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

"Akam inigha izir gumazibar aka-
toribar otivir migirigiaba,
da ghua nguazir kamin
nguibaba bar dar otozi,
gumazamiziba bar, men
kuariba a baraki."

19 Ezi ki ua ian azai, Israelba me ti
akar kamin mingarim gifozir pu, o?
Puvati. Me fos. Moses God bagha
faragha kamaghin mikeme,

"Ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazir
ziaba puvatigha
pura bizibar min itiba ki me
inightima,
ian naviba bar iku-
vigham.
Eghti ki gumazamizir fofoziba pu-
vatiziba inightima,
bizir kam ia damighti ia
ataram."

20 Ezi Aisaia uaghan akar gav-
gavimin kamaghin migei,

"Na burir puvatiziba, me nan api.
Na bagha azai puvatiziba,
ki uabi men aka."

21 Egha a Israelbav gia kamaghin
migei,

"Ki dughiaba zurara men suigh me
mughasa me bagha garima,
me nan akaba barazir puvatigha
akirim ragha na gasara."

11

God Israelbar tongin itir varazira men apangkuvigha, ua bagha me amisefe.

1 Kamaghin amizi, ki bizir kam
ginighnigha ian azai, God uan gu-
mazamiziba batosi, o? Bar puvati!
Ki uabi Israelin gumazir mam, ki
Abrahamin ovavim, ki Benjaminin
anabar gumazir mam. 2 God uan
gumazamizir fomira ua bagha me
amisevezíba, a me batozir puvati.
Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir Elaijan
eghaghanim ginighnigh. Elaija
Israelbar osemegha me bagha God
pamtem an azangsisi, 3 "Ekiam,
Israelba nin akam inigha izir
gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire,
egha me nin ofa gamir danganiba
gasighasiki. Ezi ki uabira ni bagha
ikiavira itima, me na misoghasava
ami." 4 Ezi God manmaghin
an akam ikara? A ghaze, "Ki
ua bagha Israelbar tongin itir
varazira amisefe, ezi me, 7000in
gumaziba Israelin ikiavira iti. Me
ifavarir god Baal bagha teviba
apirizir puvati." 5 Ezi kamaghira,
dughiar kamin uaghan Israelbar
tongin itir varazira, God men
apangkufi, egha a ua bagha me
amisefe. 6 Guizbangira, God men
apangkuvigha, kamaghin a me
amsefe. A me amir ingangaribagh
nighnizir puvati. God gumaziba
amisevezir arazim, a gumaziba
amir ingangarimin tuavimin
otogham, egh a guizbangira Godin
apangkuvimin tuavimin otoghan
kogham.

7 Ezi manmakin? Israelba
Godin damazimin deraghamin
bizim bagha pamtem ingara,
egha a inizir puvati. Ezi Israelin
avirimin tongin itir varazira God
misevezíba, merara a ini. Israelin
igharaz darazi, naviba gavgavigha
Godin dimdiamin aghua. 8 Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim iti,

"God me gamizi, me mati gumazir

10:19: Lo 32:21, Ro 11:11, Ta 3:3 **10:20:** Ais 65:1, Ro 9:30 **10:21:** Ais 65:2 **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22, Sng 94:14, Jer 31:37, 2 Ko 11:22, Fl 3:5 **11:2:** Sng 94:14, Ro 8:29 **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 19:14 **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 **11:5:** Ro 9:27 **11:6:** Ro 4:4-5, Ga 3:18 **11:7:** Ro 9:31, 10:3 **11:8:** Lo 29:4, Ais 29:10, Jer 5:21, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27

aremezim moghin akui.
Ezi men damaziba bizibar garir puvatizi,
men kuariba biziba barazir puvatigha,
iza datirighin tu.”

9 Ezi Devit Godin Akinafarimin aven kamaghin migei,

“Ki kamaghin ifonge, dughiar me isar ekiaba bagha uari akuvibar,
men isar ekiar kaba me damuti me iriva, mati azuazim asizim a misoke.
Eghti me iriva, uan arazir kurabar ivezim iniam.
10 Eghti God men damazibar amighti da komegh, ganan kogham.
Eghti a me damuti me osimtiziba ateriva akiraghariba avigh mamaghira ikiam.”

God Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ua me ini

11 Ki ua ian azai, Israelba asaghporiaghrigha, egh me iregh mamaghira iki, egh ua daruan kogham, o? Bar puvati! Guizbangira, men arazir kuraba bangin Godin akurvazim Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar ize. God kamaghin ifonge, Israelba na bagh ua izam, kamaghin ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar akurvagham, eghti me men ganighiva naviba ikuvigh egh ua na bagh izam. 12 Israelba akirim God gasarazima, God bizir aghuir aviriba nguazir kamin itir gumazamizibar akura. Israelba Godin arazimin irezi, God akurvazir ekiam Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibagh aningi. Kamaghin, gin Israelin God misevezíba bar God bagh ua izeghti, God guizbangira bizir bar aghuir aviribar gumazamizibar amuam.

13 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ki ia migei, God ian tongin ingarasa na amada, ezi ingangarir ki amir kam, ki bar a gifonge. 14 Tuavir kamin, ki uan adarazir navibar nighnizibar amuti, men naviba God ia gamizir arazir aghuim bagh dikavam. Eghti nan ingangarir kamin, God men tarazi ua me iniam. 15 God Israelba batuegha, egha nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh amizima me a ko navir vamira iti. Kamaghin gin God ua Israelba inighti, bar deragham, mati God gumazir aremezibar amighti, me ua dikavam. 16 Ni bretin ingariva, ni plauan atiaritam inigh faragh a isi ofan min God daningigh. Egh arazir kamnangin bretin igharaziba uaghan da Godin biziba. Eghti, gumazitam temer biba God daningti, an aguaba uaghan Godin biziba.

17 Israelba mati olivin temer aghuir mam, ezi God an aguar maba aghoraghariki. Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba mati ruarimin itir olivin temer atiamin aguaba. God ia inigha olivin temer aghuimin aguar a dighorezibar danganimin ia isavsuiki. Ezi ia datirighin olivin temer aghuimin bimin daghem isi, egha mati olivin aguar faragha ikezibar min deragha iti. 18 Ezi kamaghin, ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, ia bar deragha guizin olivin tememin aguabagh afira. Ia faragha deravira nighnighiva, egh nighnizir kam damu. Ia olivin aguaba daghem olivin bim ganidir pu. Puvati. Temer bim daghem ia ganidi.

19 Eghti ia ti kamaghin mikimam, God e isa, temer aguar kabar danganimin an e isavsuiraghasa, kamaghin a dar aghore. 20 Guizbangira, God kamaghin ami. Arazir an

11:9: Sng 35:8 **11:11:** Ap 13:46, 22:18, 22:21, Ro 10:19 **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21, Ese 44:30 **11:17:** Jer 11:16, Ap 2:39, Ef 2:11-19 **11:18:** Jo 4:22, 1 Ko 10:12 **11:20:** Ais 66:2, Ro 12:16, Fl 2:12

amizir kamin mingarim kamakin,
me nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
puvati, ezi a me aghore. Ezi ia
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia,
egha deravira iti. Kamaghin ia
deragh uari bagh gan, uari uan
ziaba fan marki. Ia atiatingti de-
ragham. 21 Ia nighnigh, God fomira
guizin olivin aguaba ataghizima,
da ikezir puvati. Kamaghin ia
akaba batoghtima, a ia ateghtima
ia ikian kogham.
22 Kamaghin ia deravira
nighnigh. God arazir aghuibagh
amua, uaghan ivezir kuraba anidi.
Gumazir an arazibar gin zuir
puvatiziba, a ivezir kuram me
ganidi. Ia an arazir aghuibar
suiragh tugh gavgavightima, an
arazir aghuibar ia damuam. Ia
dar amuan koghtima, a uaghan
ia aghoregham. 23 Olivin temer
aguar a fomira dighoreziba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian
koghamin arazim ateghti, a ua
me inigh olivin tememin me
isavsuiragham. Guizbangira,
God me inigh ua tememin me
isavsuiraghamin gavgavim iti.
24 Ia fo, ia fomira ruarimin itir
olivin atiamin aguaba, ezi God ia
aghoregha olivin aghuimin ia isav-
suiki. Kar guizbangira ian temem
pu. Kamaghin amizi, a temer
kamin aguar faragha an ikezibara
inigh uam ada isavsuigham, ezi
kar pura bizim, ingangarir ekiam
puvati.

God gumazamiziba bar uan apangkuvim men akaghasa ifonge

25 Nan adarasi, ki guizin akar
mogomer mam ia a gifoghasa
ki ia migei. Ia a gifogh, egh
kamaghin mikiman kogham, ia
fofozir ekiam iti. Akar kam ka-
makin: Israelin marazi datirighin
nighnizir gavgavim ikian aghua;
men arazir kam zurara ikivira
ikian kogham. Me kamaghira
iki mangi, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazir God miseveziba bar God
bagh izamin dughiamin tugham.
Egh me gin Godin gumazamizibar
tongin ikiam. 26 Tuavir kam-
nangra God Israelba bar men
akurvagham. Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme,

"Akurvazir Gumazim Jerusalemin
ikegh izam.
Egh a Jekopin ovavibar
amightima
me Godin akam barazir
puvatizir arazim
ategham.
27 Ki men arazir kuraba bar da
agivaghiva,
egh dughiar kamin uan Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam
me ko a damuam."

28 Israelba Iesusin akar aghuim
akirim agasara, egha me mati
Godin apaniba. Ezi men arazir
kam Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazibar akura. God fomira
uan gumazamiziba amisevegha,
egha me gifueghavira iti. A men
ovavir fomira itibagh nighnigha
kamaghin ami. 29 God diazir
gumazamiziba, a bizir aghuiba
me ganingi, egh a gin uamategh
uan nighnizim giragh kamaghin
mikiman kogham, ia marki, ki
uan dimdiam ko bizir aghuiba
ua da iniam. 30 Ezi ia Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia fomira
Godin akam batoke, ezi datirighin
Israelba a batosi, ezi tuavir
kamin ia Godin apangkuvim ini.
31 Kamaghira, Israelba Godin akam
batoke. Ezi Godin apangkuvir ia
inizir kam bangin, me datirighin
Godin apangkuvim uaghan a
iniam. 32 God kamaghin ifonge, a
uan apangkuvim gumazamiziba

11:22: Jo 15:2-4, 1 Ko 15:2, Hi 3:14 **11:23:** 2 Ko 3:16 **11:25:** Lu 21:24, Jo 10:16, Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 3:14, MAA 7:9 **11:26:** Sng 14:7, Ais 59:20, Mt 23:39 **11:27:** Jer 31:33-34, Hi 8:8, 10:16 **11:30:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7 **11:32:** Ro 3:9, Ga 3:22, 1 Ti 2:4

bar men akagham. Kamaghin,
gumazamiziba bar Godin akam
batoke. Kamaghin me uan arazir
kuramin apengan ikia kalabuziar
gumazibar min iti. God me gamizi,
me kamaghin iti.

E Godin ziam fam

33 Ame! Godin bizir aghuiba
ko an fofozim ko an nighnizim,
da guizbangira bar ekevegha bar
pin iti! Egha ongarimin min bar
kone! Gumazitam an nighnizimin
mingarim manmaghin deraviram
a geghanam? Puvati. Ezi a zu-
raram amir araziba, gumazitam
manmaghin dagh fogham? Bar
puvati! 34-35 Bizir kam, Godin
Akinafarimin aven iti,

"Guizbangira, tina Ekiamin
nighnizim gifo?
Egh tina kamaghin a mikim
suam, ni tuavir aghuir
kamin gin mangi?
Bar puvati!
Egh tina bizitam isi God danighti,
a uam a ikarvaghsi nighnigham?
Bar puvati?"

36 E fo, God uan dafarimin biz-
iba bar dar ingari, egha a dar
mingarim, ezi da a baghavira iki-
ava, mamaghira iti. Kamaghin e
zurara an ziam fam! Guizbangira.

Pol ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me arazir manabar amuam

12

(Sapta 12:1-15:13)

E uan nivafiziba isi ofan min God daningam

1 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
ki Godin apangkuvir ekiam
ginighnigha, egha ki kamaghin ia
gakaghori: Ia uari uan nivafiziba
isi angamra itir ofan min God
daningvira iki. Egh a baghivira
ikiva an ingangarim damu. Egh ia
God damuti, eghti a bizir kam bagh
bar akuegham. Ia uari isiva God
daningamin arazir kam, kar guizin
arazir Godin ziam fem. 2 Ia nguazir
kamin itir gumaziba amir arazibar
gin mangan marki. Ia teghtima
God nighnizir igiaba ia daningti ia
arazir igiabar amuam. Kamaghin,
ia Godin ifongiam gifogham, a
kamakin: ia arazir aghuiba, ko
God bar akongezir araziba, ko
arazir bar deragha arazir mabagh
afiraziba, ia dagh fogham.

*God ingangaribar amuasa fofoz-
iba isa e ganingi, eghti e igharaz-
iba bagh ingangarim deravira a
damuam*

3 God uan apangkuvimin gin
ghua ingangarim damuasa bizir
aghuim na ganingizi, ezi ki vagh-
vagha kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia
uari fiva pin uari arighin marki.
Ia deragh nighnighiva, God ia
ganingizir nighnizir gavgavimin
ganiva, egh tuavir kamin ia uari
tuisigh. 4 E fo, nivafizir vamira
itima, an aven soroghafariba
ko bizir maba sara iti. Ezi
nivafizir kamin aven itir bizir
kaba, vaghvagha ingangarir
igharazibagh ami. 5 Kamaghira,
e gumazamizir aviriba ikia, egha
e datirighin Krais ko porogha
nivafizir vamiran min oto. Egha
nivafizir kamin aven itir bizir
kabar min, e uari inigha Kraisin
poroghav iti. 6 Kamaghin, God
uan apangkuvimin gin ghua ingan-
garibar amuasa fofoziba isa mati
bizir aghuibar min vaghvagha e
ganingi. Eghti gumazitam, a Godin
akam inigha izir fofozim ikiva,
egh a uan nighnizir gavgavimin
mirara deravira Godin akam gun

11:33: Jop 11:7, Sng 36:6, 92:5, Ais 55:8-9 **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6, Ga 1:5, 2 Ti 4:18, Hi 13:21, 2 Pi 3:18
12:1: Sng 50:13-14, Jo 4:24, Ro 6:11-13, 1 Ko 6:13, 6:20, Hi 10:20, 1 Pi 2:5 **12:2:** Ef 1:18, 4:23, 5:10, 5:17, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14, 1 Jo 2:15 **12:3:** 1 Ko 3:10, 12:7, 12:11, Ga 2:9, Ef 4:7 **12:4:** Ef 4:16
12:5: 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:25 **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:28, 13:2, 1 Pi 4:10-11

me mikimam. 7 Eghti gumazi-
tam igharazibar akurvaghamin
fofozim ikiva, egh a deravira
men akurvagh. Eghti gumazitam
igharazibar sure damuamin fo-
fozim ikiva, egh a deravira men
sure damu. 8 Eghti gumazitam
gavgavim igharaz darazir navibar
aningamin fofozim ikiva, egh a
bar deravira ingangarir kam a
damu. Eghti gumazitam biziba
isi gumazibagh anidir fofozim
ikiva, egh an aviriba me daning.
Eghti gumazitam ingangarimin
faragha zuir fofozim ikiva, egh a
deravira an apengan itir gumaz-
ibar ganiva ingangarir kam damu.
Eghti gumazitam igharaz darazir
apangkuvamin fofozim ikiva, egh
a men apangkuvsi bar akongegh
mamaghira iki.

E navir averiabar aven guizin gumazamizibagh ifongegh

9 Eghti ia ifar gumazibagh
ifongan marki, ia uan navir
averiabar aven guizin gumaza-
mizibagh ifongegh. Egh arazir
kurabar aghuaghiva, egh arazir
aghuibar suiragh gavgafigh. 10 Ia
uan ikizimin aven uari uarigh
ifongezi moghin, ia uaghan
Kraisin adarazir aven uari uarigh
ifongegh. Egh zurara ia uarira
uan ziaba pirafisi pamtem ingar.
11 Ia pamten ingariva amirvaghan
marki, eghti Godin Duam ian nav-
ibar amuti ia zurara Ekiamin in-
gangarim damusi naviba dikavam.
12 Egh ia, bizir aghuir ia fogha ini-
amiba bagha mizua, dagh nighnigh
bar akongegh. Egh osimtiziba
izamin dughiamin, ia iki uaghan
da aterіva tugh gavgafigh. Egh
zurara God ko mikim.
13 Eghti Godin gumazamiziba
biziba puvatighti, bizir ia itiba
men akurvagh. Eghti nguibar
igharazimin gumaziba ian bighan
izamin dughiamin, ia me inigh
uan dipenibar mangi deragh me
damu. 14 Gumazim arazir kuramin
ni damighti, ni arazir aghuimin a
damusi Godin azangsigh. Egh a
gasighasighsi Godin azangsighan
marki. 15 Eghti igharaz darazi bar
akongeghti ia me ko bar akongegh.
Egh igharaz darazi osemeghti,
ia me ko osemegh. 16 Egh ia
arazir vabara, gumaziba bar me
damu. Egh uarira uari fan marki.
Egh gumazir ziaba puvatizibar
namakabar amu. Kamaghin
uabi ginighnighan marki, kirara
fofozim iti.
17 Gumazitam arazir kuratamin
ni damightima, ni uam arazir ku-
ramin a ikarvaghan marki. Puvati.
Ia zurara gumazibar damazimin
derazir arazibar amu.
18 Ia uari navir amirizim ikiva
gumazir igharaziba ko navir
vamira ikisi pamtem ingar. 19 Nan
namakar aghuiba, me arazir
kuram ia damighti, eghti ia
men arazir kuram ikarvaghan
marki. Ia teghti, God uabi uan
aningagharimin tuavimin me ikar-
vagham. Ia fo, Godin Akinafarimin
aven en Ekiam kamaghin migei,
“Ikiarvazim nan ingangarim, ki
uabi men arazir kuraba ikar-
vagham.” 20 Egh ni Godin
Akinafarim mikemezi moghin
damu, “Nin apanim, mitiriam an
aghiti, ni daghem a daning. Eghti
kuarim an pirti, ni dipatam a
daning. Nin arazir aghuir kam

12:7: Ap 13:1, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **12:8:** Ap 15:32, 20:28, 2 Ko 9:7, 1 Pi 5:2 **12:9:** Sng 34:14, Amo 5:15, 1 Ti 1:5, 1 Pi 1:22 **12:10:** Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7 **12:11:** Ap 18:25, MAA 3:15 **12:12:** Ap 2:42, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16-17, Hi 3:6, 10:36, Je 1:4 **12:13:** 1 Ko 16:1, 2 Ko 9:1, 9:12, Hi 13:2, 13:16, 1 Pi 4:9 **12:14:** Mt 5:44, Lu 6:28, Ap 7:60, 1 Ko 4:12, 1 Pi 3:9 **12:15:** Sng 35:13 **12:16:** Sng 131:1-2, Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21, Jer 45:5, Ro 11:20, 15:5 **12:17:** Mt 5:39, Ro 14:16, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 5:15 **12:18:** Mk 9:50, Ro 14:19, Hi 12:14 **12:19:** Lo 32:35, Snd 24:29, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 13:4, 1 Te 1:6-7, Hi 10:30 **12:20:** Kis 23:4-5, Snd 25:21-22, Mt 5:44

a damighti, a uan arazir kuram
ginighnigh bar aghumsigham.”
21 Ni arazir kuram ateghti, a ni
gafighan marki. Ni arazir aghuim
damuti, nin arazir kam arazir
kuram abiragh a gafiragham.

13

E gavmanin apengan ikiam

1 Gumaziba bar gavmanbar
apengan iki. E fo, gavman tam
puram otozir puvati. Gavmanin
ingangariba Godin dafarimram
oto. Gavmanin aven itir gu-
mazir dapaniba bar, God uabi
me ariki. 2 Kamaghin amizima,
gumazitam gavmanin dapanibar
akam batogha, kamaghin a God
uabi ingangarir kam damuasa
misevezir gumazibar akaba batosi.
Gumazir kamaghin amiba, me
uari uan arazibar ivezir kuraba
iniam. 3 Gavmanba gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amiba atiatim
me daningasa itir puvati. Gav-
manba gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba atiatim me daningasa iti.
Kamaghin amizi, ni gavmanin ati-
atingan koghsi, ni arazir aghuibar
amuti, eghti me nin ziam fam. 4 E
fo, gavman a Godin ingangarir gu-
mazim, egha an arazir aghuibar,
ian akurvaghasa ia bagha ingari.
Ni arazir kuram damigh gavmanin
atiating. Ni fo, gumazibagh
asighisighamin ingangarim ko
gavgavim gavmanin dafarimin iti,
a puram aningin suirazir puvati.
A Godin ingangarir gumazim,
ni tina arazir kuram damighti,
a nin arazir kuramin ivezim ni
daningam. 5 Kamaghin amizi, ni
gavmanbar apengan iki. Ia gav-
man apengan ikian kogh, ivezir
kuram iniam, kar guizbangira.
Ezi ia uaghan kamaghin fogh, ia
uan navir averiamin aven uan
araziba deravira da tuisigh, arazir
aghuibar gin mangi. Ia kamaghin
damuva, egh ia gavmanbar apen-
gan ikiam.

6 Gavmanba Godin ingangarir
gumazibar iki, zurara ingan-
garir God me ganingizim der-
agh a damu. Bizir kam bagh
ia uaghan takisin dagiaba isi
me daningam. 7 Bizir tizir ia
gavmanba daningamiba, ia me
daning. Takisin dagiaba ko
takisin igharazir maba sara, me
daningiva, egh arazir aghuibar me
damu, egh men ziaba fi.

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

8 Ia ikarvaghamin biziba, tam
ikian marki, ia bar da gifagh.
Eghti ikarvaghamin bizir mam
zurara ikiam. A kamakin: e
gumazir igharaziba bar me gi-
fuegham. Tina gumazir igharaziba
bar me gifonge, a guizbangira
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zui.
9 E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba
kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazibav
soghti, me arimighiran marki.
Ia okiman marki. Ia gumazir
igharazibar biziba bagh naviba
dikavan marki. Ia poroghamiba
uari bakim uari ko dakuan marki.”
Moses Osirizir Arazir kaba ko
maba sara uaghan iti, da bar
moghira akar vamira an aven iti,
akar kam kamakin: “Ni uabira
uabi gifongezir moghin, gumazir
igharazibagh ifongegh.” 10 Ni gu-
mazir igharazim gifongegh, arazir
kuratamin a damighan kogham.
Kamaghin amizi, gumazim igharaz
darazigh ifongegha, a Moses
Osirizir Araziba guizin dar gin zui.

*E angazangarimin aruir gumaz-
ibar min daruam.*

11 Dughiar e datirighin itim,
ia a gifo, kamaghin arazir ki ia

13:1: Snd 8:15, Dan 2:21, Jo 19:11, Ta 3:1, 1 Pi 2:13 **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14, 3:13 **13:4:** Ro 12:19, 1 Te 4:6 **13:5:** Sav 8:2, 1 Pi 2:19 **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40, Ga 5:14, Kl 3:14, Je 2:8 **13:9:** Kis 20:13-17, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:17-21 **13:10:** Mt 22:40, Ro 13:8, 1 Ko 13:4-7 **13:11:** 1 Ko 15:34, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 5:5-7

mikemeziba ia dar amu. Kar
dughiar ia daguraguim ategh
dikavigh angamra ikiamim. Ia
fo, fomira dughiar e nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itim, koma
God en akuraghamin dughiamin,
aning mong uaningin saghon
iti. Ezi datirighin God en akur-
vaghamin dughiar kam a roghira
ize. 12 Aminirbirim givasava
amima, aminim tiasa. Kamaghin
amizi, e mitatemin araziba bar
dar ateghiva angazangarimin aven
misoghsi midorozir biziba inigh
dar aghuigh. 13 E angazangarimin
aruir gumazibar min deraghvira
daruam. E dipar onganibar
amiva onganan kogh, egh pura
gumazamiziba isi pamten dimiva
ighiar kurabar arazibar amuan
marki. Egh gumaziba ko amiziba
pura tintinibar uari ko dakuva,
afiar arazibar amuan marki. Egh
uari uariv soghiva, egh munavin
biziba bagh navim ikuvighiva da
inisi navim isian marki. 14 Egh
ia uan Ekiam Krais Iesus arugh,
mati gumazim midorozir biziba
aghui. Ia uan navir ghurimin
arazibagh nighnighiva, egh navir
ghurimin ifongiam uam an gin
mangan marki.

14

Ia uan adarazir araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam, ian araziba ikufi

1 Gumazim nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikia, egha an nighnizir
gavgavim gavgavizir puvati, ia
gumazir kam inigh aven iziti a
ian tongin ikiam. Ia, an navir
averiamin aven itir nighniziba
bagh, a ko uari adoghan marki.
2 Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
itim, a biziba bar a dapi. Ezi
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim mong
gavgavizir puvatizim, an asiziba
apir puvati.* 3 Gumazir biziba
bar da apim, gumazir asiziba
apir puvatizim girakirangin adarir
nighnizibar gumazir kam damuan
marki. Eghti uaghan gumazir
asiziba apir puvatizim, a fo, God a
inizi a siosin aven ize, kamaghin, a
gumazir biziba bar da apimin araz-
ibar gan da tuisighan marki egh
suam, an araziba ikufi. 4 Ni tina, ni
ghaze, ki ti gumazir igharazimin
ingangarir gumazimin araziba
tuisigham. Puvati. Bizir a tugh
gavgavigham o a irighamim, kar
an Gumazir Ekiamin bizim. Ekiam
uabi a damighti a gavgavigham,
kamaghin a guizbangira tugh
gavgavigham.

5 Gumazitam suam, dughiar
mam dughiar mabagh afira. Eghti
gumazir igharazim suam, dughi-
aba bar magh gari. Eghti gumaziba
bar vaghvagh uari gifogh suam,
nighnizir manam men nighnizimin
dera. 6 Gumazir dughiar mam
pirafim, an Ekiamin ziam fasa
kamaghin ami. Ezi gumazir biziba
bar a da apim, a dagheba bagha
God minabi, egha tuavir kamin
Ekiamin ziam fe. Gumazir asiziba
apir puvatizim, a God minaba,
Ekiamin ziam fasa nighnigha, egha
dagher maba ataghrasi.

7 E fo, en tongin itir gumazitam
suam, nan ikirimirir angamra
itim, a nan bizimra puvati. Eghti
gumazitam suam, nan ovevem,
uaghan nan bizimra puvati. 8 E
angamra ikiva, e Ekiam bagh
ikiam. E aremegh, e Ekiam
bagh aremegham. Kamaghin, e
angamra iti, o areme, e Ekiamin

13:12: Ef 5:11, 6:11-13, Kl 3:8, 1 Te 5:5-6, 1 Jo 2:8 **13:13:** Lu 21:34, Ef 5:18, Fl 4:8, 1 Te 4:12, Je 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 4:3 **13:14:** Ga 3:27, 5:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 2:11 **14:1:** Ro 15:1, 15:7, 1 Ko 8:9-11, 9:22

* **14:2:** (14:2) Ia akar 1 Korin 8:1in itimin gan.

14:2: Stt 1:29, 9:3, Ro 14:14, 1 Ko 10:25, 1 Ti 4:4 **14:3:** Kl 2:16 **14:4:** Mt 7:1, Je 4:11-12 **14:5:** Ga 4:10 **14:6:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ga 4:10, 1 Ti 4:3 **14:7:** 1 Ko 6:19-20, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Pi 4:2 **14:8:** Lu 20:38, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10 **14:9:** Ap 10:36, 2 Ko 5:15

adarazira. 9 Bizir kamin mingarim
kamakin. Krais aremegha ua
dikafi. Kamaghin an angamra itiba
ko aremeziba bar moghira men
Ekiamin iti.
10 E fo, e bar Godin kotiamin
tuivighti, an en araziba tuisigham.
Kamaghin amizi, ni uabi, ni uan
adarazir araziba tuisighan kogh
suam, men araziba ikufi. Ni
uabi, ni uan adarazir girakirangin
adarir nighnizibar me damuan
marki. 11 E fo, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei,

"Ki ian Ekiam, ki zurara
ikivira ikiam, kamaghin ki
guizbangira ia migei,
'Nguazimin itir gumazamiziba
bar nan guamin uan teviba
apir,
egh uan akabar nan
gun mikim suam, ki
guizbangira God.' "

12 Kamaghin amizi, e bar vaghvagh
uan arazir amizibar gun Godin
mikimam.

Ni uan tav damuti, an arazir kuram damuan kogham

13 Kamaghin amizi, e gu-
mazir igharazibar araziba ua
da tuisighan kogham. Egha
ia nighnizir igharazimin gin
mangiva, egh e uan adarazir amuti
me arazir kuram damuva iran
kogham. 14 Ki Ekiam Iesus ko
poroghav ikia, ezi bizir kam nan
nighnizim gamizi a bar kuiaghrizi,
ki guizbangira kamaghin fo,
bizitam uabi Godin damazimin
mizezir puvati. Eghti gumazitam
suam, bizir manam an damazimin
zuezir puvati, eghti bizir kam
an nighnizimin guizbangira bar
mize, eghti an a damuan marki.
15 Kamaghin, ni daghetam ramiti,
nin anav gan nighnigh suam,
a Godin damazimin mize, eghti
arazir kamin ni an nighnizim
gasighasigham. Ni kamaghin
damuva ni munav gifongezir
arazimin gin mangan kogham.
Krais munav bagha areme, ezi
ni puram apir arazim a damuva
a gasighasighan marki. 16 Egh
ia kamaghin damuan marki, ia
igharaz darazir amuti, me ian
arazir aghuim mikim suam, ia
arazir kuram gami. 17 E fo,
gumazitam, God Bizibagh Ativir
Arazim mikimsi, a dagheba apir
araziba o dipaba apir araziba dav
kiman kogham. Puvati. A Godin
damazimin derazir arazim ko,
navir vamiran ikiamin arazim ko,
bar akongezir arazim, dav kimam.
Arazir aghuir kaba, da Godin
Duamin aven otifi. 18 Eghti tina
tuavir kamin Kraisin ingangarim
damigh, a God damuti, an a bagh
bar akuegham. Eghti a gumaza-
mizibar amuti, me migirigiar
aghuibar a mikimam.

19 Kamaghin amizi, e zurara
igharaz darasi ko navir vamira
ikiamin arazibar gin mangiva, egh
arazir gumazir igharazibar amuti
me tugh gavgavighamiba, dar gin
mangi dar amuam. 20 Ni daghemra
nighnigh, tuavir kamin God amizir
arazibagh asighasighan marki.
Guizbangira, dagheba bar, da
dera. Eghti ni daghetam ramiti,
bizir kam gumazir igharazim
damighti, an arazir kuram damigh
irigham, eghti kamaghin ni arazir
kuram gami. 21 Kar tuavir aghuim,
ni kamaghin damuan marki:
ni asizitam ko wainin dipatam
ramiva egh bizir igharazitam
damighti, da nin anav damighti a
irigham. 22 Ni nighnizir gavgavir

14:10: Mt 25:31-32, Ap 10:42, 17:31, 2 Ko 5:10 **14:11:** Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 **14:12:** Mt 12:36, Ga 6:5, 1 Pi 4:5 **14:13:** 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, 10:32 **14:14:** Ap 10:15, Ro 14:2, 14:20, 1 Ko 8:7-8, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 **14:16:** Ta 2:5 **14:17:** 1 Ko 8:8 **14:18:** 2 Ko 8:21 **14:19:** Ro 12:18, 15:2, 1 Ko 14:12, 1 Te 5:11 **14:20:** Mt 15:11, Ro 14:14-15, 1 Ko 8:9, 8:13, Ta 1:15

bizir kamin itim, a nin navimin iki. God nin nighnizim gifo, eghti ni gumazir igharazitamin mikiman marki. Guizbangira, gumazitam bizitam ginighnizima, bizir kam dera, ezi an navim osemezir puvati, gumazir kam bar akongegham.† 23 Gumazitam asizitam o daghetam amiva, egh nighnizir pumuning ikiti God a mikim suam, an arazir kuram gami. An amir arazir kam, nighnizir gavgavim gisin tuzir puvati, kamaghin osimtizim an iti. Guizbangira, e nighnizir gavgavim gisin tughan kogh arazir manam damuti, God suam, an arazir kuram.

15

E Kraisin nighnizim ko arazimin gin mangam

1 E gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim itiba, gumazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba, men osimtiziba ater men akurvagham. E uarira uarir akurvaghsi nighnighan kogham. 2 E bar vaghvagh uan adarazi bagh pamten ingar men akurvagham. E kamagh sua, men nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh ikivira ikiam, kamaghin e men akurvagham. 3 E fo, Krais uabi uabin akurvaghasa nighnizir puvati. Godin Akinafarimin arazir a batozimin osizirim kamakin, "Akar kurar gumaziba ni gaseziba, da uaghan na gire." 4 Godin migirigiar me fomira Godin Akinafarimin osiriziba, da bar en sure damuasa me ada osiri. Migirigiar kam e damuti, e nimira iki, osimtiziba ateriva tugh gavgavigh God e daningamin bizir aghuiba bagh mizuamam. 5 Datirighin ki ia bagha God ko migia ghaze, God uabi e gamima, e nimira ikia osimtiziba atera tugha gavgafi. Egh a ia damuti, ia Krais Iesus amizir arazibar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ia igharaz darazi ko navir vamira ikiam. 6 Kamaghin ki ia bagh Godin azangsighti, ia navir vamira ikiva bar moghira uari inigh Godin ziam fam, an en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam.

Krais, Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghan, bar men akura

7 Kamaghin amizi, gumazamiziba Godin ziam fisi, ia Kraisin adarasi ia uarira uari inigh bar akongegh. Krais ia inigha aven izezi moghin, ia igharaz darazi inigh aven izi bar akongegh. 8 Ki ia migei, Krais Judabar ingangarir gumazimin oto. A nighnizir kam faraghaviram an iti, a kamaghin men akagham, God mikemezir akaba da bar guizbangira. Da kamakin, God en ovaviba ko amizir akar dikiriziba, da guizbangira otivigham. 9 Krais uaghan kamagh sua, a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar amighti, me Godin apangkuvim bagha an ziam fam. Godin Akinafarim bizir kam kamaghin a migei,

"Kamaghin amizi, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin ikiva ni minabam.
Egh ki nin ziam fiva ighiabar amuam."

10 Egha Godin Akinafarim migirigiar igharazim uaghan iti,

"Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia Godin gumazamiziba Israelba,
ia me ko iki bar akongegh."

† **14:22:** (14:22) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **14:23:** Ta 1:15 **15:1:** Ro 14:1, Ga 6:1 **15:2:** Ro 14:19, 1 Ko 9:19, 9:22, 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, Fl 2:4-5 **15:3:** Sng 69:9, Mt 26:39, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24, 1 Ko 9:9-10, 10:11, 2 Ti 3:16-17 **15:5:** Ro 12:16, 1 Ko 1:10, 9:9-10, Fl 3:16 **15:6:** Ap 4:24, 4:32 **15:7:** Ro 5:2, 14:1-3 **15:8:** Mt 15:24-25, Ap 3:25-26, 2 Ko 1:20 **15:9:** 2 Sml 22:50, Sng 18:49, Jo 10:16, Ap 3:25, Ro 9:23, 11:30 **15:10:** Lo 32:43

11 Ezi migirigiar mam uaghan kamaghin migei,

“Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar,
ia Ekiamin ziam fi!
Egh nguazimin itir anababa,
ia bar an ighiabar amu!”

12 Ezi Aisaia uaghan kamaghin mikeme,

“God Jesin ikizimin tav amiseveghti,
an atrivimin otogh iziva Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar ganam.
Egh a me damuti,
me bizir aghuir a me daningamiba bagh mizuam ikiam.”

13 Ki ia bagha God ko migei, Godra, a ian akuraghti, ia bizir aghuir gin izamiba bagh mizuamam. God kamagh sua, an Duamin gavgavimin, a ia damuti, ian arazir gin izamin bizir aghuiba bagha mizuaim, an aghung mangi bar ekevegham. Kamaghin, God ian nighnizir gavgavim an itir tuavimin, a ia damuti, navir amirizim ko bar akongezir arazim, bar ia gizivagham.

Pol uabi uan ingangarim geghara, egha uan akam isa uan namakaba bagha anemadi

(Sapta 15:14-16:27)

Pol uan ingangarim bagha bar akonge

14 Nan adarasi, ki uan navimin aven ki nighnizir gavgavim ikia kamaghin fo, ia zurara arazir aghuibagh ami. Egha fofozir guar aviriba iti. Kamaghin ia vaghvagh nighnizir aghuiba uarira uari daningam. 15-16 Ezi ki akinafarir kamin aven akar mabagh nighnigha, kamaghin ian nighniziba dikavasa ia bagha mong akar gavgaviba osiri. Ki fo, God nan apangkuvigha na misevezi, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimin ikiava egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bagha ingari. God kamaghin ifonge, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me ofan min iki a damuti eghti a me bagh bar akongegham. Eghti Godin Duam me damighti, me God baghivira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, nan ingangarim kamaghin iti, ki ofa gamir gumazimin min ingara Godin akar aghuim me mikiri.

17 Ki Krais Iesus ko porogha ingangarim gami, kamaghin ingangarir ki God bagha amir kam, ki a bagha bar akonge. 18-19 Ki bizir igharazibar gun mikiman kogham, bizir vamiran kam ki an gun mikimasa: Ki Krais ko ingarima Krais na bagha tuaviba arizima, ezi ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba an gin mangasa men sure gami. A nan aven ingarima, ezi migirigiar ki me migeiba ko arazir ki amiziba, ko mirakelin gavgaviba ko arazarazir ki amiziba, me dar garima da me gamima me Godin gin zui. Bizir otozir kaba, Godin Duamin gavgavimin ki a dagh amima da otifi. Kamaghin amizi, ki Jerusalemin ikegha Kraisin akar aghuim bar anekura ghua Ilirikumin Provinsin oto. 20 Nan ifongiam kamakin: ki akar aghuim danganir gumaziba oraghizir puvatizibar anekunasa bar ifonge. Ki kamaghin aghua, me suam, Pol gumazir igharazim kunizir dipenir akinibagh isin dipenimin ingari. 21 Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin ki damuasa,

“Gumazir an eghaghaniba faragha

15:11: Sng 117:1 **15:12:** Ais 11:1, 11:10, MAA 5:5, 22:16 **15:13:** Ro 12:12, 14:17 **15:14:** 1 Ko 8:1, 8:7, 8:10, 2 Pi 1:12, 1 Jo 2:21 **15:18-19:** Ap 19:18, 2 Ko 3:5, 12:12 **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 **15:21:** Ais 53:15

da baraghizir puvatiziba,
datirighin da baragham,
eghti gumazir faragha an
migirigiaba baraghizir pu-
vatiziba,
datirighin dagh fogham.”

Pol Romin itir Kraisin adarazir ganigh, egh Spenin Kantrin mangam

22 Dughiar aviriba, ki ia bagha
izasava amima, ingangarir kam
nan suirazi, kamaghin ki izezir pu-
vati. 23 Egha datirighin ki nguibar
kabar ingangariba puvati. Ki
azenir aviribar ian ganasa ifonge,
24 kamaghin amizi, ki datirighin
izasa. Ki ghaze, ki kagh dikavigh
Spenin Kantrin mangisi damuva,
ki ti Spenin darorim ateghiva ti
tong ia ko ikegham, egh gin Spenin
mangam. Ki ian ganigh, egh tong
ia ko ikisi bar akuegham. Eghti ia
tuavimin ivezim nan akuraghti, ki
Spenin mangam.
25 Ezi datirighin ki Godin adarazi
bagh akurvazitam inigh Jerusalem
Nguibar Ekiamin mangam. 26 Ia
fo, Jerusalemin itir Godin adarasi,
men tongin itir gumazamizir maba
biziba bar puvati. Kamaghin,
Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin
itir siosba me bagha dagiaba
arighasa bar ifuegha akam misoke.
27 Me uan ifongiamra an gin ghua
kamaghin ami. Kar guizbangira,
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba,
me Israelin gumazamizir onga-
narazibar akurvaghamin ingan-
garim iti. Guizbangira, Israelba
fomira Godin bizir aghuir aviriba
isa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibagh aniga men duabar akura.
Kamaghin amizi, Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba ikarvaghamin
bizim iti, me nguazir kamin bizir
aghuiba isi Israelbar aningiva me
ikarvagham.
28 Ki faragh dagiar kaba bar a
da inigh Jerusalemin mangamin
ingangarim a givaghiva, egh gin
Spenin mangisi izi ian ganigh,
mangam. 29 Ezi ki fo, ki izi ia
bativamin dughiam, Krais bizir
aghuir bar aviribar en tongin dar
amuam.
30 Nan adarasi, en nighnizir
gavgavir Ekiam Krais Iesusin
itim ko, Godin Duam e ganidir
igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim,
ki bizir kamning ginighnigha
kamaghin ia gakaghori, ia na ko
porogh pamtem God ko mikim
na bagh an azangsigh. 31 Egh
kamaghin mikim, Judian itir
nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba
na gasighasighan kogham. Eghti
Jerusalemin itir Kraisin adarasi
nan ingangarir ki me bagha amim
bagh bar akuegham. 32 Kamaghin
God ifueghtima, ki ia bagh izisi nan
navir averiam bar akuegham. Egh
ia ko avughsi ua uan gavgavim
inisi, egh bar akuegham. 33 Ki
kamaghin Godin azai, Godin navir
amirizim ko dabirabir aghuim
anidim, bar moghira ia ko iki.
Guizbangira.

16

Pol gumazamizir aviriba bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki

1 Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh,
Fibi en buaramizim, an amizir bar
aghuim. Ia deragh a damu. An
ingangarim kamakin, a Senkrian
nguibar ekiamin itir siosin akur-
vazir amizim. 2 Ki kamagh sua, ia
Ekiam ginighnigh Fibi inighti a ia
ko iki. Kar arazir aghuir e Godin
gumazamiziba damuamim. Egh a
bizitizim puvatighti ia an akuragh.
Guizbangira, a gumazamizir
aviribar akurvagha egha uaghan
nan akura.

15:22: Ro 1:13 **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 **15:25:** Ap 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 **15:26:** Ap 24:17, 2 Ko 8:1, 9:2, 9:12 **15:27:** Ro 9:4, 11:17, 1 Ko 9:11, Ga 6:6 **15:29:** Ro 1:11 **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11, Fl 2:1, Kl 4:3, 4:12, 2 Te 3:1 **16:3:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, 2 Ti 4:19

3 Ezi ki uan akam isa Prisila ko
Akwila bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning
na ko Krais Iesusin ingangarim
gami. 4 Aning nan akurvagha na
bangin oveghai. Kamaghin amizi,
ki uabira puv aning minabi. Ezi
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar
siosba uaghan aning minabi.

5 Egha ki uan akam isa aningin
dipenimin uari akuvir sios bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam vagh-
vagh me ko iki.

Egha ki uan akam isa nan
namakam Epainetus bagha amaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A Provins
Esian itir gumaziba bar men
faraghavira nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti.

6 Egha ki uan akam isa Maria
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a
ko iki. A ian akuraghasa pamten
ingari.

7 Egha ki uan akam isa
Andronikus ko Junias bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam aning ko
iki. Aning e Judan ikizir vamira,
egha na ko kalabusin ike. Aning
Kraisin aposelbar tongin itima,
me bar aning gifo. Ezi aning nan
faragha ghua Krais gifo.

8 Egha ki uan akam isa Ampliatus
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
a ko iki. Ga uaghara Ekiam ko
porogha kamaghin ga namakar
aghuimningin min iti.

9 Egha ki uan akam isa Urbanus
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam a
ko iki. An e koma Kraisin in-
gangarir gumazim. Egha Stakis
uaghan, ki a bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan
nan namakar aghuim.

10 Egha ki uan akam isa Apeles
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
a ko iki. A Kraisin gin zuima
osimtiziba a bativima, an nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiavira iti,
ezi bizir kam bagha a ziam iti.
Egha ki uan akam isa Aristobu-
lusin dipenimin itir darasi bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam me ko iki.

11 Egha ki uan akam isa Hero-
dion bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. Ga Judan ikizir
vamira. Egha ki uaghan uan akam
isa Narsisusin dipenimin aven
itir Ekiamin adarasi bagha ghaze,
Afeziam me ko iki.

12 Egha ki uan akam isa Trifina
ko Trifosa bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam aning ko iki. Aning
Ekiam bagha pamten ingari. Egha
uaghan uan akam isa nan roroam
Persis bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A uaghan Ekiam
bagha pamten ingari.

13 Egha uaghan ki uan akam
isa Rufus bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam a ko iki. A gumazir bar de-
ragha Ekiamin gin zuim. Egha an
amebam uaghan, ki a bagha akar
aghuim anemdi. A guizbangira
uan borimin min deravira na gami.

14 Egha ki uan akam isa Asinkri-
tus ko Flegon ko Hermes, ko Pa-
trobas, ko Hermas, ko nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin ikia me ko itiba
bar, me bagha anemaga ghaze,
Afeziam bar me ko iki.

15 Egha ki uan akam isa Filo-
logus ko Julia, ko Nereus uan
buaramizim sara, ko Olimpas, ko
Godin gumazamizir me ko uari
akuviba bar, me bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam bar me ko iki.

16 Ia Kraisin adarasi, e uan
arazimin gin mangiva, ia uan
adarazir agharibar suigh. Ezi
Kraisin siosba bar uan akaba isa
ia bagha da amaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki.

*Ia gumazir ia abiziba bagh der-
agh gan*

17 Nan adarasi, ki akar gavgavim
ia mikimasa, Ia gumazir ia abiziba

16:5: 1 Ko 16:15, 16:19, Kl 4:15, 2 Ti 1:15, Fm 2 **16:13:** Mk 15:21 **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20, 1 Pi 5:14
16:17: Mt 7:15, Ap 15:1, 15:5, 1 Ko 5:9-11, 2 Ti 3:5, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10

bagh deragh gan. Gumazir kaba,
ian marazir nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasighava, egha suren akar ia
inizibar apanim gami. Kamaghin,
ia men saghon iki. 18 Me en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ingangarim gamir
pu. Puvati. Me uan nivafizim
ifongezir arazibar gin zui. Me
migirigiar aghuiba ko migirigiar
navibagh inivibagh amuava,
gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
ifozir puvatiziba me gifara, men
nighnizibagh amima, me okam
nighnisi. 19 Gumazamiziba bar
kamaghin oraki, ia akar aghuim
inigha deravira an gin zui. Ka-
maghin, ki ia bagha bar akonge.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia arazir
aghuiba bar adagh fogh, egh
arazir kurabar amuamin fofoziba
puvatigham. 20 Dughiar bar
otevimin, Godin navir amirizim
ko dabirabir aghuarim anidim, a
Satanin gavgavim gasighasighiva
ian amamangatighti, ia Satan
dikaraghtima, a ian dagaribar
apengan ikiam. En Ekiam Krais
Iesusin apangkuvim ia ko iki.

Gumazir maba uan akaba isa Romin itir gumazamiziba bagha da amadi

21 Timoti, na ko ingarir gu-
mazim, a uan akam isa ia bagha
anemaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Ezi Lusius ko, Jason ko, Sosipater,
me na ko e ikizir vamira, me
uaghan ia bagha akam amadi.
22 Ki Tertius Kraisin ananav, ki
uaghan uan akam isa ia bagha ane-
madi. Ki Polin akaba inigha ia
bagha akinafarir kamin da osiri.
23-24 Ezi Gaius uan akam isa, ia
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. Gaiusra, ki Pol ki an
dipenimin aven itima, a bar der-
agha na gami. Egha Siosin mam
uaghan Gaiusin dipenimin aven
uari akufi. Ezi Erastus nguibar
kamin Gavmanin dagiabar garir
gumazim, ko en mav Kuartus, an-
ing uan akam isa ia bagha ane-
madi.*

E Godin ziam fam!

25-26 E Godin ziam fam! God
gavgavir ekiam ikia, kamaghin a ia
damuti ian nighnizir gavgavimin
suiragh gavgavigham! Bizir kam,
ki an akar aghuim akura, bizir
kam uaghan a migei. Akar aghuir
ki akurim, a Krais Iesusin akar
aghuim, a guizin akar mogomem,
bar fomira azenir aviribar
modogha iza, datirighin azenim
giri. Guizin akar mogomer kam,
Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
osiziriba, da gumazamizibagh
amizi, me akar mogomer kam a
gifo. Godin ovengan koghamim,
akar gavgavimin kamaghin migia
ghaze, akar mogomer kaba azenim
giriti, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
iba bar dagh foghiva, nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iki kamaghin an
gin mangam. 27 Ezi ki kamaghin
ifonge, Krais Iesus e damuti, e
Godin ziam fam. Anarira a God,
egha a uabira fofoziba bar iti.
Kamaghin, e zurara an ziam fi
mamaghira ikiam. Guizbangira!

16:18: Fl 3:19, Kl 2:4, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **16:19:** Mt 10:16, Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 14:20 **16:20:** Stt 3:15, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 16:23, 1 Te 5:28, MAA 22:21 **16:21:** Ap 16:1, 19:22, 20:4 **16:23-24:** Ap 19:29, 1 Ko 1:14, 2 Ti 4:20 * **16:23-24:** (16:23-24) Fofozir gumazir maba uaghan ghaze, akar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin iti. Akar kam kamakin. En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim zurazurara ia ko iki. Guizbangira. **16:27:** 1 Ti 1:17, 6:16, Ju 25

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Polin dughiamin, Korin, a nguibar ekiar mam, an Akaian Provinisin iti. A uaghan Grighin nguazimin aven iti. Pol uabi faragha Iesusin akam Korinin nguibam anekunigha, egha sios gamizi a tu. Egha gin Pol me ategha, ghua nguibar igharazibar ingaragha aruima, osimtiziba Korinin sios batifi. Kamaghin amizi, Pol nighnizir aghuiba me daningiva egh men osimtiziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol garima, Korinin itir Kraisin adarazi, men araziba ikufi. Ezi a kamaghin nighnisi, me uan nighnizir gavgavim ategham. Egha a kamaghin men apangkufi. A poroghamiba arazir aghuibar amuasa migei. Egh me Godin Duam amamangatighti, a men daroriba bagh faragh mangan koghti, eghti osimtiziba guizbangira me bativam. A Godin ziam fer arazir aghuim migia, egha uaghan Godin Duam bizir aghuibar me mikeme. Egha gumazir ovengezibav gia ghaze, me ua dikavam.

Bizir kaba, osimtiziba Korin itir darazigh anidi. Ezi me Godin ifongiam gifoghasa Pol akar bar aghuim me gami. Egh men akuraghti, me a gifogham. Akar otevir Kraisin adarazi bar ifongezir mam, a sapta 13in iti. Sapta 13in kam Pol kamaghin men akagha ghaze, igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim, a bizir bar aghuir God uan gumazamizibagh anidim.

Kraisin adarasi uarira uari adogh uan ziaba fan marki

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi ifongegha, na gamizi
ki aposelin oto. Ki, Kraisin gin
zuir gumazim Sostenes ko, 2 ga
akinafarir kam ia Korinin nguibar
ekiamin itir sios bagha an osiri.
Krais Iesus ia gamizima, ia a
baghavira iti. Egha a ua bagha ia
amisevezi, ia a ko poroghav iti. A
ia ko, nguazimin itir gumazamizir
Krais Iesusin ziamin feba bar, a ia
misefe. Krais Iesus, en Ekiam. A
men Ekiam, ko uaghan en Ekiam.
3 Ki God ko migia ghaze, God en
Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus,
aning ian apangkuv, egh navir
amirizim ia daning.

Pol God minabi

4 God, Krais Iesusin ingan-
garimin tuavimin, ian apangku-
vigha, deragha ia gami. Kamaghin
ki zurara ia ginighnigha uan God
minabi. 5-6 Ki a minabagha ghaze,
Kraisin akar e ian mikinizim, a ian
navibar ikia gavgafi. Ia Krais ko
poroghav itima, God bizir aghiur
avirim ia ganingizi, da ia gizifa,
kar akam akurir arazir aviriba, ko
fofozir guar aviriba. 7 Kamaghin,
ia datirighin en Ekiam Krais Iesus
azenim giramin dughiam mizuai,
egha ia Godin Duam aningizir
bizir aghuitam, ia an otevizir
puvati. 8 Krais Iesus gavgavim
ia daningti, ia gavgavigh mangi,
dughiar abuananamin otogham,
eghti bizir kuratam en Ekiam Krais
Iesus Uamateghamin Dughiamin
ian ikian kogham. 9 God uan
Otarim Krais Iesus, en Ekiam a ko

1:2: Ap 9:14, 18:1, 18:17, Ro 1:7, 10:12, 1 Ko 6:11, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:3:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 1:2 **1:5-6:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 12:8, 2 Ko 8:7, 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:2 **1:7:** Lu 17:30, Fl 3:20, 2 Te 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **1:8:** Fl 1:6, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23 **1:9:** Ais 49:7, Jo 17:21, 1 Ko 10:13, 1 Te 5:24, 1 Jo 1:3

navir vamira ikiasa ian dia. Eghti
God damuasa mikemezi biziba, a
bar adar amigham.

Sios bar biaghire

10 Nan adarasi, ki en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ziamin pamtem kamaghin
ia gakaghori, ia bar navir vamira
uariv geir migirigiaba iki. Egh ia
tintinimin bighiran marki. Ia ikizir
vamira, ko nighnizir vamira, ko
ifongiar vamira iki. 11 Nan adarasi,
Kloen adarazi na migia ghaze, ia
adariba uari gami. 12 Ki arazir
ia uari adozibar ian tongin itim
migei. Marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki
Polin anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin
migei, "Ki Apolosin anav." Ezi
marazi kamaghin migei, "Ki Pitan
anav." Ezi marazi kamaghin migei,
"Ki Kraisin anav." 13 Ezi man-
makin? Krais ti biaghireghama?
Ki Pol ti ian akurvaghasa ter ighu-
vimin aremez, o? Ia ti nan ziamin
rurim iniz, o? Bar puvati!

14 Ian tongin, ki Krispus ko
Gaiusra rue, egha gumaziba ua
puvati. Kamaghin ki God minabi.
15 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam ka-
maghin mikiman kogham, "E Polin
ziamin rurim ini." 16 (Guizbangira,
ki igharaz darazi uaghan me
rue, kar Stefanasin dipenimin itir
adarazi. Egha ki fozir puvati,
ki ti igharaz darazi uaghan me
rues.) 17 Krais gumaziba ruasa
na amadazir puvati. Puvati. An
akam akunasa na amada. Eghti ki
apezeperir migirigiaba ko nguazir
kamin itir gumazibar fofozim
anekunan kogham. Ki kamaghin
damu, egh Kraisin ter ighuvimin
ovevem damighti, a mati pura
bizim.

Krais, a Godin gavgavim

18 Guizbangira, gumazir
ovengamiba ghaze, ter ighuvimin
migirigiam, mati migirigiar on-
ganim egha mingariba puvati. Ezi
e gumazamizir God en akurvaziba,
e fo, ter ighuvimin migirigiam,
a Godin gavgavim. 19 Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

"Ki nighnizir aghuiba itir gumaz-
ibar nighnizim batueghiva,
egh fofozir gumazibar fofozim
agivagham."

20 Eghti e manmaghin nguazir
kamin itir gumazibar nighnizir
aghuibav kimam? E manmaghin
Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaz-
ibav kimam? E gumazir akaba
uariv sozir arazim bar a gifoziba,
e manmaghin me mikimam?
Guizbangira, God nguazir kamin
itir fofozibagh amizima, da
mati migirigiar onganiba egha
mingariba puvati.

21 Godin nighnizir aghuim ko
an fofozimin, God kamaghin fo,
nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba
uan fofozimin tuavimin me Godin
fofozim inighan kogham. Kam-
aghin, God tuavir igharazir mam
men akuraghasa anemisefe. Kar,
me "migirigiar onganim" arizir
akam, e aneakuri. Gumaziba akar
kam baragha nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti, ezi God men akurvasi.
22 Judaba mirakelbar ganasa bar
gavgafi, ezi Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba nighnizir aghuim ko
fofozim bagha pamtemin ingari.
23 Ezi e Krais ter ighuvimin are-
mezir akam me mikiri. Ezi akar
kam Judabar nighnizimin, mati
bizir me asaghporaghirim. Ezi
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar

1:10: Ro 12:16, 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:2, 3:16, 1 Pi 3:8 **1:12:** Jo 1:42, Ap 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 3:4 **1:14:** Ap 18:8, 19:29, Ro 16:23 **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 **1:17:** Mt 28:19, Jo 4:2, 1 Ko 2:1, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Pi 1:16 **1:18:** Ap 17:18, Ro 1:16, 1 Ko 2:14, 15:2, 2 Ko 4:3 **1:19:** Ais 29:14, Jer 8:9 **1:20:** Jop 12:17, Ais 19:12, 33:18, 44:25, Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:21:** Mt 11:25, Lu 10:21, Ro 1:20-21, 1:28 **1:22:** Mt 12:38, Mk 8:11, Jo 4:48, Ap 17:18, 17:32 **1:23:** Ais 8:14, Mt 11:6, Jo 6:60, 6:66, Ro 9:32, 1 Ko 2:14, Ga 5:11 **1:24:** Ro 1:4, 1:16, 1 Ko 1:18, Kl 2:3

nighnizim ghaze, kar migirigiar
onganim. 24 Ezi e gumazamizir
God diaziba, e Juda ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghara,
e fo, Kraisra a Godin gavgavim
ko Godin fofozim. 25 Nguazimin
itir gumaziba kamaghin nighnigha
ghaze, “Godin nighnizir maba bar
ongani.” Ezi nighnizir kamra
bar gumazibar nighnizibagh afira.
Ezi me kamaghin nighnisi, Godin
arazir maba kamaghin en akakasi,
God gavgaviba puvati. Ezi an
arazir kabara bar gavgavigha, bar
gumazibar gavgavim gafira.

26 Nan adarasi, ia dughiar
God ian diazim ginighnigh. Ian
aviriba faragha, nguazir kamin
itir gumazibar damazimin, fofozir
gumazibar min ikezir puvati. Ezi
ian aviriba, gavgaviba puvati.
Egha ian aviriba, ziar ekiaba itibar
ananabar otivizir puvati. 27 God
kamagh sua, a nguazir kamin
itir fofozir gumazibar amuti, me
bar aghumsigham. Kamaghin,
a gari, gumazir nguazimin itir
gumazibar damazimin nighnizir
onganiba itiba, gumazir kabara
God me amisefe. God ghaze, a
gavgaviba itir gumazibar amuti,
me aghumsigham. Kamaghin,
gumazir nguazir kamin itir gu-
mazibar damazimin gavgaviba
puvatiziba, merara God me
amisefe. 28 Egha a nguazir kamin
ziaba puvatizir gumaziba ini, kar
gumazir me kamaghin migeiba,
me bizir kiniba, egha me men
aghua. Ezi arazir kamin, God
ziar ekiaba itiba ko gavgaviba
itibagh amizi, da mati bizir kinibar
min iti. 29 Kamaghin amizi,
gumazitam Godin damazimin uabi
uan ziam fan kogham. 30 God
uabi ia gamizi, ia Krais Iesus ko
poroghav iti. Ezi a Krais gamizi, a
en nighnizir aghuimin mingarimin
iti. Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, God
e gamizima, e Godin damazimin
deragha, egha God baghavira iti.
Ezi Kraisin ingangarimin, a uam
e givezegha, arazir kuramin gav-
gavimin e firi. 31 Ezi Akinafarim
mikemezi moghin God kamaghin
ifonge, “Tina bar akongeghsi, a
God amizir arazibagh nighnigh,
da bagh bar akongegh, egh Godin
ziam fi.”

2

Pol Korinin itir gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavimin migei

1 Nan adarasi, ki ia bagha
izezir dughiamin, ki Godin akar
mogomemin ia migia, egha fofozir
gumazibar min akar ekiar guar
aviritaba ia mikemezir puvati. 2 Ki
faraghavira kamaghin nighniki,
ki ian tongin ikiamin dughiamin,
ki bizir igharazitam ginighnighan
kogham. Puvatigham. Ki Krais
Iesusra nighnighiva, egh uaghan
a ter ighuvimin aremezir ovevem
ginighnigham. 3 Kamaghin, ki ia
ko itir dughiamin, ki guizbangira
gavgaviba puvati. Ki atiatiava,
egha mighaviram agoi. 4 Ezi akar
ki mikemezim ko akar aghuir ki
kunizim, ki nguazir kamin itir
fofozim o nighnizibagh etuir akam,
ia mikemezir pu. Puvati. God uan
Duamin gavgavimin, a ian akazi, ia
fo, ki migeir akaba da guizbangira.
5 Guizbangira, ki kamagh sua, ian
nighnizir gavgavim nguazir kamin
itir fofozim gisin ikian kogham.
Puvati. Ian nighnizir gavgavim,
Godin gavgavimra, a gisin tugham.

Godin Duam nighnizir aghuim ko fofozim e ganidi

1:25: 2 Ko 13:4 **1:26:** Mt 11:25, Jo 7:48, Je 2:1-5 **1:27:** Mt 11:25, Je 2:5 **1:29:** Ro 3:27, Ef 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6, Jo 17:19, 2 Ko 5:21 **1:31:** Jer 9:23-24, 2 Ko 10:17 **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 **2:2:** Ga 6:14, Fl 3:8 **2:3:** Ap 18:9, 2 Ko 10:1 **2:4:** Ro 15:19, 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Te 1:5, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:5:** 2 Ko 4:7, 6:7 **2:6:** 1 Ko 1:28, Ef 4:13, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:14

6 Guizbangira, gumazamizir
gavgavigha Godin arazibar gin
zuiba, e fofozir aghuim me
ganidi. Ezi fofozir me inizir
kam, a nguazir kamin itir fofozim
puvati. Egha uaghan a nguazir
kamin gumazir dapanibar fofozim
puvati, kar gumazir ovengasava
amiba. 7 Puvati. Fofozir aghuir e
ia ganidir kam, a Godin nighnizir
mogomem. Fomira, God tighar
nguazimin ingaramin dughiamin,
a uan fofozir aghuimin a kamaghin
ifonge, e an Nguibamin iki, ziar
ekiam ko dabirabir aghuim a ko a
iniam. Ezi dughiar kamin ikegha
iza datirighin an fofozir aghuir
kam en modo. 8 Ezi, nguazir
kamin gumazir dapanitam a
gifozir pu. Puvati. Me ti foghava,
ziar ekiam itir Ekiam isa ter
ighuvim gafughan koghai. 9 Ezi
e Godin Akinafarimin itir akamin
migirigiar kam migei, a kamakin,

"Bizir gumazitam faragha ganizir
puvatiziba,
ko akar gumazitam faragha
oraghizir puvatiziba,
ko bizir gumazitamin
nighnizimin itir pu-
vatiziba,
bizir bar aghuir kaba,
God gumazamizir a gifongeziba
bagha dar kiri."

10 Bizir kabar migirigiam fomira
modo, ezi Godin Duamin ingan-
garimin God da azenim gatizi, e
dar gari. Godin Duam biziba bar
deravira dar gari, egha uaghan
Godin nighnizir mogomebar gara
fo. 11 Tav gumazir igharazitamin
nighnizim gifoghan kogham.
Puvati. Gumazir kamin duar
an aven itimra fo. Kamaghira,
gumazitam Godin nighnizim
gifoghan kogham. Godin Duam,
a uabira fo. 12 E nguazir kamin
duam inizir pu. Puvati. E God
amadazir Duam ini. Eghti tuavir
kamin, e bizir aghuir God e
ganingiziba, e deraghvira dagh
fogham. 13 E bizir aghuir kabav
gei, ezi en migirigiaba nguazimin
itir fofozimin tuavimin otozir pu.
Puvati. Godin Duam uabi en sure
gamima, e akar kabagh ami. E
Godin Duamin akaba isa, Godin
Duam itir gumazamiziba akar
kaba bigha me geghari. 14 Ezi
gumazir Godin Duam puvatizim,
a Godin Duamin bizir aghuiba
inighan kogham. Guizbangira,
a kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, da
bizir onganiba, egha mingariba
puvati. Bizir aghuir kaba, da
Godin Duamin otifi. Kamaghin
amizi, gumazir Godin Duam itiba,
merara Godin Duamin bizir aghuir
kaba tuisighamin fofozim iti.
15 Gumazir Godin Duam itim,
a biziba bar da tuisisi. Eghti
gumazitam, Godin Duam itir
gumazimin araziba tuisighiva
avegham. 16 Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin migei,

"Tina Ekiamin nighnizim gifo?
Tina an sure damuam?"

Ezi erara, Kraisin nighnizim en iti.

3

Siosin ingangarir gumazim, a Godin ingangarir gumazim

1 Nan adarasi, ki gumazamizir
Godin Duamin gin zuibav gei
moghin ia mikiman kogham.
Puvati. Ki gumazamizir navir
ghurimin arazibar gin zuibav geir
moghin, ki ia migei. Dughiar

2:7: Ro 16:25-26, Ef 3:5, 3:9, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **2:8:** Lu 23:34, Jo 7:48, Ap 13:27, 2 Ko 3:14 **2:9:** Ais 64:4 **2:10:** Mt 13:11, 16:17, Jo 14:26, 1 Jo 2:27 **2:11:** Snd 20:27, Jer 17:9, Ro 11:33-34 **2:12:** Jo 16:13-14 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:14:** Mt 16:23, Jo 8:47, 14:17, Ro 8:5-7, 1 Ko 1:18, 1:23 **2:15:** 1 Te 5:21, 1 Jo 2:20, 4:1 **2:16:** Jop 15:8, Ais 40:13, Jer 23:18, Jo 15:15, Ro 11:34 **3:1:** Jo 16:12, 1 Ko 2:14-15 **3:2:** Jo 16:12, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2

kamin ia borir iririvibar min ikia,
Kraisin arazibar gin zui. 2 Ki
faragha, mati otem ia ganingi, egha
dagher gavgavitam ia daningan
ibura. Faraghavira, ki fo, ia tighar
dagher gavgavitam iniam. Egha
datirighin uaghan, ia kamaghira
iti. 3 Ki fo, ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin ghuavira iti. Ia
uan aveghbuabar navim ikuvir
arazim, ko uarir adoghadozir
arazim, da ian ikiavira iti. Arazir
ia amir kaba, kar navir ghurimin
araziba. Ia dagh amua, egha
nguazir kamin itir gumazibar min
ami. 4 Gumazir mam kamaghin
migei, "Ki Polin anav." Ezi mav
kamaghin migei, "Ki Apolosin
anav." Ezi arazir kamin ia mati
nguazir kamin gumaziba.
5 Ia deravira nighnigh. Apolos, a
tina? Ki Pol, ki tina? Ga ingangarir
gumazir kinimning. Ekiam ingan-
gariba isa, vaghvagha ga ganingi.
Ezi ingangarir ga amir kabar, ia
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. 6 Ki
mati, dagher ovizim opari. Ezi
Apolos dipam a ganidi. Ezi God a
gamima, an aghui. 7 Ezi gumazir
dagher ovizim oparim, a ziam pu-
vati. Ezi gumazir dipam a ganidim,
a uaghan ziam pu. Ezi God daghe-
bagh amima, da aghui, kamaghin a
uabira ziam iti. 8 Gumazir dagher
ovizim oparim, ko gumazir dipam
anidim, aning uaghara Godin in-
gangarir gumazimning. Egh aning
vaghvagh uan ingangarir amiz-
ibar ivezim iniam. 9 Ga uaning
inigha Godin ingangarim gami, ezi
ia mati an azenim.

Siosin ingangarir gumazim, mati dipenibar ingarir gumazim

Egha ia uaghan mati Godin
Dipenim. 10 God uan apangku-
vimin, fofozim na ganingizi, ki
mati dipenibar ingarir gumazir
fofozir bar ekiam itim. Egha
ki dagiaba arizima, gumazir
igharazim dagh isin dipenimin
ingari. Eghti dipenimin ingarir
gumaziba vaghvagh deravira
ganiva dipenimin ingar. 11 Ia fo,
God Krais Iesus isa, dipenimin
ingarir dagiar faragha atizimin
min anetigha gifa. Eghti gumazi-
tam, dipenimin ingarir dagiar
faragha itir igharazitam, uam
anerighan kogham. 12 Ezi gumaz-
iba dagiar kam gisin dipenimin
ingarsi, tarazi ti golin dagiabar an
ingaram, tarazi ti silvan dagiabar
an ingaram, eghti tarazi ti dagiar
ivezim bar pin kozibar an ingaram,
eghti tarazi temebar an ingaram,
eghti tarazi dadabar an ingaram,
eghti tarazi maziar misiabar an
ingaram. 13 Eghti gin, Godin
Kotiamin Dughiamin, gumaziba
bar, men ingangariba azenim
giram. Eghti dughiar kam avir
ekiamin min otoghti, avir kam
men ingangaribar isiva vaghvagh
da tuisigham, men ingangariba
deraz, o puvati. 14 Eghti gu-
mazir manam dagiar kam gisin
dipenimin ingarighti, an dipenim
isian koghti, ingangarir gumazir
kam ivezir aghuim iniam. 15 Ezi
ingangarir gumazir manamin
dipenim bar isighti, a uan ingan-
garibar ivezim inighan kogham.
Ingangarir gumazim uabi ovengan
kogham, a mati gumazir avimin
miseviaghirizim.

Ia Godin Dipenimra

16 Ia Godin Dipenimra, ezi Godin
Duam ian aven iti. Ia ti kamaghin
fozir puvati? 17 Godin Dipenim,
a ua baghaviram a ginabas. Ezi

3:3: 1 Ko 1:10-11, 11:18, Ga 5:20-21, Je 3:16 **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 **3:6:** Ap 18:4-11, 18:24-28, 19:1, 1 Ko 1:30, 2 Ko 3:5, 10:14-15 **3:7:** 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3 **3:8:** Ro 2:6, Ga 6:4-5, MAA 22:12 **3:9:** Mt 13:3-9, Ap 15:4, 2 Ko 6:1, Ef 2:20-22, Hi 3:3-4, 1 Pi 2:5 **3:10:** Ro 15:20, 1 Ko 4:15, 15:10, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 3:15, MAA 21:14 **3:11:** Ais 28:16, Mt 16:18, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 1:7, 1 Pi 2:4-6 **3:13:** Lu 2:35, 1 Ko 4:5, 2 Te 1:7-10, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:12 **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 2:21-22, Hi 3:6, 1 Pi 2:5

dipenir kam, kar iarara. Kamaghin, gumazitam Godin Dipenim gasighasightima, God gumazir kam gasighasigham.

E gumazibar ziaba fan kogham

18 Ian tav uabi uabi gifaran marki. Ki ghaze, ian tongin gumazitam nguazir kamin bizibagh fogh kamagh nighnigham, “Ki fofozir bar aghuim iti,” egh gumazir kam faragh gumazir onganimin min otogh, gin bar fofozir gumazimin otogham. Kamaghin deragham. 19 Guizbangira, nguazir kamin fofozir aghuim, a Godin damazimin mati arazir onganim. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, “Gumazir maba paza gumazir igharazibar amuasa, arazir aviribagh nighnisi. Ezi God gumazir kabar arazibagh amima, da meraram asighasisi.” 20 Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin mikeme, “Ekiam a fofozir gumazibar nighnizibagh fo. A fo, me damuasa nighnizir biziba, da otivan kogham.” 21 Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazibar ziaba fer arazim atakigh. Biziba bar, ian biziba. 22 Pol, ko Apolos, ko Pita, ko nguazir kam, ko ikirimirim, ko ovevem, ko bizir datirighin itiba, ko gin otivamin biziba, da bar iana. 23 Ezi ia Kraisin adarasi, ezi Krais, Godin anav.*

4

Ekiam uabi uan ingangarir gumaziba tuisisi

1 Ia kamagh e ginighnigh, e Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba. Egha Godin akar mogomeba deraghvira dar ganamim ingangarim gami. 2 Eghti gumazitam tavin ingangarir gumazimin iki, egh a uan gumazir ekiamin akaba deraghvira dar gin mangi. 3 Kamaghin amizi, ia nan araziba tuisighsi, o gumazir igharazitaba nan araziba kotin da tuisighsi damuti, kar pura bizim. Ki uaghan uabi uan araziba tuisizir puvati. 4 Guizbangira, ki uan arazir kuratam gifozir puvati. Ki kamaghin mikiman kogham, “Ki gumazir arazir kuraba puvatizim.” Puvati, na tuisighamin ingangarim, kar Ekiamin bizimra. 5 Kotiamin Dughiam tighar otivam. Kamaghin amizi, ia gumazir igharazibar araziba tuisighan marki. Ia Ekiam izamin dughiam mizuam. A bizir mitarmemin mueghav itiba inigh angazangarimin dar atigham. Egh a gumaziba bar men navir averiabar itir nighniziba, azenim darigham. Eghti dughiar kamin, God bar vaghvagh e mikim suam, en ingangarim dera, o a ikufi.

Korinba uari uan ziaba fe

6 Nan adarasi, ki ian nighnizibar akurvaghasa, egha Apolos ko ga uaning geghari. Ia ga ginighnigh, egh Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin deravira an gin mangi. Egh ia arazir osirizir kamin mirara mangi. Ia akaba batogh uari fiva, gumazir mabar ziaba fiva igharazibar ziaba abinan marki. 7 Namakam, tina gumazir ekiamin ni ati? Ni ti bizir aghuir ni ititam, God dama a inizir puvati, o? Ezi

3:18: Snd 3:7, Ais 5:21 **3:19:** Jop 5:13, 1 Ko 1:20, 2:6 **3:20:** Sng 94:11 **3:21:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4-6, 2 Ko 4:5, 4:15 **3:23:** Ro 14:8, 1 Ko 11:3, 2 Ko 10:7, Ga 3:29 * **3:23:** (3:23) 1 Korin 1:12 ko 3:4, Pol kamaghin migei, Korinin siosin itir darazi uari abigha, egha marazi ghaze, e Polin adarasi, ezi marazi ghaze, e Apolosin adarasi. Ezi migirigiar kaba da nguazimin gumazibar nighnizibar gin zui. Korinin siosin itir gumazamiziba deravira Godin nighnizim gifogh, egh kamaghin mikim suam, Pol bar enanav, ezi Apolos bar enanav. Pol ko Apolos ko bizir igharaziba sara, me ingangarir gumazibar min iki, Korinin siosin akurvagh egh me damuti, me guizin Kraisin adarazir min otivam. Kamaghin, God me ginaba. 2 Korin 3:1-9in gan. **4:1:** Lu 12:42, 1 Ko 3:5, 2 Ko 6:4, Ta 1:7, 1 Pi 4:10 **4:2:** Lu 12:42 **4:4:** Jop 9:2, Sng 143:2, Snd 21:2, Ro 4:2 **4:5:** Ro 2:1, 2:29, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **4:6:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 1:12, 3:4, 3:21 **4:7:** Jo 3:27, Ro 12:6, Je 1:17, 1 Pi 4:10

guizbangira, bizir ni itiba, God ni
ganingi, ezi ni manmagh sua ni
uabi uan ziam fe, mati ni bizir
kabagh amizi, da otifi?

8 Guisi, ia ti biziba bar
izivaghama? Ia ti biziba bar
izivagha deraghavram apia? Ia ti
e gafiragha atrivibar otivighama?
A dera, ki mamagh sua, ia guizin
atrivibar ikitima, e ia ko uaghan
atrivibar ikiam. 9 Ki ghaze, puvati.
Nan nighnizimin, God ti e aposelba
isa, danganir bar gin itimin e
ati. E mati gumaziba me kotin
aven ghaze, e aremegham, egh me
nguazir kamin itir enselba ko gu-
mazamiziba bar, men damazimin
e misueghti, e aremegham. 10 E
Kraisin ziam fer arazim bangin,
e gumazir onganibar min iti. Ezi
ia Krais ko poroghav ikia, egha
ia fofozir gumazibar min iti. E
gavgaviba puvati, ezi ia bar gav-
gafi. E ziaba pu, ezi ia ziar ekiaba
iti. 11 Bar fomira iza datirikin, e
mitiriaba sara iti, ezi kuariba puv
en piri, ezi e korotiar biaghreziba
azui. Ezi me tintinibar e misosi. Ezi
e deravira danganitam gaperazir
puvati. 12 E uari uan dafaribar
ingangarir bar osimtizibagh ami.
Me pazava e migei, ezi e deragh
me damuasa Godin azangsisi. Me
arazir kurabar e gami, e pura
nimira ikia osimtiziba ateri. 13 Me
akar bar kurabar e migei, e akar
aghuaribar men akaba ikarvasi. E
mati bizir kurar gumaziba maku-
niziba. Gumazibar damazibar e
mati bizir kurar bar mizirziba. E
kamaghira ikia iza datirikin.

*Korinba Polin arazibar gin man-
gasa a ifonge*

14 Ki akar kam, ia damuti ia
aghumsighasa an osirizir puvati.
Ki kamagh sua, ia mati nan borib-
ara. Egha ki ian nighnizibar amuti
ia deragh foghasa. Kamaghin,
ki akar kam osiri. 15 Gumazir
bar avirim ia ko ikiam maraghe,
Kraisin arazibar ian akurvagh,
ia geghuf, a pura bizim. Ia
afeziar vamira iti. Ki akar aghuim
inigha ia bagha iza ia ganingizi,
ia Krais Iesus ko poroghav iti.
Kamaghin, ki ian afeziamin min
oto. 16 Kamaghin ki ia gakaghori,
ia nan arazibar gan, dar gin mangi.
17 Bizir kam bagha, ki Timoti ia
bagha anemada. A nan otarimin
min iti, ezi ki bar a gifonge. An
Ekiamin ingangarim deragha an
gari. Ki kamaghin ifonge, a nan
arazir ki Kraisin poroghav ikia
amir arazibar gun ia mikimam.
Arazir kabara, ki zurara nguibaba
bar dar ghua, siosba bar dar men
sure gami. Eghti, Timoti arazir
kabar ia mikim, ian nighnizibar
amuti, da dikavam.

18 Ian marazi ghaze, ki izi ian
ganan kogham, egha me akaba
batogha uan ziaba fe. 19 Ezi
puvati. Ekiam ifueghtima, ki
ia bagh zuamira izam. Egh ki
izeghamin dughiamin, ki gumazir
uan ziaba feba, ki men akaba
baraghsi izan kogham. Puvati. Ki
izi foghasa, me gavgavir manam
iti. 20 Guizbangira, God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Arazim, kar pura
migirigiar kinimin bizim puvati.
Kar gavgavir ekiam itir bizim.
21 Ezi ki manmaghin damuasa ia
ifonge? Ki ia misoghamin aghorim
inigh ia bagh izasa, ia ifonge? Ki
uan navim ia daningiva, egh ian
asughasugham?

Kraisin adarazi arazir kurar men tongin

4:8: MAA 3:17, 3:21 **4:9:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:30-31, 2 Ko 6:9, Hi 10:33 **4:10:** Ap 26:24, 1 Ko 1:18, 3:18 **4:11:** Ap 23:2, Ro 8:35, 2 Ko 11:23-27, Fl 4:12 **4:12:** Sng 109:28, Mt 5:44, Ap 18:3, 1 Ko 9:14-15, 1 Te 2:9, 2 Te 3:8, 1 Ti 4:10 **4:13:** Kra 3:45 **4:15:** Ap 18:11, Ga 4:19, Je 1:18 **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6, 2 Te 3:9 **4:17:** Ap 19:22, Fl 2:19-22 **4:19:** Ap 18:21, 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5, 2 Ko 1:15, 1:23, Hi 6:3 **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4, 1 Te 1:5

otiviba akɨr

5

(Sapta 5-6)

Gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim, Korinɨn siosɨn aven iti

1 Kɨ kamaghɨn eghaghaniba baraki, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir arazim ian tongɨn oto. Kar arazir bar kuram. Egha a, Krais gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumaziba amir arazir kuraba, bar dagh afira. Arazir kam kamakɨn, gumazir mam uan afeziamɨn amuim koma akui. 2 Egha ia manmaghɨn ghaze, ia bar pɨn ikia, marazi gafira? Ia ti arazir uan ziaba fer kam atakigh, egh azi. Egh gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizim, ia a batueghtɨma, a ua ia ko ikian kogham. 3 Guizbangɨra, kɨ uan nivafɨzimɨn ian saghon iti, egha kɨ uan duam ia ko iti. Egha mati, kɨ guizbangɨra uabɨ ia ko ikia, gumazir arazir kurar kam gamizimɨn arazim tuisɨgha gɨfa. 4 Egha kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei, ia en Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn, ia uari akuvaghtɨ, en Ekiam Iesusɨn gavgavim, ko nan duam uaghan, ia ko ikɨtɨ, 5 ia gumazir kam isɨ, Satanɨn dafarim datɨghtɨ, an nivafɨzim ikuvigham. Ekiam Izamin Dughiamɨn, God gumazir kamɨn duamɨn akurvaghsɨ, ia kamaghɨn damuam.

Korinba gumazir arazir kuram gamim batokegh

6 Ia uari uan ziaba fe, kar arazir aghuim puvatɨ. Ezɨ manmakɨn? Ia ti fozir pu, yisɨn muziarim, a bret damuamin flaua bar a gamima, a bui? 7 Kamaghɨn, ia yisɨn ghurimɨn mɨn arazir kuraba bar da batokegh, egh zuegh, mati bretɨn igiar yisba puvatɨzimɨn mɨn ikɨ. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn fo, ia yis puvatɨzir bretɨn mɨn iti. Ia fo, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam Gɨnɨghnɨzir Isar Ekiam, an adiarim gamigha gɨfa. Me, mati Isar Ekiam bagha sipsip isa ofa gami moghɨn, me Krais isa sipsipɨn mɨn a mɨsoghezɨ, an areme. 8 Kamaghɨn amizɨ, en araziba, gumazir Isar Ekiar kam damuasava amir arazibar mɨn mangɨ. Egh uan arazir kuraba batuegh, mati me Isar Ekiam damuasa uan dɨpenibar yisɨn ghuriba isa, da makuri. Egh arazir zuruzim ko guizɨn akamɨn gɨn mangam, eghtɨ arazir kam mati bretɨn igiar yis puvatɨzim.*

9 Akɨnafarir igharazir kɨ ia bagha faragha osirizimɨn, kɨ kamaghɨn ia mɨkeme, "Ia gumazamizir tintiniba uari bakɨa akuiba, me ko ikian markɨ." 10 Kɨ, ia bar nguazir kamɨn gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amibar ataghraghasa, mɨgeir puvatɨ. Kɨ, gumazamizir tintinibar uari bakɨava akuiba, ko gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha naviba dɨkaviba, ko gumazir igharazibar biziba okeiba, ko gumazir marvir guabar ziaba feba, kɨ dav geir pu. Puvatɨ. Ia gumazamizir kabanang bar me ataghraghsɨ, ia bar nguazir kamɨn ikian kogham. 11 Kɨ osirizir akar kam, an mɨngarim kamakɨn: Gumazir Kraisɨn adarazir aven iti tam arazir kurabagh amua, gumazamizir uari bakɨava akuir arazim gami, o gumazir igharazibar biziba bagha navim dɨkafi, o marvir guabar ziaba fe, o akar kuraba uari gasir arazim gami,

5:1: Wkp 18:7-8, Lo 22:30, 27:20, Ef 5:3 **5:3:** Kl 2:5 **5:4:** Mt 16:19, 18:18, Jo 20:23, 2 Ko 13:10 **5:5:** Ap 26:18, 1 Ti 1:20, 1 Pi 4:6 **5:6:** 1 Ko 3:21, 15:33, Ga 5:9, Je 4:16 **5:7:** Kis 12:5, 12:21, 13:7, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 5:6, 5:12 **5:8:** Lo 16:3, Mt 16:6, 16:12, Lu 12:1 * **5:8:** (5:6-8) Ves 6ɨn ikegha ghua ves 8ɨn tuzir mɨgɨrɨgɨam, God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiam an arazibagh nɨghnɨgha, Judaba amir arazibav gei. Nɨ Kisim Bek 12:3-21ɨn ganigh, egh 13:5-7ɨn gan. An arazir kaba bar dagh amizɨma, da Kraisɨn adarazir dabirabimɨn nedazim oto. **5:9:** Mt 18:17, 2 Ko 6:14, Ef 5:11, 2 Te 3:14 **5:10:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:20, 10:27 **5:11:** Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 2 Te 3:6, Ta 3:10, 2 Jo 10

o dipar onganiba api, o gumazir
igharazibar biziba okei, ia gumazir
kam ko ikian marki. Puvati. Ia
uaghan gumazir kamaghin amim
ko daghebar aman kogham.
12 Ezi manmakin? Ki ti Kraisin
adarazir azenan itir gumaza-
miziba tuisizir ingangarim iti?
Bar puvati. Ezi Kraisin adarazir
aven itir gumazamiziba tuisizir
ingangarim, a ian ingangarimra.
13 Azenan itir gumaziba, God uabi
men araziba tuisigham. Ezi Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
"Ia gumazir kurar ian tongin itim
batokegh."

6

*Kraisin adarazi uarira uari kot
darighan marki*

1 Ian tongin tav osimtizitam
Kraisin adarazir mavin ikia,
tizim bagha Godin gumazamiz-
iba ategha ghua Godin gin zuir
puvatizibar damazimin a isa kot
garisi? Ia arazir kam gamua
aghumsizir puvati, o? 2 Ia ti
kamaghin fozir puvati? E Godin
gumazamiziba, e nguazimin itir
biziba bar, da tuisigham. Egh ia
guizbangira gin nguazir kamin
biziba tuisighamin fofozim iki,
egha datirighin ia manmagh sua
osimtizir muziarir kaba uarir
tongin ia da tuisighamin fofoziba
puvati? 3 Ia ti kamaghin fozir
puvati? E enselbar araziba
tuisigham. E kamaghin damuva,
e guizbangira nguazir kamin
osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim iti.
4 Kamaghin amizima, osimtizitam
ian tongin otoghtima, tizim bagh
ia osimtizir kam tuisighamin in-
gangarim isava, siosin azenan itir
darazigh anidi? 5 Ia aghumsighasa,
ki kamaghin migei. Ki ghaze, ti ian
tongin, gumazir fofozim ititam ikia
mati, egha Kraisin adarazir tongin
osimtiziba tuisighamin fofozim iti.
6 Ezi mamagh sua, Kraisin adarasi
uari isava, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizibar
damazimin ghua uari isa kot garisi.

7 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia osimtiziba
uari ikia, uari isa kotin zui, ezi
ian arazir kam kamaghin e gamizi
e fo, Kraisin arazir ia gin zuim,
ia anetakis. Manmagh sua ia
me ateghti, me paza ia damuan
ia aghua? Manmagh sua ia me
ateghti, me pura ian biziba inian
ia aghua? 8 Egha ia arazir aghuir
kabar gin mangan aghua. Puvati.
Ia uari paza me gamua men biziba
pura da isi. Egha arazir kamra, ia
uaghan uan adarazigh ami.

9 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh
amiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven mangan kogham.
Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia
uari uan navibagh ifaran marki.
Gumazamizir tintinibar uari
isava akuiba, ko gumazamizir
marvir guabar ziaba feba, ko
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
gamiba, ko gumazir uarira uari
isa akua arazir aghumsizibagh
amiba, 10 ko okimakiar gumaziba,
ko gumazir igharaz darazir biziba
bagha navim dikaviba, ko dipar
onganiba apiba, ko akar kuraba
uari gasir arazim gamiba, ko
gumazir pura igharazibar biziba
uari bagha da isiba, gumazamizir
kamaghin amiba bar, me God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven ikian kogham. 11 Fomira
ian marazi kamaghin ike. Ezi
God ia ruegha, ia gamizi, ia an
gumazamizibar otifi. Ia, Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ziam ko en Godin
Duamin gavgavimin, God ia
gamizi, ia an damazimin derazir
gumazamizibar otifi.

5:12: Mk 4:11, 1 Ko 6:1-4, Kl 4:5, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 3:7 **5:13:** Lo 13:5, 17:7, 21:21, 22:21-24 **6:2:** Dan 7:22, Mt 19:28, MAA 2:26, 3:21, 20:4 **6:3:** 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6 **6:7:** Mt 5:39, Snd 20:22, Lu 6:29, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 3:9 **6:9:** Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 22:15 **6:11:** Ef 2:2, Kl 3:7, Ta 3:3-7, Hi 10:22

En nivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti

12 Gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Bizitam nan suirazir puvati, kamaghin ki biziba bar dar amuam.” A Guizbangira, egh ni uaghan nighnigh, bizir maba nin dabirabimin akurvazir puvati. Guizbangira, ki firighiri biziba bar dar amuam. Egh ki bizitam ateghti a na damighti, ki an ingangarir gumazimin min ikian kogham. 13 Gumazir maba ghaze, “Dagheba, da navim bagha itir biziba, ezi navim, a dagheba isir bizim.” Akar kam guizbangira, ezi God bizir kamning viraram aning a givagham. Eghti en nivafiziba, gumazamiziba uari bakia akuir arazim bagh ikian kogham. Puvati. En nivafiziba, Ekiam bagh ikiva, an ingangarim damuam. Ezi Ekiam en nivafizibar gara dar akurvasi. 14 God uan gavgavimin Ekiam gamizi, a ua dikafi, egh uaghan en nivafizibar amighti e ua dikavam.

15 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da Kraisin nivafizir akuaba. Kamaghin amizima, ki ti Kraisin nivafizir akua tam inighiva, amizir arazir kurabagh amimin nivafizim ko porogham, kar arazir aghuim? Bar puvati! Ki kamaghin damighan kogham! 16 Gumazim arazir kurabagh amir amizim ko porogha, a ko aning nivafizir vamiram oto. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, “Aning, nivafizir vamiram otogham.” 17 Eghti gumazitam Ekiam ko porogh, egh a ko Duar vamiram otogham.

18 Ia zurara arazir gumazamizir uari bakiava akuimin ari mangi, an saghon iki. Arazir kurar igharaziba, gumaziba dagh amima, da nivafizimin azenan otifi. Ezi gumazitam, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim gamigha, a uabi uan nivafizim gasighasisi. 19 Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ian nivafiziba, da Godin Duamin Dipenimin min iti. God uan Duam isa ia ganingizima, a ian aven iti. Ia uarira uari bagha itir puvati, ia God bagha iti. 20 God ivezir bar ekiamin ia givese. Kamaghin amizima, ia uan nivafiziba isi, God daning an ziam fi.

Pol poroghamir arazimin akam migei

7

(Sapta 7)

Pol poroghamibar arazimin azangsiziba ikarvasi

1 Ki datirighin migirigiar ia akinafarimin osiriziba ikarvaghasa. Gumazim poroghamim gamizir puvati, a dera. 2 Gumazamizir uari bakia akuir arazim, bar ekevima, kamaghin gumaziba bar, vaghvagh amuimin iki, eghti amiziba bar, vaghvagh pamin iki. 3 Pamin nivafizim, kar an amuimin bizim, ezi gumazim an anogoroghan kogham. Kamaghira, amuimin nivafizim, kar an pamin bizim, ezi amuim an anogoroghan kogham. 4 Amizim uabi, uan nivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, an pam a gatifa. Kamaghira, gumazim uabi, uan nivafizim gativan kogham. Puvati, an amuim a gatifa. 5 Gua poroghamning, gua akirim ragh uaning gasi uaningin aghuaghuagh, egh uan nivafizimning uaningin

6:12: 1 Ko 10:23 **6:13:** Ro 14:17, 1 Ko 6:15, 15:19-20, Kl 2:22-23, 1 Te 4:3-7 **6:14:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 8:11, 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 4:14, Ef 1:19-20 **6:15:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:12, 4:16, 5:30 **6:16:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Ef 5:31 **6:17:** Jo 17:21-23, Ro 8:9-11, Ef 4:4 **6:18:** Ro 1:24, 6:12-13, 1 Te 4:3, Hi 13:4 **6:19:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 3:16, 2 Ko 6:16 **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23, Ga 3:13, Fl 1:20, Hi 9:12, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:1:** 1 Ko 7:8, 7:26 **7:3:** Kis 21:10, 1 Pi 3:7 **7:5:** Jol 2:16, Sek 7:3, 1 Te 3:5

anogoroghan markɨ. Gua God ko
mɨkɨmsɨ, vɨrara ifongegh uaning
mɨkɨm suam, ga dughiar otevimɨn
uan nivafɨzimning anogoregham,
arazir kam dera. Egh arazir kamɨn
gɨrara, gua ua uaningɨn porogh.
Gua kamaghɨn damuan koghtɨ,
Satan gua gifarsɨ, gua gakaghontɨ,
gua uan nivafɨzimɨn agoroguem
dɨkabɨnɨva avegh, irɨgham.

6 Akar kɨ ia mɨkemezir kam, kɨ
pura ian amamangarɨsɨ. Kɨ akar
gavgavim ia ganɨdir puvatɨ. 7 Kɨ ka-
magh sua, gumazamiziba bar nan
mɨn pura odiaribar ikɨ. Ezɨ God
vaghvagha gavgavim isa, gumaza-
miziba vaghvagha me ganɨngi. Gu-
mazir mam, gavgavir mam iti, ezɨ
gumazir igharazir mam, gavgavir
igharazir mam iti.

8 Gumaziba ko amizir odiar-
bar itiba, ko amizir men paba
arɨghɨreziba, kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei,
me nan mɨn odiarimɨn ikɨtɨ,
a dera. 9 Nɨ uan nivafɨzimɨn
agorogem dɨkabɨnamin gavgavim
puvatɨghɨva, nɨ amuimɨn ikɨ, o
pamɨn ikɨ. Nɨ odiarimɨn ikɨtɨma,
nivafɨzir agoroguem bar nɨn
ekeveghtɨ, nɨ gumazamiziba pura
tintinibar uari ko akuir arazim
bagh bar ikuvigham.

10 Poroghamiba, kɨ akar gavgavir
kam ia ganɨdi, kar nan akam
puvatɨ, kar Ekiamɨn akam. A
kamakɨn: Amizim uan pam
ataghraghan kogham. 11 Egh
amizim uan pam ategh, a pura
ikɨ. Puvatɨghtɨma, a uamategh
uan pam bagh mangɨva a ko navir
vamɨra ikɨ. Eghtɨ gumazim uaghan
uan amuim a batoghan markɨ.

12 Ezɨ, gumazir igharazir maba,
kɨ kamaghɨn me mɨkɨmasa, akar
kam Ekiamɨn akam puvatɨ. Kɨ
uabɨ kamaghɨn me mɨgɨa ghaze,
Kraisɨn adarazir tavɨn amuim,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikian
kogh, egh amizir kam a ko ikɨsɨ
bar ifongeghtɨ, gumazir kam
a batoghan kogham. 13 Eghtɨ
Kraisɨn adarazir amizitamɨn pam,
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikian
kogh, egh gumazir kam a ko
ikɨsɨ bar ifongeghtɨ, amizir kam
anetaghɨraghan markɨ. 14 Gumazir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itir
puvatɨzim, amizir nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Kraisɨn itim ko poroghtɨ,
arazir kamɨn God a damutɨ, a
God baghavɨra itir gumazimɨn
otogham. Ezɨ amizir nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Kraisɨn itir puvatɨzim,
gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
Kraisɨn itim ko poroghtɨ, arazir
kamɨn God a damutɨ, a God
baghavɨra itir amizimɨn otogham.
Me kamaghɨn amizir puvatɨzɨ, men
boriba ti Godɨn damazimɨn zuezir
puvatɨghai. Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn men
boriba God baghavɨra itir boriba.

15 Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn
itir puvatɨzitav, nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim Kraisɨn itir tav ataghraghsɨ,
a dera. A mar anetakigh.
Arazir kam otoghtɨ, pam o amuir
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itim,
datɨrɨghɨn poroghamir arazir
kam aning ikɨrarɨghan kogham.
Aning fɨriaghɨrɨ. Ia fo, God navir
amɨrɨzimɨn ikiasa en dia. 16 Nɨ
amuim, nɨ manmaghɨn fogh,
egh uan pamɨn akuraghtɨma, a
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikiam?
Nɨ kamaghɨn fozir puvatɨ. Ezɨ nɨ
pam, nɨ manmaghɨn fogh, egh
nɨ uan amuimɨn akuraghtɨma, a
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn ikiam,
o puvatɨgham? Nɨ uaghan fozir
puvatɨ.

E ikɨrɨmɨrir God e bagha in-
abazimɨn moghɨn ikiam

17 God vaghvagha e bagha
inabazir ikɨrɨmɨrim isa, e ganɨngi.
Kamaghɨn, e deravɨra ikɨrɨmɨrir
kamɨn aven daruam. Eghɨva e
ikɨrɨmɨrir God faragha en diazim,
e an ikɨva kamaghɨra daruam.

7:7: Mt 19:12, Ap 26:29, 1 Ko 12:11 **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 **7:10:** Mal 2:14-16 **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19, Hi 12:14 **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1

Ki zurara arazir kam siosba bar
men sure gami. 18 Gumazir
mam, me an mikarzir mogomem
atughti, eghti gin God an di-
aghti, a uan duar kurim mongan
marki. Eghti gumazitam, me
an mikarzir mogomem atughan
koghti, eghti gin God an diaghti, a
uan mikarzir mogomem aghoran
marki. 19 Mikarzir mogomem
atuz, o anetuzir puvati, aning pura
bizim. Godin arazibar gin zuir
arazim, a bizir ekiam. 20 E bar
moghira, dughiar God en diazimin,
manmaghin itir ikirimirim e
faragha an iti, e ikirimirir kamra
ikiam. 21 Ni ti fomira ingangarir
gumazir kinim o ingangarir amizir
kinimin itima, God nin dia? Ni
bizir kamin osiman marki. Eghti
tuavir ni firighrighamin tam
ikitima, ni tuavir kamin gin mangi.
22 Gumazim ingangarir gumazir
kinimin itima, God an dia, ezi a
datirighin Ekiamin gumazimra. An
Ekiamin damazimin firiaghrigha,
ua ingangarir gumazir kinimin
min itir puvati. Kamaghira,
gumazim firiaghrigha itima, God
an diazi, a datirighin Kraisin
ingangarir gumazir kinimin min
iti. 23 God bar ivezir ekiamin ia
givese, kamaghin amizi ia gumaz-
ibar ingangarir gumazir kinibar
min ikian marki. 24 Nan adarasi,
manmaghin itir ikirimirim e an
itima, God en dia, eghti ikirimirir
kamra e an aven daru God ko
porogham.

*Pol akam isa odiarir gumaza-
mizibagh anidi*

25 Ekiam gumazamizir odiaribar
mikimamin akatam na ganingizir
puvati. Ezi ki uan nighnizimin
gin mangi mikimasa. Ia fo, Godin
apangkuvimra na gamizi, ki guizin
akam akurir gumazimin oto.
26 Ki dughiar kamin osimtizir
ekiabar gara ghaze, ia kamaghira
iti moghira iki, kamaghin dera.
27 Ni amuimin iti, ni anetaghraghsi
tuaviba burian marki. Ni odi-
arimin iti, ni poroghamim damusi
nighnighan marki. 28 Ni amimin
iki, kar arazir kuram puvati.
Ezi amizir igiam pamin iki, kar
arazir kuram puvati. Guizbangira
gumazamizir poroghamibagh
amiziba, nguazimin itir osimtiziba
me bativam. Ki osimtizir kaba, ia
bativan ki aghua.

29 Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin ia
migei, dughiam bar otefe. Ezi
dughiar kamin tugh mangiva,
poroghamibagh amizir gumaziba,
me gumazir amibar itir puvatizi
moghin iki. 30 Ezi gumazir aziba,
me azi puvatizi moghin iki. Eghti
gumazir bar akongeziba, me akon-
gan marki. Eghti gumazir bizibagh
iveziba, me biziba puvatizi moghin
iki. 31 Ezi nguazimin biziba bagha
ingarir gumaziba, me bizir kaba
bagh pamtem nighnighan marki.
E fo, dughiar ruarim puvati, eghti
nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar
givagham.

32 Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir
kamin navir osimtiziba tintinibar
ian nighnizibagh ekuan marki.
Odiarir gumazim, a mighigha
Ekiamin bizibagh nighnisi. An
Ekiam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.
33 Ezi poroghamim gamizir gu-
mazim, a mighigha nguazir kamin
bizibagh nighnisi. A uan amuim
ifongezir arazibar amuasa. 34 Ezi
a kamaghin nighnizir pumuning
a getui. Amizir igiaba ko odiarir
amiziba, me mighigha Ekiamin
bizibagh nighnisi. Me uan duaba
ko nivafiziba bar da isi God daning,
egh God baghivira ikiasa. Ezi
poroghamim gamizir amizim, a

7:19: Jo 15:14, Ro 2:25, Ga 5:6, 6:15 **7:22:** Jo 8:36, Ga 5:13, Ef 6:6, Fm 16, 1 Pi 2:16 **7:23:** 1 Ko 6:20, 1 Pi 1:18-19 **7:25:** 1 Ko 7:6, 7:10, 7:40, 2 Ko 8:8-10, 1 Ti 1:12-13, 1:16 **7:28:** 1 Ko 7:38 **7:29:** Ro 13:11 **7:31:** Sng 39:6, Je 1:10, 4:14, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17 **7:34:** Lu 10:40

mighigha nguazir kamin bizibagh nighnisi. A uan pam ifongezir arazibar amuasa.

35 Ki ian akuraghti ia deragh ikiasa akar kam gami. Ki ian anogoroghasa nighnizir puvati. Ki kamagh sua, ia zurara arazir aghuibar gin mangi, Ekiamin ingangarim damu. Bizitizim pura tintinimin ian nighnizibagh ekuan ki aghua.

36 Gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazim, arazir aghuiba a gamir puvati. Egha a bagha nighnigha, uan nivafizimin agoroguem dikabinamin gavgavim puvati. Ezi a gari, tuaviba ua puvati. Eghti kamaghin a uan ifongiamin gin mangi, aning uaning iki. An arazir kuram gamir puvati. 37 Eghti gumazitam uabin gavgavigh, egh avighan kogh, egh uan nivafizimin agoroguem dikabiniva, egh uan nighnizimin suam, ki amizir igiar me na bagha inabazimin ikian kogham, egh ga pura odiarimningin ikiam, arazir kam dera. 38 Kamaghin, gumazir poroghamim gamizim, an arazir aghuim gami. Ezi gumazir odiarimin itim, bar arazir aghuim gami.*

39 Amizitamin pam ikivira ikiti, amizir kam a ko porogh mamaghira iki. Eghti an pam aremeghti, datirighin a firiaghiri. A ua gumazitamin ikisi, tavin iki. Eghti a ikiamin gumazim, nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iki. 40 Ki uabi kamaghin nighnisi, an odiarimin ikiva, kamaghin a bar akuegham. Ki nighnisi, Godin Duam nan iti, ezi ki akar kabav gei.

Me marvir guabar ofa gamir asiziba, Kraisin adarazi dar amam, o puvati?

8

(Sapta 8-10)

Pol asizir me isa marvir guabar ofa gamibav gei

1 Ki datirighin asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin mikimasa. Gumazir maba ghaze, "E bar, fofozim iti." Akar kam guizbangira, fofozir kinim, gumazamizibagh amima, me uarira uan ziaba fe. Ezi gumazir igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, a gumazamizibagh amima, men nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itim bar gavgafi.* 2 Gumazitam suam, a biziba bar dagh fo. Ti puvati, an fofozim apengara iti. 3 Ezi gumazir God gifongezim, God bar a gifo.

4 Ezi, asizir me marvir guabar ofa gamua apir arazimin, ki a mikimasa. E fo, marvir guam, a guizin bizim puvati, a nedazir kinim. Godin aviriba puvati. Godin bar vamira iti. 5 Guizbangira, bizir aviriba me "god" dagh arisi, egha bizir aviriba me "ekiam" dagh arisi. Da guizin overiam o nguazimin iti, da pura biziba. 6 E Godin vamira iti, a God Afeziam. A biziba bar dar mingarim, ezi e an gumazamizibar min iti. Ezi Ekiar vamira iti, a Krais Iesus. A biziba bar dar ingarigha, egha e gamima, e angamra iti.

* **7:38:** (7:38) Grighin akam ves 36in ghua 38in tuzim, deragha bigha migeir puvati. **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3, 2 Ko 6:14 **7:40:** 1 Ko 7:25, 1 Te 4:8 **8:1:** Ap 15:20, 15:29, Ro 14:3, 14:10, 14:14, 1 Ko 10:19 * **8:1:** (8:1) Polin Dughiamin, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatizir gumaziba asiziba isa, marvir guabar dipenibar ghua dav sogha, marvir guabar ofa gami. Egha me gin asizir kaba isa maketin ghua da amadi. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itir darazi, bizir kam bagha Polin azangsisi, me asizir kamaghin amizibar amam, o puvatigham? **8:2:** 1 Ko 13:8-9, 13:12, Ga 6:3, 1 Ti 6:4 **8:3:** Nah 1:7, Mt 7:23, Ga 4:9 **8:4:** Lo 4:35, 4:39, 6:4, Ais 41:24, 1 Ko 10:19, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:6, 1 Ti 2:5 **8:6:** Mal 2:10, Jo 1:3, Ap 17:28, Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6, Ef 4:5-6, Fl 2:11 **8:7:** Ro 14:14, 14:23, 1 Ko 10:28-29

7 Ezi gumazir maba bizir kabagh
fozir puvati. Marazi fomira
marvir guabar arazibar gin ghue,
kamaghin amigha, datirighin
asizir me apir kaba, me ghaze,
kar marvir guabar guizin ofa.
Men nighniziba kuiaghrezir pu-
vatigha egha gavgavizir puvati,
ezi me asizir kaba apava ghaze,
me derazir puvatizir arazim
gami. 8 Guizbangira, daghem e
damighti, e bar Godin boroghira
mangan kogham. E daman koghti,
bizir kam e damighti, e Godin
damazimin ikuvighan kogham.
Egh e damiti, bizir kam uaghan
e damighti, e Godin damazimin
deravira ikian kogham.
9 Ia deravira ganigh. Ia kam-
aghin fo, dagher tizir ia ifongezim,
ia pura aneremam. Ezi gu-
mazamizir nighnizir gavgavir
muziariba itiba, ian arazir ia amir
kamin ganiva, arazir kuramin
aven mangam.
10 Ni gumazir fofozim itim, ni
marvir guabar dipenimin mangi
asizibar amiti, eghti gumazir
nighniziba kuiaghrezir puvatigha
gavgavizir puvatiziba, izi nin
ganti, eghti nin arazir kam gav-
gavim an navim a danighti, me
uaghan asizir me marvir guabar
ofa gamibar amam. 11 Ezi nin
arazir kamin, nin fofozim gumazir
nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itim
gasighasigham. Kar, nin anav,
Krais uaghan a bagha areme.
12 Ia oragh. Kraisin adarazi,
men marazi, men nighniziba
kuiaghrezir puvatigha gavgavizir
puvati. Ezi ia arazir kurar kam
me gamua egha men nighnizir
gavgavibagh asighasisi, egha
arazir kamin ia mati arazir kuram
Krais gami. 13 Kamaghin, dagher
manam nan aveghbuam damuti,
eghti an arazir kuramin aven
mangiti, kamaghin ki tong uam
asizitam rameghan kogham. Ki
uan aveghbuam damuti, an arazir
kuramin aven mangan, ki aghua.

9

Pol aposelin ingangarimin ivezim isir puvati, egha bar akonge

1 Ia nan gan fogh, ki gumazir
firighirizim! Ki guizbangira
aposelin mam! Egha ki uabi
Iesus en Ekiam, ki an ganigha
gifa. Egha ki Ekiamin ingangarim
gamima, ezi nan ingangarimin a
ia gamizima, ia Kraisin adarazir
otifi! 2 Marazi ghaze, ki aposel
puvati. Ezi ia fo, ki aposel. Ia
Kraisin adarazir otivigha, egha
a ko poroghav iti, ezi bizir kam
kamaghin ian aka, ki guizin
Ekiamin aposel.
3 Gumazir maba nan araziba
tuisigha, akam na gasi. Ezi ki
kamaghin ua bagha me ikar-
vasi. 4 A ti kamaghin derazir
puvati, e aposelba uan ingangarim
bagh, ivezimin min dagheba ko
dipaba iniam? Guizbangira, e da
iniam. 5 A ti kamaghin derazir
puvati, e amuibar ikiva, me ko
tuavir saghuiabar mangam, mati
aposelin igharaziba, ko Ekiamin
aveghbuar doziba, ko Pita amizi
moghin? Are, arazir kam uaghan
dera. 6 Ga ti Barnabasra, uan in-
gangarimin ivezim isir puvatigha,
egh uan ikirimirim bagh dagiar in-
gangarim damuam, eghti aposelin
igharaziba ti puvatigham? Puvati,
e bar moghira ingangarimin
ivezim iniam.
7 Gumazir manam midorozir
gumazimin ingangarim gamua,
uabi ua bagha dagheba buri?
A guizbangira, da burir puvati.
Gumazir manam ua bagha azenim
oparigha, egha an dagheba isir pu?
Puvati, an ada iniam. Gumazir

8:8: Ro 14:17 **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15, 14:20, Ga 5:13 **8:11:** Ro 14:15-20 **8:13:** Ro 14:21, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:1:** Ap 9:3, 9:15-17, 18:9, 26:16, 1 Ko 15:8, 2 Ko 12:12, Ga 2:7-8 **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 **9:4:** Lu 10:8, 1 Ko 9:13-14 **9:7:** Lo 20:6, 2 Ko 10:4, 1 Ti 1:18, 1 Pi 5:2

manam sipsipbar gara, egha a uabi
dar oteba apir pu? Puvati, an ada
api.
8 Ia suam, ki ti nguazir kamin
gumazibar nighnizibar gin ghua
migirigiar kam gami. Puvati.
Moses Osirizir Araziba uaghan
kamaghin mikeme. 9 Moses
Osirizir Arazibar aven a kamaghin
mikeme, “Bulmakau raizin iniba
tuir dughiamin, ia an akam
ikeghiva, a damisi an anogoroghan
marki.” God ti bulmakaubagh
nighnigha migirigiar kam gami,
o? Puvati. 10 An e ginighnigha
migirigiar kam gami. Guizbangira,
gumazir azenim bagha nguazim
abizim, ko gumazir raizin inim
amisevim, aning fo, aning uan
ingangarimin daghetam iniam.
Kamaghin e fo, migirigiar kam, en
migirigiam.
11 E Godin Duamin bizir
aghuariba ian tongin da opari.
Eghti ia nivafizimin akurvazir
bizibar en akurvaghti, kamaghin ti
deragham? Are, arazir kam dera,
e oparizir bizibar dagheba iniam.
12 Ia igharaz darazi amaman-
garighti, me ia da biziba iniam, egh
ia zurara en amamangarightima,
e biziba iniam. Eghti bizir ia e
ganidiba, me ganidir biziba, dagh
afiragham.
Ezi bizir e ia da iniamiba bar,
e da isir puvati. Kamaghin e
osimtizir aviriba ateri. E Kraisin
akar aghuimin tuavim apiran
aghua, kamaghin e da isir puvati.
13 Ia fo, gumazir Godin Dipenimin
ingangarim gamiba, me Godin
Dipenimin dagheba isi. Ezi
gumazir ofa gamir danganimin
ingangariba, me gumazamiziba
ofa gamir asizir naba isa da
api. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati?
14 Kamaghira, Ekiam migirigiar
kam e ganingi, gumazir akar
aghuim akuriba, me gumazamizir
akar aghuim barazibar dafarimin,
men nivafizimin akurvazir biziba
iniam.
15 Ezi arazir Ekiam damuasa
mikemezim, ki uabi a gamir puvati.
Egha datirighin uaghan, ki ian
bizitam iniasava akar kam osirir
puvati. Bar puvati. Ki ti aremeghti,
ia bizitam na daningam. Arazir ki
amim, ki a bagha bar akonge, egha
gumazitam anegivan ki bar aghua.
16 Ki akar aghuim akuniva, egh ki
uabi uan ziam fi bar akongeghan
kogham. Puvati. Akar aghuim
akurir ingangarim, kar Ekiam na
ganingizir ingangarim. Ki akar
aghuim akunan kogh, egh ki bar
ikuvigham.
17 Ki uabi uan ifongiamin gin
mangi ingangarir kam damuva,
egh ki an ivezim iniam. Pu-
vati. Ekiam ingangarir kam na
ganingizi, ki a gami. 18 Kamaghin,
ki ivezir manam iniam? Ki akar
aghuim akura iniasava amir biz-
iba, ki da isir puvati. Ki pura akar
aghuim gumazamizibav kinasa,
bar akonge. Ezi bar akongezir
arazir ki isir kam, a mati nan
ivezimra.

*Pol gumazamiziba bar men in-
gangarir gumazimin min iti*

19 Ki firiaghrigha iti, egha gu-
mazitamin ingangarir gumazimin
itir puvati. Egha ki uan ifongiamin
gumaziba bar men ingangarir
gumazimin min oto. Ki gumazir
avirim uam me inigh, Kraisin
adarazir aven izasa. Kamaghin,
ki men ingangarir gumazim min
iti. 20 Ezi dughiar ki Judaba ko itim,
ki me iniasa, kamaghin ki Judabar

9:9: Lo 25:4, 1 Ti 5:18 **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6 **9:11:** Ro 15:27, Ga 6:6 **9:12:** Ap 20:33-35, 1 Ko 9:15, 9:18, 13:7, 2 Ko 11:7-9, 11:12 **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 6:26, Nam 18:8, 18:31, Lo 10:9, 18:1 **9:14:** Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, Ga 6:6, 1 Ti 5:17 **9:15:** Ap 18:3, 20:34, 2 Ko 11:10, 1 Te 2:9 **9:16:** Jer 20:9 **9:17:** 1 Ko 3:8, 3:14, 4:1, Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25 **9:18:** 1 Ko 7:31, 10:33, 2 Ko 4:5 **9:19:** Mt 18:15, 20:26-27, Ga 5:13, 1 Pi 3:1 **9:20:** Ap 16:3, 18:18, 21:20-26

arazibar gin zui. Ki uabi Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir puvati. Egha ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itiba iniasa, kamaghin ki men damazimin, ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumazimin min iti. 21 Kamaghira, ki Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki me ko ikia, mati Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazimin min iti. Egha ki kamaghin amua, Godin arazim ataghizir puvati. Guizbangira, ki Kraisin arazimin apengan ikiavira iti. 22 Ki gumazir nighnizir gavgavir muziariba itiba, me iniasa. Kamaghin, ki men damazibar, ki gavgaviba puvatizir gumazimin min iti. Ki gumazir guar aviriba, men marazi iniasa, egha tuavir aviriba buri. Kamaghin ki pura tintinimin gumaziba bar men arazibar min zui. 23 Ki fo, Ekiam gin bizir aghuiba isi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin itiba, me daningam. Ki kamagh sua, ki uaghan bizir aghuir kataba me ko da iniam. Bizir kam bagha, ki Iesusin akar aghuim damuti a gavgavasa, kamaghin ki ingangarir kabagh ami.

E pamtem ivemari ivezim iniam

24 Gumazir ivemariba, me bar ivemari, egha vamira ivezim isi. Ia ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ia uaghan pamtem ivemari egh ivezim iniam. 25 Eghti gumazitam ivemarimin faragh otoghsi, nivafizimin ifongiam dikabin, egh ivezim inisi pamten ingar. Ivezir a isir kam, a zurara ikian kogham. Ezi ivezir e iniasa amim, a zurara ikiam. 26 Kamaghin amizi, ki mati gumazim pamtem ivemara tintinimin garir puvatizim. Egha mati misozir gumazim deragha misogha, egha pura agharim makurir puvatizim. 27 Puvati. Ki uan nivafizim misogha a dikabirima, a nan apengan iti. Ki kamaghin aghua, ki akar aghuim gumazamizir igharazibav kimiva, egh ki gin ivezim inighan kogham.

10

Ia ifavariba ko akaghoriba bagh gan ia ua iregham

1 Nan adarasi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge. Mosesin dughiamin, en ovaviba bar ghuariar God tuavimin men akakazimin apengan iti. Ezi me bar deravira Retsin Dipam abigha ghue. 2 Egha me bar ghuariam ko ongarimin rurim ini, ezi rurir kam me gamizima, me Mosesin gin aruir gumazamizibar otifi. 3 Egha me bar moghira dagher God me ganingiziba ame. 4 Egha me bar moghira dipar God me ganingiziba ame. God dagiar me ko aruim gamizima, ezi dipam an ikegha otivaghirima, me aneme. Ezi dagiar kam, a Krais uabi.* 5 Ezi God gumazamizir kabar aviriba, men arazibagh ifongezir puvati. Kamaghin, God me misuagharigha, men kuaba pura tintinimin danganir dipaba puvatizimin pura da kavamangi.

6 Ezi arazir me amizir kaba, da mati nedaziba, e dar ganigh ua men min bizir kuraba bagh naviba dikavan kogham. 7 Ia

9:21: Ro 2:12-14, 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 2:3, 3:2, 5:13 **9:22:** Ro 11:14, 15:1, 1 Ko 10:33, 2 Ko 11:29 **9:24:** Ga 5:7, Fl 2:16, 3:14, 2 Ti 4:7, Hi 12:1 **9:25:** Ef 6:12, Fl 3:14, 2 Ti 2:4-5, 4:8, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 1:4, 5:4, MAA 2:10 **9:27:** Ro 6:18-19, 8:13, 13:14, 2 Ko 13:5-6, Kl 3:5 **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22, 14:22-29, Nam 9:18, Neh 9:12, Sng 78:13 **10:3:** Kis 16:35, Neh 9:15, 9:20, Sng 78:24 **10:4:** Sng 78:15

* **10:4:** (10:4) Akinafarir Mosesin ingangarimin gun migeiba, da migirigiar otevir pumuning iti, aning Israelba dipam dagiamin a inizir arazim geghari. Mam, Kisim Bek 17:1-7in iti, ezi mam Namba 21:1-13in iti. Judabar marazi ghaze, migirigiar otevir kamning dagiar vamiram eghari. Dagiar kam Israelbar gin danganir me aruiba bar dagh arui. **10:5:** Nam 14:16, 14:29-30, Sng 106:26, Hi 3:17, Ju 5 **10:6:** Nam 11:4, 11:34, Sng 106:14, 1 Ko 10:11 **10:7:** Kis 32:6, 1 Ko 10:14

marvir guabar ziaba fan markɨ,
mati men marazi amizɨ moghɨn.
Godɨn Akɨnafarim kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “Me apiagha dagheba ko
dɨpaba amegha, gɨn dɨkavigha
ghua ighiar kurabagh ami.” 8 E
gumazamiziba uari bakɨava akuir
arazim damuan kogham, mati
men marazi amizɨ moghɨn. Ia fo,
dughiar vamɨran, men 23,000ɨn
gumazamiziba ariaghɨre. 9 E Krais
bizitam damusɨ a gakaghonan
kogham, mati men marazi amizɨ,
kuruzir kuraba me givima me
ariaghɨre. 10 Egh ia God gimoman
markɨ, mati men marazi amizɨ,
Ovevemɨn Ensel iza me mɨsoghezɨ
me ariaghɨre.

11 Bizir me batozir kabanagh,
da mati nedaziba, eghtɨ gumazir
igharaziba dar ganam. God
kamaghɨn ifonge, a nɨghnɨzim e
datɨrɨghɨn itir gumaziba danightɨ,
e deraghvɨra uari bagh ganam.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, gumaziba
fomɨra eghaghanir kaba Godɨn
Akɨnafarimɨn e bagha da osiri.
Dughiar e itir kam, kar nguazim
gɨvamim dughiar abuananam.

12 Kamaghɨn, gumazitam suam,
kɨ tugha gavgafi, a deragh gan,
egh iran markɨ. 13 Osɨmtɨzir ia
bativiba, da osɨmtɨzir kabanagh
da gumaziba bar me batifi. Ezɨ
God uan akar dɨkɨrɨzimɨn gɨn
ghua, egh osɨmtɨzir ian gavgav-
ibagh afirazɨ tam ateghtɨ, a ia
batoghan kogham. Osɨmtɨziba
ia batoghtɨ, God ian akuraghsɨ
tuavim damigham. Tuavir kam
kamakɨn: a ia damightɨ, ia tuivigh
gavgavigham, eghtɨ osɨmtɨzir kam
ia abɨraghan kogham.

E God ko marvir guam vɨrara an-
ingɨn ziaba fan kogham

14 Kamaghɨn, nan namakaba, ia
marvir guabar ziaba fer arazimɨn
saghon ikɨ. 15 Ia fofoziba iti,
kamaghɨn kɨ ia mɨgei. Ia uari
nan akaba tuisɨgh. 16 Itarir kam
Godɨn bizir aghuiba an iti, ezɨ e
a bagha God mɨnabi, egha e an
wainɨn dɨpam apir dughiamɨn an e
gamima, e bar moghɨra uari inigha
Kraisɨn ghuzimɨn posi. Ezɨ bretɨn
e bɨzir kam, e anepir dughiamɨn,
an e gamima, e bar moghɨra
uari inigha Kraisɨn nivafɨzimɨn
posi. 17 Bretɨn rubuzir vamɨra
iti, ezɨ e bar moghɨra uari inigha
bretɨn rubuzir kamnaghram api,
kamaghɨn e gumazamizir avɨriba,
e nivafɨzir vamɨra iti.

18 Ia Israelbar arazim ginɨghnɨgh.
Me alta gisɨn tuezir asɨziba apir
dughiamɨn, me uari inigha ofa God
ganɨdi.†

19-20 Kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ,
asɨzir me isa ofan mɨn marvir
guaba ganɨdiba, da bizir ekiam,
o marvir guaba da bizir eki-
aba. Puvatɨ, da pura biziba.
Guizbangɨra, kɨ kamaghɨn mɨgei,
bizir Godɨn ziam fer puvatɨzir
darazi ofa gamiba, me da isa duar
kuraba ganɨdi. Me God bagha
ofa gamir puvatɨ. Egh ia uari
inigh duar kuraba ko poghan, kɨ
aghua. 21 Ia Ekiamɨn itarim ko
duar kurabar itarimning vɨraram
aningɨn daman markɨ. Egh ia
Ekiamɨn dagher dakozim ko duar
kurabar dagher dakozimning
vɨraram aningɨn daman markɨ.

22 E ti Ekiam damightɨ, an navim
ikuvigham? O, e ti ghaze, en

10:8: Nam 25:1-18, Sng 106:29, MAA 2:14 **10:9:** Kis 17:2, 17:7, Nam 21:5-6, Lo 6:16 **10:10:** Kis 16:2, Nam 14:2, 14:29, 14:37, 16:41-49, 1 Sto 21:15, Hi 3:11, 3:17 **10:11:** Ro 15:4, 1 Ko 10:6, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7, 1 Jo 2:18 **10:13:** Jer 29:11, 1 Ko 1:9, 2 Pi 2:9 **10:14:** 2 Ko 6:17, 1 Jo 5:21 **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28, Mk 14:22-24, Lu 22:19-20, Ap 2:42, 2:46 **10:17:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:27, Ef 4:16 **10:18:** Wkp 7:6, 7:15 † **10:18:** (10:18) Grighɨn akamɨn, vezɨn kam deragha mɨgɨrɨgiam a bɨghizir puvatɨ. **10:21:** Lo 32:38, 2 Ko 6:15-16 **10:22:** Lo 32:21, Ese 22:14

gavgavim ekevegha, Ekiamin gavgavim gafiras? Bar puvati!

E zurara Godin ziam fam

23 Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba deravira en akurvazir puvati. Marazi ghaze, “God en amamangarigha ghaze, e biziba bar dar amuam.” Ezi e amir bizir maba, e Kraisin adarazi, gavgavim e ganidir puvati. 24 E uarira uarir akurvaghsi, nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e igharaz darazir akurvaghsi nighnigham.

25 Asizir me maketin amadir manaba, ia dar ami. Ia navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, tintinimin azangsighan marki, a deragh o a ikufi. Puvati.‡ 26 E fo, Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Nguazir kam ko an itir biziba bar, da bar moghira Ekiamin biziba.”

27 Eghti gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir puvatizitam, ia ko damisi ia mikimti, eghti ia ifongegh, a ko mangi. Dagher manam a ia danighti, ia pura aneremam. Ni navir averiamin nighnizir aviribar amu, pura tintinimin azangsighan marki egh suam, dagher kam deras, o a ikufi. 28 Eghti gumazitam ia mikim suam, “Dagher kaba, me da isa, marvir guabar ofa gami.” Eghti ia gumazir ia mikemezim bagh nighnigh, egh daman marki. Ia ua paza damuan marki. 29 Ia paza uarir amuasa, ki ia migeir puvati. Ki gumazir igharazir kamnagh migei, A ua suam, ia pazav ami.

Eghti gumazitam kamaghin azangsigham, tizim bagh ki gumazir igharazimin nighnizimin gin mangiva, bizir ki damuamim, ki a damuan kogham?§ 30 Ki God minabagh damiti, gumazir igharazitam tizim bagh migirigiar kurabar nan dagher ki God minabazir kabav kimam?

31 Kamaghin amizi, ia dagheba api, o ia dipaba api, o ia bizir igharazibagh ami, ia ziar ekiam God daningsi, bizir kaba bar dar amu. 32 Ia Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko Kraisin adarazigh nighnighiva, egh me damuti, me arazir kuramin iran marki. 33 Ki amir arazibara, ia dar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, God gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghasa. Kamaghin, ki ifonge, ki amir araziba bar, da me damighti, me dagh ifuegham. Ki uabi uabin akurvaghasa amir puvati, ki gumazir igharazibar akuravaghasa

11

ami. 1 Ia nan arazibar gin mangiva, mati ki Kraisin arazibar gin zui moghin.

Pol Godin Duam anidir bizir aghuiba ko Godin ziam fer arazir aghuibav gei.

(Sapta 11-14)

Pol dapaniba aver arazimin migei

2 Ia zurara na ginighnigha, egha migirigiar ki isa ia ganidiba, pamtem dar suisi. Kamaghin

10:23: 1 Ko 6:12 **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2, 1 Ko 13:5, Fl 2:4, 2:21 ‡ **10:25:** (10:25) Dughiar mabar me asiziba marvir guabar ofa gamua, egha gin da isa ghua maketin da amadi. Ezi Pol kamagh migei, Kraisin adarazi maketin ivezir asizibagh nighnigh osiman marki, egh suam, me dar amegh, egh me paza damigham. Puvati. Me dar amam. **10:26:** Kis 19:5, Lo 10:14, Sng 24:1 **10:27:** Lu 10:8

10:28: 1 Ko 8:7 **10:29:** Ro 14:16 § **10:29:** (10:29) Grighin akam vezin kamin migirigiam deravira anebighazir puvati. **10:30:** Ro 14:6, 1 Ti 4:3-4 **10:31:** Kl 3:17, 1 Pi 4:11 **10:32:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 8:13, 2 Ko 6:3, 1 Ti 3:5 **10:33:** Ro 15:2, 1 Ko 9:20-22, 10:24 **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16, Ef 5:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **11:3:** Stt 3:16, 1 Ko 3:23, 15:27-28, Ef 5:23, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5-6

amizi, ki ghaze, ia arazir bar
aghuim gami.
3 Egha ki kamagh sua, ia uaghan
migirigiar igharazir mam gifogh,
a kamakin: Krais, a gumaziba bar
men dapanim, ezi gumazim uan
amuimin dapanim, ezi God Kraisin
dapanim. 4 Ezi gumazim uan
dapanim avaragha God ko migei,
o Godin akam azenim garigha,
gumazir kam a uan dapanim
Krais, aghumsizim a ganidi. 5 Ezi
amizitam uan dapanim avaraghan
koghiva, God ko mikimam, o Godin
akam azenim darighiva, a uaghan
uan pam, aghumsizim a daningam.
Amizir kamaghin amim, amizir
bar uan dapanim gisezim, aning
uaghara aghumsizim anidi. 6 Eghti
amizim uan dapanim avaraghan
koghiva, a uan dapanarizim
apirighti an otefegh. A uan
dapanarizim otiv, o bar a gisan
aghumsigh, egh a uan dapanim
avaragh.
7 Gumazim Godin nedazimin
min ikia, Godin ziar ekiam ko
gavgavim akakasi, kamaghin a
uan dapanim avan marki. Ezi
amizim, gumazimin ziar ekiam ko
gavgavim akakasi.
8 God amizimin nivafizimin
gumazimin ingarizir puvati. A
gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin
ingari. 9 Egha God amizimin akur-
vaghasa nighnigha, gumazimin
ingarizir puvati. A gumazimin
akurvaghasa nighnigha, amizimin
ingari. 10 Egh enselba amizir kam
gansi, kamaghin amizir kam uan
dapanim avaraghti, e bar fogh
suam, a Godin ingangarim gami.*
11 E datirighin Ekiam ko porogha
fo, amiziba uari baghavira itir pu-
vati, ezi gumaziba uari baghavira
itir pu. Puvati. Amizim gumazimin
akurvazim, ezi gumazim amizimin
akurvazim. 12 Faraghavira God
gumazimin nivafizimin amizimin
ingari. Kamaghira, datirighin
gumazim amizimin nivafizimin
otifi. Ezi God uabi, biziba bar dar
mingarim.
13 Ia uari akar kam tuisigh,
amizim uan dapanim avaraghan
kogh, God ko mikimti, arazir
kam dera? 14 Nguazir kamin
gumazamizibar arazim, kamaghin
en aka, gumazimin dapanarizim
ruaraghti, a kamaghin derazir
puvati. 15 Eghti amizimin dapa-
narizim ruaraghti, kar an adiarir
aghuarim. Guizbangira, God
dapanarizir ruarim an dapanim
avasa a ganingi.
16 Eghti gumazitam nan
migirigiar kaba adoghsi, a deravira
kamaghin fogh, e arazir igharaz-
itabar gin zuir puvati, ezi Godin
siosba uaghan arazir igharaziba
itir puvati.

Korinba Ekiam Ginighnizir Isamin Dughiam, arazir aghuim gamir puvati

17 Ki datirighin arazitabar
ia mikemeghtima, ia dar gin
mangam. Ki gari, dughiar ia uari
akuva Godin ziam fem, arazir
aghuim otivir pu. Puvati, arazir
ia amim, mong derazir puvati.
Kamaghin, bizir ki ia mikimamim,
ki ia fe moghin migirigiatam
damuan kogham. 18 Ki faraghavira
kamaghin ia mikimasa, ki kam-
aghin oraki, dughiar ia Godin
ziam fasa uari akuviba, ia uari
abigha uari adosi. Ezi ki mong
nighnizir gavgavim migirigiar
kamin iti. 19 (Ki kamaghin fo, ia
uari abigh, egh deravira foghasa,
ian gumazamizir manaba guizin

11:7: Stt 1:26-27, Je 3:9 **11:8:** 1 Ti 2:13 * **11:10:** (11:10) Grighin akam vezin kamin deravira bigha migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, Pol ghaze, amiziba uan dapaniba aver puvatigha, egha Godin akam azenim garisi, ezi arazir kam mati me gumaziba ziar ekiam me ganidi. Kamaghin me uan dapaniba aviti, me bar fogh suam, amiziba Godin ingangarim gami.
11:18: 1 Ko 1:10-12, 3:3 **11:19:** Lo 13:3, 1 Jo 2:19

God ifongezir arazibar gin zui.)
20 Egha ia Godin ziam fasa uari
akuvir dughiam, ia ghaze, ia Ekiam
Ginighnizir Isam api. Egha ia
guizbangira anepir puvati. 21 Ia
damasava amigha, ian marazi
vaghvagha faraghavira uari bagha
dagheba isa da api. Ezi kamaghin
marazi mitiriaba sara itima,
marazi pamtemin dipar onganiba
apava ongani. 22 Manmaghin
ami? Ia ti dagheba ko dipaba apir
dipeniba puvati? Ia ti ghaze, Godin
sios, a pura bizim? Egha ia izava
dagheba puvatizir aveghbuabagh
amima, me aghumsisi. Ki man-
maghin ia mikimam? Ki ti ia amir
arazim bagh ian iziam fiti, ia bar
akongegham? Puvati. Bizir kam
bagha, ki ian ziam famin akar
aghuitamin ia mikiman kogham.
Bar puvati.

Ekiam Iesus bret ko wainin dipam aposelbagh aningi

(Matyu 26:26-29 ko Mak 14:22-25 ko Luk 22:14-20)

23 Akar ki ia mikemezim, kar
Ekiamra na ganingi. Akar kam
kamakin: Dimagarir Judas Iesus
isava apanibar agharim gatizimin,
Iesus bret inigha, 24 egha God
minabagha anebigha ghaze, “Kar
nan nivafizim, ki ian akurvaghasa
anenidi. Ia kamaghin damuva,
na ginighnigh.” 25 Me amegha
givazi, a wainin itarim inigha,
kamaghiram ami. A kamaghin
migei, “Wainin itarir kam, an Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan
ghuzimin a gamua gavgavim a
ganidi. Ia anemamin dughiamin,
ia anemiva na ginighnigh.”
26 Iesusin akar kam kamaghira
en aka, zurara dughiaba ia bretin
kam, ko wainin itarir kam ramiva,
ia Ekiamin ovevemin gun mikim,
mangi dughiar a uamategh iza-
mimin tugham.

E deravira uan naviba tuisighiva Ekiam Ginighnizir Isam ramam

27 Eghti gumazitam Ekiamin
bret o an wainin itarimin apir
dughiamin, an arazir aghuitam
damuan koghti, kamaghin an
arazir kurabar Ekiamin ghuzim
ko nivafizim gami. 28 Gumazim
faragh deraghvira uan navim
tuisighiva, egh bretin kam ko
wainin itarimin dami. 29 Kamaghin
gumazitam Ekiamin nivafizimin
mingarim gifoghan koghiva, bret
ko wainin itarimin damiva, a
uabi paz uabi damuam, eghti God
ivezir kuram a daningam. 30 Bizir
kam baghavira gumazamizir
ian tongin itir aviriba gavgavim
puvatigha, ariava egha marazi
ariaghire. 31 Ezi e deravira uari
uan naviba tuisigh damiva, egh e
osimtiziba inian kogham. 32 Ekiam
kamaghin ifonge, e nguazimin
itir gumazamiziba ko ovengan
kogham. Egha kamaghin an en
arazir kuraba akirasa osimtiziba
e ganidi.
33 Kamaghin amizi nan adarazi,
dughiar ia Ekiam Ginighnizir
Isam ramasa uari akuvamimin,
ia igharaz adaraziv zuam. 34 Ian
tav mitiriam an aghitima, a uan
dipenimin damegh. Kamaghin
ia uari akuvir dughiamin, God
ivezir kuram ia daningan kogham.
Migirigiar maba ikiavira iti, ki
izi ian ganamin dughiamin, da
akiram.

12

Pol Godin Duam aningizir bizir aghuir guar aviribav gei

1 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin de-
ravira Godin Duam aningizir bizir

11:22: Je 2:5-6 **11:23:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 22:19 **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Hi 8:8-13 **11:26:** Jo 14:3, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **11:27:** Nam 9:10, 9:13, Jo 6:51, 6:63-64, Hi 10:29 **11:28:** Mt 26:22, 2 Ko 13:5, Ga 6:4 **11:31:** Sng 33:5, 1 Jo 1:9 **11:32:** Sng 94:12-13, Hi 12:5-6, 12:11 **12:2:** Sng 115:5-7, Hab 2:18-19, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:3

aghuibar ia mikimasa. 2 Ia kamaghin fo, ia fomira Kraisin adarazir otivizir puvatizir dughiamin, biziba tintinimin ia getuima, ia migei puvatizir marvir guar kaba pura dar gin zui. 3 Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin foghasa ki ifonge, Godin Duam gumazitamin ikitima a kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, a ikufigh.” Ezi uaghan Godin Duam puvatizir gumazitam kamaghin mikemeghan kogham, “Iesus, an Ekiam.”

4 Godin Duam bizir aghuir guar aviribagh ami, egha Duar kamra ada nidi. 5 God bagha ingarir tuavir guar aviriba iti, ezi e Ekiar kamra bagha ingari. 6 Ingangarim gamir arazarazir aviriba iti, ezi Godin vamirara gavgavim ko fofozim bar gumazamizibagh anidima, me ingangarir kabagh ami.

7 Godin Duam gumazamiziba vaghvagha men aven uan ingangarim akakasi, egh tuavir kamin a gumazamiziba bar men akurvagham. 8 Gumazir mam, Godin Duam akar nighnizir aghuiba itim mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi. Egha gumazir igharazim, Duar kamra akar fofozim bar izivazim mikimasa gavgavim a ganidi. 9 Duar kamra, nighnizir gavgavim ikiasa gavgavim gumazir mam ganidi. Egha Duar kamra, arimariar gumaziba amuti, me ghuamaghamin gavgavim gumazir igharazim ganidi. 10 Egha igharazitav, a mirakelbagh amir gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a Godin otivir akabar gun migeir gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a duaba tuisighamin gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, Godin Duamin otivir mizer guar aviribav kimamin gavgavim a ganidi. Egha igharazitav, a mizer kabagh ighavkinamin gavgavim a ganidi. 11 Duar vamira, anarira bizir kaba bar dagh ami. A uabi ifongezi moghin, bizir aghuarir mam isa gumazir mam ganiga, egha ua bizir igharazir aghuir mam isa, gumazir igharazim ganidi.

E bar moghira, e mati nivafizir vamiran akuaba

12 Gumazir nivafizir vamira, egha an akuar aviriba iti. Ezi akuar avirir kaba, nivafizir vamiran poro. Ezi Krais uaghan kamaghira. 13 Ezi, Duar vamira bar moghira e ruezi, e nivafizir vamiran min iti. E Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko firiaghrezir gumaziba, Godin Duam bar moghira e gamizi, mati gumazamizir aviriba uari inigha dipar itarir vamiran api moghin, e uari inigha Godin Duam ko poro.

14 E fo, nivafizim an akuar vamira puvati, an akuar aviriba iti. 15 Eghti suem suam, “Ki dafarim puvati, egha ki nivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, suem a nivafizimin akuar mam. 16 Eghti kuarim suam, “Ki damazim puvati, egha ki nivafizimin akuam pu,” puvati, kuarim a nivafizimin akuar mam. 17 Eghti nivafizim bar moghira damazimra, a manmaghin oragham? Egh nivafizim bar moghira kuarimra, a manmaghin bizibav ghuriabar amuan? 18 Ezi guizin nivafizim kamaghin puvati. God an akuaba a uabi ifongezi moghin, vaghavagha bar da isa an poke. 19 Nivafizim an akuar vamira ikiva, kamaghin a guizin nivafizim puvati. 20 Ezi nivafizim a kamaghin

12:3: Mt 16:17, Mk 9:39, 2 Ko 3:5, 1 Jo 4:2-3 **12:4:** Ef 4:4, Hi 2:4, 1 Pi 4:10 **12:5:** Ro 12:6-8, Ef 4:11 **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 4:7, 1 Pi 4:10-11 **12:8:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 8:7 **12:9:** Mt 17:19-20, 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Ko 4:13, Je 5:14 **12:10:** Ap 2:4, Ro 12:6, 1 Ko 14:5, 14:29, 1 Jo 4:1 **12:11:** Ro 12:4-8, 1 Ko 7:7, 2 Ko 10:13, Hi 2:4 **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5, 1 Ko 10:17, Ga 3:16, Ef 4:4, 4:16 **12:13:** Jo 6:63, Ro 6:5, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **12:18:** Ro 12:3, 1 Ko 3:5, 12:11, 12:28

puvati. Nivafizim akuar aviriba
iti, egha da bar nivafizir vamiran
poke.
21 Eghti damazim kamaghin
dafarimin mikiman kogham, “Ni
ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira
ikiam.” Eghti dapanim uaghan
kamaghin suem mikiman kogham,
“Ni ikian koghti, ki uabira deravira
ikiam.”
22 Puvati. Nivafizimin akuar
maba, e dav gia ghaze, da gav-
gaviba puvatigha egha da pura
biziba, eghti da ikian koghti, ni-
vafizim deraghvira ikian kogham.
Bar puvatigham. 23 Egha ni-
vafizimin akuar maba, e dav gia
ghaze, da derazir puvati. Egha
e bar deravira da asii. Egha
nivafizimin akuar e aghumsiziba,
e bar deravira da ave. 24 Egha
nivafizir akuar igharaziba, e da
ave puvati, da pura iti. God
bar deravira nivafizimin akuaba
ingarizi da bar uari akufa. Egha
kamaghin nivafizir akuar iziaba
puvatizibagh amizi, da uaghan
ziar ekiaba iti. 25 God kamaghin
ifonge, nivafizimin akuaba uari
abighan kogh, egh bar uari inigh
uarir akurvaghsi nighnigham.
26 Kamaghin amizi, nivafizimin
akuatam mizazim inighti, ni-
vafizimin akuaba uaghan bar
mizazim iniam. Eghti nivafizimin
akuatam ziar ekiam inighti, ni-
vafizir akuar igharaziba uaghan
a ko bar akongegham.
27 Ia bar moghira Kraisin ni-
vafizim. Egha ia vaghavagh an
nivafizimin akuaba. 28 Egha
God siosin ingangarim damuasa,
faragha aposelbav sefe, egha
aposelba gin an otivir akabar gun
migeir gumazamizibav sefe, egha
men gin God ifongezir arazibar
igharaz darazir sure gamir gu-
mazamizibav sefe. Egha uaghan
mirakelbagh amir gumazamiziba
ko, gumazir arimariabagh amima,
da ghuamaziba ko, gumazamizir
igharaz darazir akurvaziba ko,
siosin ingangaribar amuasa gu-
mazamizibav gia ingangariba
vaghvagh me ganidiba ko, Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir
gumazamizibav sefe. 29 Ezi
manmakin? Me ti bar aposelbar
ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar
Godin otivir akabar gun migeir
ingangarim damuam? Me ti bar
gumazamizibar sure gamir ingan-
garim damuam? Me ti bar mi-
rakelbagh amir gavgavim ikiam?
30 Me ti bar arimariabar amuti
da ghuamaghamin gavgavim
ikiam? Me ti bar Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimam? Me ti
bar mizer kabagh ighavkinamin
fofozim ikiam? Bar puvati, me
bar vaghavagha ingangariba iti.
31 Ia Godin Duam anidir gavgavir
faragha zuiba ia da inisi, bar
ifongegh. Eghti ki datirighin arazir
faraghavira itim, ki ian akagham.

13

E gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifuegham

1 Ki enselba migeir mizeba o
nguazimin itir gumazibar akabav
geir fofozim ikiva, egh ki igharaz
darazi ifongeghan koghti, da pura
bizim. Ki mati dibiarimin min
pura nidi, egha belon min pura
tingazi. 2 Eghti God gavgavim
na danighti, ki an otivir akabar
gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, egh
Godin nighnizir mogomebagh
fogh, egh fofozir aviriba bar
ikiva, eghti nan nighnizir gav-
gavim bar ekevegh na damuti
ki mighsiaba munamangamin
gavgavim ikiam. Eghti ki igharaz
darazigh ifongeghan koghiva, ki
mati pura bizim. 3 Ki bizir itiba

12:27: Ro 12:5, Ef 1:23, 5:30, Kl 1:24 **12:28:** Ap 13:1, Ro 12:6, Ef 2:20, 4:11-12 **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 **13:2:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:8-10, 12:28 **13:3:** Mt 6:2

bar da isi onganarazibar anighiva,
egh uaghan uan nivafizim ateghti,
me nan suiragh nan nivafizim
avimin na daboroghti, eghti ki
igharaz darazigh ifongeghan
koghti, nan arazir kaba tong bar
nan akuraghan kogham.*
4 Gumazir igharaz darazigh
ifongezim, arazir kaba an iti. A
zuamira atarir puvatigha, arazir
aghuibar gumaziba bar me gamua,
egha igharaz darazir biziba bagha
navim ikuvir puvatigha, a uabi uan
ziam fer puvati. 5 Gumazir kam,
an akaba batozir arazim gamir pu-
vatigha, egha uabi uabi ginighnizir
puvatigha, egha zuamira navim
isir puvatigha, egha an arazir ku-
rar me a gamibagh nighnighavira
itir puvati. 6 An arazir kuraba
bagha aguer pu. Puvati, an
agorogem guizin araziba bagha
iti. 7 Gumazir igharaz darazigh
ifongezim, bizir kaba an otivam.
A biziba bar da aterti, bizitam
anebinan kogham. Egh a nighnizir
gavgavir Godin itim ateghan
kogham. Egh bizir aghuir a fogh
a iniamiba bagh mizuam ikiva,
egh osimtizibar dughiamin a tugh
gavgavigh irighan kogham.
8 Ezi igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazir kam givaghan kogham. Bar
puvati. Godin otivir akabar gun
migeir arazim mangi givagham.
Eghti Godin Duamin otivaghirir
mizeba mangi givagham. Eghti
gumazibar fofozir guar aviriba,
da uaghan mangi givagham.
9 Guizbangira, en fofozim mong
otefe, ezi arazir e Godin otivir
akaba gun migeim, a uaghan
mong otefe. 10 Eghti gin otivamin
bizim, a guizbangira bar deragh,
egh bizitam gasaghan kogham.
Eghti dughiar kamin, bizir mong
otevezir kaba, da givagham. 11 Ki
borimra ikiava, ki borimin min
migiava amuava, egha borimin
min nighnigha, egha borimin
min bizibagh fofosi. Egha ki
gumazir aruamin otogha, egha
ua boribar arazir kabagh amir
puvati. 12 Godin bizir e datirighin
gariba, e deravira dar garir puvati,
mati e ganganimin aven dar gari.
Eghti gin izamin dughiamin, e
deraghvira Godin guamin ganiva a
gifogham, mati datirighin God bar
deravira e gifozi moghin.
13 Guizbangira, arazir pumuning
ko mikezim zurara ikivira ikiam.
Dara kara: nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itim ko, bizir aghuir e ini-
amiba bagha mizuair arazim ko,
igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim.
Egha arazir mam, arazir igharaz-
ibagh afiragha bar faraghavira iti.
Kar, igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazim.

14

Ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi bar ifongegh

1 Ia igharaz darazigh ifongeghsi
pamtemin ingar. Egh ia Godin
Duam anidir gavgaviba inisi
bar gavgafigh. Ezi Godin otivir
akabar gun migeir gavgavim, a
gavgavir mabar fara, eghti ia
inisi bar ifongegh. 2 E fo, Godin
Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir
gumazim, a gumazir igharazim
migeir puvati. A Godin migei.
Guizbangira, gumazitam a migeir
bizibagh fozir puvati. A Godin
Duamin gavgavimin, guizin akar
mogomebav gei. 3 Ezi gumazir

* **13:3:** (13:3) Grighin akamin akinafarir ghuriba bar vezin kamin migirigiaba da uaghara zuir puvati. Akinafarir maba akar kam iti, “ki uaghan uan nivafizim ateghti, me nan suiragh nan nivafizim avimin na daboroghti, ki aremegham.” Ezi maba akar kam iti, “Me nan suiragh na gekuigh mangitima, ki ziar ekiam iniam.” **13:4:** Snd 10:12, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:5:** 1 Ko 10:24, Fl 2:4 **13:6:** Sng 10:3, Ro 1:32, 12:9, 2 Jo 4 **13:7:** Ro 15:1, 1 Ko 9:12, Ga 6:2, 2 Ti 2:24, 1 Pi 4:8 **13:12:** Mt 18:10, 2 Ko 3:18, 5:7, Fl 3:12, Je 1:23, 1 Jo 3:2 **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3, 1 Jo 4:16 **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31, 14:39 **14:2:** Ap 2:4, 10:46

Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a gumazamizibav gia, men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dagh aniga, arazir aghuibar amuasa me abirava, men navibagh amima da dera. 4 Ezi Godin Duam otivaghirir mizebav geir gumazim, a uabira uabin akurvasi. Ezi gumazir Godin otivir akaba gun migeim, a siosin gumazamiziba uari akuvir dughiamin, a bar men akurvasi. 5 Ia bar, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimasa, ki ifonge. Egh ia uaghan Godin otivir akabar gun mikimasa, ki guizbangira bar ifonge. Gumazitam Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimti, dagh ighavkinamin gumazitam ikiva akabagh ighavkintima, siosin aven itir adarazi gavgavim iniam. Akam ighavkinamin gumaziba puvatighti, eghti gumazir Godin otivir akabar gun migeim, an ingangarim bar ekevegha, a gumazir Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geimin ingangarim gafira.

6 Nan adarasi, ia deravira akar kam ginighnigh. Ki ia bagh iziva, Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimiva, kamaghin ki manmaghin ian akuragham? Ki ian akurvaghsi, ki migirigiar God nan akazitaba, o fofozir aghuir taba, o Godin otivir akataba, o ian sure damuamin akataba, ki ia daningam.

7 Ia bizir kam ginighnigh. Bizir arareir aghuiba, mati marvim o gita, da gumazibar min duaba itir puvati. Egh da deraghvira arangan koghiva, egh deraghvira uan ingangarim damuan kogham. Egh kamaghin e manmaghin fogh suam, me ighiar manam gami? 8 Kamaghira sigham deraghviram arangan koghti, tina midorozim damusi biziba iniam? 9 Ia uaghan kamaghira. Ia Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav kimtima, eghti gumaziba ian akaba baraghan asaghiva, egh manmaghin migirigiar kabar mingaribagh fogham? Nin migirigiaba, mati gumazibar tuaghagiriabav gei, egha pura zui. 10 Nguazimin itir nguibar akar bar aviriba iti. Egha da bar akar mingariba iti. 11 Eghti ki gumazitam mikimamin migirigiam gifoghan kogh, egh nighnigh suam, a nguibar akar igharazimin gumazim. Eghti a uaghan kamaghin nighnigh suam, ki nguibar akar igharazimin gumazim. 12 Arazir kamra, ian tongin otivam. Ki fo, ia Godin Duam anidir gavgaviba iniasa bar ifonge. Egh ia siosin aven itir darasi gavgavim me daningamin gavgaviba, ia da inisi pamtemin ingar.

Pol Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migei

13 Ezi gumazir Godin Duam otivaghirir mizebav geim, a God ko mikimiva, a uan akar kaba ighavkinamin gavgavim inisi, Godin azangsigh. 14 Ia fo, ki Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebar God ko mikimti, kamaghin nan duam God ko migeima, na nighnizim pura iti. 15 Kamaghin ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan duamin God ko mikimiva, egh uaghan uan nighnizimin God ko mikimam. Ki uan duamin ighiam bangiva, egh uaghan uan nighnizimin ighiam bangam. 16 Ni kamaghin damuan kogh, egh ni duamin aven God minabiti, gumazir kinitam ian tongin ikiva, ni amir migirigiar kam gifoghan koghiva, a manmaghin nin minabir migirigiam gifogh suam, “A guizbangira?” A foghan kogham, ni tizibav gei. 17 Guizbangira, ni God minabir migirigiam a bar deragham. Eghti gumazir igharazim bar akurvazitam inighan kogham.

14:5: Nam 11:29 **14:15:** Sng 47:7, Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16

18 Ki Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizeba dughiar aviribar dav gei,
egha arazir kamin ki bar ia gafira.
Kamaghin ki God minabi. 19 Egh
siosin aven itir gumazamiziba uari
akuvir dughiamin, ki men sure
damusi, egh akar otevir 5 pla me
foghsi men mikimam, kamaghin
deragham. Egh Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizer bar aviribar me
mikiman kogham.

20 Nan adarasi, ian nighniziba
aghiribar min ikian marki. Egh
ia borir iririvibar min arazir
kurabagh ami puvatizi moghin
iki. Eghti ian nighniziba, da
gumazamizir aruabar nighnizibar
min iki. 21 Godin Akinafarimin
aven osizirim kamaghin iti,

"Ekiam kamaghin migei, Gumaz-
iba nguibar igharazibar ak-
abav geir tuavimin,
ki dar aven gumazamizir
kabav kimam.
Ki nguibar igharazibar gumazibar
amuti, me me mikimti,
eghti me nan akaba baraghan
aghuagham."

22 Kamaghin amizi, Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav geir gav-
gavim, God nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizibar akak-
aghasa, aneningi. Egha a nighnizir
gavgavim itiba bagha aneningizir
puvati. Egha Godin otivir ak-
abar gun migeir gavgavim, God
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itibar
akakaghasa, aneningi. Egha
nighnizir gavgavim puvatiziba
bagha, aneningizir puvati.

23 Kamaghin, siosin gumazamiz-
iba uari akuvaghamin dughiamin,
ia bar moghira Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimti, eghti
gumazamizir kiniba o nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir puvatiziba
aven izi, ia baragh suam, ia ti
ongani. 24 Eghti ia bar moghira
Godin otivir akabar gun mikimti,
gumazir kinitam o nighnizir gav-
gavim Kraisin itir puvatizitav aven
izi, ia baraghti, ian migirigiaba
an navim biragh, egh a damuti, a
fogh suam, ki arazir kurabagh ami.
25 Nighnizir mogomer an navimin
itiba, da azenim girigham. Eghti a
tevimning apirigh magirigh, Godin
ziam fi, egh suam, "Guizbangira,
God ian tongin iti."

*Siosin gumazamiziba uari aku-
vir dughiamin, me deravira bizibar
amu*

26 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
ia uari akuva Kraisin ziam
fer dughiamin, ia manmaghin
damuam? Ia bar moghira ingan-
gariba iti. Gumazir mam Godin
ziam fer ighiam iti, ezi mav suren
migirigiam iti, ezi mav God an
akakazir migirigiam iti, ezi mav
Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizev
girigiam iti, ezi gumazir igharazim
mizev girigiar kam ighavkinamin
gavgavim iti. Egh bizir ia
damuamiba bar, ia gavgavim sios
daningsi, ia dar amu. 27 Egh tarazi
Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
kimsi, gumazamizir pumuning
o gumazamizir pumuning ko
mikezimra, dav mikimam. Egh
me uaghara mikiman marki. Tav
mikemeghtima, tav mikim. Eghti
tav men mizev girigiabagh dagh
ighivkin. 28 Ezi akam ighivkinamin
gumaziba puvatighti, gumazir
Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav
geiba, me nimira iki, egh me God ko
nimira uariv kim.

29 Eghti gumazamizir pumuning,
o gumazamizir pumuning ko
mikezim, me Godin otivir akaba
gun migeir gavgavim ikiva, egh
merara akam akunam. Eghti
igharaz darazi men akaba tuisigh.

14:20: Mt 18:3, Ro 16:19, Ef 4:14, Fl 3:15, Hi 5:12-14, 1 Pi 2:2 **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12, Jo 10:34 **14:23:** Ap 2:13 **14:24:** Jo 16:8 **14:25:** Ais 45:14, Sek 8:23, Jo 4:19 **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:7-10, 2 Ko 12:19, Ef 4:12 **14:29:** Ap 17:11, 1 Te 5:19-22

30 Ezi tav daperaghav ikiti, God
migirigiatam an akaghti, gumazir
faragha migeim, a nimira iki.
31 Tuavir kamin, ia bar Godin
otivir akaba vaghvagh dar gun
mikimam, kamaghin siosin gu-
mazamiziba bar fofozim ko gav-
gavam iniam. 32 Gumazamizir
Godin otivir akaba gun migeir
gavgaviba itiba, me deraghvira
uan gavgaviba gativagh dar gan.
Egh dar dughiamra, me dav kim.
33-34 Ia fo, God okam nighnizir
arazim gamima an otivir puvati.
A uan biziba bar deravira dar
kiri. Egha, e navir vamiran iki
deraghvira ikiasa, a kamaghin
ifonge.

Siosin gumazamiziba Godin
ziam fasa uari akuvir dughiamin,
amiziba bizibav kiman marki. Me
pura nimira iki. Godin gumaza-
mizibar siosba bar, arazir kam iti.
Amiziba faragh mangan kogham,
me puram apengan iki, mati
Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi
moghin. 35 Amizim bizitam
gifoghsi, mangi uan dipenimin uan
pamin azangsigh. Amizim sios uari
akuvir dughiamin bizibav kimiva,
kamaghin a uabi aghumsizim uabi
daningam.*

36 Guizbangira, Godin akam
faragha ian tongin otogha, egha
tintinimin ghuzir puvati. Egha an
akam ia baghavira izezir puvati!
37 Eghti gumazitam suam, a Godin
otivir akabar gun migeir gumazir
mam, o a gumazir Godin Duam
nighnizir aghuim aningizir mam,
a kamaghin fogh suam, bizir ki
ia bagha osirizim, kar Ekiam
aningizir akar gavgaviba. 38 Eghti
a nan akar kam baraghan koghti,
ia an akam baraghan marki.

39 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
ia Godin otivir akabar gun mikimsi,
bar ifongegh. Egh Godin Duamin
otivaghirir mizebav kimsi uarir
anogoroghan marki. 40 Ia uari aku-
vir dughiabar, ia arazir aghuimin
gin mangiva, bar deraghvira
bizibar amu.

Gumazamizir ariaghreziba, me ua dikavam

15

(Sapta 15)

Krais aremegha ua dikafi

1 Nan adarasi, ki ua ian
nighnizibar amuti, ia ua akar
aghuir ki ia mikinizim, ginighnigh.
Ia akar aghuir kam inigha a gisin
tuivigha gavgafi. 2 Kar akar aghuir
ki ia mikinizim. Ia pamtemin an
suiragh gavgavighti, ian nighnizir
gavgavim pura bizim min ikian
koghti, tuavir kamin God ian
akurvagham.

3 Akar bar ekiar ki inizim, ki ia
ganingi. Akar kam kamakin: Krais
en arazir kuraba batoghasava are-
megha, mati Godin Akinafarimin
osizirim mikemezi moghin. 4 Ezi
me an kuam isa mozim gatizi, ezi
dughiar pumuning ko mikezim

14:33-34: 1 Ko 11:3, 14:40, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11-12, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 * **14:35:** (14:34-35) Pol, sios uari akuvaghti, dughiar kam amiziba bizitam mikiman men anogoroghezir pu. Puvati, Pol sapta 11in migia ghaze, amiziba God ko mikimiva, egh Godin otivir akabar gun mikimam. (Ni 1 Korin 11:5in gan.) Pol kamaghin ifonge, Godin gumazamiziba, me uari akuvir dughiamin, uarira uarigh nighnigh, Godin Duam aningizir gavgavibar deravira ingangarim damu, egh Godin ziam fam. Pol sios gavgavighasa, egha akar kam me ganingi. Korinin amiziba ti Godin otivir akabar gun migeir arazim, ko Godin Duamin otivaghirir mizebav geir arazim migia, mizem girighirigha niginir aviribagh ami. Ezi bizir kam, Godin ziam fer arazim, akoravira ikia an tuavim apiri. Pol ghaze, Korinin amiziba mizem girighirigh azangsizir aviribav kim, egh Godin ziam fer arazimin tuavim apiran kogham. Me azangsiziba iki, uan paba dipenimin men azangsigh. **14:37:** 2 Ko 10:7, 1 Jo 4:6 **14:39:** 1 Ko 12:31, 1 Te 5:20 **14:40:** 1 Ko 14:33, Kl 2:5 **15:1:** Ro 5:2, Ga 1:11 **15:2:** Ga 3:4 **15:3:** Sng 22:15, Ais 53:5-12, Dan 9:26, Sek 13:7, 1 Ko 11:2, 11:23, Ga 1:12 **15:4:** Sng 16:8-10, Mt 12:40, Lu 24:26, 24:46, Ap 2:24-32, 13:33-35

givazima, a ua dikafi, mati Godin
Akinafarimin osizirim mikemezi
moghin. 5 Egha a Pita batogha,
gin 12 plan aposelba bato. 6 Egha
gin a dughiar vamira gumazamizir
an gin zuir avirim batifi, men
dibobonim mong 500 gafira.
An ganizir gumazamizir aviriba
ikiavira iti, ezi marazi ariaghire.
7 Egha a uaghan Jems bato, egha
gin aposelba bar me batifi.

8 Egha bar men gin a uaghan
na bato. Kamaghin ki mati
borir amebam borim batamin
dughiamra, a batezir puvatizim.
9 Ki aposelbar tongin, ki bar men
gin iti. Faraghavira, ki Godin
sios gasighasisi, kamaghin ki
nighnisi, me ziam "aposel" na
darighan kogham. 10 Ezi Godin
apangkuvimin a na gamizi, ki
datirighin kamaghin oto, egha ki
aposelin iti. Ezi an apangkuvir
a nan itim, a pura zuir puvati.
Bar puvati, ki pamtem ingari, ezi
nan ingaramin gavgavim aposelin
igharazibar ingaramin gavgavim
gafira. Egha ki uabi ingari puvati,
Godin apangkuvim nan itima,
ki ingari. 11 Ezi kamaghin akar
kam, ki anekuri, o me anekuri, e
bar moghira Iesus aremegha ua
dikavizir akar aghuim akuri. Ezi
ia a baregha nighnizir gavgavim
an iti.

Gin gumazamizir aremeziba me ua dikavam

12 E zurara kamaghin akam
akura ghaze, Krais ovegha ua
dikafi. Ezi manmagh sua ian
marazi ghaze, "Ariaghreziba,
me ua dikavan kogham"? 13 Ia
nighnigh. Ariaghreziba ua
dikavan koghti, kamaghin God
ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir
puvatighai. 14 Krais ti ovevemin
ua dikavizir puvatizi, akar e
ia mikinamim, ti mingariba
puvatighai. Ezi uaghan, ia
nighnizir gavgavim iniamin akaba
mingariba puvatighai. 15 Krais ti
ovevemin ua dikavizir puvatizi,
e ti God amizir bizibagh ifarir
gumazibar min otivighai. E
kamaghin akam ia mikiri, God
Krais gamizi a ua dikafi. Ezi
guizbangira gumazir aremeziba
ua dikavan koghai, kamaghira
Krais ua dikavizir puvatighai. 16 E
fo, God ti gumazir aremezibagh
amima me ua dikavan koghti, e
kamaghin mikim suam, "God Krais
gamizi, a ua dikavizir puvati."
17 God ti Krais gamizi a ua dikavizir
puvatizi, ian nighnizir gavgavir
Kraisin itim, a pura bizir kinim.
Ezi arazir kurabar gavgavim
ia gativazi, ia ti adar apengan
ikiavira ikiai. 18 Ezi uaghan,
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava
ariaghreziba, me uaghan ti bar
ovegha givagha uan ivezir kuram
inighai. 19 E nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ikia, bizir aghuir e fogha
iniamiba bagha mizuai iti. Egh, e
nguazir kamin itir biziba baghivira
mizuamiva, egh gin izamin biziba
bagh mizuaman koghti, gumaziba
bar en kuarkuvigham. Eghti me
en kuarkuvir arazir kam, a me
gumazir igharazibar kuarkuvir
arazim, bar a gafiragham.

20 Ezi guizin bizim kamakin: God
Krais gamizima, a ua dikafi. An
oveaghuezibar faragha dikavigha,
mati azenimin dagher ovizir
faragha zuim. Kamaghin e
fo, oveaghueziba ua dikavam.
21 Gumazir mam a ovevem gamizi,
an oto. Ezi gumazir igharazim
ua dikavir arazim gamizi, an oto.
22 Ia fo, gumazamiziba Adam

15:5: Mt 28:16-17, Mk 16:14, Lu 24:34-36, Jo 20:19 **15:7:** Lu 24:50, Ap 1:3-4 **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6, 22:14, 22:18, 1 Ko 9:1 **15:9:** Ap 8:3, 9:1, Ga 1:13, Ef 3:8, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **15:10:** Ap 8:3, Ro 15:18-19, 2 Ko 3:5, 6:1, 11:5, 11:23, Fl 2:13 **15:15:** Ap 1:22, 2:24-32, 4:10, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 **15:20:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:23, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 1:3, MAA 1:5 **15:21:** Jo 11:25, Ro 5:12, 5:17-18, 6:23

ko porogha kamaghin an min
me bar areme, egha kamaghira
gumazamiziba Krais ko poro,
eghti kamaghin an min me bar
ua dikavigham. 23 Egh me bar
vaghvagh uan dughiamra ua
dikavam. Krais bar men faraghti,
eghti a ua izamin dughiam, an
adarazi ua dikavam.

24 Eghti nguazir kam givaghamin
dughiam otogham. Eghti Krais
duar gavgavir gumazamizibagh
ativiba ko, nguazir kamin garir
adariaba ko, aser gavgaviba, a
bar me gasighasigham. Egh a God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam isi,
God Afeziamin dafarim darigham.
25 E fo, Krais atrivimin ikivira iki,
mangiti, God an apaniba bar me
dikabiragh me isi an suemningin
apengan me arighamin dughiamin
tugham. 26 God dikabinamin
apanir abuananamra kara:
ovevem. 27 Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme, "God biziba
bar da isa an suemningin apengan
da ati." Akar kam kamaghin migia
ghaze, God uabi biziba isa Kraisin
suemningin apengan da ariki. Ezi
e fo God uabi Kraisin apengan
itir puvati. 28 Eghti gin, biziba
bar Kraisin apengan ikiti, eghti
Godin Otarim uabi uabi isi, Godin
apengan uabi atigham. Faraghvira
God biziba bar da isi, Otarimin
apengan dar arigham. Eghti
dughiar Otarim uabi uabi isi Godin
apengan uabi atighamim, God
biziba bar moghira dar dapanimin
ikiam.

29 Ia nighnigh, marazi ariaghrez-
iba bagha rue, egha tizim bagha
me kamaghin ami? Me man-
maghin men akuvaghasa arazir
kam gami? Gumaziba ua dikavan
koghtima, ezi tizim bagha gumaz-
iba men akurvaghasa rue? 30 Ezi e
manmaghin damuam? E aruava,
aremegha ua dikavir akam akurir
ingangarim gamima, gumazir
aviriba zurara e gasighasighasava
ami. Ariaghreziba ua dikavan
koghti, e tizim bagha ingangarir
kam gami? 31 Nan adarasi, ki
dughiabar zurara ovevem bati-
vasava ami. Ki ia ko, en Ekiam
Krais Iesus ko porogha, egha ki
ia bangin bar akonge, kamaghin
ki akar kam ian modir puvati.
32 Ki ti nguazir kamin nighnizimin
gin ghua Efesusin nguibamin ikia,
"asizir atiaba" ko uariv soke,
kamaghin ki ivezir aghuir manam
iniam? Bar puvati. Ariaghrez-
iba ua dikavan koghtima, eghti
kamaghin e migirigiar kamin gin
mangam, "E gurumizaraghan are-
megham, kamaghin e datirighin
dagheba ko dipabar amam." *

33 Ia gumazir igharazibar ama-
mangatighti, me ia gifaran marki.
Ia akar kam gifo, "Ia gumazir
kuraba ko poroghti, me ian arazir
aghuibagh asighasigham." † 34 Ia
arazir onganiba ateghiva deravira
nighnigh. Egha ia uam arazir
kurabar amuan marki. Ia oragh,
ian marazi God gifozir puvati. Ia
aghumsighasa ki akar kamin ia
migei.

Nivafizir ua dikavamim,
igharagh ganam

35 Eghti gumazitam azangam,
"Ariaghreziba manmaghin ua
dikavigham? Me manmaghin

15:23: 1 Te 4:15-17, MAA 20:5 **15:25:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ap 2:34-35, Hi 1:13 **15:26:** 2 Ti 1:10, MAA 20:14, 21:4 **15:27:** Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Hi 2:8, 1 Pi 3:22 **15:30:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 11:26, Ga 5:11 **15:31:** Ro 8:36, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Te 2:19 **15:32:** Sav 2:24, Ais 22:13, Lu 12:19-20, 2 Ko 1:8, 4:10-11

* **15:32:** (15:32) Gumazir maba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav gei. Romin gumaziba, arazir kurabagh amir gumazibav soghasa, dughiar mabar me gamima, me asizir atiaba ko misosi, mati laion. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, Pol guizin asizir atiabav geir puvati. An akar isin zuimin a gasighasighasava amir gumazibav gei. † **15:33:** (15:33) Kar Grighin fofozir gumazir mamin migirigiam. **15:34:** Ap 26:8, Ro 13:11, 1 Ko 6:5, Ef 5:14, 1 Te 4:5 **15:35:** Jo 12:24, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:36:** Jo 12:24

garir nivafiziba ikiam?” 36 Ni
gumazir onganim! Ni ter ovizim
nguazimin aven an oparighti, a
faragh aremeghiva, biam otivam.
37 Ezi ter ovizir ni oparizir kam, a
witin ovizim, o tizimin ovizim, a
bizir gin aghungamimin min garir
puvati, a pura ter ovizir kinim.
38 God ifongezi moghin, a uabi
aguaba ko namnam ko dafariba
isa, igharagha garir dagheba ko
graziba ko temebagh anidi. Egha
bizir God aningizir kaba, mati men
nivafiziba. Kamaghin amizi, da
bar moghira vaghvagha nivafizir
igharagha gariba iti.

39 Ezi nivafizir angamra itiba,
bar uaghara garir puvati. Gu-
mazim nivafizir igharagha garim
iti. Ezi asizim nivafizir igharagha
garim iti, ezi kuarazim nivafizir
igharagha garim iti, ezi osirim ni-
vafizir igharagha garim iti.

40 Ezi overiamin itir biziba,
mati me nivafiziba iti moghin,
igharagha gari. Ezi nguazimin itir
biziba uaghan, mati me nivafiziba
iti moghin, igharagha gari. Ove-
riamin itir nivafizibar digiriba,
nguazimin itir nivafizibar digiriba
min garir puvati. 41 Aruem digirir
igharazim iti, ezi iakinim digirir
igharazim iti, ezi mikovezim digirir
igharazim iti, egha mikovezibar
aven da vaghvagha digirir
igharagha gariba iti.

42 Gumazir aremegh ua
dikavamin arazim, a kamakin.
Nivafizir e dafazim, a ikuvigham,
eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim,
ikuvighan kogham. 43 Nivafizir
e dafazim, a derazir puvati,
eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim, a
digirir aghuim ikiam. Nivafizir
e dafazim, a gavgaviba puvati,
eghti nivafizir ua dikavamim,
bar gavgavigham. 44 Nivafizir
e dafazim, a nguazir kamin
otozir bizim. Ezi nivafizir ua
dikavamim, a Godin Duam anidir
bizim. Kamaghira e fo, nguazimin
nivafiziba iti, ezi uaghan Godin
Duam anidir nivafiziba iti. 45 Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumazir
faragha otozim, Adam, God a
gamizi an angamra iti.” Ezi
Adamin bar gin izezim, a Duamin
otogha, egh gumazamizibar amuti
me angamra ikiam.‡ 46 Godin
Duam anidir ikirimirim faragha
otozir pu. Puvati, nguazir kamin
otozir ikirimirim faragha oto, ezi
Godin Duam anidir ikirimirim gin
oto. 47 Adamin faragha zuim,
a nguazimin gumazim. God
nguazimin an ingari. Ezi Adamin
gin zuim, a Godin Nguibamin
ikegha ize. 48 Nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin
otozir gumazir kamin min ami. Ezi
Godin Nguibamin gumazamiziba,
me gumazir Godin Nguibamin
ikegha izezir gumazir kamin min
ami. 49 E datirighin nguazimin
otozir gumazir kamin min gari,
egh gin Godin Nguibamin izezir
gumazimin min ganam.

50 Nan adarasi, ki ia kamaghin
foghasa ki ia migei. Nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba, me God Bizibagh
Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangi
iki an bizir aghuiba inian kogham.
Egh ariaghiriba, bizir ariaghirir
puvatiziba inian kogham.

51-52 Ia oragh. Ki akar mogomer
mamin gun ia mikimasa. En
tarazi oveghan kogham. Me
ikivira ikitima, sighar abua-
nanam arangam, eghti dughiar
kamra God me damighti men
nivafiziba igharagh otogham.
Bizir kam bar zuamiram otogham,

15:38: Stt 1:11 **15:42:** Dan 12:3, Mt 13:43 **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 **15:45:** Stt 2:7, Jo 6:33, 6:39-40, 6:54, 6:63, 2 Ko 3:4-6, 3:17, Fl 3:21 ‡ **15:45:** (15:45) Adamin bar gin otozir kam, a Kraisra. 1 Korin 15:21-22 ko Rom 5:14-19in ganigh. **15:47:** Stt 2:7, 3:19, Jo 3:13, 3:31 **15:49:** Ro 8:29, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **15:50:** Mt 16:17, Jo 3:3-5, 1 Ko 6:13 **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4:15-17

mati damazim komokoi moghin.
Sigham arangamin dughiamin,
ariaghreziba ua dikavighiva uam
ikuvan kogham. God bar moghira
e damighti e nivafizir igharagha
garibar otivam. 53 A kamakin, mati
gumazim korotiar ghurim suegha
egha korotiar igiam aruzi moghin,
e nivafizir kuram suegh, egh
ikuvighan koghamin nivafizim
arugham. Egh e ariaghirir ni-
vafizim suegh, egh ariaghirir
puvatizir nivafizim arugham. 54 E
gin uan ariaghirir nivafizir kuram
sueghiva, uan nivafizir ikuvan
koghamibar aghuighti, dughiar
kamin Godin Akinafarimin itir
migirigiam a guizin otogham,

"God ovevem dikabiragha, a
gasighasiki, egha bar a
gafira.
55 Ovevem, ni gumazamiziba
dikabirir gavgavim managh
iti?
Ovevem, ni gumazamiz-
iba mizazim me ganidir
gavgavim managh iti?"

56 Ovevem, mizazir gavgavir gu-
mazamizibagh anidim, arazir ku-
ram dama a ini. Ezi arazir ku-
ram uan gavgavim, Moses Osirizir
Araziba dama a ini. 57 En Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin, God
gavgavim e ganidima, e ovevem ko
misogha a dikabiri. Kamaghin, e
Godin minabi!
58 Kamaghin, nan namakar bar
aghuiba, ia tuivigh gavgavigh,
eghti bizitam ia munamangan
marki. Ia kamaghin fo, ingangarir
ia Ekiam bagha amiba pura zuir
puvati. Kamaghin, ia zurara Ekiam
bagh ingarsi bar gavgavigh.

Pol, a damuasava amir bizibav gei

16

(Sapta 16)

Me Jerusalemin amangasava amir dagiaba, Pol dav gei

1 Ki datirighin dagiar ia
Jerusalemin itir Godin adarasi
bagha darighasava amibav
kimasa. Ki faragha Galesian
Provinsin itir siosba, arazir kam
men aka, egha ki kamaghin
ia mikimasa, ia uaghan arazir
kam damuam. 2 Ia bar, Sande-
bar zurara, vaghvagh dagiar ia
isiba mirara, dagiataba tuiragh,
egh da isi uan dipenibar da
mongegh. Eghti dagiaba tong
avirasemegham. Eghti dughiar ki
izamimin, ia ua dagiaba burian
kogham. 3 Ki izeghiva, gumazir
ia misevezíba, ki men gun migeir
akinafarim me daningiva, me
amadaghti, me mangam. Eghti
me dagiar ia aningizir kaba inigh
mangi Jerusalemin itir darazir
dafarim darigham. 4 Biziba
deraghti, ki uaghan mangiti, me na
ko mangam.

Pol mangi Korinbar ganasa ifonge

5 Ki ia bagh mangisi, Masedo-
nian Provins abigh mangigh, gin
ian bighan otogham. Ki faragh
Masedonian mangasa ifonge.
6 Ki ti tong dughiatabar ia ko
ikegham, ki foghan kogham, ki ti
ia ko ikitima orangtizim ko aminir
gavgavimin dughiam givaghtima,
ki managh mangisi ifongeghti, ia
nan akuraghtima ki mangam. 7 Ki
izi, dughiar otevimin ia ko ikian
aghua. Ki tong dughiar ruarimin ia
ko ikiasa ifonge. Ekiam kamaghin
ifongeghti, ki dughiar ruarim ia ko
ikiam.
8 Ki Efesusin Nguibamin kagh iki
mangiti, Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam

15:53: 2 Ko 5:4 **15:54:** Ais 25:8, Hi 2:14-15, MAA 20:14 **15:55:** Hos 13:14 **15:56:** Ro 4:15, 5:13, 6:14, 7:5, 7:13 **15:57:** Ro 7:25, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **15:58:** 2 Sto 15:7, 1 Ko 3:8, 2 Pi 3:14, MAA 14:13 **16:1:** Ap 24:17, Ro 15:25-26, 2 Ko 8:1-9, Ga 2:10 **16:2:** Ap 20:7, MAA 1:10 **16:5:** Ap 19:21 **16:6:** Ro 15:24, Ta 3:12 **16:7:** Ap 18:21 **16:8:** Wkp 23:15-21, Lo 16:9-11

givagham.* 9 Ki fo, God na bagha
tuavim kuizima, ki kagh iki ingan-
garim damuamin dughiar aghuim
iti. Egh ki gumazamizir aviribar
akuraghtima, me Kraisin adarazir
otivigham. Ezi uaghan gumazir
aviriba en apanim gami.
10 Timoti ia batoghtima, ia a
inigh an akurvaghtima, a ian
tongin ia ko navir amirizimin iki,
egh atiatingan kogham. Ia fogh,
ki Ekiam bagha ingari moghin,
a ingari. 11 Ian tarazi an gan
kamaghin mikiman marki, a pura
bizim. Ia an akuraghti, a navir
amivizim sara mangi darorim
givagh, egh ua na bagh izam. Ki,
an aveghbuaba ko izasa, ki a bagha
mizua gari.†
12 Ezi en aveghbuam Apolosin
migirigiam a kamakin. Ki dughiar
aviribar aveghbuar igharaziba ko
izi, ian ganasa pamtemin a migei.
Ezi a datirighin tong izasa nighnizir
puvati. Gin, tuavitam ikiti, a izam.

Migirigiar abuananaba

13 Ia uari bagh gan, egh nighnizir
gavgavimin tugh gavgafigh. Egh
gavgavighiva bizitamin atiatingan
marki. 14 Ia God ko gumazamizir
igharaziba bar me gifongeghiva
uan ingangaribar amu.
15-16 Nan adarasi, ia Stefanas
ko an adarazigh fo. Me Aka-
ian Provinsin ikia faraghavira
Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi gin
Akaian Provinsin itir gumazamizir
igharaziba gin Kraisin adarasi
otifi. Ezi Stefanas uan adarazir
ko, uari isa ingangarir Godin
gumazamizibar akurvaghamim
ganingi. Nan adarasi, ki kamaghin
ia gakaghora ghaze, ia kamaghin
amir gumazibar apengan iki, egh
uaghan gumazir me ko ingaribar
apengan iki.
17 Stefanas ko Fortunatus ko
Akaikus na bagha ize. Ia na bagh
izamin tuaviba puvatizi, ezi me
ian danganim inigha na ko iti.
Kamaghin ki bar akonge.‡ 18 Me
nan navim gamizi, an amira, egha
uaghan ian navibagh ami. Ia
kamaghin amir gumazibar akaba
baragh.
19 Esian Provinsin itir siosba
uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ezi Akwila
ko Prisila, ko aningin dipenimin
uari akuvir sios, Ekiamin ziamin
uan akam isa ia bagha anemaga
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. 20 Kagh
itir Kraisin adarazi, me bar uan
akaba isa ia bagha da amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Ia
Kraisin adarasi, ia uan arazimin
gin mangiva, egh ia uan adarazir
agharibar suigh.
21 Ki Pol, ki uabi uan dafarimin
dughiar aghuir kam ia bagha an
osiri.§
22 Tina Ekiam gifongezir puvati,
a ikuvigh. En Ekiam, ni izi!
23 En Ekiam Iesusin apangku-
vim, ia ko iki.
24 E bar Krais Iesus ko poroghav
ikia, egha arazir kamin ki bar
moghira ia gifonge. Guizbangira.

---

* **16:8:** (16:8) "Pentikosin Dughiar Ekiam", Aposel 2:1in itir migirigiamin gan. **16:9:** Ap 14:27, 19:8-10, 2 Ko 2:12, Kl 4:3, MAA 3:8 **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 † **16:11:** (16:11) Timoti a gumazir igiam, ezi bizir kam bagha gumazir maba akirim ragha a gasi. Ni 1 Timoti 4:12in gan. **16:12:** 1 Ko 1:12, 3:6 **16:13:** Sng 31:24, 1 Ko 15:1, Ef 6:10, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:11, 1 Te 5:6 **16:14:** 1 Ko 14:1, 1 Pi 4:8 ‡ **16:17:** (16:17) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha akatam migeir pu. **16:18:** Fl 2:29 **16:19:** Ap 18:2, 18:18, 18:26, Ro 16:5, 2 Ti 1:15 **16:20:** Ro 16:16, 2 Ko 13:12 **16:21:** Kl 4:18, 2 Te 3:17 § **16:21:** (16:21) Pol uabi uan akinafariba osirir pu. Puvati, a migeima gumazir igharazim a bagha osiri. Ezi migirigiar vezin kamin itim, Pol uabi uan dafarimin an osiri. **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9

Polin Akinafarir Namba 2, a Korinin Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Korinin nguibar ekiamin siosin gumazamizir maba akar kurabar Polin mikeme. Ezi bizir kam Pol gamima, a bar oseme. Pol Korinin sios ko akabar kirasa. Kamaghin amizi a me bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Egh a ua me gakuegham. Ezi akar otevir akinafarimin itim, Pol akar gavgavir a faragha Korin bagha amizimin gun migei. An akar kam mikiman aghua, egha me a barazir puvatigha, egha me akar kurabar a mikeme. Ezi kamaghin an akar gavgavim me ganingi.

Ezi dughiar kamin Judian Distrighin itir Kraisin adarasi, me paza iti. Ezi Pol me bagha dagiaba akumakui, egh da nigh mangi me daningasa. Egha Sapta 8 ko 9, Pol akar Korinbar navibagh aghuvkintima, me dagiaba isi ingangarir kam daningamin akabav gei.

Ezi akinafarimin akar otevir abuananam, aposelin ifavarir iza Korinin itir maba, me Polin ziam dikabira egha an Aposelin ingangarim gasighasisi. Kamaghin Pol men arazibar gun migei.

Pol ingangarir God aposelbagh aningizimin gun migei

(Sapta 1-7)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposelin mam. God uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin min ikiasa na amisefe. Ki en aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akinafarir kam osirigha, ia Korinin nguibar ekiamin aven Godin siosin itiba, ko Godin gumazamizir Akaian Provinsin danganiba bar itiba, ia bagha an osirigha anemadi. 2 Egha ga God ko migia ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus ian apangkuva, navir amirizim ia daningam.

Pol God an akurazir bizim bagha a minaba

3 E Godin ziam fam, a God, egha en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. A en Afeziam, ezi akurvazir arazim ko apangkuvir arazim an otifi. Ezi a, gumazir osimtiziba ateriba, a men girakirangin tuiva egha navir amirizim me ganidi. 4 God kamaghin ifonge, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi moghin, e gumazir osimtizir aviriba ateritabar girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim me daningam. Kamaghin, osimtiziba e bativir dughiabar, an en girakirangin tuiva navir amirizim e ganidi. 5 Krais osimtizir bar ekiam aterezi moghin e uaghan aneteri. Ezi God Krais girakirangin tugha navir amirizim a ganingizi moghin, God Kraisin ingangarimin, en girakirangin tuzima navir amirizim e gizіva. 6 God kamagh sua, ia navir amirizim ko an akurvazim iniam, bizir kamin e osimtizim ateri. God navir amirizim e daningiva, a uaghan navir amirizim ia daningam. Ia en min tuivigh gavgavigh osimtiziba aterti, God navir amirizim en min ia daningam. 7 Ezi e kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, ia tuivigh gavgavigham. E fo, ia e ko osimtizim ateri, kamaghin amizi, ia uaghan e ko navir amirizim iniam.

8 Nan adarasi, e osimtizir Esian Provinsin e batoziba, ia a gifoghasa. Osimtizir bar ekiam e avara, egha en gavgaviba bar dagh afira. Ezi kamaghin e ghaze, e ti ovegham. 9 Bar guizbangira,

1:1: Ap 18:1, 1 Ko 1:1 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 **1:3:** Ro 15:5, Ef 1:3, 1 Pi 1:3 **1:5:** Sng 34:19, 94:19, Kl 1:24 **1:7:** Ro 8:17, 2 Ti 2:12 **1:8:** Ap 19:23, 1 Ko 15:32

e mati gumazim jas ovengasava a
migei moghin, e uari barasi. God
kamagh sua, e uan gavgavibara
nighnighan kogham. Puvati, e
Godin gavgavimra nighnigh a gisin
tugham, a gumazir ovengezibagh
amizi me ua dikafi. Kamaghin,
bizir kam e bato. 10 Kar bizir bar
kuram, an e gamizi e atam oveghai.
Ezi God en akura. Egh a gin uam en
akuragham. E nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikia bar fogha ghaze, zurara
bizir kuram e bativtima, God uam
en akuraghtima, e deraghvira
ikiam. 11 Egh ia en akuragh God
ko mikim. Eghti God gumazamizir
aviribar dimdiaba baragh en
akuragham. Eghti gumazamizir
bar aviriba ganigh, egh me God en
akuragha e gamizir biziba bagh a
minabagham.

Pol Korinbagh ifarazir puvati

12 Bizir kam na gamima ki bar
akonge. Nan navir averiamin, ki
uan araziba deravira da tuisigha
kamaghin fo, ki nguazir kamin
ikia arazir aghuim gami, egha
guizbangira ian damazibara e
arazir bar aghuim gami. Ki
arazir God nan akazir kam gamua
God baghavira itir arazibar gin
ghua, bizitam ian modozir puvati.
Ki nguazir kamin fofozim isa
arazir kam gamizir pu. Puvati,
ki Godin apangkuvimin gavgavim
isa, arazir kam gami. 13-14 Egha ki
ia bagha akinafarim osirava, akar
ia deravira gan dar mingaribagh
foghamiba, ki dararama osiri. Ki
ia bagha akar igharazitaba osirir
puvati. Guizbangira, dughiar
mabar ki osirir migirigiar maba, ia
deragha dagh fozir puvati. Ki kam-
agh sua, ia en Ekiam Iesus Izamin
Dughiamin, ki ia bagha ziar ekiam
inizi moghin, ia na bagh ziar ekiam
iniam. Kamaghin ia guizbangira
nan akabar mingaribagh foghasa,
ki ifonge.

15-16 Ki kamaghin nighnizir
gavgavim ikia ghaze, ia na bagh
ziar ekiam iniam. Ezi bizir kam
bagha, ki akam akirigha ghaze,
ki faragh izi ian ganam. Egh ki
ia ategh, Masedonian Provinsin
mangam. Egha ki Masedonia
Provins ataghizir dughiamin, ki
uamategh izi ian ganasa nighnisi.
Ezi arazir kamin God dughiar
pumuningin arazir aghuimin ia
damuam. Eghti ia nan akuraghti,
ki Judian Distrighin mangam.
17 Ezi manmaghin ami? Ia ti
ghaze, ki amizir migirigiar kaba,
ki pura ia gifari. Ia ti ghaze, ki
nguazir kamin gumazibar min
puram akar dikirizibagh amua
dar ghuangsigha egha ghaze,
“Guizbangira” o “Puvati” uaghara
aningin mikimam? Bar puvati.

18 God zurara uan migirigiabar
gintisi. Ezi kamaghira ki
guizbangira ia migei, migirigiar
ki ia gamiba bar, da uaghara
“guizbangira” o “puvati” migeir
pu. 19 Ki, ko Sailas, ko Timoti, e
ian tongin akam akuri, a Godin
Otarim Krais Iesusin akam. Ezi
ia fo, Krais a “guizbangira” ko
“puvati,” uagharam aningin migeir
puvati. Krais zurara guizbangira
migei. 20 Godin akar dikirizir
aviriba iti. Ezi Krais “guizbangira”
akar dikirizir kaba bar dav gei.
Kamaghin amizi, e Godin akam
barazima a Kraisin ziamin ghaze,
“A guizbangira,” ezi e Godin ziam
fe. 21 Ezi God uabi gavgavim
isa, e ko ia ganidi, ezi e Krais ko
porogha, ikia gavgafi. Egha a uabi
ua bagha e amisefe. 22 Egha a
uabi uan inabazir ababanim e gati,
kamaghin me en gan fogh suam,
e an gumazamizibara. Egha uan

1:10: 2 Ti 4:18, 2 Pi 2:9 **1:12:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:4, 2:13, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:18 **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5:12, Fl 2:16 **1:15-16:** Ap 19:21, 1 Ko 16:5-6 **1:19:** Ap 9:20, 18:5 **1:20:** Ro 15:8-9, MAA 3:14 **1:21:** 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27 **1:22:** Ro 8:16-17, 2 Ko 5:5, Ef 1:13-14, 2 Ti 2:19, 1 Jo 2:27, MAA 2:17

Duam en navir averiabar ikiasa an
e ganingi. Godin Duamra a uaghan
bizir aghuir faragha zuir mam,
God e daningasa. E Godin Duam
inigha givagha, kamaghin e fo, e
guizbangira bizir avirir maba sara
iniam.

Pol zuamira Korinin ghuzir puvati

23 God, a gumazir nan
migirigiaba gavgavim dagh
anidim, egha a nan navimin gari.
Ezi ki an ziamin guizbangira
kamaghin migei, ki osimtizim ia
daningan aghua, kamaghin amizi
ki zuamira Korinin izezir puvati.
Kamaghira tu. 24 Ki kamaghin
mikemezir puvati, e ian nighnizir
gavgavibar ganti, da en apengan
iti. Puvati. E fo, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikia mitivigha
gavgavigha gifa. Egha e ian
agorogem damuti, an otivasa, e ia
ko ingari.

2

1 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ki ia
bagh izan kogham, egh ia damuti
ia fomira na basemezi moghin
na basiman kogham. Kamaghin
ki izezir puvati. 2 Egh ki ia
damuti, ia na basemeghtima, tina
iki na damuti ki bar akuegham?
Ia, gumazamizir ki ia gamizi ia
na basemeziba, iarara ikiam.
3 Ia gumazamizir agorogem na
ganidiba, kamaghin ki ia bagh izi
osimtizim ia daningan aghua. Ezi
bizir kam bagha ki fomira ia bagha
akinafarir mam osirighava ane-
mada. Ki fo, ki bizitam bagh bar
akueghti, ia uaghan bar moghira
bar akuegham. 4 Guizbangira,
ki ia bagha akinafarim osirir
dughiamin, ki bar ian apangku-
vigha, nan navim bar osemezi,
ki puviram azi. Ki osimtizim ia
daningasa akinafarir kam osirizir
puvati. Ki ghaze, ia kamaghin fogh
suam, ki bar ia gifuegha, bar uan
navim ia ganingi. Kamaghin ki ia
bagha osiri.

Korinba, gumazir arazir kurabagh amizimin arazir kuram gin amang

5 Gumazitam osimtizim gu-
mazir igharazibagh aningi, an
osimtizim na ganingizir puvati. Ki
migirigiar gavgavir aviribar bizir
kam mikiman aghua. Ki kamaghin
mikimasa, a ia gamizima, ian nav-
iba bar moghira, mong ian oseme.
6 Ezi ian aviriba ghaze, gumazir
kam a ivezir kurar tam inigh.
Ezi datirighin anenigha givagha,
kamaghira tu. 7 Kamaghin amizi,
ia arazir igharazitamin datirighin
a damu. Ia an arazir kuraba
gin amadaghiva, an girakirangin
tugh, egh navir amirizim a daning.
Puvatighti, osimtizir bar ekiam
gumazir kam dikabiragham.
8 Kamaghin, ki ia gakaghora ghaze,
ia an akaghti a fogham, ia a gi-
fuegha mamaghira iti. 9 Akinafarir
ki faragha osirizim, mar ki pura ia
basamasa an osiri. Ki kamaghin
foghasa, ia nan akabar gintigha
biziba bar dagh ami, o puvati?
10 Eghti ia gumazitamin arazir
kuraba gin amangti, ki uaghan
da gin amangam. Eghti ki gin
amangamin arazir kuratam ikiti,
ki ian akurvaghsi Kraisin damazim
a gin amangam. 11 Ki atiatia ghaze,
Satan ti e gifaragh e dikabiragham.
Kamaghin ki arazir kuraba gin
amadi. E Satanin mogomer
nighnizir kurabagh fogha gifa.

Pol Taitusin ganasa

12 Ki Kraisin akar aghuim
akunasa izava, Troasin nguibar
ekiamin otogha gari, Ekiam ki
ingangarir kam damuasa, a na
bagha tuavim ati. 13 Ezi ki

1:23: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 11:31 **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 **2:1:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 12:21 **2:4:** Ap 20:31 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1, Ga 4:12 **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15, 10:6 **2:11:** Lu 22:31 **2:12:** Ap 14:27, 1 Ko 16:9

uan aveghbuam Taitusin ganizir puvati. Kamaghin nan navim derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ki Troasba ategha uamategha iza Masedonian Provinsin oto.

Aposelba Godin gavgavimin midorozibagh afisi

14 Ezi God, Krais ko porogha en faragha zuima, e an gin ghua kalabuziar gumazibar min ghua bar akuegha migia ghaze, Krais modorozim gafiragha apaniba dikabiragha gifa! Ezi arazir kamin gumazamiziba bar God gifoghamin fofozim ini. A mati mughuriar aghuimin min otozi, aminim a birazi a tintinibar ghu. Bizir kam bagha ki Godin minabi.* 15 Guizbangira, e mati pauran min migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim, Krais a inigha ofan min God ganingi. Mughuriar kam, a Godin Nguibamin zuir tuavimin zuir gumazibar tongin otiva zui. Egha uaghan helin zuir tuavimin itir gumazibar tongin otiva zui. 16 Egha helin tuavimin zuir darasi, mughuriar kam barazima, an ovever mughuriamin min zui. Egha a me gamima, me ovei. Ezi Godin Nguibamin tuavimin zuir darasi, me mughuriar kamra a barazima, a mati ikirimirir aghuim isi mughuriam. Egha a ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi. Tinara gavgavigh ingangarir kamagh garim damuam? Bar puvati. 17 Ezi e gumazamizir mabar min amir puvati, me danganiba bar dagh aruava Godin akam migia, mati me dagiaba bagha biziba amadi. God uabi ingangarir kam e ganingi, ezi e ifarir puvati, e guizbangira migei. E Krais ko porogha, egha Godin damazimin e deraviram an akaba akuri.

3

Aposelba akar gavgavir dikirizir igiamin ingangarir gumazibar otifi

1 E ti ian aghariba apirti, ia suam, e gumazir aghuiba, kamaghin e ti migirigiar kabagh ami? O e ti gumazir mabar min e gumazibav kimti, me ia bagh akinafariba osir ia mikim suam, e gumazir aghuiba? O e uarir akurvaghsi ian azangsighti, ia en akurvaghamin akinafarim osiram? Bar puvati! 2 Ia uari, mati akinafarir en gun gumazibav geim. Ezi akinafarir kamin osiziriba, da en navir averiabar aven iti. Eghti gumazamiziba bar akinafarir kamin ganiva a diponam. 3 Ia bar azenara iti, mati akinafarir mam Krais an osirizi e a inigha ize. A finfinir dipamin an osirizir puvati. A zurara ikiamin Godin Duamin an osiri. Egha a dagiar ekiatam gisin an osirizir puvati. A gumazamizibar navir averiabar an osiri.

4 E fo, God ingangarir kam damuasava e amisefe. Ezi Krais fofozir kam e ganingi. Kamaghin, e akar kabar gun ia migei. 5 Guizbangira, e uari ingangarir kam damuan buraghburaki, kamaghin amizi e uari kamaghin mikiman kogham, e uari bizibagh ami. Puvati, God uabira gavgavim e ganidima, e ingangarir kam gami. 6 Ezi a uabi e gamizima, e Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam, e an ingangarir gumazibar otifi. Akar Dikirizir kam, a bizir me akinafarimin osirizir puvatizim, mati Moses Osirizir Arazir fomiram otoziba. Puvati. Kar Godin Duamin bizim. Moses Osirizir Araziba gumazibagh

* **2:14:** (2:14) Grighin akar otevitam kagh deragha mikemezir puvati. **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 4:3 **2:16:** Lu 2:34, Jo 9:39, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 3:5-6, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:12, 4:2, 11:13, 1 Pi 4:11, 2 Pi 2:3 **3:1:** Ap 18:27, Ro 16:1, 2 Ko 5:12 **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2 **3:3:** Kis 24:12, Jer 31:33, Ese 11:19, 36:26, 1 Ko 3:5, Hi 8:10 **3:4:** 2 Ko 2:16 **3:5:** Jo 15:5, 1 Ko 15:10, Fl 2:13 **3:6:** Jer 31:31, Jo 6:63, Ro 7:6, 1 Ko 11:25, Ga 3:10, Ef 3:7, Kl 1:25, Hi 8:6-8

amima me ovei. Ezi Godin Duam
ikirimirir aghuim me ganidi.

7 Ingangarir God amizim, a
Moses Osirizir Arazibagh amizi
da otifi. Ezi tuavir kamin ovevem
otos. Dughiar kam God dagiam
abighizi, osiziriba vaghavagha
an otifi, ezi Godin angazangarim
uaghan ize. Egha angazangarir
kam Mosesin guam a gisira,
ezi Israelba an guamin ganan
buraghburaki. Ezi gin angazan-
garir kam gifa. 8 Ingangarir
God uan Duam gumazamizibar
aningasava amizim, a ingan-
garir Moses Osirizir Araziba
aningasava amizim, a bar a gafira.
Eghti Godin angazangarim ko
gavgavim, ingangarir kamin iki
mamaghira ikiam. 9 Moses Osirizir
Arazibar ingangarir kam, a en
araziba tuisighiva e mikim suam,
e ovengam. E fo, ingangarir
kam Godin angazangarim sara
ize. Egh ingangarir kam Godin
angazangarim sara iziti, ingan-
garir gumazamizibar amuti me
Godin damazimin deraghamim,
a Godin angazangarir bar ekiam
sara izi mamaghira ikiam. 10 Godin
angazangarir ekiam ko gavgavim,
ingangarir igiar an amizim ko
ikia bar ekevegha mamaghira iti.
Egha angazangarir kam, Godin
angazangarir ingangarir ghurim
ko itim, bar a gafira. Kamaghin,
e datirighin gara nighnisi, ingan-
garir ghurimin angazangarim
munge. 11 Ingangarir ghurir kam
a zurara ikian kogham. Puvati,
a mungegham. Egha a Godin
angazangarim sara ize. Kamaghin
e fo, ingangarir igiar zurara
ikiamim, a Godin angazangarir
bar ekiam sara iza mamaghira iti.

12 Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim ikia
bar fo, angazangarir kam iziva
e bativ mamaghira ikiam, ezi a
bagha mizuai. Kamaghin, e atiati
puvatigha azenara an gun migei.
13 E Moses amizi moghin amir
puvati. An guamin angazangarim
siragha mungemarima, a kam-
aghin aghua, Israelba an ganam.
Kamaghin a iniravizim inigha uan
guam avara. 14 Ezi fomira iza
datirighin tuzir dughiamin, Israel-
bar nighniziba bar pirizi, me Godin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghuribar
gara, dar mingariba deragha dagh
fozir puvati. Egha mati Mosesin
guam avarazir iniravizim, men
nighniziba avaraghavira iti. Ezi
gumazitam me avarazir iniravizir
kam adangizir puvati. Krais
uabira, gumazim a gifoghtima,
God a da iniravizir a dukuaghav
itim adegham. 15 Guizbangira,
dughiaba bar me Moses Osirizir
Araziba dibori, ezi iniravizir kam
ikia men nighniziba apira, iza
datirighin oto. 16 Egh gumazim uan
navim Ekiam bagh a giraghti, God
iniravizir an nighnizim avarazim
adegham. 17 Ki Ekiam migia,
kar ki Godin Duam migei. Eghti
Ekiamin Duam gumazitamin ikiti,
eghti bizitam gumazir kamin
suiragh a ikirarighan kogham. Bar
puvati. A bar firighrigh ikiam. 18 E
bar moghira, bizitam en guaba
avarazir puvati. Ezi Ekiamin
angazangarir ekiam e gisirazima,
e ganganir guabar garimin min
otogha, Godin angazangarim
gumazamizibar akakasi. E zurara
Godin angazangarir kam isavira
iti, ezi a bar en arazibagh ighavira
itima, e Ekiamin nedazimin min
otivavira iti. Ekiam, a Godin Duam,
egha a bizir kabagh ami.

3:7: Kis 34:1, 34:28-30, Lo 10:1, Ro 7:10 **3:8:** Ga 3:2, 3:5 **3:9:** Lo 27:26, Ro 1:17, 3:21 **3:10:** Kis 34:29 **3:12:** 2 Ko 7:4, Ef 6:19 **3:13:** Kis 34:33-35, Ro 10:4, Ga 3:23 **3:14:** Ais 6:10, Jo 12:40, Ap 28:26-27, Ro 11:7-8, 11:25 **3:16:** Kis 34:34, Ais 25:7, Ro 11:23, 11:26 **3:17:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ro 8:2, 1 Ko 15:45, 2 Ko 3:6, Ga 5:1 **3:18:** Kis 16:7, 24:17, Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 13:12, 15:49, 1 Ti 1:11

4

Aposelba, me nguazir minebar min iti

1 God en apangkuvigha egha
ingangarir kam e ganingi. Ezi
kamaghin e ingangarir kam
gamuava amiraghmirazir puvati.
2 E aghumsizir arazir gumaziba
mogava amiba, e akirim ragha
dagh asara. E ifavarir arazibagh
amir puvati. Egha e Godin akam
girazi, a igharagha otozir puvati.
E Godin guizin akam azenarama
anekuri, eghti gumazamiziba
bar uan navir averiabar aven
en araziba tuisigham. Egh me
kamaghin fogham, e ingangarir
bar aghuim Godin damazimin
a gami. 3 Ezi tarazi akar
aghuir e kurir kamin mingarim
gifoghan kogh, mati iniravizim
men nighnizim avaraghavira
iti. Gumazir kaba, me helin
zuir tuavimin itibara. 4 Satan a
nguazir kamin godin ifavarim, a
gumazir kabar nighniziba mitatem
dagh aningizima, me nighnizir
gavgavim puvati. Ezi kamaghin
Kraisin akar aghuimin angazan-
garim ko an apangkuvim men
navir averiabar aven ghuava
avenge. Kamaghin, me Krais
deragha an garir puvati, a uabi
Godin mirara itir nedazim.
5 E uari uan arazibar akam kurir
puvati. E kamaghin akam akura
ghaze, “Krais Iesus, a en Ekiam.
Ezi e Iesusin migirigiamin gin ghua
egha ian ingangarir gumazibar
iti.” 6 Fomira God kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Mitatemin aven,
angazangarim otogh siragham.”
Ezi Godin kamran angazangarim
iza en navir averiabar ikia egha
e gamizima, e Godin fofozir
aghuiba iti. E Krais Iesusin guamin
angazangarir kamin gara, egha
e Godin angazangarim ko an
gavgavim gifo.
7 E pura nguazir miner kinir
gavgaviba puvatiziba min ami,
ezi bizir bar aghuir kam en aven
iti. Bizir kam kamaghin en
aka, gavgavir bar ekiar kam, a
Godin otifi, an en otivir puvati.
8 Ezi dughiar mabar osimtizir
aviriba e bativigha, egha da e
dikabirazir puvati. Ezi bizir
aviriba en nighnizibar iza e
gamima e okam nighnisi, ezi da
en nighniziba bar da apirizir
puvati. 9 Gumazir aviriba en
apanibar iti, ezi God e ataghizir
puvati. Me e misogha pazava e
gami, egha bar e gasighasighizir
puvati. 10 E kamagh sua, e uan
ovengamin nivafizir kabar, e
gumazamiziba Iesusin ikirimirir
aghuim men akaghtima, me dar
ganam. Kamaghin e zurara uan
ovengamin nivafizibar, Iesusin
ovevem men akakasi. 11 E kam-
aghin ifonge, e uan ovengamin
nivafizir kabar, e gumazamiziba
Iesusin ikirimirir aghuim men
akaghtima, me dar ganam. Ka-
maghin e angamra ikia Iesusin
ingangarim bangin gumaziba e
misozi, e dughiar aviribar atam
ariaghiri. 12 Kamaghin, e ghaze,
ovevem e bativasa amuavira iti,
eghti en arazir kam ia damuti, ia
ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.
13 Gumazir mam Godin Duamin
fofozim an itima, a Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin osiri, “Ki
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia,
egha kamaghin ki an gun migei.”
Kamaghira, Godin Duam en aven
ingara e gamima, e uaghan
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia
egha kamaghin an gun migei. 14 E

4:1: 2 Ko 3:6, 1 Ti 1:13 **4:2:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:17, 6:4, 6:7, 1 Te 2:3-5 **4:3:** 1 Ko 1:18, 2 Ko 2:15, 2 Te 2:10 **4:4:** Jo 1:18, 12:31, 12:45, 2 Ko 4:4, Ef 2:2, Fl 2:6, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3 **4:5:** 1 Ko 1:9, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 2 Ko 1:24 **4:6:** Stt 1:3, Ais 9:2, 2 Ko 3:18, 1 Pi 2:9, 2 Pi 1:19 **4:7:** 1 Ko 2:5, 2 Ko 5:1, 12:9 **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8, 7:5 **4:10:** Ro 8:17, 1 Ko 15:31, Fl 3:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:11:** Ro 8:36, 1 Ko 15:31, 15:49 **4:13:** Sng 116:10, Ro 1:12, 2 Pi 1:1 **4:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ko 6:14

kamaghin fo, God, Ekiam Iesus gamizi, a ua mozimin dikavigha ikirimirir aghuarim ini. A uaghan e damighti, e Iesus ko ua dikavighti, a bar e inigh, ia ko mangiti, e an boroghin ikiam. 15 Bizir e bativir kaba bar, da ia bangin e batifi. God kamagh sua, arazir kamin an apangkuvim gumazamizir aviriba bativ mangvira ikiam. Egh gumazamizir kaba a minabi mangvira iki, egh an ziam fam. Kamaghin bizir kaba e batifi.

Aposelba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia egha gavgavim ini

16 E ingangarir bar aghuir God amizir kam ginighnigha, kamaghin an ingangarim damuasa amiraghamirazir puvati. E fo, en nivafizir azenan itiba, bar ikuvighasava amima, ezi en navir averiabar aven, e zurara dughiabar gumazir bar igiabar min otivavira iti. 17 E fo, osimtiziba ko mizazir e datirighin ateriba, da osimtizir ekiaba puvati. Egha da dughiar otevimra ikiam. Egh da en akuraghti, e dabirabir bar aghuim Godin Nguibamin zurazurara a iniam. E fo, bizir aghuir e iniamin kaba, da bizir igharaziba bar dagh afiraghti, eghti osimtizir e datirighin aterir kaba, da pura bizibar min otivigham. 18 E uan damazibar garir biziba, e dar gara dagh nighnizir puvati. Bizir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, e mighigha a dar gara dagh nighnisi. Bizir e uan damazibar gariba, da bar dughiar otevimra ikiam. Ezi bizir aghuir e uan damazibar ganan koghamiba, da bar zurara ikiam.

5

1 E kamaghin fo, nguazimin averpenir e datirighin aven itir kaba, da gin dipirighrigh ikuvigham, kar en nivafizimin ovevem. Eghti dughiar kam God dipenir igharazir aghuim e daningam, kar en nivafizir igiam. Dipenir kam, gumazitam an ingarizir puvati, God uabi an ingari. A Godin Nguibamin iki zurazurara ikivira ikiam.* 2 E datirighin nguazimin dipenir kamin ikia, egha navim bigha ara ikia egha uan dipenir Godin Nguibamin itim inigh, egh korotiamin min e anerughasa bar ifonge. 3 Egh e anerugh uan nivafizim avaragh, egh bibiamra ikian kogham. 4 E nguazimin averpenimin aven ikiavira ikia, egha e osimtiziba atera navim bigha ara iti. Ezi da e gamima e uan nivafizir ghurir kam ataghraghasa puvati. E nivafizir igiar aghuim a gisin aneghuasa ifonge, mati e korotiar igiam ghurim gisin anerughtima, anagapazagh ganganir bar aghuim damuam. Tuavir kamin en nivafizir ovengamim, a ua iraghirigh, egh nivafizir angamra ikivira ikiamim min otogham. 5 God uabi e akirigha angamra ikiavira itir dabirabir kam e ganingi, egha uan Duam e ganingi. God bizir bar aghuir maba e daningasa, egha faragha uan Duam e ganingi. Ezi e Godin Duam inigha gifa, egha bar fo, e bizir aghuir igharaziba uaghan da iniam.

6 Ezi kamaghin e bizir kam ginighnigha egha tuivigha gavgavighavira iti. E fo, e nivafizir kam sara iki, egh Ekiam ko an Nguibamin ikian kogham. 7 Bizir

4:15: 1 Ko 3:21, 2 Ko 1:3-6, Kl 1:24, 2 Ti 2:10 **4:16:** Ro 7:22, Ef 3:16, Kl 3:10, 1 Pi 3:4 **4:17:** Mt 5:12, Ro 8:17-18, 1 Pi 1:6 **4:18:** Ro 8:24, 2 Ko 5:7, Kl 1:16, Hi 11:1-3 **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7, 2 Pi 1:13-14

* **5:1:** (5:1) Averpenir nguazimin itir kamnang, kar nivafizir e nguazir kamin inizibar akar isin zuim. Ezi dipenir igharazir mam, kar e Godin Nguibamin iniamin nivafizir igharagha garir bar igiaba. **5:2:** Ro 8:23 **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, Ef 1:14, 2:10 **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 **5:7:** Ro 8:24-25, 1 Ko 13:12, 2 Ko 4:18, Hi 11:1

e gariba, e dagh nighnigha, dar gin zuir puvati. E pura nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin ikia, egha an
gin zui. 8 Ezi ki mikemegha gifa,
e uan navibar suigha iti, egha
atiatir puvati. E nivafizir ghurir
kam ategh mangi Ekiam ko iki an
Nguibamin ikiasa bar ifonge. Eghti
an Nguibar a itim, guizbangira
en nguibamin min ikiam. 9 Egha
e nguibar manamin iti, an en
nguibam, o Godin Nguibam, e
zurara kamaghin bar ifonge, e
arazir aghuir Ekiam ifongezibar
amuam. 10 Guizbangira, e bar
moghira Kraisin kotin otivighti, an
en araziba tuisigham. Dughiar
e nguazimin nivafizimin aven
itim, e arazir aghuibagh ami, o
arazir kurabagha ami, egh kotiam
dughiamin e bar vaghvagh uan
arazir amizibar ivezim iniam.

E gumazamizibar akuraghti, me Godin namakabar otivam

11 Egha e Ekiamin atiatia egha an
apengan iti. Egha kamaghin gu-
mazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiasa, e men nighniziba fa
me gakaghori. God guizbangira
bar en nighniziba ko arazibagh
fo. Ki uaghan kamaghin nighnisi,
ia en araziba tuisigha egha fo, e
ingangarir aghuim gami. 12 E ua
migeir akar kam, e ian aghariba
apirti, ia en ziaba fi suam, e
gumazir aghuiba, e kamaghin
nighnizir puvati. Ia fo, marazi
pura gumazibar ziar ekiaba itiba
bagha bar akonge, egha men
navimin aven otivir araziba bagh
nighnizir puvati. Ezi e kamagh
sua, ia gumazir kabar akaba
ikarvaghamin fofozim iki. Bizir
kamin e ia bagha osiri, eghti
ia en arazir aghuiba bagh bar
akongegham. 13 Guizbangira,
marazi ghaze, en araziba ko en
nighniziba ti gumazir onganibar
min iti. Puvati, kar e guizbangira
Godin ingangarim gami. Egh e
nighnizir aghuarim ikiva, egh ian
akurvaghsi e kamaghin damuam.
14 E deragha nighnigha egha
fo, gumazir mam bar e bagha
areme. Ezi tuavir kam mati,
e bar moghirama ovegha gifa.
Kamaghin Krais e gifongezir
arazim, en naviba fa e abirima, e
an ingangarim gami. 15 Gumazir
kam kamaghin ifonge, e gumazir
angamra itiba uari uari baghivira
ikian kogham. E gumazir e bagha
ovegha ua dikavizim baghivira
ikiam. Kamaghin, a bar moghira
e bagha ovenge.

16 Kamaghin amizi, e datirighin
uam navir ghurimin arazimin
gin ghua gumazamizibar araziba
tuisizir puvati. Guizbangira, e
faragha navir ghurimin arazimin
gin ghua Kraisin araziba tuisiki.
Egha datirighin ua kamaghin
amir puvati. 17 Gumazitam Krais
ko poroghti, God gumazir kam
damighti, a gumazir bar igiam
otogham. Eghti bizir ghurim bar
givaghti, bizir bar igiam otogham.

18 Bizir kaba bar, God dagh
amima, da e batifi. E fomira
an apanibar min iti, ezi Kraisin
ingangarimin an e gamizi, e
datirighin an namakabar otifi.
Egha a uaghan, ingangarir kam e
ganingi, eghti an apanir igharaz-
ibar amighti, me an namakabar
otivam. 19 En migirigiam kamakin:
God, Kraisin ingangarimin tu-
avimin, a nguazimin itir gumaza-
miziba bar me gamima, me Godin
apanim gamir arazim ataghragha,
egha an namakabar min otifi. Egha
men arazir kurar me amiziba, a

5:8: Fl 1:23 **5:9:** Kl 1:10, 1 Te 4:1 **5:10:** Sav 12:14, Ro 2:16, 14:10, Ga 6:7, Kl 3:24-25, MAA 22:12 **5:11:** 2 Ko 4:2, Hi 10:31, Ju 23 **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14, 3:1 **5:14:** Ro 5:15 **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8, 1 Ko 6:19, Ga 2:20, 1 Te 5:10, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Pi 4:2 **5:16:** Jo 6:63, 15:14, Fl 3:7-8, Kl 3:11 **5:17:** Ais 43:18, Ro 8:1, 8:9-10, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Ef 2:15, MAA 21:5 **5:18:** Ro 5:10, Ef 2:16, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 2:2 **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25, Kl 1:19-20

ua dagh nighnizir puvati. Egha a
ingangarir kam e ganiga ghaze,
ia akam nan apanibav kinighti,
me oregh egh nan namakabar
otivigham. 20 Kar e Kraisin abuir
gumazibar otivigha, mati God
uabi uan dimdiam ia ganingizi
moghin, e akar kam ia mikiri.
Kamaghin, e Kraisin danganim
isa, ia gakaghora ghaze, ia Godin
apanim gamir araziba ategh an
namakabar otifigh. 21 Krais uabi
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.
Ezi God kamagh sua, e Krais ko
porogh, egh an gavgavimin e
Godin damazimin gumazamizir
aghuibar otivam. Kamaghin, God
en akurvaghasa egha, en arazir
kuraba bar Krais gisin da ariki, ezi
Krais mati uaghan gumazir arazir
kurabagh amir mamin min oto.

6

Aposelba uan ingangarim gamua osimtizir aviriba ateri

1 E God ko ingara egha pamten ia
gakaghora ghaze, ia gumazamizir
Godin apangkuvim iniziba, ia
aneteghti a pura bizimin min
otivan marki. 2 God kamaghin
migei, “Dughiar ki ian kuarku-
vigha atizim, an otozi, ki ian
dimdiam barasi. Dughiar ki ian
akurvaghasa atizim, an otozi,
ki ian akura.” Ia oragh! Ki
ian kuarkuvighamin dughiam
datirighin otos. Ezi uaghan ki ian
akurvaghamin dughiam datirighin
otos!
3 E gumazitam migirigiar ku-
ratam e amir ingangarim damuan
e aghua, egha kamaghin en arazir
amiba bar, e gumazitam gamizi a
uan dagarim asegha irizir puvati.
4 E Godin ingangarir gumazibar
ikia, egha kamaghin zurara uan
arazir aghuiba gumazamizibar
akakasi. E men aghariba apira
me migeima me kamaghin fo:
Osimtizir e bativiba, ko bizir me
bar pazava e gamiba, ko bizir
e gasighasiziba, e dar tuivigha
gavgavighavira iti. 5 Me e misogha,
egha e isa kalabusin e arisi.
Apanir aviriba e akumakua niginir
dafam gamua en atari. Ezi e
puvira ingara, egha deragha akuir
puvatigha, egha mitiriabara iti.
6 Egha e arazir Godin damazimin
zuezibagh amua, egha guizin
akamin fofozimin suira. E
akamadariba ikarvagha egha
bemiram atarir puvati. E arazir
aghuibar gumazamizibagh ami.
E Godin Duamin gavgavim iti. E
igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim
guizbangiram a gami. E arazir
kabagh amua kamaghin ian aka,
e guizbangira Godin ingangarir
gumaziba. 7 E guizin akam
akura, egha Godin gavgavimin uan
ingangarim gami. E Godin arazir
aghuimin suira, mati inogovimin
bizibar min, e uan agharir ikiriam
ko guvimin dar suigha, Godin
ingangarim bagha misosi.

8 Gumazir maba en ziaba fe. Ezi
igharaziba en ziabagh asighasisi.
Ezi marazi girakirangin e migia
e gasighasisi, ezi igharaziba en
gun uan namakabav gia ghaze, e
arazir aghuibagh ami. Gumazir
maba ghaze, e gumazir ifariba.
Ezi kamaghin puvati, e gumazir
guizin akabav geiba. 9 Marazi en
gara, mati me e gifozir puvati.
Ezi guizbangira, gumazamiziba
bar moghiram e gifos. Marazi en
gara ghaze, dughiar aviriba e atam
ovei. Ezi guizbangira, e angamra
ikiavira iti. Marazi en gara
ghaze, God uam e akirmighasa

5:20: 2 Ko 3:6, 6:1, Ef 6:20 **5:21:** Ais 53:6-12, Jo 8:46, Ro 5:19, 1 Ko 1:30, Ga 3:13, Fl 3:9, Hi 4:14-15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 3:5 **6:1:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:20, Hi 12:15 **6:2:** Ais 49:8, Lu 4:19-21 **6:3:** Ro 14:13, 1 Ko 9:12, 10:32 **6:4:** 2 Ko 4:2 **6:5:** Ap 16:23, 2 Ko 11:23-27 **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12 **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4, 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:9:** Sng 118:18, 1 Ko 4:9, 2 Ko 4:2, 4:9-10 **6:10:** 2 Ko 7:4, Fl 2:17, Kl 1:24

mizazir ekiar kam e ganidi. Ezi
guizbangira, e aremezir puvati.
10 Marazi en gara ghaze, e bar
oseme. Ezi guizbangira, e zurara
bar akongegha iti. Marazi en gara
ghaze, e onganarazibar min iti.
Ezi guizbangira, e gumazamizir
aviribar akurvazima, me Godin
Duamin amodoghin, bizir aghuir
aviriba bar izifa. Marazi en gara
ghaze, e biziba puvatizi moghin
pura iti. Ezi guizbangira, e Godin
Duamin amodoghin, e biziba bar
avirasemegha iti.
11 Ia, Korinin itir Kraisin adarasi,
e azenara bighvira ia mikimasa. E
guizbangira uan naviba kuighava
da isa ia ganidi. 12 E uan naviba
dukuazir puvati. Puvati, e ia bagha
bar ifonge. Ezi ia uari uan nav-
ibar kumi. Ezi navir vamiran itir
arazir kam, en tongin itir puvati.
13 Ki datirighin mati Afeziam uan
boribav gei moghin, ki ia migei. Ia
arazir e amibar min, ia uaghan uan
naviba kuighiva da isi e daningam.

E Godin Dipenimin min iti

14 Kraisin adarazir azenan
itir gumazamiziba, men araziba
bar ighara. Kamaghin amizi,
ia me ko porogh egh me ko
ingangaribar amuan marki. Ki
ian azai, Godin arazir aghuim
ko arazir kuram ti manmaghin
uaning ko porogh uaning ko
ingaram? Eghti angazangarim ko
mitatem manmagh uaning inigh
ikiam? Bar puvatigham. 15 Krais
ko Satan, aning ti navir vamiran
iti, o? O, gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavim itim, ko gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim puvatizim aning man-
maghin nighnizir vamira ikiam?
Bar puvati. 16 Manmagh su, e
Godin Dipenim ko marvir guabar
dipeniba isafuragham? God
fomira kamagh migei, "Ki me ko
iki, egh men tongin daruam. Eghti
me nan gumazamizibar min ikiti,
ki men Godin ikiam." Kamaghin
amizi, ia fo, e uari Godin zurara
itimin dabirabir Dipenim.
17-18 Ezi Ekiam ua kamaghin
migei, " 'Ia me ategh, egh mangi
danganir igharazitamin iki. Egh ia
bar deraghvira uari bagh gan, ia
ua bizir Godin damazimin zuezir
puvatizitam uam an suighan
marki. Ki uabi ia inigh, egh ian
Afeziamin min ikiti, ia nan boribar
min ikiam.' Godin bar gavgavir
ekiam itim kamaghin migei."

7

1 Nan namakar aghuiba, e Godin
e bagha inabazir itir bizir kaba e da
inigha gifa. Kamaghin, e nivafizim
ko duam gami aning mizezir biz-
iba, bar da batuegh, egh Godin
damazimin bar zuegham. Egh e
Godin atiating an apengan ikiam.
Egh uari isi bar God danigh, egh
Godin arazir zuezim zuraram an
gin mangam.

Korinba navibagh irazima Pol bar akonge

2 Ia uan naviba kuighiva, da
isi e daning. E gumazitam arazir
kuratamin a gamizir puvati. Egha
e gumazitam pazava a gamizir pu-
vati. Egha e gumazitam gifaragha
puram an bizitam inizir puvati.
3 Ki akatam ia gasa migirigiar
kam ia migeir puvati. Ia fo, ki
fomira mikeme, e uan naviba bar
ia ganiga egha bar ia gifueghivira
ikiam. Egh e ovengam, o e
angamra ikivira ikiam, arazir kam
kamaghira ikiam. 4 Ki kamagh
fogha egha bizitam modozir
puvati. Ki bighvira ia mikimam,
nan navim bar amiraghrizi, ki ia
bagha bar akonge. Osimtiziba
guizbangira e batifi, ezi da pura
biziba. E ia ginighnisi, ezi bizir kam

6:13: 1 Ko 4:14 **6:14:** Lo 7:2-3, 1 Sml 5:2-3, 1 Ko 5:9, Ef 5:7, 5:11 **6:16:** Wkp 26:12, Ese 37:27, 1 Ko 3:16, 6:19 **7:1:** 2 Ko 6:17-18, 1 Jo 3:3 **7:2:** Ap 20:33, 2 Ko 12:17 **7:3:** 2 Ko 6:11-12

e gamizi, en naviba ia bagha bar
akueghavira iti.
5 E ghua Masedonian itir
dughiam, e avughsasa amuava
avenge. Nguibar kamin osimtizir
avirir maba zurara e isi. Gumaziba
e ko akaba, e uari batogha uariv
gei. Ezi atiatir nighniziba, en navir
averiabar aven iti. 6 Gumazamizir
osimtiziba men naviba abinigha
itiba, God men girakirangin tuiva
navir amirizim me ganidi. Egha a
Taitus amadazima, a uam e bagha
izezima, en navir averiaba bar
dera. 7 Taitus ua izezir arazir
kamra, God e gamizi en naviba
derazir puvati. Ia faragha Taitus
gamizi an navim ian dera, egha a
ian arazir kamin gun e geghani.
Ian arazir kamin God uaghan en
navibagh amizi da dera. Taitus
kamaghin e migia ghaze, ia nan
ganasa bar ifonge, egha ararer
kam ian navir averiabar iti. Egha
ia na ko navir vamiran ikiasa bar
puvira nighnisi. Ezi kamaghin ki
bar guizbangira bar akonge.
8 Ki fo akinafarir ki ia bagha
osirizim ia gamizi, ian naviba
oseme. Ezi ki uabi bizir kam
mighigha a ginighnizir puvati. Ki
guizbangira faragha bizir kam
ginighnigha egha ian apangkufi,
egha datirighin puvati. Akinafarir
ki ia bagha osirizir kam ia gamizi,
ia osemegha aghumsiki. Ezi arazir
kam bar dughiar otevimram iti.
9 Ezi ki datirighin bar akonge.
Ki fo, ia oseme, ezi ki bizir kam
bagha bar akongezir puvati. Ki
fo, ian osimtizim ko aghumsizim
ia gamizi, ia uan navibagh ira, ezi
ki bizir kam bagha bar akonge.
Ki fo, God uabi ia gamizi, ian
naviba osemegha aghumsiki.
Ezi en migirigiar kataba bar ian
navibagh asighasighizir puvati.
10 E fo, Godin otivir osimtiziba
ko aghumsizir araziba, da gu-
mazamizibagh amima, me uan
navibagh iraghrasi. Arazir kamin
God uam en akura. Kamaghin,
e arazir kam bagh uan navibagh
isin nighnizir aviribara amuan
markiam. Ezi nguazir kamin
osimtiziba ko aghumsizir araz-
iba, da gumazamizibagh amima
ovevem otifi. 11 Ia kamaghin
deragh nighnigh. God ia ganingizir
osimtizir kam, bizir bar aghuir
igharagha gariba dar ia gami.
Bizir kamin God ia gamizi, ia
uari uari bagha uan osimtizim
deravira bighvira mikimasa ia
ifonge. Ezi God ian naviba fezi, ia
gumazir arazir kuram gamizimin
atari. Ezi a ia gamizi, ia an
atiatingi. Ia datirighin mighigha e
ginighnigha, egha gumazir arazir
kuram gamizimin arazim akirasa
pamten ingari. Arazir ia migirigiar
kam akirasava amiba, kamaghin
akagha ghaze, ia Godin damazimin
osimtizitam itir puvati.
12 Ki akinafarir kam ia bagha an
osira, egha arazir kuram gamizir
gumazim ginighnigha an osirizir
puvati. Egha gumazir igharazir
pazava a gamim, ki uaghan a
ginighnighizir puvati. Bar puvati.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ian arazir
aghuim azenim girighti, ia Godin
damazimin deragh fogh suam, ia
bar na gifonge. Bizir kam bagha ki
akinafarir kam osiri.
13 Ezi datirighin ian arazir
kam e gamizi, en navir averiaba
amiraghavira iti. En naviba
amirazima, e bar akonge. Ia
Taitusin akuragha an osimtiziba
givazi, an navim amira. Ezi bizir
kamin e guizbangira bar akonge.
14 Ki faragha ian arazir aghuibar
gun Taitusin migia egha ian ziaba
fe. Egha uan migirigiar kamin
aghumsizim inizir pu. Puvati.
Akar e ian arazir aghuibar gun
mikemeziba, da guizbangira.
Kamaghin datirighin Taitus fos,

7:5: 2 Ko 2:13 **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4, 2:13 **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4 **7:10:** 2 Sml 12:13, Snd 17:22, Mt 26:75, 27:3-5, Hi 12:16-17

e ian ziaba fer migirigiaba, da
bar guizbangira. 15 Taitus ia
bagha izezir dughiamin, ia atiatia
nigha, egha a inigha, bar an
migirigiabar mirara ghue. A
ian arazir kam ginighnighavira
ikia egha bar ian apangkuvigha
egha navim ia bagha ikiavira iti.
16 Ki datirighin bar fogha ghaze,
ia arazir aghuibara damuam.
Kamaghin ki bar akonge.

Korinba, Judian itir Kraisin adarazir akurvaghsi dagiabar arigh

8

(Sapta 8-9)

Kraisin adarazi, Judian itir Kraisin adarazi bagha dagiaba arisi

1 Nan adarasi, e kamaghin
ia mikimasa, God Masedonian
Provinsin itir siosba bar men
apangkuvigha men akurvasi.
2 Osimtizir ekiam me batozi,
dughiar kamin me biziba bar
puvati. Ezi God me gamizi, me bar
akuegha, egha Kraisin adarazigh
nighnigha, egha men akurvaghasa
dagiar bar aviriba arizi, da bar
izifa. 3 Ki deravira kamaghin ia
mikimasa, me uari uan ifongiamin
gin ghua dagiar kaba aningi. Bizir
me daningamin itiba, me da aniga,
egha dagh isin bar aviriba aningi.
4 Me pamten e gaghora e migia
ghaze, e men amamangatighti, me
Godin apangkuvir arazim inigh,
siosin igharaziba ko ingar, egh
Judian itir Godin gumazamizibar
akurvagham. 5 E kamaghin
nighnisi, me dagiataba aningam.
Ezi men arazir aghuim, en nighnizi
moghin, bar a gafira. Me uari
isa God bar a ganiga, egha God
ifongezir arazimin gin ghua egha
uaghan uari isa bar e ganingi.

6 Taitus faragha Godin apangku-
vir arazimin gin ghua ingangarir
aghuir kam ian tongin a gami. Ka-
maghin amizi, e anemadi, eghti a
uamategh mangi, uan ingangarir
nam bar anegivagham. 7 Bizir
ia amiba bar, da guizbangira bar
dera. Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha deraviram an gun migei.
Egha ia fofozir ekiam ikia, egha
Godin ingangarim damuasa bar
moghira ifonge. Egha ia uaghan
e bagha bar ifonge. Kamaghira,
datirighin ia apangkuvir arazimin
gin mangiva a gisin arazir bar
aghuir kam isafuragh ingangarir
kam damu.

8 Ia nan akar kamin girara
mangasa ki akar gavgavim ia
ganidir puvati. Puvati, ki kam-
aghin nighnigha ia migei, gumaza-
mizir igharaziba ingangarir kam
damuasa naviba me dikafi. Eghti
ia damuamin arazir manatamin,
ki dar ganiva da tuisigh deragh
dagh fogham, ia igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim a guizbangrama
otifi, o puvati? 9 Ia fo, en Ekiam
Krais Iesus, en apangkuvir arazim
bar ekefe. A Godin Nguibamin
bizir aghuir bar aviriba ikia, egha
ia bangin nguazir kamin izegha
onganarazimin min iti. A ian
akuraghti, ia bizir aviriba iniasa,
ezi kamaghin a biziba puvatizir
gumazimin min oto.

10 Ki datirighin ia dagiaba arizir
ingangarir kamin uan nighnizim
ia daningasa. Ia azenir givazimin
ingangarir kam ia a gamizi a
dikafi. Egha ia ingangarir kam
damuasa bar ifonge. 11 Egh ia
datirighin ingangarir amir kam, ia
gavgavigh anegifagh! Ia faragha
ingangarir kam damuamin ifon-
giam iti moghin, ia zuamira a
damigh anegifagh. Ia itir biz-
ibar amodoghin, ia ingar mangi

7:15: 2 Ko 2:9 **8:4:** 2 Ko 9:1-2 **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5, 12:13, 16:1-2, 2 Ko 9:8 **8:9:** Mt 8:20, Lu 9:58, Fl 2:6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12:43, Lu 21:3

otogh. 12 Gumazim bizibar aningsi
bar ifueghti, God da inisiva bar
akuegham. God bizir gumaz-
iba vaghvagha ikiava anidibagh
nighnigha, egha bizir me anidiba
isi. A gumazir biziba puvatizibagh
nighnigha egha men araziba
tuisizir puvati.
13-14 Ki ia osimtizir ekiam aterti,
igharaz darasi deravira ikiasa,
ki migeir pu. Puvati. Ki e
arazir magh garibara e vaghvagh
uarir amuasa, ki ifonge. Ia
datirighin dughiar kamin bizir
aviriba iti, egha ia biziba otevezir
gumazamizibar akuragh. Eghti
gin ia bizibar oteveghti, me bizir
avirir me itibar ian akurvagham.
Kamaghin, ia bar arazir vabara
amu, egh ia deravira ikiam.
15 Mati Godin Akinafarim mikeme,
"Dagher avirir gumaziba iniziba,
da me isir dibobonim gafirazir
puvati. Ezi dagher muziarir
gumaziba iniziba, men dagheba
otevir puvati."

Pol gumaziba amangizima me Korinin ghue

16 God Taitusin navim fezima,
an e ko nighnizir vamirama ami,
egha uaghan ian akurvaghasa
bar akonge. Kamaghin e God
minabi. 17 E ua ia bagh mangasava
an azangsisi, ezi a mangasa bar
ifonge. Egha a uaghan ingangarir
kam damuasa bar ifonge. Kam-
aghin amizi, a uabi ifuegha, egha ia
bagha ghu. 18 Ezi e uaghan Kraisin
adarazir mav amadima, a Taitus
ko mar zui. Egha gumazir kam
siosba bar dar akar aghuim akura,
egha iziam iti. 19 Ezi bizir kamra
puvati. Siosba, en gin daru egh
apangkuvim itir ingangarir kam
damuasa, anemisevegha ghaze,
an en akuragh dagiabar arigham.
E kamagh sua, e ingangarir
kamin e Ekiamin ziam fam, eghti
uaghan gumazamiziba fogham, en
naviba ingangarir kam damuasa
dikavima e a gami. Bizir kamning
bagha, e ingangarir kam gami.
20 E bizir ekiar gumazamiziba
aningizir e garim, gumazitam
a bagh akar kuratam e gasan
e aghua. Kamaghin amizi, e
Kraisin adarazir kav inizi an e
ko izi. 21 E arazir aghuibara
damuasa. Egh e arazir aghuir
kam Godin damazimra a damuan
aghua. Puvati, e gumazamizibar
damaziba uaghan, dar amuam.
22 Ezi e Kraisin adarazir gu-
mazir igharazir mam uaghan
anemadazima, an aning ko zui. E
dughiar aviribar ingangarir guar
aviriba a ganiga an garima, a
gavgavigha deragha dagh ami. A
bar fo, ia bar arazir aghuibara
damuam. Kamaghin datirighin
a ingangarir kam damuasa bar
ifonge.* 23 Ia Taitus gifogha gifa,
a nan roroam ko na ko ingarir
gumazim, egha a ian akurvasi.
Ezi en aveghbuar kamning, ia
kamaghin aning gifo, aning sios-
bar ingangarir gumazimningin
ikia, aningin ingangarimin aning
Kraisin ziam fe. 24 Eghti ia arazir
bar aghuibar gumazir kabar amu.
Eghti ian arazir kam siosbar
gumazamizibar akaghti, me fogh
suam, ia guizbangira igharaz
darazigh ifonge. Egh me fogham,
e faragha me migia e ian ziam fe,
ezi akar kam, a guizbangira, e pura
migeir puvati.

9

Korinba dagiaba Godin gumaza-mizibar akurvaghsi dar aningam

1 Ia dagiar e Godin gumaza-
mizir Judian itibar akuraghasa
arighizibagh fogha gifa. Kamaghin

8:15: Kis 16:18 **8:21:** Snd 3:4, Ro 12:17, Fl 4:8, 1 Pi 2:12 * **8:22:** (8:22) E aveghbuar, Taitus ko Korinin mangasava amir kamningin ziamning, e deragha aning gifozir puvati. Pol ves 18 ko 20in mavin gun mikeme. Egha igharazitav Pol ves 22in an gun mikeme. **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14, 8:1-7 **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7

amizi, ki akar ruaritam bizir kam
bagh an osiran kogham. 2 Ki
fogha gifa, ia igharaz darazir
akurvaghasa ian naviba dikav-
igha gifa. Ezi ki zurazurara ian
ziaba Masedonian gumazamizibar
damazibar da fe. Ki kamagh me
migei, “Azenir givazim Akaiaba
ingangarir kam damuasa biziba
akirigha gifa.” Egha me orazi ia
dagiaba aningasa bar ifonge, ezi
bizir kam Masedonian aviribar
naviba fema me uaghan dagiabar
aningasa. 3 Ezi nan migirigiar ki
ian ziaba fer kaba, pura bizimin
min otivan, ki kamaghin aghua.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, ia dagiaba
arighiva, egh ki mikemezi moghin,
ia da me daningsiviira ia gan iki.
Ki bizir kam ginighnigha, egha
aveghbuar kaba amangizi, me
ia bagha izi. 4 Ki guizbangiira
nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin
iti, ia dagiabar aningasa da
arigha mizuai iti. Nan nighnizim
Masedonian gumazitaba na ko
izi ganti, ia dagiaba arighan
koghti, ki bizir kamin aghumsizim
inigham. Eghti ia uaghan bar
aghumsigham. 5 Kamaghin ki
ghaze, ki gumazir kaba amadaghti
me faragh izi ian ganam, egh
ian akuragh dagiar ia daningasa
akam akiriziba, da akirigh egh
da amadaghti da mangam. Eghti
ki izamin dughiamin, gumaziba
ian ganti, ia bar akuegh egh
dagiar kabar aningam. Egh me
kamaghin nighnighan kogham, e
men dagiaba okimasa me gifari.
Puvati.

6 Ia deragh bizir kam ginighnigh.
Gumazim dagher bofera dikaragh,
a bar bofera iniam. Eghti gumazim
dagher aviribar karagh, a dagher
bar aviriba iniam. 7 Kamagh amizi,
ia bar vaghvagh deraviira faragh
nighnigh, egh bizir ia aningasa
ifongezim faragha a gifogh. Gu-
mazitam uan bizitam aningsi
egh osiman maraghe, egh suam,
me bizibara aningasa puviirama
e gaghora e abiri. Gumazir
bar akuegha uan ifongiamin gin
ghua biziba anidim, God gumazir
kam bar a gifonge. 8 God bizir
aghuir guar aviriba ia daningamin
gavgavim iti, eghti ia bizir aghuir
bar aviriba ikiam. Kamaghin, ia
zurazurara biziba bar izivagham.
Eghti ia ingangarir aghuiba bar
dar amusi, bizir bar aviriba ia bagh
izivagh ikiam. 9 Godin Akinafarim
arazir kam migia ghaze, “Gumazir
bizir aviriba isa onganarazibagh
anidim, a mati gumazim dagher
oviziba oparasa pura tintinibar
nguazim mikiri. Ezi an arazir
aghuim zurazurara ikiaviira iti.”
10 God dagher oviziba gumazibagh
anidima me uan azenibar da
opari. Egha dagher guar bar
aviriba isa gumaziba bar me
ganidima, me da api. Kamaghira
God biziba uaghan ia daningti,
ia bar izivagham. Kamaghira ia
Godin gumazamizir igharaziba
men akurvagham. Eghti ian
arazir aghuiba otiv mangviira
ikiam, mati gumazim dagher
oviziba oparizi dar dagheba otiva
ghuaviira iti. 11 God zurara bizir bar
aviriba ia daningti, ia bizir aviriba
igharaz darazi daningamin tuavim
ikiam. Eghti en ingangarimin,
ia me daningamin bizir kaba,
me damighti, me God bar a
minabagham.

12 Kamagh amizi, ingangarir
ia amir kam Godin gumazamiz-
ibar akuraghti, me uam biz-
ibar oteveghan kogham. Egh
uaghan ingangarir kam gumaza-
mizibar amighti, me God bar
a minabagham. 13 Ingangarir
ia amua men akurvazir kam, a

9:6: Snd 11:24, 22:9, Ro 12:8, Ga 6:7-9 **9:7:** Lo 15:7, Snd 11:25, Ro 12:8 **9:8:** Snd 28:27, Fl 4:19 **9:9:** Sng 112:9 **9:10:** Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12, Mt 6:1 **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11, 4:15 **9:12:** 2 Ko 8:14

ian arazir aghuim bar azenaram
anekagham. Eghti me fogh suam,
ia Kraisin akar aghuim guizin a
inigha, deraghavira an akamin gin
zui. Eghti me bizir avirir ia me
ganingiziba, ko bizir ia gumaza-
mizir igharazibagh aningiziba
uaghan dar gan, egh Godin ziam
fam. 14 Egh me kamaghin fogham,
Godin apangkuvim guizbangira
bar ia gizifa. Kamaghin, me bar
ia gifuegh, egh God bar deravira
ia damusi, me ia bagh Godin
azangsigham. 15 Bizir aghuir God
e ganingizim, a guizbangira bar
ekefe, ezi e a mikimamin akabagh
asa. E pura bizir ekiar kam bagh
God minabagham!

Gumazir maba akar kuramin Polin mikeme, egha Korinbagh amizi, me Polin oseme. Ezi Pol men nighniziba ua dar kiri.

10

(Sapta 10-13)

Pol gumazir an ingangarim abinasava amibar akaba ikarvasi

1 Gumazir maba kamaghin akam
na gasa na migia ghaze, Pol e ko
ikia bar uabi abiragha iti. Egha a
saghon ikia akar bar gavgaviba e
ganidi. Ezi ki Pol, nan ifongiam
kamakin, ia uari amiragha itir
arazim, ko igharazibar asugha-
sugha deragha me gamir arazir
Krais amizim ginighnigh. Egh ki
Kraisin arazir kabar gin ghua, egha
akar ki migeiba ia deragh dagh
nighnighasa ki ian azangsisi.* 2 Ki
kamagh ia gaghora ia mikimasa,
ia deravira ganigh fogh, ki izi
ia ko ikiva uam akar bar gav-
gavitam ia mikiman maraghe.
Ki, gumazir e migia ghaze, e
nguazimin bizibar gin zuiba, ki
akar gavgavim me mikimamin
gavgavim iti. 3 Guizbangira e
nguazir kamin iti, egha e nguazir
kamin itir gumazibar min misozir
puvati. 4 Ezi inogovir bizir e
suighiziba, da nguazimin inogovir
biziba pu. Bar puvati. Bizir kaba,
Godin gavgavim dar iti. Eghti
e da suighiva apanibar divinir
gavgavim abighrarigham. 5 Egha
e ifavarir akaba, ko nighnizir guar
aviriba dikabiri. Nighnizir kaba,
gumazamiziba Godin fofozim
iniasava amima, da men tuaviba
apiri. Ezi e gumazamizibar
nighniziba ikiaghariki, mati me
gumazir kuram isa kalabus gati.
Egh e men nighnizibar amighti,
men nighniziba Kraisin akamin
girara mangasa. 6 Ezi e iarara
mizuai. Ia en akaba bar dar gin
mangiti, e gumazir akaba batoziba,
mizazim me daningam.

7 Ia bar deravira bizir azenan
itir ia gariba tuisigh. Egh gu-
mazitam uabira uabi mikim suam,
a guizbangira Kraisin anav, egh
a bar deravira nighnigh egh
kamaghin fogh, e uaghan an
mirara Kraisin ananaba. 8 Ekiam
ingangarir kam damuasa gav-
gavim e ganingi. Egha, e ian
nighnizir gavgaviba fasa, a ifonge.
Egha e ian nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasighan a bar aghua. Kamagh
amizi, ki ingangarir e amir kam
bagh bar akueghiva, egh uan ziaba
tong ada fegh, egh akar mikemezir
kamin aghumsighan kogham. 9 Ia
kamaghin na ginighnigham ki

9:15: Je 1:17 **10:1:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **10:1:** (10:1) Sapta 10-13in itir migirigiaba, ada 2 Korinin itir saptan igharaziba, mong adar mirara ghuzir puvati. Pol sapta 9in migia ghaze, a Korinbar araziba bagha bar ifonge. Egha ua sapta 10in bar akar gavgavibar me gami. Bizir kamin fofozir gumazir maba kamagh nighnisi, Sapta 10-13in akinafarir Pol dughiar igharazimin osirizimin aven iti. Ezi gin moghirama gumaziba virara aning isafura. **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 **10:4:** 1 Ko 2:5, Ef 6:13-17, 1 Te 5:8, 1 Ti 1:18 **10:5:** 1 Ko 1:19, 3:19 **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 **10:7:** 1 Ko 3:23, 14:37, 2 Ko 5:12, 1 Jo 4:6 **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6, 13:10

aghua, ki gumazir akinafariba
ia bagha da osira egha atiatim
ia ganidim. 10 Gumazir maba
guizbangira kamaghin na migei,
Polin akinafariba akar gavgavir
igharagha gariba dar iti. Ezi a
uabi iza e ko migeir dughiaba, e an
garima a gavgaviba puvati. Egha
akam akurir arazim bar deragha
a gifozir puvati. 11 Gumazir
migirigiar kabagh amiba, me bar
deragh nighnigh egh kamaghin
fogh, arazir e iza ia ko ikia amiba,
da mati arazir e saghon ikia ia
bagha Akinafarim osirizi moghin,
da adar mirara ghu.

12 E kamagh mikiman kogh, uari
tuisigh suam, e gumazir uarira uan
ziaba feba ko, e virara ghue. Egh
e kamaghin mikiman kogham, en
araziba men araziba ko magh ghu.
Puvati, gumazir kaba uari uan
araziba tuisisi. Egha gumazir mam
uan arazim igharazitavin arazim
koma a tuisisi. Gumazir kamaghin
amiba, me fofozir aghuiba bar
puvati. 13 Ezi e uari uari gisivagh
pin mavanangan aghua, eghti en
ziaba bar pin mar ikiam. Puvati, e
ingangarir God e bagha inabazim
damuasa, egh God e bagha abarazi
moghin, e uan araziba tuisighasa.
Ezi ingangarir God e ganingizir
kamin ababanim, ia Korinba
uaghan aven iti. 14 Ezi ingangarir
God e ganingizir kamin ababanim,
a uaghan ia avara. Kamaghin,
dughiar e akam ia mikirim, e aba-
banir kamin ikiavkinizir puvati.
Erara bar faraghavira Korinin
iza akar aghuir kam ia bagha a
inigha ize. 15 E uan ababanim
gafirazir puvatigha, egha gumazir
igharaziba amizir ingangarim
ginighnigha, egha uan ziaba fer
puvati. Bar puvati: E ingangarir
God e ganingizim guizbangrama
a damuasa ifonge. Eghti ian
nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavighti,
en ingangarir kam ian tongin
bar ekevegham. 16 Eghti e akar
aghuim inigh ian girakirangin itir
kantribar mangam. E nguibar
gumaziba ingangarim gamigha
givazibar mangan aghua. Egha
e gumazir igharaziba amigha
givazir ingangarim bagh pura
uan ziaba fan aghua.† 17 Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Gumazitam bar akueghsi, egh
Ekiam bagh bar akongegh.” 18 E
fo, gumazim bar akuegha uabira
uan ziam fe, gumazir kam Godin
damazimin ziaba puvati. Bar
puvati. Eghti Ekiam gumazimin
ziam fiti, gumazir kam guizbangira
ziam iti.

11

Polin arazim Aposelin ifavaribar arazibar mirara ghuzir puvati

1 Ia nan amamangatighti, ki
onganizi moghin tong mikemeka.
Ia nan amamangatigham, o?
2 God gumazamiziba anarirama
apengan ikiasava a ifonge. Ezi ka-
maghira, ki uaghan ia Kraisra gin
mangasa, ki ifonge. Ki ia Kraisin
adarazir mirara ikiasa ki ia misefe,
mati ki amizir igiar bar zuezim a
inigh, an par a ko poroghamim,
mangi a daningam. 3 Ia kuruzim
fomira Eva gifarazir eghaghanim
ginighnigh. Ki kamaghin atiatingi,
bizir Eva batozir kam uaghan ia
batogham. Gumazir kuram ia
gifaraghan maraghe, eghti ia ua
Krais baghavira itir guizin arazim
ategham. 4 Ki fo, gumazir maba
ia bagha iza Iesusin igharazimin

10:11: 2 Ko 7:14, 12:6, 13:2, 13:10 **10:12:** 2 Ko 3:1, 5:12 **10:13:** Ro 12:3 **10:14:** 1 Ko 3:5, 3:10, 4:15, 9:1 **10:15:** Ro 15:20 † **10:16:** (10:16) Pol, Korinin girakirangin itir kantribav gei. Kar, a ti Korinin aruem uaghiri naghin itir kantribagh nighnisi. A ti Rom ko Spen aningin migei. **10:17:** Ais 65:16, Jer 9:24, 1 Ko 1:31 **10:18:** Snd 27:2, Ro 2:29, 1 Ko 4:4-5 **11:2:** Hos 2:19-20, 1 Ko 4:15, Ga 4:17-18, Ef 5:26-27, Kl 1:28 **11:3:** Stt 3:1-5, 3:13, Jo 8:44, Hi 13:9, 2 Pi 3:17 **11:4:** Ga 1:7-9

akam ia mikiri. Kar Iesusin e
akam ia mikinizim, puvati. Ezi
arazir kamin ia duar igharagha
garim ini. Kar ia faragha inizir
Godin Duam puvati. Ia akar aghuir
igharazim ini. Kar akar aghuir ia
faragha inizim puvati. Ki fo, me
ian tongin arazir kam gamizi, ia
pura uari isava men migirigiabar
gin mangasava ami.

5 Ia orakigh! Ki ghaze, ia gu-
mazir "Aposelin ekiaba" ariziba,
me na gafirazi ki men apengan itir
pu. Bar puvati. 6 Guizbangira,
ki akam akurir arazim mong de-
ragha a gifozir puvati. Ezi nan
fofozim otevezir puvati. Arazir e
zurarama amibar, e uan fofozim
gumazamiziba bar men akakasi, ia
deravira dar gani.

7 Ia fo, ki Godin akar aghuim
ia mikini, egha ingangarir kamin
ivezitam inizir puvati. Arazir
kamin, ki ia fasa, egha uabira uabi
abiragha iti. Manmaghin ami,
arazir ki amir kam, ki ti arazir
kuram gami, o? Puvati. 8 Ki ian
tongin ingangarim gamima, ezi
siosin igharaziba nan akurazi, ki
me da dagiaba ini. Arazir kamin
mati, ki men biziba okemegha
egha ian akura. 9 Dughiar ki ia
ko itimin, ki dagiabar otevegha,
egha da bagha ian tavin azangsizir
puvati. Puvati, Kraisin marazi
Masedonian Provinsin ikegha
iza bizir ki otevegha ifongeziba,
me bar dar nan akura. Ki ka-
maghin nighnisi, ki osimtizim ia
daningan aghua, egha nighnizir
kam suiraghavira iti. 10 Ki fo, ki
uan arazir kam bagha uan ziam
fe. Ezi Kraisin guizin akam na
ko itima, ezi ki guizin kamagh
migia ghaze, Akaian Provinsin
nguibabar bar, dar gumazitam ki
uan ziam fer arazir kam bagh, nan
tuavim apirighan kogham. 11 Ki
tizim bagh kamaghin damuam? Ki
ti ia gifongezir pu? Puvati, God bar
fo, ki bar ia gifonge.

12 Gumazir maba uarira uan zi-
aba fasa tuaviba buri, egha gu-
mazibar damazibar e ko magh oti-
vasava ami. Ezi ki men tuavir kam
apirasava ami. Ki kamaghira ingar
manmaghira ikiam.

13 Gumazir kaba me aposelin
ifavariba ko ingarir gumazir
ifavariba. Me gumazibagh ifara
uan araziba otavkiri, eghti gu-
mazamiziba men gan suam, me
guizbangira Kraisin aposelbar iti.
14 Eghti ia men arazir kurabar
gan, egh digavir kuram damuan
marki. E fo, Satan uabi uan
arazim oteghavkinigha, egha
angazangarimin enselin min
oto. 15 Kamaghin amizi, Satanin
ingangarir gumaziba uaghan uan
araziba otevkinigh, egh Godin
arazir aghuimin ingangarir gu-
mazibar miraram otogham, eghti
e kamaghin ganigh digavir kuram
damuan markiam. Me gin me amir
arazir kurar kam baghivira ivezim
guizbangiram a iniam.

Pol Aposelin ingangarim gamir dughiamin, an osimtizir bar aviriba ateri

16 Ki faragha mikemegha gifa,
egha datirighin ua migei, ia
nan migirigiar kam baragh egh
kamaghin nighnighan marki, ki
gumazir onganim. Egh ia gumazir
onganimin na arisi, a uaghan dera.
Egh ia nan amamangatightima, ki
uan ziam tong a feka. 17 Ki Ekiamin
ifongiamin gin ghua migirigiar
kam gamir puvati. Ki gumazir
onganimin min migia, uabi uan
ziam fe. 18 Gumazir aviriba
nguazimin bizibar gin ghua, egha
uari uan ziaba fe. Eghti ki uaghan

11:5: 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 2:6 **11:6:** 1 Ko 1:17, 2:1, 2:13, 2 Ko 4:2, 10:10, Ef 3:4 **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 9:18 **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13, Fl 4:15-18, 1 Te 2:9 **11:10:** 1 Ko 9:15 **11:13:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 2:17, Ga 1:7, Fl 3:2, 2 Pi 2:1, MAA 2:2 **11:14:** Ga 1:8 **11:15:** 2 Ko 3:9, Fl 3:19 **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6

arazir kamin gin mangi, egh uan
ziam fam.
19 Ia gumazir nighnizir aghuiba
itiba, gumazir onganiba migirigiar
onganiba ia daningasa, ia bar
ifonge. 20 Bar guizbangira, gu-
mazitam ia gativaghti, ia mati
kalabuziar gumazibar min ikiam,
o a ian biziba bar da givagham,
o a ia gifar ia isi uan gavgavimin
apengan darigham, o a uabi uabi
damigh egh gumazir ekiamin
min ikiam, o a ian tav akar
kurabar a damuva, mati a an
guam apezegham, eghti gumazir
arazir kabar ia gamiba, ia uari men
amamangatighti, me uari ifongezi
moghin ia damuam. 21 Iavzika, e
arazir kabar ia damuamin gavgav-
iba puvati. Ki ia arazir kurar kaba
aghuran bar aghumsiki.

Eghti gumazitam uan arazir an
amiba bagh gavgavigh mikimam,
eghti ki uaghan gavgavigh
mikimam. Ki fo, ki datirighin
gumazir onganimin min migei.
22 Me ti Hibrun gumaziba? Ki
uaghan, ki Hibrun gumazir mam.
Me ti Israelin gumaziba? Ki
uaghan Israelin gumazir mam. Me
ti Abrahamin adarasi? Ki uaghan
Abrahamin adarazir mav. 23 Me ti
Kraisin ingangarir gumaziba? Ki
datirighin gumazir bar onganimin
min migei. Kraisin ingangarimin,
ki bar me gafira. Nan ingangarir ki
amizir kam, bar men ingangarim
gafira. Dughiar aviribar gumaziba
na isa kalabus gati, ezi osimtizir
kabar ki gumazir kaba guizbangira
bar me gafira. Dughiar bar aviriba
me na fozorosi, ki dar dibobonim
gifozir puvati. Dughiar aviribar ki
atam ovia taghrasi. 24 Ezi Judaba
benim isa, 39 plan ifozorozibar
na gami. Arazir kam, 5 plan
dughiabar na bato.* 25 Dughiar
3 plan, me aghorim na misoke.
Egha dughiar mamin me dagiaba
na ginifi. Ezi dughiar 3 plan, ki
kuribar aven itima da ongarim
ghiraghu. Ki dimagarim ko aruer
vamiran ongarim gisin pura iti.
26 Dughiar aviribar ki saghuiabar
ghua, egha dipabar ovengasava
ami, egha okimakiar gumazibar
dafaribar atam ovei. Egha
uan adarasi Judabar dafaribar
atam ovia, egha uaghan Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar dafaribar
atam ovei. Egha nguibar ekiabar
aven atam ovei. Egha ruaribagh
arua atam ovei. Egha ongarim
gisin arua atam ovei. Egha ifavarir
Kraisin adarazir dafaribar atam
ovei. 27 Ki osimtiziba itir ingan-
garir bar aviribagh ami. Ki dughiar
aviribar dimagaribar ingara egha
deraviram akuir puvati. Mitiriaba
nan azi ki pura iti. Egha dipam
bagha kuarim nan piri. Dughiar
aviribar ki dagheba puvati. Ezi
dughiar aviribar arugharuzim
na isima, ki daghuamin korotiar
mitiaba puvati. 28 Ezi osimtizir
avirir igharazir na batoziba,
ki dav kiman aghua. Egha ki
dughiabar bar, ki siosbar ganamin
ingangarim atera a ginighnisi.
Ezi bizir kam osimtizir ekiam na
gati. 29 Eghti Kraisin adarazir tav,
gavgaviba puvatigham, eghti ki
uaghan gavgaviba puvatigham.
Eghti bizitam otogh Kraisin
adarazir tav damighti, an arazir
kuramin irigham, eghti ki arazir
kam bagh guizbangira osemegh
ataram.
30 Tuaviba bar puvatighti, eghti
ki uabira uan ziam fam, egh ki bizir

11:21: Fl 3:5 **11:23:** Ap 16:23, 1 Ko 15:10 **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:24:** (11:24) Lo 25:1-3, a kamaghin migei, Israelba gumazitam fofozim a daningsiva benimin a ifozorogh, egh me mengvira a ifozorogh mangi 40ra tugham. Ezi Judaba nighnisi, me ti paza mega ghua ababanim gafira. Kamaghin amizi, Judaba gumazim fofozim a daningsiva, egh mengvira a misogh a ifozorogh mangi 39ra tugham. **11:25:** Ap 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 **11:26:** Ap 9:23, 13:50, 14:15, 20:3, 23:10-11 **11:27:** Ap 20:31, 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:5 **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 20:31 **11:29:** 1 Ko 8:13, 9:22 **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5, 12:9-10

otivigha nan gavgaviba puvatizir
arazimin akaziba, ki dav kimam.
Bizir kam bagh ki uan ziam fam.
31 God, a en Ekiam Iesusin God
koma an Afeziam, a fo, ki ifari
puvati. E an ziam zurazuraram
a fam. 32 Ki Damaskusin nguibar
ekiamin itima, Atrivim Aretas nan
suiragh egh na kalabus darighasa,
kamaghin a uan midorozir gu-
mazibav kemezi, me nguibamin
divazimin tiarakabar tuivigha
na bagha gari. 33 Ezi Kraisin
adarazir marazi, na isa akirar
ekiam garugha, egha akiram isa,
divazir torimin azenan nimira
na ataghrazima, ki izaghirava
egha azenan nguazimin otogha tu.
Egha arazir kamin ki midorozir
gumazibar dafarimin modogha
arav ghu.

12

God irebamin min amir bizimin, akar aviribar Polin mikeme

1 Ezi tuaviba ua puvati. Ki
uabi uan ziam fam. Arazir kam
guizbangrama en akuraghan
kogham. Ezi marki, ki irebaba ko
akar mogomer God nan akazibav
kimam. 2 Ki Kraisin adarazir
mav gifozi, God fomira, 14 plan
azenibar faragha, a inigha ghua
namba 3 overiamin ghuavan-
abogha Godin Nguibamin oto. Ki
fozir puvati, a ti uan nivafizim
sara ghu, o a uan nivafizim ategha
duamin ghu. God uabira bizir
kam gifo.* 3-4 Ki kamaghin fo,
God gumazir kam inigha uan
Nguibar Aghuarimin ghu. (A
uan nivafizim ikiavira iti, o uan
nivafizim ategha duamin iti, ki
fozir puvati, God uabira fo.) Egha
a Nguibar Aghuarir kamin ikia
akar gumazibav kiman koghamiba
barasi, ezi akar kaba akunamin
anogorozim iti. 5 Ki gumazir kamin
ziam fasa ifonge, egh ki uabira uan
ziam fan kogham. Ki kamaghin
mikim suam, ki gavgaviba puvati,
egh ki bizir kam baghivirama uan
ziam fam.

6 Ki guizbangin uan ziam fisi, ki
gumazir onganimin min mikiman
kogham. Ki guizin akamra aku-
nam. Ki ghaze, gumazamiziba
nan nighnizimra gin mangi egh
ziar ekiam na daningan, ki aghua.
Nan nighnizim kamakin: Me nan
arazir ki amiba, ko akar ki kurib-
ara gan, egh arazir kamin me
nighnizir aghuim nan iki. Ka-
maghin, ki uabira uan ziam fan
aghua.

Bizim dikonir atarimin min Polin mikarzim mitifi

7 God bizir bar aghuiba nan
akakaki, egha kamaghin aghua, ki
bizir kabagh nighnigh egh ki uan
arazim bagh bar akuegham. Ezi
a dikonir atarimin min garir bizir
mam ataghizi a iza nan mikarzim
mitiva na ko ikiavira iti. Bizir kam,
a Satanin ingangarir gumazim, a
na dikabiraghti ki bar akuegh egh
uabira uan ziam fan koghasa, a
ize.† 8 Ki dughiar 3 plan bizir kam
batoghasa Ekiamin azangsigha
a gakaghone. 9 Ezi a kamaghin
na migei, "Nan apangkuvim ni
baghavira iti, eghti ni bizitam
oteveghan kogham. Guizbangira,
nan gavgavim, gumazir gavgaviba
puvatiziba, bar me gizefi." Ekiam
kamaghin mikemezi, ki datirighin
gumazir gavgaviba puvatizimin
min ikia bar akuegha iti, eghti
Kraisin gavgavim na ko iki na
avaragham. 10 Guizbangira,
dughiar ki gavgaviba puvatizim,

11:31: 2 Ko 1:23 * **12:2:** (12:2) Akar kam "Kraisin adarazir mav," kar ti Pol uabi. Ves 7in gan. **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8, 11:16 **12:7:** Jop 2:6, Ese 28:24, Lu 13:16, Ga 4:13-14

† **12:7:** (12:7) Pol ghaze, dikonir atarimin min garir bizim an mikarzim mitifi. Kar guizbangira dikonir atarim puvati. Kar ti osimtizitaba an mikarzim batozima, a bizir kam gisin akar isin zuim migei. **12:8:** Mt 26:44 **12:9:** 2 Ko 11:30, Fl 4:11-13, 1 Pi 4:14 **12:10:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 7:4, 13:4

dughiar kamra ki gavgavir bar
ekiam iti. Kamaghin amizi,
Kraisin ziam bangin ki gavgaviba
puvati, ezi gumaziba pazavira
na gami, ezi osimtizir aviriba
na batifi, ezi gumaziba arazir
kurabar na gami, ezi gumaziba
bar na gasighasighasava ami. Ezi
ki arazir kabagh nighnigha nan
navir averiam bar deravira uabin
asugha iti.

Pol Korinin itir Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgavim damighti me gavgavighasa ifonge

11 Ki migeir migirigiar kam, a
gumazir onganimin migirigiamin
min ghu. Ezi ia uari na gamizi, ki
migirigiar kam gami. Ia nan arazir
aghuiba dar, gun mikemeghti,
deragham. Ia kamaghin amizir
puvati, ki uabi migei. Guizbangira
ki pura bizim, egha ki ian "Aposelin
Ekiaba" bar men apengan itir
puvati. 12 Ki ian tongin ikia egha
bizir bar aviribagh ami, egha
kamaghin uabi ian aka, ki guizin
Aposel. Ki tugha gavgavigha
osimtiziba ateri, egha mirakelin
aviriba, ko digavir kuram gamir
araziba, ko Godin gavgavim itir
ingangariba, ian tongin dagh
ami. Ezi bizir kaba kamaghin
nan ian akazi ia fo, ki Godin
ingangarim gami. 13 Ki siosin
igharazibagh amir arazibara, ki
uaghan dar ia gami. Bizir bar
vamira, ki ian tongin a gamizir
puvati, a kamakin: Ki dagiabar
uabin akurvaghasa osimtizim ia
gatizir puvati. Kar ki pazava ami,
o? Ki paza damighti, ia nan arazir
kurar kam gin amadagh.

14 Ki datirighin namba 3in
dughiamin ia bagh izasa. Ki
izegh uam osimtizim ia daningan
kogham. Ki ian biziba iniasa
puvati, ki iarara iniasa. Ia fo,
boriba uan ameboghfeziaba bagh
dagheba buri dar pozim mikinan
kogham. Puvati. Ameboghfeziaba
uan boriba bagh dagheba buriva
dar pozim mikinamin ingangarim
iti. 15 Ki uan biziba isi ia daningasa
bar akuegha iti. Egha ki ian duabar
akurvaghsi, bar moghira uan
ikirimirim aningasa bar akonge.
Ki guizbangira bar ia gifonge,
ezi bizir kam ti ia gamizi, ia
mong na gifongezir puvati. 16 Ezi
ia bar moghira nan arazibagh
fogha ghaze, "Pol dagiabar uabin
akurvaghasa osimtizim e gatizir
puvati." Ezi marazi ghaze, "An e
apezeperir migirigiabagh amua,
e gifara egha en bizir aviriba
pura dagh ekua da isi." 17 Ezi
manmaghin ami? Gumazir ki
ia bagh amadaziba, men tavin
dafarimin, ki ti ia gifaragha egha
ian biziba okeme, o? Puvati. 18 Ki
Taitus nighnizim a ganingizi, ezi a
ia bagha zui. Ezi ki en aveghbuar
igharazir mam amadazima an an
gin ghu. Taitus ti ia gifaragha
ian biziba okeme, o? Bar puvati.
Ga nighnizir vamira iti. Egha
ga tuavir vamiran gin zui. 19 Ki
ghaze, ia ti migirigiar kabar garava
nighnigha ghaze, e uan arazibar
ian damazibar dar kirasa, egha da
osiri. Bar puvati. God guizbangira
en garima, e Kraisin ingangarir
gumazibar mirara migei. Nan
adarasi, e amir biziba bar, da ian
akurvaghasa, e dagh ami. 20 Ki
kamaghin nighnigha atiati, ki ia
bagh izi ian ganti, ia gumazir
ki ganasa ifongezir puvatizibar
miraram otogham. Eghti ia
uaghan nan ganti, ki gumazir
ia ganasa ifongezir puvatizimin
miraram otogham. Ki ua ian
ganti, arazir guar avirir kaba ian
tongin ikian, ki atiatingi. Arazir
kabanang, akaba uari batogha,
egha naviba uarir ikuva, egha

12:11: 2 Ko 11:5 **12:12:** Ro 15:19 **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 **12:15:** Fl 2:17
12:18: 2 Ko 8:6, 8:16-18 **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4

adarir migirigiabagh amua, egha
uan biziba baghavira nighnigha,
egha akar kurabar igharaz daraziv
gia, egha girakirangin uariv gia,
egha uan ziaba fava, egha ingan-
garibagh amima da pazaviram
otifi. 21 Ki kamaghin atiati, ki magh
mangam, eghti faragha otozir bizir
kam, ikivira ikiam. Eghti God
na damighti, ki ian damazibar
aghumsizir bar dafam inigham. Ki
kamaghin atiatingi, gumazamizir
arazir kurar me fomira amiziba,
me datirighin dagh amuavira iti,
eghti ki mangi men ganigh ua me
bagh aziam. Me afiar araziba
ko, pura tintinibar uari ko akuir
araziba ko, aghumsizir puvatizir
araziba, me da tegha navibagh
irazir puvati.

13

Korinba uan nighnizir gavgavim deragh an gan

1 Ki datirighin namba 3in
dughiamin, ki ia bagh izasa.
Godin Akinafarim kamagh migei,
"Gumazir pumuning, o pumuning
ko mikezim uaghara, gumazim
amizir arazir kuramin ganigh a
mikimti, kamaghin e osimtizibar
akiramin tuavim iti." 2 Ki namba
2in dughiamin izegha ia ko ikia,
gumazir arazir kuraba faragha
dagh amiziba, ko gumazir igharaz-
iba sara, ki men arazir kuram
ikarvaghamin arazim, ki me
mikeme. Ki datirighin saghon ikia,
egha ua kamaghin me mikimasa,
ki ua ia bagh izegh, egh gumazir
arazir kurabagh amiziba ateghti
me pura mangighan kogham.
3 Ia kamaghin foghasa, Krais nan
akamin aven, akam akuri, o puvati.
Arazir kamin ki ia damighti, ia bar
deraghvira fogham. Ia orakigh.
Krais ian arazir kuraba akirsi
amirvaghan kogham. Puvati. A
guizbangira uan gavgavim ian
akagham. 4 Guizbangira, fomira
Iesus gavgaviba puvatizi, me a
isa ter ighuvimin a gafu. Ezi
datirighin Godin gavgavimin an
angamra iti. E uaghan an puegha
gavgaviba puvati. Egh Godin
gavgavimin, e angamra a ko ikiam.
Egh e gavgavir kam ian tongin
anekaghti, ia an ganam.

5 Ia zurara uan nighniziba ko
araziba tuisigh, egh uan nighnizir
gavgavim gifogham, a gavgafi, o
puvati. Ia bar deraghvira uari uan
araziba tuisigh. Ia ti kamaghin
fozir puvati, Krais Iesus ian navir
averiabar iti? Egh a ia ko ikian
koghti, e fo, ia guizin nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati. 6 Ki ka-
magh ifonge, ia deravira e tuisigh
kamaghin fogh, e guizbangira
Kraisin ingangarim gami. 7 E ia
bagha Godin ko migia ghaze, a
ian akuraghti, ia arazir kuratam
damuan kogham. E kamaghin
nighnizir puvati, ia kamaghin
e ginighnigh suam, e Kraisin
ingangarir gumazibar ikia egha
migirigiar kabagh ami. Puvati. E fo,
marazi e ginighnigha ghaze, e pura
ifara ingangarir kam gami. Ezi
pura bizim. En ifongiar ekiamra
kara, ia arazir aghuibara amuasa,
e ifonge. 8 Ia fo, e guizin akam
dikabinamin bizitam damighan
kogham. Puvati, e guizin akamin
akurvaghasavira ingari. 9 Eghti
ia gavgaviba ikiti, e gavgaviba pu-
vatigham, egh e bizir kam bagh bar
akongegham. Ezi e zurara ia bagha
God ko migia ghaze, ia ua tugh,
gavgavighvira ikiam. 10 Ekiam uan
ingangarimin ganasava na misefe,
egha ingangarir kam damuasa
gavgavim na ganingi. A ghaze, ki
ian nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim
dar aning, egh ia gasighasighan

12:21: 2 Ko 13:2 **13:1:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Mt 18:16, 2 Ko 12:14, 1 Ti 5:19 **13:4:** Ro 6:4, Fl 2:7-8, 1 Pi 3:18 **13:5:** 1 Ko 9:27, 11:28, Ga 4:19 **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6 **13:10:** 1 Ko 4:21, 2 Ko 2:3, 10:2, 10:8, 12:20-21, Ta 1:14

kogham, kamaghin a gavgavir kam
na ganingi. Ki kamaghin aghua,
ki ia bagh iziva, egh gavgavir
kam gisin, akar gavgavibar ia
mikimiva ian arazir kurabar
kiram. Kamaghin, ki saghon ikia,
egha akinafarir kam ia bagha an
osiri.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba, me ganidi

11 Nan adarasi, ki datirighin uan
akam agivasa. Ia uan araziba

akirigh, ua tuivigh gavgavighvira
iki. Egh nan akam baragh. Egh
ia bar moghira navir vamira
ikiva egh navir amirizimin iki.
Eghti Godin ia gifongegha, navir
amirizim ia ganingizim, a bar
moghira ia ko ikiam.

12-13 Eghti ia bar moghira vagh-
vagh uarira uan agharibar suigh,
mati e Godin gumazamiziba ami
moghin. Ezi Godin gumazamizir
na ko itiba, uan akam isa, ia
bagha anemaga ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. Ki ia bagha Godin
azangsigha ghaze, Ekiam Krais
Iesusin apangkuvim, ko God ia
gifongezir arazim, ko arazir Godin
Duam ia gamima ia navir vamira
itim, da bar moghira ian iki.*

13:11: Ro 15:33 * **13:12-13:** (13:13) Inglisin akam Buk Baibelin maba ves 12 abigha an akuar pumuning gami. Egha mam migia ghaze, ves 12, egha igharazim ves 13in a migei. Egha ves 13in migia ghaze, ves 14.

Akinafarir Pol Galesian Provinsin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir faragha Iesusin gin zuiba, me Judan gumazamizibara. Ezi gin Iesus Pol amadazima, a ghua Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba uaghan Akar Aghuim me mikiri. Ezi gumazamizir kaba Iesusin gin zuima, osimtizir mam oto. Fomira gumazamizir kaba Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir puvati, mati Judaba ami moghin. Egha me Kraisin gin zuima, azangsizir ekiam kamaghin iti: me uaghan Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangam, o puvatigham?

Gumazir maba kamaghin ifonge, me gumazir kabar amutu me Judabar arazimin gin mangi uan mikarzir mogomebar aghor, egh Mosesin arazir mabar gin mangam. Ezi Pol ghaze, puvati. A ghaze, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin iti, ezi bizir kamra e gamima, e Godin damazimin gumazir aghuibar otivigha egha ikirimirir igiam ini.

Judan gumazir kabar maba ti faragha Galesian Provinsin ghue, egha me Kraisin adarazigh amima, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangsava ami. Pol bizir otozir kam baregha, egha ua Galesiabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazibar kirasa, egha a akinafarir kam me bagha an osiri.

Pol akinafarir kamin faragha kamaghin migei, God uabi Aposelin ingangarim damuasava anemisefe. A uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvatigha, egha gumazitam akamin gin zuir puvati. God an diagha egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba Akar Aghuim akunamin ingangarim a ganingi. Akinafarir kamin, Pol ghua kamaghin migei, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin itiba, merara Godin damazimin deragha iti. Akinafarir kamin akar abuananaba kamakin, Krais e firizima, Godin Duam tuavim en akazima, e arazir aghuibar igharaz darazigh ami.

God aposelin ingangarim damuasa Pol amisefe

(Sapta 1:1-2:4)

1 Ki Pol. Nguazir kamin gumazitam aposelin ikiasa na misevegha ingangarir kam na ganingizir puvati. God, en Afeziar Iesus gamizi a ua dikavizim, a ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning aposelin ikiasa na misefe. 2 Ki, na ko itir darazi, e Galesian Provinsin itir Kraisin adarazi bagha akinafarir kam amadi.

3-5 Datirighin e nguazir kamin itima, arazir kuraba bar e ikiava e adafi. Ezi God en Afeziam en akurvaghasa ifonge. Ezi kamaghin Ekiam Krais Iesus en arazir kuraba batoghiva, en akurvaghasava areme. En Afeziam God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ian ikia, egha aning kamaghin ami. Eghti zurazurara gumazamiziba bar Godin ziam fi. Guizbangira.

Ki gari, ia God ataghrazi, ezi kamaghin ki digavir kuram gami

6 Ki faragha Kraisin akar aghuimin ia mikemezi, ia fo, Kraisin apangkuvim ian iti. Ia fozi, kamaghin God ian dia ghaze, ia izi. Ezi ia zuamira Godin ian diazim ataki. Egha ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Ezi kamaghin ki ian arazir kamin digavir kuram gami. 7 Ia ghaze, ia akar aghuir igharazimin gin zui. Bar puvati,

1:1: Ga 1:11-12 **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 2:17, 11:4, 11:13

akar aghuir igharazitam ua itir
puvati. Ezi gumazir maba Kraisin
akar aghuim giraghava akar
ifavaribar amuasa. Egha ia gamizi,
ia okam nighnisi. 8 Eghti e uari,
o Godin nguibamin enselin tam
akar aghuir e faragha ia mikinizim
ia mikinighan kogh, egh akar
igharazitam ia mikinighiva, egh
gumazir kam, a helin mangi zurara
iki! 9 E faragha ia mikemezi
moghin, ki datirighin ua ia migei.
Gumazitam akar igharazitam ia
mikinighti, eghti an akar aghuir
ia faragha gin zuimin min man-
gan koghti, gumazir kam helin
mangiva zurara iki!
10 Ia manmaghin nighnisi? Ki
ian navibar amuti da deraghasa,
ki ti migirigiar kam gami? O ki
Godin navim damuti a deraghasa,
ki ti migirigiar kam gami? Ki gu-
mazibar damazimin ziam iniasa,
migirigiar kam gami, o? Bar puvati.
Ki ingangarir kam damu, gumaz-
ibar damazimin ziam iniva, egh
kamaghin ki Kraisin ingangarir gu-
mazimin ikian kogham.

Nguazimin gumazitam akar ki
ia mikirir kam na ganingizir puvati

11-12 Nan adarasi, ki guizbangira
ia migei. Ki ti pura gumazitamin
akam ia mikinizi ia anetegha akar
igharazimin gin zui, ezi ki ti digavir
kuram gamighan koghai. Ezi
gumazitam akar aghuir kam na
ganingizir puvati. Egha gumazi-
tam akar kam nan sure gamizir
puvati. Krais Iesus uabi akar
aghuir kam nan akazi ki a gifo.
Kamaghin ia foghasa, ki ia migei,
akar aghuir ki ia mikinizim, kar
puram akar gumazitamin akamin
otozir puvatizim.
13-14 Ki eghaghanitam ia damuti
ia fogh suam, bizir ki migeir
kaba da guizbangira. Nan Judan
ovavibar araziba ikivira ikiasa,
kamaghin ki pamtem dar gin zui.
Ki Judabar araziba bar dar gin
ghua, egha kamaghin ki Judan
igiar na ko aghungizibagh afira.
Kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh
asighasighasa osimtiziba me garisi.
Ki Judabar arazibar gin ghua
arazir kam gamizi, ia a baraki.
(Ia fo, dughiar kam ki nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin akar aghuimin
itir puvatigha, egha arazir kabagh
ami.) 15-17 Nan amebam tighar na
batamin dughiamin God aposelin
ikiasa na ginaba. Egha gin a
nan apangkuvigha ingangarir
kam damuasa nan dia. Egha
kamaghin migia ghaze, ni nan
otarimin akar aghuimin gun
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav
kinasa, ki ifonge. Bizir kam bagha
a uan otarim nan akaghasa ifonge.
Egha ki maghira akar aghuim
gumazibav kinasa egha ua tavin
azarazir puvati. Dughiar kam ki
aposelin faragha ingariba bagha
Jerusalemin nguibar ekiamin
ghuavanabozir puvati. Ki maghira
Arebian kantrin ghugha egha gin
uamategha Damaskusin nguibar
ekiamin ghu.

18 Egha gin azenir pumuning ko
mikezim givazima, ki Pita gifoghiva
a ko mikimasa Jerusalemin
nguibar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Ki
ghugha 15 plan dughiabar a ko
ike. 19 Dughiar kam ki Ekiamin
dozim, Jemsra gani. Egha ki
aposelin igharazitam uam an
ganizir puvati. 20 Ia oregh fogh
suam nguazimin gumazitam akar
aghuir ki ia mikinizir kamin na
mikemezir puvati. Kamaghin ia
fogh suam, eghaghanir ki eghara
akinafarimin osirir kamnagh, a
guizbangira. God fo. 21-23 Egha ki
gin Jerusalem ategha ghua Sirian
Provins ko Silisan Provins bar
aningin aven arui. Ki kamaghin

1:8: 1 Ko 16:22 **1:9:** Lo 4:2, Snd 30:6, MAA 22:18-19 **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:18:** Jo 1:42, Ap 9:26-30 **1:19:** Mt 13:55

amima, ezi Judian Distrighin
aven itir Kraisin adarazi me tong
nan guamin ganizir puvati. Ezi
gumazir maba ghaze, Pol fomira
en nighnizir gavgavir Godin itim
gasighasighasa osimtiziba e garisi.
Egha datirighin gumazir kamra
Godin akar aghuim gumazamiz-
ibav kira egha ghaze, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin iki. 24 Judian
Distrighin itir gumazamiziba
orazi, God nan nighnizibagh irazi,
ezi me bizir kam bagha Godin ziam
fe.

2

Aposelin igharaziba, Pol ko uari inigha navir vamira iti

1-3 Ki kamaghin atiati, Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba gin Judabar
araziba me ikirarigham. Ki
kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir kaba
Judabar arazibar gin mangiti, eghti
ingangarir ki fomiram amizim ko
ingangarir datirighin amim aning
pura ingangarir kinim gavagham.
Ki kamaghin nighnizima, God
bizir kam nan akagha ghaze, ni
Jerusalemin mangasa ki ifonge. Ki
fomira Jerusalemin ghuavanabozi,
ezi 14 pla azeniba datirighin
givazi, ki datirighin God nan akazir
bizimin mirara ki uam ategha
Jerusalemin ghuavanabo. Ki ghua
Barnabas ko ghua, egha Taitus
uaghan a inigha ghu. E ghuegha ki,
Kraisin adarazir ziaba itir gumazir
dapanibara, me akuvaghava, akar
aghuir ki Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibav kemezimra, ki me
migei. Taitus, na ko ghuzir
gumazim, a Grighin gumazimra.
Ki akar aghuir Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazibav geir kamra gumazir
dapanibav geima, ezi me oregha
Taitusin mikarzir mogomem agho-
rasa a gaghorir puvati.

4 Taitusin mikarzir mogomem
aghorir migirigiamin mingarim ka-
maghin oto. Gumazir ifavarir
maba mogomemin en tongin ize.
Me e gifara mati me guizbangira
en marasi. Me orazi, e fomira Ju-
dan arazibar apengan itima, da e
ikiaghariki, ezi Iesus e gamizima,
e datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi gumazir
kaba Krais e firizir arazibar ganasa
iza ifarava en tongin iti. Gu-
mazir kaba e damuti e ua Judabar
arazibar apengan ikiti da uam e
ikirarighasa, me ifonge. Egha me
Taitusin mikarzir mogomem agho-
rasa, e migei. 5 Ezi e ghaze, akar
aghuim a guizbangira migirigiam,
ezi a ia ko ikivira ikiasa, e ifonge.
Kamaghin e me baragha tong men
akabar gin zuir puvati.

6 Ezi Jerusalemin itir gumazir
dapaniba, me akar otevir igharazi-
tam nan migirigiam isafurazir
puvati. Gumazir kaba me gumazir
dapaniba, a dera. God gumazir zi-
aba itibar garir puvati. Kamaghin,
tina ziam iti, o tina ziam pu, nan
nighnizim, ziar ekiam pura bizim.
Ki migeima gumazir dapaniba
oraghava kamaghin migeir puvati,
"Ni paza bizir mabav gei." Egha
me bar akar otevir igharazitam
nan migirigiam isafurazir puvati.
7-9 God faragha Judan gumazamiz-
ibar tongin aposelin ingangarim
damuasa, Pita ginaba. Egha
ingangarim damuasa gavgavim
a ganingi. Egha akar aghuim
Judan gumazamizibav kinasa Pita
mikeme. Kamaghira God Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumazibar tongin
aposelin ingangarim damuasa,
ki Pol na ginaba, egha God uabi
gavgavim na ganingi. Egha ghaze,
ni Pol ni Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba akar aghuim me mikin.
Kraisin adarazir gumazir dapanir
pumuning ko mikezim, Jems,

2:4: Ap 15:1, 15:24, 2 Ko 11:20, 11:26, Ga 1:7, 5:1, 5:13 **2:5:** Ga 3:1, 4:16 **2:6:** Lo 10:17, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 12:11, Ga 6:3

Pita ko Jon, me nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba baregha, egha fo, God uabɨ ingangarir kam na ganɨngi. Me fo, Godɨn apangkuvim na ko itima, a ingangarir kam na ganɨngi. Me kamaghɨn fogha, egha bar akar otevir vamɨra na ko Barnabas ganɨngi, “E Judan gumazamizibar tongɨn ingartɨ, nɨ ko Barnabas Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar tongɨn ingar. 10 Gua me ko ingarɨva egh gumazamizir onganarazir Jerusalemɨn itiba, gua men akurvaghamin nɨghnɨzim gɨn amangan markɨ.” Kɨ fomɨra akurvazir kam gamua iza datɨrɨghɨn a damuasa ifongegha nan nɨghnɨzim a bagha bar gavgafi. Egha e ingangarim kamaghɨn anebɨgha uari ganigha, egh nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikiasa uan agharibar suisi.

Kɨ gari, Pita arazir kuram gamima kɨ an anogoroke

11-13 Dughiar mam Pita Antioghɨn nguibar ekiamɨn izegha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma api. Ezɨ gɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir Judan marazi me Jems ko ikegha uaghan Antioghɨn ize. Me izezɨ, Pita kamaghɨn nɨghnɨsi, kɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko ikɨva damɨtɨ, Judaba nan ataram, kar mɨkarzir mogomebar aghorir gumaziba. A kamaghɨn atiatigha, egha Judan izezir darazigh ifara, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba me ategha saghon ikiasa. Egha a Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba koma uam apir puvatɨ. Egha a Judabar gumaziba me koma api. An arazir kam gamizɨ, ezɨ Judan Antioghɨn itir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itir darasi, me uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ko ikɨ daman aghua. Egha me ifavarir arazir kam gamima, Barnabas uaghan men mɨn ami. Ezɨ gumazir kaba Pitan arazir ifavarimɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ an arazir kurar kam azenim girɨzɨ me bar fo, an arazir kuram gami. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ Pitan arazir kurar kam bagha an guam gatɨgha an atari.

14 Me akar aghuimɨn guizbangɨra mɨgɨrɨgɨaba deravɨra dar gɨn zui puvatɨ. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn men arazir kurabar ganigha egha, Pita men damazimɨn kamaghɨn a mɨgei, “Pita, nɨ Judabar gumazir mam, egha nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Krais Iesusɨn iti, egha nɨ Judabar araziba ategha, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar arazir mabagh ami. Gumazir maba Jems ko ikegha izezɨma, ezɨ nɨ kantrin igharazibar gumazibar araziba ategha, manmagh sua ua Judabar arazibagh ami? Nɨ kamaghɨn amuava, egha manmagh sua Judabar arazibar gɨn mangasa Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibav gɨa, me abɨri?”

Gumazamizir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn itiba, merara Godɨn damazimɨn dera

(Sapta 2:15-4:30)

Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba uaghara, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ, eghtɨ God suam, ia nan damazimɨn dera

15 Egha Pol mɨgɨa ghua kamaghɨn Pita mɨgei, “Guizbangɨra, e Judan gumazibara, egha ghaze, e ti bar dera. Ezɨ Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibara, me arazir kurabagh ami. 16 Ezɨ e fo, gumazim Moses Osizirir Arazibar gɨn zuima, God kamaghɨn a mɨgeir puvatɨ, nɨ nan damazimɨn dera. Bar puvatɨ. Egh gumazim nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Iesusɨn ikɨtɨ, anarɨra God kamaghɨn a mɨgei, nɨ nan damazimɨn dera. Kamaghɨn e Krais Iesus nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn an ti. E fo, gumazitam Moses

2:10: Ap 11:29-30 **2:14:** 1 Ti 5:20 **2:16:** Sng 143:2, Ap 13:38-39, 15:10-11, Ro 1:17, 3:20-28, 4:5, 11:6, Ga 3:11, Hi 7:18-19

Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiti, God kamaghin a mikemeghan kogh suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itir tuavimra God suam, ni nan damazimin dera. Egha tuavir Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuim puvati. E, God kamaghin e mikim suam, ia nan damazimin dera, kamagh sua, e nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iti.

17-20 "E nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiti, God tuavir kamin suam, e an damazimin dera. Tuavir kamin e fo, e Judaba uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar min arazir kurabagh ami. Egh e ti kamaghin mikimam, Krais uabi arazir kurabar amuasa, gumaziba abiri. Bar puvati. E, Moses Osirizir Araziba ateghiva, egh kamaghin e arazir kurabagh amir puvati. Ki nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti. A bar na gifuegha nan akurvaghasa uan mikarzim gasighasiki. Ezi ikirimirir ki datirighin nguazir kamin amim, ki nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin gin ghuava, ikirimirir kam gami. Ki Krais ko ter ighuvimin aremegha, egha ikirimirir igiam ini. Ezi ikirimirir kam a nan ikirimirimra puvati. Krais angamra nan aven iti. Ki ikiva Godin ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin Moses Osirizir Araziba na gamizi ki aremegha ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar gavgavimin apengan itir puvati. Bizir ki Mosesin Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiava amiziba, ki da gifa. Egh gin ua dar amuva kamaghin mati ki arazir kurabagh amir gumazim.* 21 Egh ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangi Godin damazimin deraghti, eghti Kraisin ovevem mati pura bizim. Ezi God uan arazir Moses ganingizibar gin mangan gumazibar anogoroke. Me dar gin mangiva Godin damazimin deraghan kogham. Kamaghin ki Godin apangkuvim damighti a pura bizir kinimin min otivan, ki aghua."

3

Ia Galesian onganiba, tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki?

1 O Galesiaba, ia bar ongani. E Krais Iesusin gun bar deravira ia mikeme. Ezi mati ia uari an garima, a ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi tinara ian nighnizibagh asighasiki. 2-4 Ki bizir vamira foghasa ian azai. Ia, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua, Godin Duam iniz, o ia akar aghuim baregha nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, Godin Duam ini? Ia faragha Godin Duamin gavgavimin amodoghin ghuava, egha datirighin ia Godin Duam ategha uan gavgavibar darorim a givasa. Ia ti bar onganighama? Bizir faragha ia bativiziba, ia pura a da isi, o? Nan nighnizimin, ia pura da inizir puvati.*

God gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an itima a ian akurvasi

5 God gari, ia Moses Osirizir Araziba gin zuima, a uan Duam ia ganigha, ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? O a gari, ia nighnizir gavgavim an akar aghuimin itima, a uan Duam ia ganigha ian tongin mirakelbagh ami? 6-9 Ia Abrahamin eghaghanim ginighnigh. God fomira kamaghin fo, gin Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba

* **2:17-20:** (2:18) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. Pol ti kamaghin mikimasa, gumazamiziba Kraisin gin mangi, egh ua Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian kogham. Kraisin gin zuir marazi, Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin mangisi gavgavigh, egh me uaghan me arazir kurabagh amibar otivigham, mati gumazamizir bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itibar min iti. Ni Rom 7:4-6in gan. **2:21:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:11 **3:1:** Ga 2:13-14, 5:7 * **3:2-4:** (3:4) Fofozir gumazir aviriba vezin kam giragha ghaze, "Godin Duam ian tongin amizir bizir aghuiba, ia ti da gin amadas, o? Ki ghaze, ia ti dagh nighnighavira iti."

nighnizir gavgavim akar aghuimin
ikiti, a kamaghin me mikim suam,
ia nan damazimin dera. Ezi Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
God fomira akar aghuim Abraham
mikini, egha kamaghin migei,
“Ni bangin, ki nguazir kamin
itir kantriba bar deravira me
damuam.” Abraham nighnizir
gavgavim itima, God deravira a
gami. Kamaghira gumazamiziba
bar nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiti,
a uaghan deravira me damuam.

10-12 Moses Osirizir Arazibar
mingarim, a nighnizir gavgavimin
bizim puvati, a bizir igharazim. Ezi
Godin Akinafarim ghaze, “Gumazi-
tam Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
dar gin mangi, egh dughiaba bar
kamaghira damu.”† Egha Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,
“Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiti, God suam, ni nan
damazimin dera, gumazir kamra
zurara deravira ikivira ikiam.”
Kamaghin, e bar fo, gumazitam
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua,
Godin damazimin derazir puvati.
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, “Gumazitam akinafarimin
aven itir araziba bar deravira
dar gin mangan koghti, eghti God
gumazir kam gasighasigham.”
Eghti kamaghin tina suam, e Moses
Osirizir Arazibar gin mangiva
Godin damazimin deragham,
kamaghin amir gumaziba, God me
gasighasigham. 13 Moses Osirizir
Araziba kamagh mikeme, e gumaz-
iba bar Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin
mangiva, egh ikuvigham. Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,
“Gumazir ter ighuvimin duiba God
ghaze, me gumazir kuraba.” Ezi
kamaghin Krais en akuravaghasa
ziar kam ini, “gumazir kuram.”
Egha ziar kam bangin a uam e
ini. 14 God Abraham deravira a
gamigha egha ghaze, ki Abraham
gamizi moghira, ki Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba deravira
me damuam. Egha God kamaghin
ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim Krais
Iesusin ikiva, an Duam iniam.
Egha kamaghin a uam e ini.

Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin migirigiaba

15-18 Fomira God bizir aghuir gin
otivamin gun mikeme. God Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam Abraham
uan ovavim ko aning ganingi.
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
mikemezir puvati, “Nin ovaviba.”
An ovavir aviribav geir puvati.
An ovavir vamira migia ghaze,
“Nin ovavim.” Kar a Iesus migei.
E God e bagha inabazir biziba
inisiva Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin mangiva, egh akar dikirizimin
tuavimin da inian kogham. Ezi
e fo, God fomira akar dikirizimin
min bizir kaba Abraham ganingi.
Nan adarasi, datirighin ki gu-
maziba e zurara amir arazim
mikimasa. Gumazitam aremeghsi,
egh uan biziba tuiragh uan
boribar aningsi, migirigiar tam
osirighti, an migirigiar kam mati
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti
gumazitam uam akar igharazitam
akar dikirizir kam gifuraghan
kogham. Egha kamaghin migeir
puvati, “E akar dikirizir kamin gin
mangan kogham.” Nan migirigiar
mingarim kamakin: Faraghavira
God, Abraham ko akar dikirizim
gami. Ezi 430 plan azeniba givazi
gin God uan arazir osiriziba Moses
ganingi. Moses Osirizir Arazir
kaba bar gin otifi. Egha da
Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin
migirigiam batueghan kogham.
Egh Godin akar dikirizir kam
angarighan kogham.

† **3:10-12:** (3:10-12) Gumazitam Moses Osirizir Araziba zurara bar deravira tamin gin zuir puvati. **3:13:** Lo 21:23, Ro 8:3, 2 Ko 5:21, Ga 4:5 **3:14:** Ese 11:19, Jol 2:28-29, Sek 12:10, Ap 2:33 **3:19:** Lo 5:5, 5:22-27, Jo 1:17, Ap 7:38, 7:53, Ro 5:20, Hi 2:2

19 Ezi kamaghin manmagh
sua God uan osirizir araziba
Moses ganingi? God gumazamiz-
ibar amuti, me arazir kurabar
mingarim gifoghasa, uan osirizir
araziba aningi. God faragha
akar dikirizim Abraham ganigha
ghaze, nin ovavim gumazamiz-
iba bar men akurvagham. Ezi
gumazir kam zuamira izezir
puvati. Ezi arazir kurar kaba
bagha, God gin uan osirizir araziba
aningi. A kamaghin ifonge, an
osirizir araziba iki mangi, ovavim
otoghamin dughiamin tugham.
God uan osirizir arazir kaba isa
enselbar dafarim gatizi, me da isa
abuir gumazim Moses ganingizi,
abuir gumazim e ganingi. 20 Egh
gumazitam ingangaritam damusi
gumazir igharazitam ko akar
gavgavir dikirizim akirsi, an a
isiva abuir gumazimin dafarim
datightima, eghti abuir gumazim a
isiva gumazir igharazim daningan
kogham. Ezi God uabira, a
uabi uan akar gavgavir dikirizim
Abraham ganingi, egha enselin
tam ganingizir puvati, o abuir
gumazitam ganingizir puvati.

Datirighin Godin Duam zurara en akurvasi

21 Ki kamaghin mikimam, Moses
Osirizir Araziba Godin akar fomira
dikirizimin apanim gami, o? Bar
puvati. Osirizir arazitam ikirimirir
aghuim e ganidir puvati. Osirizir
arazitam ikirimirir aghuim e
danighti, e ti fomira Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin zuima, da e gamima
e Godin damazimin deraghai.
Moses Osirizir Araziba ikirimirir
aghuim anidi puvati. 22 Godin akar
dikirizimin mirara e gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin
itir darazi. God bizir kaba e
daningasa ifonge. Kamaghin
amizi, Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin mikeme, nguazir kamin
gumazamiziba, arazir kurabar
gavgavim bar me ikiaghariki.
23 Faraghavira nighnizir gavgavir
kam izezi puvatizi, arazir kurabar
gavgavim e ikiagharighizi, ezi e
Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan
iti. Egh mangi God nighnizir
gavgavimin tuavim en akaghamin
dughiam. 24 God kamaghin
ifonge, e nighnizir gavgavim akar
aghuimin ikiti, eghti a suam, ia
nan damazimin dera. Egha, a
uaghan kamaghin ifonge, Moses
Osirizir Araziba e inigh Krais bagh
mangam. Egha kamaghin a Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh amizi, da e
gativagha en garir gumazimin min
oto. 25 Ezi datirighin nighnizir
gavgavim azenimin otozi, e ua
Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itir puvatizi da ua e gativagha en
gari puvati.

26-28 Ia gumazamizir dipamin
rueziba, ia Kraisin puegha, egha
Kraisin min otifi. Egha datirighin
Krais Iesusin aven ia ikizir vamira.
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba puvati, ingangarir
gumazir kiniba ko gumazir
firiaghreziba, o gumazamiziba
puvati. Ia nighnizir gavgavim
Krais Iesusin ikia, kamaghin ia
bar Godin boriba. Kamaghin
amizima, e ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itir puvatizi, da
ua e gativagha en garir puvati.

Datirighin ia Godin boriba, ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba ia ikiagharizir puvati

29 Krais an Abrahamin ovavim.
Ezi ia Kraisin ikizimin ikiva, egh
ia uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba.
Ia Kraisin ikizir kam, iarara
God fomira Abrahamin ovaviba
bizir aghuir kaba me daningasa
Abraham ko akam akiri. Kar
iarara, God ia migei.

3:20: Ro 3:29-30 **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19, 3:23, 4:11-12, 4:16, 11:32 **3:23:** Ga 4:3 **3:24:** Ap 13:39, Ro 10:4, Ga 2:16, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:9-10 **3:29:** Ro 4:13, 9:7, Ga 4:7, 4:28, 5:1, Ef 3:6, Hi 11:18

4

1 Ezi datirighin ki akar isin
zuimin bizir kam deravira ia
mikimam. Afeziatam borir
aghiritam ikiva, egh gin a uan
biziba bar da isiva borir kam
daningam. Bizir kaba borim
bagha fomira iti. Ezi borim tighar
aghuir dughiam, a pura mati a
uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir
kinir mam. Bizir kaba, an biziba.
2 Egha a suvighavira itima, gu-
mazir an gariba koma an bizibar
gariba, an garava egha an biziba
sara gari. Egha ghua dughiar
an afeziam biziba an agharim
darighamim oto. Egha dughiar
kamin, a uabi uan biziba inigha
dar gari. 3 Ezi e uaghan kamaghin
ami, e borir aghiribar min itir
dughiam, e nguazim ko overiamin
bizibagh ativagha dar garir duar
kuraba ko bizir nedaziba, e dar
ingangarir gumazir kinibagh ava.
4-5 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, e
an boribar otivasa, egha Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir
gumazamiziba, a uam e givezasa.
God fomira e givezasa dughiam
ginaba. Ezi dughiar a fomira
inabazim datirighin otozi, ezi a
uan otarim amadazima a ize. Ezi
amizim a bate. Ezi a gumazir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan
itimin min oto. Ezi e Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itir gumazamiz-
iba, a ua e ini. 6 Ezi ia datirighin
Godin boribagh ava. Ezima God
uan Otarimin Duam amadazima
an en navir averiabar iti. Ezi Duar
kam en aven kamaghin dei, "Nan
afeziam." 7 Kamaghin, ni ua pura
ingangarir gumazir kinimin itir
puvati. God ni gamizi ni an borim
gava. Egh ni fogh, ni an bizir
aghuir inabaziba iniam.

*Tizim bagha nguazir kamin biz-
iba ua ia ikiagharisi?*

8 Fomira ia God gifozir pu-
vatigha, egha bizir guizbangira
God puvatiziba dagh amuava, egha
dar ingangarir gumazir kinibar
min iti. 9-10 Ezi datirighin ia Godin
boroghin zui. O ki kamaghin
mikimam, God ian boroghin zui.
Ia kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, ia
zurara Moses Osirizir Arazibar
dughiar ekiaba ko iakinir igiabar
dughiaba ko azenir igiabar dughi-
aba ko dagheba otir dughiabar
gin mangam. Manmagh sua ia ua
nguazim ko overiamin bizibagh
ativagha dar garir pura duar
kurabar gin zui? Da gavgaviba
puvati. Ia ti uamategh dar ingan-
garir gumazir kinibar ikiasa? 11 Ki
ian arazir kam ginighnigha, egha
ki kamaghin atiati, ingangarir ki
ian tongin amizim an daghem
puvatigham.

Ia nan arazibar gin izi

12-15 Nan adarasi, ki uabi Moses
Osirizir Araziba ategha egha ian
min iti. Ezi ia nan min ikiasa ki ia
gakaghori. Ia fo, fomira ki Galesian
Provinsin izeghava, egha nguibar
igharazitamin mangasava amuava
egha arimariam ini. Egha dughiar
kamra akar aghuim faragha ia
mikini. Nan mikarzim gavgavim
puvatigha egha osimtizir ekiam ia
ganingi. Ezi ia akirim ragha na
gasarazir puvatigha, egha ia na ko
ikian aghuazir puvati. Enselin tam,
o Krais Iesus uabi iziva ia ko ikiti, ia
aning inighiva bar deravira aning
damuam. Ezi ki areir dughiamin,
ia na inighava arazir kamra na
gami. Egha ia na inizi ki ian gara
itima, ia arazir kuratam na gamizir
puvati. Ki guizbangira kamaghin
mikimam, dughiar kamin ia nan
akurvaghasa bar ifonge. Egh ia
uan damaziba na bagha da asi-
asa ifuegha da asigha na ganighai.
Ia faragha na gifuegha na bagha

4:3: Ga 2:4, 3:23, Kl 2:20 **4:6:** Ro 5:5 **4:7:** Ga 3:29 **4:8:** Ro 1:25, 1 Ko 8:4-6, 12:2, Ef 2:11-12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:16:** Amo 5:10, Ga 2:5, 2:14

bar akonge. Ezi ia na gifongezir navir kam datirighin managh iti? 16 Manmaghin ami? Ki guizbangira akam ia mikini, kamaghin ki ti ian apanim gava?

17 Ifavarir gumazir kaba kamaghin ifonge, ia me baghavira ikiasa, egha me pura ian kuariba isava, egha guizbangira ian akurvaghamin nighniziba puvati. Ia men nighnizibar gin mangiva egh ia en saghon ikiasa, me ifonge. 18 Tina gumazir igharaziba baghivira iki, egh men akurvaghamin nighnizir aghuim ikiti, kamaghin dera. Ia zurara arazir kam damuvira iki. Egh ki ia ko ikiamin dughiabara puvati.* 19-20 Ki orazi, ia arazir kam gamima, ki ia bagha okam nighnigha egha ghaze, ki manmaghin ian akurvagham. Ki ia ko itir puvati, Iavzika. Ki ia ko ikia, ti tong akar aghuitam ia mikemeghai. Nan boriba, ia guizbangira Godin boribagh avagh, egh Kraisin min ikiasa, kamaghin ki ia bagha ua mizazir kam barasi. Mati amizim borim batasa isir mizazim.

Hagar ko Sara

21-23 Ia gumazir Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikiasa ifongeziba ia na mikim. Ia ti Moses Osirizir Araziba mikemezi moghin fozir puvati? Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, Abraham otarir pumuning iti. Ingangarir amizir kinim, Hagar, mam bate. Ezi guizbangira an amuim, Sara, mam bate. Ingangarir amizir kinimin borim nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin oto. Ezi guizbangira an amuimin borim, an akar dikirizimin tuavimin oto. 24-25 Amizir kamning akar gavgavir dikirizir pumuningin min iti. Eghaghanir kamnagh akar isin zuim an iti. Hagar, a Sainain mighsiamin akar gavgavir dikirizimin min iti. Sainain mighsiam, a kantri Arebian iti. Hagar ingangarir amizir kinir mam. Ezi an boriba uaghan ingangarir gumazir kiniba. Hagar uan boriba ko me ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ti. Ezi Jerusalemin datirighin itim, an Hagarin min iti. Datirighin itir Jerusalem uan boriba ko, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan iti, egha ingangarir gumazamizir kinibar min ami. 26-27 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

"Amizir boriba puvatizir kam,
nin boriba gin bar avirasemegham,
egh amizir pam itimin boribagh afiragham.
Kamaghin ni amizir boriba isir puvatizim, ni bar akongegh.
Ni amizir otirimirir mizazibagh fozir puvatizim,
nin navim deragh, ni bar akuegh, pamtem dimiva araghasi."

Ezi kamaghin Jerusalemin igharazim a Godin Nguibamin iti, Moses Osirizir Araziba a ikiagharighizir puvatizima, a datirighin firiaghiri. Ezi an en amebamin min iti.† 28 Ezi nan adarasi, ia Aisakin min ami. Godin akar dikirizim mirara, ia an boriba. 29 Nguazimin amiziba boriba isi moghin otozir otarim, a Godin Duamin gavgavimin otozir otarim pazava a gami. Kamaghira, datirighin Moses Osirizir Arazibar apengan itir gumaziba, e tina Godin Duamin apengan iti, me en aghuagha osimtiziba e garisi. 30 Ezi Godin Akinafarim

* **4:18:** (4:18) Grighin akam vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. † **4:26-27:** (4:26) Ves 22in, Pol Sara dibora ghaze, "Guizbangira Abrahamin amuim, Sara." Kar akar isin zuir mam, Sara Godin akar dikirizimin min iti. Saran otarim Aisak, a Kraisin gin zuir darazir min iti. Ni Galesia 4:28in gan. **4:28:** Ap 3:25, Ro 9:7-8, Ga 3:29 **4:29:** Stt 21:9, Ga 5:11, 6:12 **4:30:** Stt 21:10, Jo 8:35

manmaghin mikeme? A kamaghin
migia ghaze, “Ingangarir amizir
kinimin borim, a guizbangira
Abrahamin amuimin borim ko
afeziamin bizir aghuiba da inian
kogham. Kamaghin, ia ingangarir
amizir kinim uan otarim ko aning
batokegh.”

Godin gumazamiziba firiaghire

(Sapta 4:31-6:18)

Ia uari bagh ganigh, Moses Osirizir Araziba ua ia ikirarighan kogham

31 Nan adarasi, e ingangarir
amizir kinimin boriba puvati, e
guizbangira Abrahamin amuimin

5

1 boriba. Krais, e Moses Os-
irizir Arazibar apengan ikian
aghuaghava, egha kamaghin an
e gamizi, e firiaghiri. Kamaghin
amizi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh. Ia
gumazitamin ganti, a ua ia damuti,
ia ua ingangarir gumazir kinibar
min ikian marki.
2 Ia na baragh. Ki Pol, ki ia migei,
ia men gantima me ian mikarzir
mogomeba aghoreghtima, eghti
Kraisin ingangarim tong bar
ian akuraghan kogham. Bar
puvati. 3 Ki datirighin ua deravira
kamaghin ia mikimasa, ni tina
gumazitamin ganti, a nin mikarzir
mogomem atughti, kamaghin ni
uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba bar
dar gin mangam. 4 Ia gumazir
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin man-
gasava amiba, ezi tuavir kamin ia
ghaze, e Godin damazimin dera,
ia kamaghin Krais ategha gifa.
Ia Godin apangkuvimin tuavim
ategha gifa. 5-6 Egh gumazim
Krais Iesus ko ikiti, eghti arazir
gumazibar mikarzir mogomem
aghorim, a pura bizim, egh arazir
gumazibar mikarzir mogomem
aghorir puvatizim, a uaghan pura
bizim. Ezima gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim itim, an nighnizir gav-
gavim a gamima, a bar gumazir
igharazibagh ifonge, ezi kar
guizbangin bizim. Godin Duamin
gavgavimin, e nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti. Egha e, dughiar God
suam, ia nan damazimin derazim,
e a mizuai.
7 Ia fomira deraghavira Kraisin
tuavimin zui. Ezi tina tuavim
apirizima ia ua guizbangin akamin
gin zuir puvati? 8 Nighnizir
ia datirighin gin tizim, a Godin
ian diazimin izezir puvati.
9 Yisin muziarim, a bret bar
a damighti, a buigham. 10 Ki
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti,
Ekiam ian akuragham. Egh ia
nan nighnizimin gin mangiva,
nighnizir igharazim atakigh. Ki
fozir pu, tina ian nighnizibagh
asighasisi. Gumazir kam arazir
kurar ia gamizim bagh ivezir
kuram iniam. 11 Nan adarasi,
ia oraki, gumazir maba ghaze,
Pol gumaziba uan mikarzir
mogomeba aghorir akam dughi-
abar anekuravira iti. Egha me
guizbangira kamaghin nighniva,
egha me tizim bagha osimtizim na
garisi? Kar guizbangira nighnizim
puvati. Ezi ki ter ighuvimin akam
akuri, ezi akar kam gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighasisi. Egh
ki mikarzir mogomem aghorir
akam akuniva, egh ter ighu-
vimin akam akunan koghti, eghti
ter ighuvimin akar gumazibar
nighnizibagh asighisizim, a pura
akar amirizimin min otogham,
a ua gumazibar nighnizibagh
asighisighan kogham. 12 Gumazir
ian navibagh inivir kaba, me
mikarzir mogomeba aghoramin
arazim bagha bar gavgafi. Kam-

4:31: Jo 8:36, Ga 3:29, 5:1, 5:13 **5:1:** Jo 8:32, 8:36, Ap 15:10, Ro 6:18, Ga 2:4, 5:13, 1 Pi 2:16 **5:3:** Ga 3:10 **5:4:** Ro 9:31-32, Hi 12:15 **5:7:** 1 Ko 9:24, Ga 1:6, 3:1 **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6, 15:33 **5:10:** 2 Ko 2:3, 8:22, 10:6, 11:15, Ga 1:7 **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23, 15:30, Ga 6:12, 6:17

aghin me uarira uan inibar ghor,
egh magh suegh bar dar ghoregh.
13-15 Nan adarasi, ia firighrasa,
God ifonge, egha kamaghin a ian
dia. Eghti ia ua Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan ikian kogham,
egh ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, “E Moses Osirizir Araziba e
ikiagharighizir arazir kaba ategha
e firiaghire. Egh e navir ghurimin
arazibar amuam.” Moses Osirizir
Arazibar migirigiaba, da bar uari
inigha akar vamiran iti. “Ni
uabi gifongezir moghin uan akar
gumazibagh ifongegh.” Ia bar
Godin gumazamizibar ingangarir
gumazibar min ikivi, uarira uarigh
ifongegh. Egh ia uarir atar
pura tintinibar uariv sogh, egh
ia deravira nighnigh. Ia uarigh
asighasigham.

Godin Duam nin sure gamir arazir aghuibar gin mangi

16-18 Godin Duam koma nin navir
ghurim, bizir kamning uaningin
apanimning gami. Godin Duam
ghaze, ni Godin arazir aghuibara
damu. Ezi kamaghin ni dar
amuasa. Kamaghin amizima
ni arazir aghuibar gin mangisi
damuti, nin navir ghurimin araz-
iba suam, marki. Nin navir ghurim
suam, “Arazir kuratam damu.”
Eghti ni tam damuam. Kamaghin
ni arazir kurabar gin mangiti,
Godin Duam suam, markiam. E
fo, navir ghurimin araziba Godin
Duam dikabinasa. Ezima Godin
Duam navir ghurimin araziba
dikabinasa. Aning uaning adosi.
Ezi bizir ia damuasa ifongezim, ia
a damighan kogham. Egh ia Godin
Duamin gin mangiva, egh ia Moses
Osirizir Arazibar apengan ikian
kogham. Egh, ia navir ghurimin
arazibar gin mangan kogham.
Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ia
navir ghurimin araziba ateghtima,
Godin Duamra ian faraghtima, ia
an gin mangi.
19 Ia navir ghurimin arazibagh
fogha gifa. Arazir kaba, gu-
mazamiziba tintinibar uari koma
akua egha arazir mizirzibagh
amuava, egha afiar arazibagh ami.
20 Egha nguazir kamin biziba e
God gami moghin e uari isa dagh
anidi, imezibagh amir arazibagh
amuava, munavin biziba bagha
navim ikuvighava da iniasa navim
isi. Egha atara bizibagh asighasisi,
uarir apanibagh ami, gumazir
igharazibar aghua, uabira uabi
ginighnisi, biziba bagha uari
batogha uari abisi. 21 Egha dipar
onganiba apava onganigha, pura
gumazamiziba isa pamtemin
diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh
ami. Egha arazir kurar maba
uaghan kamaghin iti. Ki fomira ia
mikemegha gifa. Egha ki datirighin
akar kamra ua ia migei. Gumazir
arazir kabagh amiba, me God
Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin
aven mangan kogham.
22-23 Ezi Godin Duam arazir
aghuir kabar amuasava en naviba
fe: arazir bar igharaz darazigh
ifongezim, navir amirazim ko bar
akongezim, dughorir amirazim,
gumazibar akurvagha, egha
arazir aghuibar me gami. Egha
guizbangira migia deravira biz-
ibagh amua, gumazibar asugha-
susi, egha navir ghurimin araziba
dikabiri. Moses Osirizir Arazitam
arazir kabar anegoroghezir pu-
vati. 24 Gumazamizir Krais Iesusin
gin zuiba, me navir ghurimin
araziba ko biziba bagha bar
ifongezir arazir kuraba inigha,
ter ighuvimin da gura. Egha
dagh afuzima, da aremegha
gifa. 25 Godin Duam ikirimirir
aghuim e ganingi. Kamaghin
amizima, anarira e ko daruva en
akurvagham. 26 Kamaghin e pura

5:19: 1 Ko 3:3, 6:9-10, Ef 5:3, Kl 3:5, Je 3:14-15 **5:21:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:6, MAA 22:15 **5:24:** Ro 6:6, 13:4, Kl 3:5, 1 Pi 2:11 **5:25:** Ro 8:4-5, Ga 5:16 **5:26:** Fl 2:3

uarira uan ziaba fan kogham. Egh
e igharaz darazir navibagh inivti,
me uarir ataran kogham. Egh
e men biziba bagh naviba isian
kogham.

6

Bizir manam ni uan navir averiamin an opari, bizir kamnaghra, an otogham

1 Nan adarasi, ian tav arazir
kuratam damighti, ia gumazir
Godin Duamin gin zuiba, ia navir
amirizimin arazibar a damuva,
egh an akuraghti, a uan arazir
kuraba ategham. Kamaghin ia
deravira uari bagh gan, Satan ia
gifaraghtima, ia uaghan arazir ku-
ratam damigham. 2-3 Ezi gumazi-
tam suam, a ziar ekiam iti, puvati,
a ziam pu, egha kamaghin gumazir
kam uabira uabi gifari. Ia igharaz
darazir akuragh men osimtiziba
ater. Egh ia kamaghin damuva,
ia guizbangira Kraisin arazibar
gin mangam. 4-5 Gumaziba bar,
me uari uan arazir me amibar
osimtiziba ateram. Gumaziba uari
uan ingangaribar gan, da deras
ti puvati. Gumazim kamaghin
damuva, a uabi uan arazibar gan
dagh ifongegh. Egh a uan arazibar
gan, egh gumazir igharazimin
arazibara gan dav kiman marki.

6 Gumazir Godin akam barazim,
a uan bizir aghuitaba an sure
gamir gumazim daning.

7-8 Bizir manam ni uan navir
averiamin an opari, bizir kam-
naghra, an otogham. Gumazitam
uan navir ghurimin arazibar
gin mangitima, an navir ghurir
kamin dagher kuraba otivtima a
bar kuvigham. Egh gumazitam
Godin Duamin gin mangiti, Godin
Duam a damuti, dagher aghuiba
otivtima, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara
itim iniam. Egh ia suam, ia God
gifari, bar puvati. Ia uarira uarigh
ifari, egh ia kamaghin damuan
marki. 9 Egh e ingangarim damusi
amiraghan kogh, egh dagheba
iniamin dughiamin, e dagher
bar aghuiba iniam. Kamaghin e
arazir aghuibar amusi amiraghan
kogham. 10 Kamaghin amizima,
datirighin dughiam ikiavira itima,
e arazir aghuibar gumazir igharaz-
iba bar deravira me damuam. Egh
bizir ekiam, e deravira gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin
itibar amuam.

Polin migirigiar abuananaba

11 Ki osirizir osizirir ekiar kaba,
ia dar gari, kar ki uabi uan da-
farimin osirizir akaba.*

12-13 Ifavarir gumaziba atiatia
kamaghin nighnisi, “Gumazir
igharaziba kamaghin fogh suam,
e nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ter
ighuvimin iti, egh me paziv e
damuam.” Kamaghin amizima me
ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa
bar gavgafi. Me ghaze, me ian
mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa,
me damightima, me ian mikarzir
mogomeba aghorezir bizir kam
bagh men ziaba fam. Ezi gu-
mazir uan mikarziba aghorezir
kabanagh, me uaghan deravira
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin zuir
puvati. Ia oragh. Gumazir kaba
ian mikarzir mogomeba aghorasa
bar gavgafi. Me kamagh sua,
me kamaghin ia damigh gumazir
igharazibar damazimin ziar eki-
aba iniasa. 14-15 Ezi mikarzir
mogomem aghorir arazim, a pura
bizim. Egha mikarzir mogomem
aghorir puvatizir arazim, a uaghan
pura bizim. God e gamizima
e gumazamizir igiabar otifi, ka
bizir ekiam. En Ekiam Krais
Iesus ter ighuvimin areme. Ezi
ki bizir kam bagha uan ziam o
gumazir igharazitamin ziam fer

6:1: Mt 18:15, 1 Ko 2:15, 4:21, 7:5, 2 Ti 2:25, Hi 12:13, Je 5:19 **6:6:** Ro 15:27, 1 Ko 9:11, 9:14 **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58, 2 Te 3:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14, MAA 2:10 **6:10:** Ef 2:19, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Ti 6:18, Hi 3:6 * **6:11:** (6:11) Ni akar 1 Korin 16:21in itimin gan.

puvati. Ki Godin ziamra fe. Iesus
ter ighuvimin areme, ezi tuavir
kamin nguazir kamin araziba
nan nighnizimin aremegha gifa.
Egha mati ki uabi ter ighuvimin
areme. Egh ki uam nguazir kamin
arazibar gin mangan kogham.
16 Nighnizir kamin suiraghava
an gin tiziba, Godin apangkuvim
men ikiam. Egh a men nav-
ibar amutima me nimira ikiam.
Eghti gumazamizir kaba, me
guizbangira Godin Israel.
17 Gumaziba na misoghezi, ezi
men duar kuriba nan mikarzimin
iti. Ezi ia bizir kabar gan suam,
ki guizbangin Iesusin ingangarir
gumazim. Eghti gumazitam uam
osimtizitam na darighan ka aghua.
18 Nan adarasi, en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin apangkuvim ian duaba ko
iki. Guizbangira.

6:17: 2 Ko 1:5, 4:10, 11:23, Ga 5:11, Kl 1:24

Akinafarir Pol Efesusin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarim a kamakin, God kamaghin nighnisi, an overiam ko nguazimin ingarizir biziba bar, dar amu da isi Kraisin apengan dar arigham. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar dapanimin ikiam (1:10). Ezi God kamaghin ifonge, a uan gumazamiziba gaghuvkinti, eghti me bar Krais ko poroghiv ikiva egh me navir vamira ikiam.

Ezi akinafarimin aven faragha itir akaba, Pol Godin apangkuvimin migirigiar aviribagh ami. A ghaze, God gumazamizibagh amima, me bar nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiava uari akuvagha, egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar otifi. Iesusin ingangarimin, God ua gumazamiziba inigha, egha Godin Duam me ganingi. Ezi tuavir kamin me bar fo, me Godin akar dikirizimin bizir mikemeziba, me bar da iniam (1:14).

Egha akinafarimin itir namba 2in akar otevimin, Pol kamaghin migia ghaze, Kraisin adarasi me Krais ko poroghav iti. Kamaghin, me bar navir vamira ikiva, egh Godin arazibar gin mangi.

Ezi akinafarir kamin Pol akar isin zuibar migiava, egh kamaghin men akakaghti me kamaghin fogh suam, me Krais ko poroghav ikia egha ikizir vamiran gumazamizibar oto. A kamaghin mikeme, Godin gumazamiziba, me nivafizir vamiran min oto, ezi Krais mati nivafizir vamiran kamin dapanim. (4:1-16). Ezi uaghan, Godin gumazamiziba mati dipenir mam, ezi Krais, a mati dipenir kamin guarir akinim (2:19-22). Egha Godin gumazamiziba mati amizir mam, ezi Krais mati amizir kamin pam (5:22-32). Ezi akinafarir kamin aven e bar deravira bizir aghuir God uan gumazamizibar amuamibar gari.

E Kraisin poroghav itima, God e gamizi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin
ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa
na misefe. Ia, Efesusin itir Kraisin
adarasi, ia Krais ko poroghava ikia
deraghavira an gin zui. Ki ia bagha
akinafarir kam osirigha anemadi.
2 Ki kamagh sua, God en Afeziam
ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aning
apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia
daningam.

E Krais Iesusin poroghav itima, God uan Nguibamin itir bizir aghuiba bar da isava e ganidi

3 E Krais Iesusin poroghav
itima, ezi tuavir kamin God de-
ravira e gamua en duabar akur-
vaghasa uan Nguibamin otivir
bizir aghuiba e ganidi. Kamaghin
amizi, e God minabagham, a en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam ko
an God. 4-5 Dughiar God tighar
nguazir kamin ingaramim, a
kamaghin ifonge, e a baghivira
itir gumazamizibar ikiva, an
damazimin arazir kuratam ikian
kogham, egha a fomira e ginaba.
Egha ghaze, e Krais ko poroghiv
iki, egh tuavir kamin e an gu-
mazamizibar min otogham. A
fomira bar e gifongegha egha e
ginabagha ghaze, a Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin e damighti,
e an boribar otivigham. God
uan bar akongezir arazim ko uan
ifongiamin gin ghua bizir kam

1:1: Ap 18:19-21, 19:1, Ro 1:1, 1:7, 1 Ko 1:1, Kl 1:1 **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2, Ga 1:3, Kl 1:2, Ta 1:4 **1:3:** Ef 2:6 **1:6:** Mt 3:17, Jo 3:35, Ro 3:24, 5:15, Kl 1:13

gami. 6 A ifongezir Otarimin
ziamin, a bar pura bizir aghuimin
min uan apangkuvim isa e ganingi.
Kamaghin e apangkuvir bar ekiar
kam ginighnighiva, egh Godin ziam
fam.
7-8 E fo, Kraisin ovevemin God
uam e ini, egha en arazir kuraba
gin amada. Godin apangkuvim
guizbangira bar ekevegha izifa.
Kamaghin a uan apangkuvim e
gufusfuzima an e girava, fofozir
aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim e
ganidi. 9 God fomira uan ifon-
giamin gin ghua, Kraisin ingan-
garimin tuavimin uan nighnizir
mogomem azenim darighasa
nighniki. Ezi a datirighin an
nighnizir mogomer kam a en akazi
an azenan oto. 10 Godin nighnizir
kam a kamakin, a ingarizir biziba
bar dar amuti da mangiva dughiar
a inabazimira a da isi Kraisin
apengan dar arigham. Overiamin
itir biziba ko nguazimin itir biziba
sara bar. Eghti Krais biziba bar dar
dapanimin ikiam.
11 God uan ifongiam ko
nighnizimin gin ghua, bizibagh
amima da otifi. A faraghavira uan
nighnizimin gin ghua, e Krais ko
porogh egh an gumazamizibar
min ikiasa, an e amisefe. 12 E Jud-
aba, e faraghavira Krais mizuava
an gin zuir gumazamiziba, e Godin
ziar ekiam bar a pirafam.
13 Ezi ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba uaghan, ia guizin akam
baraghizima God ia gamizi ia an
gumazamizibar otifi. Akar aghuir
kamra kara: God ian akurvasi. Ia
nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itima
God uan Duam ia gati. Kamaghin
me fogh suam, ia an gumazamiz-
ibara. Kar Godin Duar a fomira
akar dikirigha amizim. 14 E Godin
Duam inigha gifa, kamaghin e bar
fo, e bizir God akar dikirizimin
uan gumazamizibav kemeziba, e
bar da iniam. Bizir kamin e fo,
God uan gumazamiziba damighti
me guizbangira firighregham. Ka-
maghin e Godin ziar ekiam bar a
pirafam.

*Pol God ko migia ghaze, God fo-
fozim Efesusin sios daningam*

15 Ki fo, God bizir kabanang
gami, ezi ki orasi, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim Ekiam Iesusin ikiava, Godin
gumazamiziba bar me gifonge,
16 kamaghin amizi, ki zurara ia
ginighnigha God ko migia ia bagha
God minabavira iti. 17 Egha ki
Godin azangsisi, en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin God, Afeziar ziar ekiam
itim, ki an azangsigha ghaze, a
uan Duam ia danighti a ia damuti,
ia fofozir aghuim iniam. Eghti
Godin Duam uan guizin akam ian
akaghti, ia deragh Godra fogham.
18 Ki kamaghin Godin azangsisi,
ian nighnizim kuighrighti ia Godin
angazangarimin ganam. Egh
ia kamaghin fogham, God ian
diazima ia bizir aghuir ia fogha
iniamiba da bagha mizuai iti.
Egh kamaghin fogham, bizir
aghuir God uan gumazamizibar
aningamiba, da bar ekevegha pin
ko. 19-20 Egh ia kamaghin fogham,
Godin gavgavim zurara en navibar
aven ikia ingara en akurvasi,
e nighnizir gavgavim an itiba.
Gavgavir kam, guizbangira bar
ekefe, e guizbangira an gavgavim
tuisiva avegham. Gavgavir en
aven ingarir kamra, dughiar
Krais ovengezimin, God gavgavir
kamin Krais gamizi, a ua dikafi.
Egha a inigha uan Nguibamin
ghua a isa uan agharir guvimin
amadaghan anefa. 21 Kamaghin
Krais Godin Nguibamin ikia egha

1:9: Ro 16:25, Ef 3:4, 3:9-11, Kl 1:26, 2 Ti 1:9 **1:10:** 1 Ko 3:22-23, Ga 4:4, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:11:** Ro 8:17, 8:28-29, Kl 1:12, Ta 3:7, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 1:4 **1:13:** 2 Ko 1:22, 6:7, Ef 4:30, Kl 1:4-6 **1:14:** Lu 21:28, Ro 8:23, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:15:** Kl 1:4 **1:16:** Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 1 Te 1:2 **1:17:** Kl 1:9 **1:18:** Ap 26:18, Ef 2:12, 4:4, Kl 1:12 **1:21:** Ro 8:38, Fl 2:9-10, Kl 2:10, 2:15, Hi 1:4

duar gavgaviba itiba bar, ko
gumazir dapaniba, ko gavmanin
gumaziba, ko atriviba, a bar men
gavgavibagh afiragha me gatifa.
Egha Ziar Krais uan ingangarim
bagha inizim a ziar manaba,
manaba bar dagh afira, dughiar
kamin ziaba ko dughiar tighar
izamimin ziaba bar. 22 God biziba
bar dagh amizima da Kraisin
apengan iti. Egha a gamizi, a sios
bagha biziba bar dar dapanimin
oto. 23 Sios mati Kraisin namnam.
Ezi Krais biziba bar dar aven ikia
bar dagh izifa. Egha Krais uan
siosin aven ikia bar a gizifa.

2

E gumazamizir ariaghreziba, God e gamizi e Krais ko angamra iti

1 Ia fomira Godin akam barazi
puvatigha arazir kurabagh
amuava, kamaghin ian duaba
guizbangira aremezi moghin iti,
mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba.
2 Faragha zuir dughiamin, ia
nguazir kamin arazir kurabar
gin zui. Egha ia duar kurar
overiamin itibar atrivim, ia an
akam baregha an gin zui. Duar
kurar kam, gumazamizir Godin
akam barazi puvatizibar navir
averiabar aven ingari. 3 Fomira e
bar moghira men min ami, egha
uan navir ghurimin ifongiamin
gin zui. E uan nivafizir agorogem
ko uan nighnizir kurabar gin zui.
Dughiar kamin e nguazimin itir
gumazamizibar min amima, ka-
maghin God bar en arazir kuraba
bagh ivezir kuram e daningasa
nighnizim gami. 4-5 Guizbangira,
en arazir kuraba e gamizi en duaba
guizbangira aremezi moghin iti,
mati gumazamizir ariaghreziba.
Ezi God bar e gifongezi, an
apangkuvir dafam bar e avara.
Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko
angamra iti. God uan apangku-
vimin tuavimra, a en akura. 6 A
kamagh sua, e Krais Iesus ko
Godin Nguibamin atrivimin ikiam.
Kamaghin an e gamizi e Krais ko
poroghav ikia, a ko ua dikafi. 7 A
kamagh sua, a uan apangkuvir bar
dafam, tighar izamin dughiabar
gumazamiziba bar men akaghasa.
Eghti me fogh suam, a Krais
Iesusin ingangarimin tuavimin a
bar me gifonge. Kamaghin an
arazir aghuir kamin e gami. 8-9 Ia
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima,
ezi a uan apangkuvimin tuavimra
ian akurvasi. Kar ia uari amizir
puvatizir bizim. Puvati. God pura
ia ganingi. Kar ian ingarimin
ivezim puvati. Kamaghin bizir
kam bagh gumazitam uabi uan
ziam fan marki. 10 God fomira
e bagha, ingangarir aghuir e gin
damuamiba, a dagh nighnigha da
ati. A kamagh sua, e ingangarir
kabar amuasa, egha kamaghin
an e gamizi, e Krais Iesus ko
poroghav ikia datirighin gumaza-
mizir igiabar otifi.

Krais apanim gamir arazim a givazi, ezi Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba ikizir vamira iti

11 Ia Kantrin Igharazibar otivir
gumaziba, ia kamaghin fo, Judaba,
uan gumazibar mikarzir mogome-
bar aghori. Egha me kamaghin
ia dibori, ia gumazir mikarzir
mogomebar aghorir puvatiziba.
Arazir kam kamakin, gumaziba
uari uan mikarzir mogomebar
aghori. Eghti ia deravira nighnigh,
ia fomira Kantrin Igharazibar

1:22: Sng 8:6, Mt 28:18, Kl 1:18, Hi 2:7 **1:23:** Ro 12:5, Ef 4:10, 4:15, Kl 2:9, 3:11 **2:1:** Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21 **2:2:** Jo 12:31, Ef 5:6, 6:12, Kl 1:21, 3:6-7, Ta 3:3 **2:3:** Ro 5:12, Ga 5:16, Kl 3:6, Ta 3:3, 1 Pi 4:3 **2:4-5:** Lu 15:24, 15:32, Ap 15:11, Ro 5:6-10, 6:4-5, 6:13, 10:12, Ef 1:7, 2:1, 2:7, Kl 2:12-13 **2:6:** Ef 1:20, Kl 2:12 **2:7:** Ef 1:7 **2:10:** 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 5:5, 5:17, Ef 4:24, Ta 2:14 **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29, 1 Ko 12:2, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:21 **2:12:** Ro 9:4, 9:8, Ga 4:8, Ef 4:18, Kl 1:21, 1 Te 4:5, 4:13

Gumazibar min ike. 12 Dughiar
kam ia Kraisin saghon iti. Ia
Israelin gumazamizibar azenan iti,
kamaghin ia nguibar igharazibar
gumazibar min iti. God uan
adarasi ko akam akirigha, egha
uan gumazamiziba akar gavgavir
dikirizim me ganingi. Ezi ia akar
gavgavir dikirizir kamin aven itir
puvati. Ia nguazir kamin ikiava
God gifozir puvatigha, egha ia
bizir aghuir mizuai iti tam itir
puvati. 13 Ia faragha saghon iti,
ezi datirighin Kraisin ghuzim ia
ruegha egha ian akua izezi, ezi ia
Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia, Godin
boroghin iti.

14 Krais uabi e gamizi e navir
amirizim ikiava deravira uari
inigha iti. Fomira Judaba ko
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaza-
miziba uarir apanim gami. Ezi
arazir kam a divazimin min
men tongin ikia me abiki. Ezi
Krais uan ovevemin tuavimin
divazir kam anekariaghatigha
egha apanir arazir kam agifa. Ezi
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba ikizir vamiram oto.
15 Krais, Moses Osirizir Araziba,
ko akar gavgaviba, ko arazir me
anogoroghezíba sara bar da gifa.
A ghaze, a kamaghin damigh,
ikizir pumuning damuti, aning a
ko porogh ikiva egh ikizir igiar
vamiran otogham. A tuavir kamin
an e gamizi e navir vamira iti.
16 Krais ter ighuvimin aremegha
egha tuavir kamin ikizir pumuning
gamizi aning ikizir vamiran oto.
Egha uam aning inigha God
bagha ize. Egha an ovever tuavir
kamra me uarir apanim gamir
arazim anegifa. 17 Kamaghin
Krais izeghava akar aghuim
gumazamiziba bar me mikira
ghaze, ia navir vamira iki. A,
gumazamizir Godin saghon itiba
ko gumazamizir Godin boroghin
itiba bar, akar aghuim me mikiri.
18 Kamaghin Kraisin ingangarimin
tuavimra e bar, Judaba ko Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba, Godin
Duam en akurvazima e uari
akuvagha Afeziamin boroghin izi.

E Kraisin adarasi, e mati Godin Dipenimra

19 Kamaghin amizi, datirighin ia
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba, ia
ua kamaghin nighnighan marki
egh suam, ia nguibar igharaz-
ibar gumazamiziba o nguibaba
puvatizir gumazamiziba. Puvati.
Ia Godin adarasi ko uaghara
ghu, egha uaghan Godin gu-
mazamizibar tongin itir marasi.
20 Ia uaghan mati God ingarizir
dipenimin min iti. Gumazim
dipenim ingarasa ter akiniba
kuazizi moghin, God aposelba ko
uan akam inigha izir gumaziba
me amisevezi me an tuivigha
ingangarim gami. Ezi Krais Iesus,
a uabi dipenir guarimin min
iti. 21 Dipenir guarim a dipenir
agharim bar a gupuzi moghin,
Krais bar e isafuragha e gamima e
aghua, ghuava God baghavira itir
dipenimin oto. 22 Ia uaghan Krais
ko poroghav iti, ezi God igharaz
darazi ko ia isafuragha ia gamizi,
ia guizin Godin Dipenimin min oto.
Ezi Godin Duam dipenir kamin
aven iti.

3

*Pol Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaz-
ibar tongin akar aghuim akunamin
ingangarim gami*

1 God guizbangira deravira ia
gami. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki

2:13: Ga 3:28, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Ais 9:6, Mai 5:5, Jo 16:33, Ap 10:36, 1 Ko 12:13, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17, Ga 6:15, Ef 4:24, Kl 1:20-22, 2:14, 2:20 **2:16:** Sek 9:10, Ro 6:6, 8:3, Kl 1:20, 2:14 **2:17:** Ais 57:19, Sek 9:10, Ap 2:39, Ro 5:1 **2:18:** Ro 5:2, 1 Ko 12:13, Ef 3:12, Hi 4:16, 1 Pi 3:18 **2:19:** Ga 6:10, Ef 3:6, Fl 3:20, Hi 12:22-23 **2:20:** Mt 16:18, 1 Ko 3:9-11, Ga 2:9, MAA 21:14 **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16-17, 2 Ko 6:16, Ef 4:15-16, Kl 2:19 **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 1:7, 1:13, Fm 1, 9

Pol, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarim
gamua egha ia Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba ian akurvagha,
kamaghin ki kalabusin iti. Egha
ki ia bagha God ko migei. 2 Ia
ti oreghama, God apangkuvim
ikia ia bagha ingangarir kam na
ganingi. 3 Egha God uan nighnizir
mogomem azenan aneka, egha na
gamizi, ki a gifo. Ki mong an gun
osiri, 4 eghti ia migirigiar ki osiriz-
ibar ganiva fogh suam, ki Krais
amizir ingangarimin nighnizir
mogomem, ki bar a gifo. 5 Faragha
zuir dughiaba, God gumazamiziba
nighnizir mogomer kamin me
mikemezir puvati. Ezi datirighin
God uan Duamin tuavimin uan
aposelin a baghavira itiba ko
an akam inigha izir gumazibar
akazi an azenim giri. 6 Nighnizir
mogomer kam a kamakin: Akar
aghuimin aven Kantrin Igharaz-
ibar Gumaziba ko Judaba uaghara,
God uan bizir aghuiba isa bar
moghira me ganidi. Me uari ko
ikia mati nivafizir vamiran aven
iti. Me bar moghira, Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin, bizir God
e bagha akam akiriziba e da iniam.

7 Godin apangkuvimin tuavimin,
a bizir aghuir kam pura na ganingi,
egha a na gamizi an gavgavim
nan aven ingari, ezi ki akar
aghuimin ingangarir gumazimin
oto. 8 Ki, Godin gumazamizibar
abuan itir gumazim, ki bar an
gin iti. Ezi God bar nan deragha
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
akar aghuim akunasa ingangarir
ekiar kam na ganingi. Akar aghuir
kam, a Kraisin bizir aghuibar gun
migei. Bizir aghuir kaba, gumaz-
iba dagh nighnigh da tuisighiva
avegham. 9 God biziba bar dar
ingari, egha faragha zuir dughiaba
uan nighnizir mogomem men
ghuara. Egha iza datirighin a uan
nighnizir mogomem aghurasa,
ingangarir kam na ganingi, eghti
ki gumazamiziba bar me damuti
me God damuamin araziba bar
dagh fogham. 10 God kamagh
sua, datirighin dughiar kam a uan
sios damuti, eghti sios, enselba ko
duar gavgavir overiamin itibar
amuti, eghti da an fofozir aghuimin
tuavir aviriba dagh fogham.
11 God fomira bizir kam damuasa
nighniki egha datirighin en Ekiam
Krais Iesusin ingangarimin an
a gamizi an oto. 12 E Krais ko
poroghav ikia nighnizir gavgavim
an iti, egha tuavir kamin e Godin
boroghin mangasa gavgavigha,
atiatir puvati. 13 Ki pamtem
ia gakaghori, ia osimtizir ki ia
bagha aterir kam, ia a ginighnigh
osiman marki. Guizbangira ki
ian dabirabir aghuarim bagha
osimtizir kam ateri.

Pol Efesusin nguibamin itir sios bagha God ko migei

14 Ki bizir Afeziam amizir
kabagh nighnigha, egha an
damazimin uan tevimning apiri.
15 A uan Nguibamin itir ikiziba ko
nguazimin itir ikiziba bar, a bar
men Afeziam. Egha vaghvagha
ziaba me gariki. 16 Ezi ki bizir kam
bagha Godin azangsigha ghaze,
God bizir aghuir an Nguibamin
otivir taba ia daning, eghti an
Duam gavgavim ia daningti, ian
navir averiaba gavgavigham. 17 Ki
kamaghin Godin azangsisi, ian
nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin
Krais zurara ian navir averiabar
ikiam. Eghti igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim, a ian navir
averiabar aven iki gavgavigh ia
damuti, eghti ia tuivigh gavgavigh,

3:2: Kl 1:25 **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10, Kl 1:26 **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28-29, Ef 2:13-19 **3:7:** Kl 1:23-25 **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:16, Ef 1:7, Kl 1:27, 1 Ti 1:13-15 **3:9:** Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 1:9, Kl 1:16, 1:20, Hi 1:2 **3:10:** Ro 8:38, 11:33, Ef 1:21, 1 Pi 1:12 **3:12:** Jo 14:6, Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, Hi 4:16 **3:13:** Kl 1:24 **3:15:** Ef 1:10, Fl 2:9-11 **3:16:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 4:16, Fl 4:19, Kl 1:11, 1:27 **3:17:** Jo 14:23, Ef 2:22, Kl 1:23, 2:7

mati nguazim temer bibar suirazi
temem tugha gavgavigha aghui.
18 Egh ia Godin gumazamizir
igharaziba ko, gavgavim iniva
deravira fogham, Krais gumaza-
mizibagh ifongezir arazim bar
ekevegha, bar pin ghuavanaga,
bar ruarvagha, egha bar vin
uaghiri. 19 Guizbangira God
gumazamizibagh ifongezir arazim
a gumazibar fofozim bar a gafira.
Eghti ia guizbangira arazir kam
gifogham. Eghti bizir aghuir
God gizivaziba, uaghan bar ia
gizivagham.
20 Godin gavgavim en navir ave-
riabar ingari, ezi gavgavir kam bar
en nighnizibagh afira. Bizir God
damuasa e an azangsiziba, o bizir
e God damuasa e nighniziba, da
mati pura biziba, an gavgavim bar
dagh afira. 21 Kamaghin dughi-
aba bar, e siosin aven itir gumaza-
miziba Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki,
zurazurara Godin ziam fam! Bar
guizbangira.

E mati Kraisin nivafizimin min iti, kamaghin e Godin arazibar gin mangam

4

(Sapta 4-6)

*E Kraisin adarasi, e Kraisin ni-
vafizimin min iti*

1 Ki Pol, ki Ekiamin ingarim
gamua, kamaghin ki kalabuziamin
iti. Ki fo, God ian diagha ghaze,
ia an arazir bar pin itibar gin
mangi. Kamaghin amizi, ki
mighighavira ia migia ghaze, ia
bar deraghvira Godin arazir kabar
girara mangi. 2 Ia igharaz darazir
apengan iki, egh men asughasugh,
egh dughorir amirizimin iki,
egh osimtizir me ia gariziba, da
aterіva, egh tuavir kamin bar
me gifongegh. 3 Godin Duam e
gamima e navir amirizim iti. Egha
tuavir kamin arazir navir vamiran
ikiamim e ganingi. Ezi arazir kam
benimin min e ikegha gavgavizi
e ikizir vamiran iti. Kamaghin
amizi ia arazir kam an suiragh
gavgafigh. 4 E fo, e uari inigha
nivafizir vamiran min iti. Ezi Godin
Duar vamira iti. Ezi kamaghira,
God ian diagha ghaze, a bizir
vamira ia a daningam, eghti ia
a baghivira mizuamam. 5 Ezi en
Ekiar vamira iti. Ezi nighnizir
gavgavir arazir vamira iti. Ezi
rurir arazir vamira iti. 6 Ezima
Godin vamira iti. A bar moghiram
en Afeziam. A gumazamiziba
bar me gatifa, egha a men tongin
ingara egha men aven iti.

7 E fo, Krais vaghvagha bar en
apangkufi. Egha kamaghira uan
apangkuvir ekiamin abaragha
an mirara, a bizir bar aghuim
vaghvagha e ganingi. 8 Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme,

"A bar pin ghuavanabogha,
kalabuziar bar avirim inigha
uabin gin ghu.
Egha bizir bar aghuiba pura gu-
mazamizibagh aningi."

9 Akar kam, "A ghuavanabo," a
kamaghin en akazi e fo, Krais
a faragha nguazir bar vin mar
itim giraghu.* 10 Egha gumazir
faragha iraghuzir kam, a uaghan
pin ghuavanaga, uabi isi biziba
bar dagh izivaghasa, kamaghin an
overiar bar pin itimin ghuavan-
abo. 11 Gumazir kamra a "bizir bar

3:20: Ro 16:25, 1 Ko 2:9, Kl 1:29 **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27, Hi 13:21 **4:1:** Ef 3:1, Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12, Fm 1, 9 **4:2:** Ap 20:19, Ga 5:22-23, Kl 3:12-13 **4:3:** Kl 3:14-15 **4:4:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 12:4, 12:11-12, Ef 1:18, 2:16-18 **4:5:** Jo 10:16, 1 Ko 1:13, 2 Ko 11:4, Ga 3:27-28, Hi 6:6 **4:6:** Ro 11:36, 1 Ko 12:6 **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 12:6, 1 Ko 12:11 **4:8:** Sng 68:18, Kl 2:15 **4:9:** Jo 3:13

* **4:9:** (4:9) Fofozir gumazir maba, akar kam giragha ghaze, "A faragha nguazir kam bar an vin izaghiri." **4:10:** Hi 4:14, 9:24 **4:11:** Ro 12:7, 1 Ko 12:28, 2 Ti 4:5

aghuiba pura gumazamizibagh aningi.” A bizir aghuir kaba me ganingi, marazi an aposelin ingangarim me ganingi. Egha marazi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin ingangarim me ganingi. Egha marazi, Godin akar aghuim akunamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marazi, Godin gumazamizibar ganamin ingangarim me ganingi, egha marazi, gumazamizibar God ifongezir arazibar men sure damuamin ingangarim me ganingi. 12 Krais kamaghin ifonge, e Godin gumazamiziba a en akuraghti e a bagh ingangarir aghuibar amuam. Eghti kamaghin e Kraisin nivafizimin otogh gavgavigh deravira ikiam. Kamaghin a bizir aghuir kaba e ganingi. 13 Eghti ingangarir kam mamaghira iki mangiti en nighnizir gavgavim bar gavgavighti bizir kam e damuti e bar moghira navir vamira ikiamin arazim inigh, egh e Godin Otarim guizbangira bar a gifogham. Kamaghin damighti e Kraisin gin zuir darorir kamin aven, e tugh gavgavighiva aghung mangi, gumazir aruabar avaghiva egh e guizbangira Kraisin min otogham.

14 E ua boribar min ikian kogham. Ia fo, gumazir ifavariba, me gumazibagh ifara me gamima me tuavir kurabar zui. Eghti men migirigiar ifavariba uaghan ia munamangan kogham, mati ongarim ko aminim kurim givai. 15 E men migirigiar ifavariba baraghan kogham. E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damuva egh guizin akabar me mikimam. Eghiva e Kraisin mirara aghungiva a ko porogh iv ikiti an en dapanimin ikiam. 16 A en dapanimin itima en soroghafariba ko damaziba ko nivafizimin bizir maba sara dar min iti. Egha an e gamima e nivafizimin aven bar uari isavsuira. Ezi mati nivafizimin aven itir tevir agiriba ko aghariba uari isavsuighizi moghin, an e gamima e uari isavsuiki, egha bar uarigh ifongezir arazim gami. E vaghvagha uan ingangarir aghuim gamua, kamaghin nivafizir kam uabi aghua ghua gavgafi.

Kraisin adarazi arazir igiabar gintigh

17 Kamaghin amizi, ki Ekiamin ziamin akar mam pamtem kamaghin ia mikimasa. Ia uam gumazir Ekiam gifozir puvatizibar arazibar gintighan marki. Men nighniziba, mingariba puvati. 18 Egha men nighniziba mati me mitatemin iti. Egha me fofoziba bar puvatigha men naviba bar gavgafi, kamaghin me Godin ikirimirimin azenan iti. 19 Me arazir kurabagh amuavira ikiava egha datirighin uam aghumsiziba puvati. Me bar uari isa arazir kurabagh aningi, egha me arazir mizirizir avirir igharazibar amusi bizitam men suiraghan kogham.

20 Ezi ki ghaze, ia Kraisin guizin akam baraghizir dughiamin, me bizir kurar kabar ian sure gamizir puvati. 21 Ia guizbangira Kraisin akam baregha gifa. Ezi ia an gin zuir darasi, me guizin akamin ian sure gamigha gifa. Guizin akar kam, a Iesusin aven iti.

22 Ia fomira uan navir ghuribar arazibar gin zuima da ia gamima ia arazir ifavariba ko arazir kurabar amuasa navim dikava, egha ia gasighasisi. Ezi datirighin ia navir ghurim ateghiva mati gumazim korotiar ghurim sue. 23 Egh ian nighniziba ko navibagh iragha bar

---

4:12: 1 Ko 12:7, Ef 1:23, 2 Ti 3:17 **4:13:** 1 Ko 14:20, Kl 1:28, 2:2 **4:14:** Ais 28:9, 1 Ko 14:20, 2 Ko 2:17, Hi 13:9 **4:15:** Ef 1:22, 4:25, Kl 1:18, 1 Jo 3:18 **4:16:** Kl 2:19 **4:17:** Ro 1:21, 1 Pi 1:14 **4:18:** Ap 26:18, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 1 Te 4:5 **4:19:** Kl 3:5 **4:22:** Ro 6:6, 8:13, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Kl 3:9, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 4:3 **4:23:** Ro 12:2, Kl 3:10 **4:24:** Stt 1:26, Ro 6:4, Ef 2:10, Kl 3:10

igiabar otifigh. 24 Ia navir igiaba
inigh mati gumazim korotiar
igiam aru. God uabi navir igiar
ian aven itibagh amizi ia an min
otifi. Eghti gumaziba bar ian
gan fogham, ia Godin damazimin
deragha egha a baghavira iti.
25 Kamaghin ia ifavarir arazim
atakigh. E bar moghira Kraisin ni-
vafizimin soroghafariba ko an biz-
ibar min iti. Kamaghin amizima,
ia vaghvagh Kraisin adarazi guizin
akabara me mikim.
26 Egh ia atar, ia uaribagh
ganigh, egh ia arazir kuratam
damighan kogham. Ian adarim
ikivira ikiti aminim piran marki.
27 Ian adarim zuamira givaghan
koghti, kamaghin ia Satan bagh
tiam kuighti a ian nighnizibagh
asighasigham. Ia kamaghin
damuan marki.
28 Okimakiar gumaziba uam
okiman marki. Me uari uan
dafaribar ingangarir aghuibar
amu. Egh uaghan gumazamizir
onganarazibar akurvaghsi, in-
gariva bizir taba inigh me daning.
29 Eghti akar mizirizir kuraba
ian akabar otivan marki. Ia
gumazamizibar akurvaghamin
akabara ia dav kim. Akar aghuir
igharaz darazi gavgavim me
daningamibara, dar ian akabar
otiv. Egh akar ia migeir kaba,
da gumazamizir ia barazibar
akurvagham.
30 Eghti ia Godin Duam osimtizim
a daningan marki. Ia fo, God
ia an gumazamizibar otivasa,
a uan Duam ia ganingi. Eghti
a ian akaghti ia fogh suam, ia
guizbangira an gumazamizibara,
egh dughiar a uam ia iniamimin a
ia damighti ia bar firighregham.
31 Ia arazir kurar kaba atakigh:
navir kurar igharazi tavin itir
arazim, ko aningagharim, ko
adarir arazim, ko pamtem dagar-
vagha uari adoghadozir arazim,
ko akar kuraba uari gasir arazim,
ko igharaz darazir aghuaghuazir
arazir maba sara. 32 Egh ia
arazir aghuibar Kraisin adarasi me
damu, egh men apangkuv. Egh
uaghan uari uan arazir kuraba
gin amang, mati God Kraisin
ingangarimin tuavimin, ian arazir
kuraba gin amadi.

5

E angazangarimin aven daruam

1 Ia God bar ifongezir boriba,
kamaghin ia an amir arazibar
gin mangi. 2 Ian arazir ia amiba,
arazir gumazamizibagh ifongezir
arazim gisin tugh, mati Krais
bar e gifuegha e bagha uabi
anigha areme. Kamaghin an
ovevem mati ofan mughuriar
aghuir God ifongezim. 3 Ia Godin
gumazamizibara. Kamaghin ia,
gumazamiziba tintiniba uari bakia
uari isava akuir arazim, ko arazir
mizirizibа, ko igharaz darazir
bizibar ganiva dagh ifongamin
araziba, ia arazir kabar amuan
marki. Egh uaghan ia arazir kabar
migirigiaba tong ian tongin otivan
marki. 4 Egh ia akar mizirizibа ko
akar onganiba ko asuir migirigiar
kurabar amuan marki. Kar
uaghan ia damuamin araziba
puvati. Arazir ia damuamimra
kara, ia God minabi. 5 Ia kamaghin
fogh, gumazamizir tintiniba uari
isava akuir arazim gamiba, ko
gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh
amiba, ko gumazamizir marazir
bizibar gara ifuer arazim gamiba,

4:25: Sek 8:16, Ro 12:5, Kl 3:8-9 **4:26:** Sng 4:4, Je 1:19-20 **4:27:** 2 Ko 2:10-11, Je 4:7, 1 Pi 5:9 **4:28:** 1 Te 4:11, 2 Te 3:8, 3:11-12 **4:29:** Ef 5:4, Kl 3:8, 3:16, 4:6, 1 Te 5:11 **4:30:** Ais 63:10, Ro 8:23, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Te 5:19 **4:31:** Kl 3:8, 3:18-19, Ta 3:2-3, 1 Pi 2:1 **4:32:** Mt 6:14, 18:22-35, Mk 11:25, 2 Ko 2:10, Kl 3:13 **5:1:** Mt 5:48, Lu 6:36 **5:2:** Kis 29:18, Wkp 1:9, Sng 40:6, Jo 13:34, Ro 14:15, 2 Ko 2:15, Ga 2:20, Hi 7:27, 10:10, 1 Jo 3:11, 3:23 **5:3:** Ro 6:13, 1 Ko 5:1, 2 Ko 12:21, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 4:3 **5:4:** Mt 12:35, Ro 1:28, Ef 4:29 **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10, Ga 5:19-21, Kl 3:5

(Arazir kam mati ia uari isa God ganidi moghin ia uari isa bizir ifongezibagh anidi), ezi gumazamizir kamaghin amiba, me God ko Krais Ativir Gumazamizibar tongin ikian kogham.

6 Ia tav ateghti a ia gifar ia damuti, ia akar ifavaribar gin mangan marki. Arazir kurar kaba bagh Godin aningagharim gumazamizir an akamin gin zuir puvatiziba me bativam. 7 Kamaghin, ia ifavarir gumazir kaba tong men poghan marki.

8 Ia faragha mitatemin aven ike, egha datirighin ia Ekiamin gumazamizibar otivigha, egha angazangarimin aven iti. Kamaghin ia gumazamizir angazangarimin aven itibar min daru. 9 (Angazangarim arazir aghuiba ko Godin damazimin derazir araziba ko guizin akamin arazibagh ami, da otifi.) 10 Ia, arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. 11 Ia arazir mitatemin itibagh amir gumazamizibar poghan marki. Men arazir kinir kaba, da gumazamizibar akurvazir puvati. Eghti ia men arazibar amuti, da azenan otogh, mati angazangarim dagh isirazi moghin, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amiba, da ikufi. 12 Me amir arazir mogomeba, ki dar gun mikiman kogham. Ki dav mikiman bar aghumsiki. 13 Angazangarim bizibagh isiraghti, da azenim girighti, gumazamiziba fogh suam, bizir kabar mingariba kamakin. 14 Bizitam bar azenim girigh egh a guizbangira angazangarimin min otogham. Kamaghin, marazi ghaze,

"Ni aremezir gumazim,
ni ua dikafigh, mozim ategh
egh uam azenan izi.
Eghti Kraisin angazangarim ni
gisiragham."

15 Kamaghin, ia uan daroriba deravira dar gan. Ia gumazamizir onganibar min daruan marki. Ia fofoziba itir gumazamizibar min daru. 16 Datirighin ia Godin arazibar amuamin dughiam iti. Ezi e datirighin itir dughiam, a gumazamiziba arazir kurabagh amir dughiam, a dughiar kuram. Kamaghin amizi, ia deravira gan, dughiar kam pura mangi givaghan kogham. Dughiaba vaghvagh ia arazir aghuibar amu. 17 Kamaghin ia arazir onganibar amuan marki. Egh arazir God damuti a bar akongeghamiba, ia da buri dagh fogh dar amu. 18 Ia wainin dipar avirim ramiva onganan marki, arazir kam ia gasighasigham. Ia Godin Duam ateghti a ia gizifagh.

19 Egh ia uariv kimsi, Ighiabar Akinafarimin aven itir ighiaba ko, Godin ziam fer ighiaba ko, Godin Duam ian navir averiabagh atizir ighiaba, ia uariv kim. Egh ia ighiabar amuva, Ekiamin ziam fiva, uan navir averiabar aven, ziar ekiam a daning. 20 Egh ia zurara, en Ekiam Krais Iesusin ziamin, bizir otiviba bar, da bagh God Afeziam minabi.

Pol poroghamibav gei

21 Ia Kraisin apengan iti, kamaghin ia uarira uarir apengan ikiva uari baragh.

22 Ia amizir paba itiba, ia Kraisin apengan ikiava a barazi moghin, ia uan pabar apengan ikiva me

5:6: Ro 1:18, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2 Te 2:3 **5:8:** Jo 12:36, Ap 26:18, Ro 1:21, 2 Ko 3:18, Ef 2:11-13, Kl 1:13, 1 Pi 2:9, 1 Jo 2:9 **5:9:** Ga 5:22 **5:10:** Ro 12:2, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 5:21, 1 Ti 2:3 **5:11:** Ro 6:21, 1 Ko 5:9-11, Ga 6:8, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:13:** Jo 3:20-21, Hi 4:13 **5:14:** Ais 26:19, 60:1, Ro 13:11 **5:16:** Ga 6:10, Kl 4:5 **5:17:** Ro 12:2, Kl 1:9, 1 Te 4:3, 5:18 **5:18:** Snd 20:1, Ais 5:11, 5:22, Lu 21:34 **5:19:** Sng 33:2-3, Ap 16:25, 1 Ko 14:26 **5:20:** Sng 34:1, Ais 63:7, Hi 13:15, 1 Pi 2:5 **5:21:** Fl 2:3, 1 Pi 5:5 **5:22:** Stt 3:16, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:18, 1 Pi 3:1 **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3, Ef 1:22-23, Kl 1:18

baragh. 23 E fo, Krais uan siosin
dapanimin iti moghin, paba uan
amuibar dapanibar iti. Ezi Krais
uabi siosin Akurvazir Gumazim,
ezi sios Kraisin nivafizimin min
iti. 24 Sios Kraisin apengan iti
moghin, ia amuiba uaghan zurara
uan pabar apengan iki.

25 Paba, ia uan amuiba bar me
gifongegh, mati Krais uan sios
gifongegha a bagha uabi isava a
ganigha a bagha areme. 26 Krais
kamaghin ifonge, an akamin
tuavimin, a uan sios isi dipamin
a rueghti a Godin damazimin
zuegham. 27 A kamagh sua, a
sios damighti an an damazimin
bar aghungigh, egh bar zueghiva,
arazir kuratam puvatigh, egh duar
kuriba ko seghsariba puvatighiva,
egh bizir kurar maba sara uaghan
puvatigham. Kamaghin Krais a
bagha uabi isa a ganingi. 28 Ezi
kamaghira ia gumaziba uan
nivafizibagh ifongezi moghin, ia
uan amuibagh ifongegh. Gumazir
uan amuim gifongezim mati a uabi
gifonge.

29 E fo, tav uabi uan nivafizimin
apanim gamir pu. Puvati, a
dagheba a ganigava an akurvasi,
mati Krais siosin akurvasi. 30 E fo,
erara, e Kraisin nivafizimin aven
itir soroghafariba ko bizibar min
iti. 31 Godin Akinafarimin aven itir
osizirim kamaghin migei,

"Kamaghin, gumazim uan ame-
boghfeziaba ategh mangi,
uan amuimin porogh egh
aning nivafizir vamiram
otogham."

32 Akar mogomer kam, a mingarir
ekiam iti. Ezi ki uabi kamaghin
nighnisi, a Krais uan sios ko aning
geghari. 33 Ezi akar kam a uaghan
ia migia ghaze, ia gumaziba
vaghvagh uarigh ifongezi moghin
uan amuibagh ifongegh. Eghti
ia amuiba vaghvagh uan pabar
apengan iki me baragh.

6

Pol boriba ko ameboghfeziabav gei

1 Ia boriba, arazir aghuir ia
damuamimra kara, ia Ekiam ko
porogh egh uan ameboghfezi-
abar akaba da baragh. 2 Godin
Akinafarim ghaze, "Ia uan ame-
boghfeziabar apengan ikiva men
akabar gin mangi." Akar gavgavir
kam, an akar gavgavibar tongin
ikia, egha dar faraghavira akar
dikirizim sara iti. 3 Akar dikirizir
kam kamakin, "Ia kamaghin
damuti, ian dabirabim bar de-
raghti ia nguazir kam dughiar
ruarimin an ikiam."

4 Ia afeziaba, ia uan boribar
nighnizibagh asighasigh me
damuti, me ataran marki. Egh
ia deravira men ganiva Ekiamin
damazimin men kuariba iniva
men araziba akiriva, Ekiamin
arazibar men sure damu.

Pol ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko men gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

5 Ia ingangarir gumazir kiniba, ia
uan gumazir ekiar ian garibar men
atiatingiva, men akaba baraghiva
men apengan iki. Egh ia ifaran
kogh, egh navir zuruzimin ingan-
garim damu, mati ia Kraisin akam
baragha an ingangarim gami. 6 Ia
fo, ian gumazir ekiar ian gariba
ian gan suam, ia ingangarim
deraviram a gamizi me ia gifonge.
Egha ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, me ian garir dughiabara,
ia ingangarir aghuim damuam.
Puvati. Ia Kraisin ingangarir

5:25: Ga 1:4, Kl 3:19, 1 Pi 3:7 **5:26:** Jo 15:3, 17:17, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:10, 10:22, 1 Jo 5:6 **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22 **5:30:** Ro 12:5, 1 Ko 6:15, 12:27, Ef 1:22-23 **5:31:** Stt 2:24, Mt 19:5, Mk 10:7-8, 1 Ko 6:16 **6:1:** Snd 23:22, Kl 3:20 **6:2:** Mt 15:4 **6:4:** Lo 4:9, 6:7, 6:20-25, Sng 78:4, Snd 19:18, 22:6, Kl 3:21 **6:5:** 2 Ko 7:15, Fl 2:12, Ta 2:9-10, 1 Pi 2:18

gumazir kinibara, kamaghin
ia God ifongezi moghin ia uan
nighniziba bar da isi ingangarim
daningiva a damu. 7 Kamaghin ia
ingangarir gumazir kinibar min
ingangarim damuva, ian naviba
bar akongegh suam, e uan gumazir
ekiar en gariba me baghavira
ingangarim gamir puvati, e Ekiam
bagha ingangarim gami. 8 Ia
ingangarir gumazir kinibar min
iti, o ia tavin apengan ingangarim
gamir puvatiziba, ia kamaghin
fogh, gumazamizir ingangarir
aghuibagh amiba, Ekiam da bagh
ivezir aghuiba bar vaghvagh me
daningam.

9 Kamaghira ia, men garir gu-
mazir ekiaba, ia uaghan arazir
aghuiba uan ingangarir gumazir
kiniba me damu. Ia atiatir araziba
me damuan marki. Ia zurara bizir
kam ginighnigh, ia ko ian ingan-
garir gumazir kiniba, ia bar Gu-
mazir Ekiar Ian Garir vamira iti,
egha a uan Nguibamin pin iti. An
arazir vamira gisin tugha gumaza-
miziba bar me tuisisi.

Kraisin adarasi mati midorozir gumaziba

10 Nan migirigiar abuananaba,
ezi ki kamaghin mikimasa, ia
Ekiamin poroghti an gavgavir
ekiam ia damuti ia tuivigh gavgav-
igham. 11 God ia ganidir midorozir
biziba, ia bar dar aghuigh dar
suikigh. Kamaghin ia tugh gav-
gavigh Satanin ifavarir nighnizir
kuraba da munasam. 12 Ia deravira
nighnigh, e gumazamizir igharaz-
iba ko uariv sozir puvati. E duar
kurar overiamin itiba ko uariv
sosi. Duar gavgavir gumazamiz-
ibagh ativiba, ko aser gavgaviba
itiba, ko nguazir kamin garir
adariaba, duar kurar kaba dughiar
mitater kamin aven ingarima e da
ko uariv sosi. 13 Kamaghin ia God ia
ganingizir midorozir bizibar suigh
dar aghuigh. Egh arazir kuraba
otivamin dughiam, ia tugh gav-
gavigh uan apanim munasi, mangi
midorozim givaghamin dughiam,
ia tugh gavgavigh mamaghira
ikiam. 14 Ia tugh gavgavighsi,
Godin guizin akam benimin min
uan ivariam gikegh. Egh arazir
aghuir ia zuraram amiba evarimin
pizir korotiamin min anerugh.
15 Egh ia Akar Aghuim anekunsi
zurara bar ifongegh, ezi arazir
kam mati ia dagarir asuabar
min da zui. Akar Aghuir kam
kamakin, God e ko navir vamira
ikiasa. 16 Egh dughiaba bar ia
oramin min nighnizir gavgavim
uaghan an suiragh, eghti gumazir
kuram, Satan, a barir avim itiba
ia gasavamangiti, eghti ia orar
kamin amodoghin barir avir kaba
mungam. 17 Ia God ian akurazir
arazim ginighnigh, egh nighnizir
kam mati ia dapanir asuar gav-
gavimin min anerughiti a ian
dapaniba avegham. Eghti Godin
akam, an Duam ia ganingizir
midorozir sabamin min ia an
suiragh. 18 Ia bizir kabar amuva,
egh God ko mikim. Egh a ian akur-
vaghsi ia an azangsigh. Ia zurara,
Godin Duam ian navibagh inivti,
ia God ko mikim. Egh angamra iki
gan, egh dughiatam God ko migeir
arazim ataghraghan marki, egh
zurara Godin gumazamiziba bar
me bagh a ko mikim.

19 Egh ia uaghan na bagh God
ko mikim suam, God uan akam
na danighti, eghti ki anekunsi, ki
atiatingan koghiva, egh bighvira

6:8: 2 Ko 5:10, Ga 3:28, Kl 3:11 **6:9:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Kl 3:25, 4:1 **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13, Ef 1:19, 3:16, Kl 1:11 **6:11:** Ro 13:12, 2 Ko 6:7, 10:4, Ef 4:14, 1 Te 5:8 **6:12:** Jo 12:31, 14:30, Ro 8:38, 1 Ko 15:50, Kl 2:15, 1 Pi 5:8-9 **6:13:** 2 Ko 10:4, Ef 5:16 **6:14:** Ais 11:5, 59:17, 2 Ko 6:7, 1 Te 5:8 **6:15:** Ais 40:9, 52:7, Nah 1:15, Ro 10:15 **6:16:** 1 Jo 5:4 **6:17:** Ais 49:2, 59:17, 1 Te 5:8, Hi 4:12, MAA 19:15 **6:18:** Mt 26:41, Lu 18:1, Ro 12:12, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17, 1 Ti 2:1 **6:19:** Ap 4:29, 2 Ko 3:12, Kl 4:3-4, 2 Te 3:1 **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20, Fl 1:20, Fm 9-10

mikimam. Egh Akar Aghuimin
nighnizir mogomem aghuram.
20 Ezi ki Akar Aghuim gumazamizir
igharazibav kimasa, ki Krais
Iesusin abuir gumazimin iti,
kamaghin ki datirighin kalabusin
iti. Eghti ia God ko mikim suam,
ki an Akar Aghuimin gun mikimsi,
a gavgavim na danighti, ki atiatin-
gan koghiva bighvira Akar Aghuim
mikimam.

God deravira Efesusin itir Kraisin adarazir amuasa, Pol an azangsisi

21 Tikikus, a mati en aveghbuar e
bar ifongezim, a Ekiam baghavira
ikiava an ingangarim gami. A na
bativir bizibar gun ia mikimam.
Eghti ia fogham, ki manmaghin iti.
22 Ki kamagh sua, an en ikirimirir
e itimin gun ia mikimiva gavgavim
ian navibar aningam. Kamaghin,
ki ia bagha anemadi. 23 Ki ia
bagha God ko migia ghaze, God en
Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus,
aning navir amirizim ko igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim, ko
nighnizir gavgavim sara, Kraisin
adarazi me daning. 24 Eghtima,
gumazamizir en Ekiam Krais Iesus
gifuegha mamaghira itiba, Godin
apangkuvim bar me ko iki.

6:21: Ap 20:4, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12, Ta 3:12 **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8

Akinafarir Pol Filipain Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar faragh zuim

Pol fomira kurimin ongarimin ghua faragha Yuropin danganimin otogha, egha a Mesedonian Provinsin aven itir nguibam Filipain ghua, akar aghuim akuri (Aposel 16:8-15). A gin ghua nguibar igharazimin itima me a kalabus gati. Ezi a kalabusin ikia orazima gumazir maba Kraisin adarazir Filipain itibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasava ami. E Pol Filipaiba bagha amadazir akinafarir kamin gara fo, bizir kaba Pol gamima an osemezir puvati. Puvati. A nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ika, egha a bar akuegha iti.

Pol faragha bar dagiabar otefe, ezi Filipaiba an akurvaghasa dagiaba a bagha da amada. Kamaghin, Pol akinafarir kamin Filipaiba me a gamizir bizim bagha me minabi. A uaghan men nighnizir gavgaviba, gavgavim dar aningasa. Me Pol mikim suam, a kalabusin ikiama, egh me nighnizir aviribar amuva egh osimam.

Pol bizir aghuir God me ganingizimin me migei, kar ikirmirir igiar me Krais Iesus ko porogha inizim. A ghaze, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua bizir aghuir kam inizir puvati. Me nighnizir gavgavimra Iesusin ikia egha a ini Pol kamagh sua, Filipaiba Kraisin arazibar gin mangam. Krais kamaghin nighnizir puvati, a uabi gumazir ekiam, egha a uabi uan ifongiamin gin zuir puvati. A uabi dikabiragha egha God a ganingizir ingangarir kam a gami. Pol kamaghin migei, gumazamizir bar Krais ko poroghav itiba, me Godin navir amirizim isi, egha me bar akueghavira iti.

E akinafarir kamin gara fo, Pol Filipain nguibamin itir siosin gumazamiziba bar me gifonge.

Filipain gumazamiziba bar deravira Pol ko ingarima a bar akonge

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Pol ko Timoti, Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazimning, ga, ia Godin gumazamizir Filipain nguibamin itiba bagha akinafarir kam osiri, ia Krais Iesusin poroghav itiba. Ia ko ian tongin itir gumazir dapaniba ko ian tongin itir akurvazir gumaziba, bar ia bagha osiri. 2 E ghaze, God en Afeziam, ko Ekiam Krais Iesus, aning ian apangkuvighiva, egh ia damuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Pol God ko migiava a minabi

3 Dughiabar ki ia ginighnigha, egha ia bagha uan God minabi. 4-5 Dughiar faragha zuimin ghua iza datirikin, ia nan akurvagha na ko akar aghuimin ingangarim gami. Kamaghin amizi, dughiar ki ia bagha God ko migeiba, ki zurara bar akonge. 6 Ezi ki kamaghin fo, God uabi ingangarir kam ia ganiga, egha ian navir averiabar aven ingar mangi, Krais Iesus Ua Izamin Dughiamin ingangarir kam a givagham.

7 Ki uan navir averiamin aven bar ia gifuegha ia ginighnighavira iti. Datirighin dughiar ki kalabusin itim, ko dughiar faragha ki pura itim, ki akar aghuim deragha a migia gumazamizibagh amima me fo, akar aghuim a bar guizbangira,

1:1: Ap 16:12-40 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, Ga 1:3, Fm 3 **1:3:** Ro 1:8, 1 Ko 1:4, Ef 1:15-16 **1:6:** Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2:13, 1 Te 1:3

egha nighnizir gavgavim an iti.
God uan apangkuvimin ingangarir
kam na ganingizima, ia bar nan
akurvagha na ko ingari. Kamaghin
amizi, bar deragha ki nighnizir
aghuir kam ian iti. 8 God kam-
aghin fo, Krais Iesusin apangku-
vim uabi nan navim gamima ki bar
ian ganasa bar ifonge.

9 Ezi ki zurara kamaghin God
ko migia ghaze, arazir igharazir
darazigh ifongezim, a ian ikiva
aghungiva ekeveghiva mangvira
iki. Eghti ia fofozir ekiam ikiva, egh
ian nighniziba bar dikirimigham.
10 Ki ghaze, ia deravira araziba
bar dar gan da asavsuighiva
arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Eghti
Krais Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ia
Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiti
arazir kuratam ian poroghan
kogham. 11 Eghti arazir aghuir
Krais Iesus amizir otiviba, da bar
ia gizivagham. Eghti gumaza-
miziba dar ganiva ziar ekiam
God daningiva egh an ziam fam.
Kamaghin, ki ia bagha God ko
migei.

Pol kalabusin iti, ezi bizir kam akar aghuimin akurvasi

12 Nan adarasi, ki ia foghasa,
na batozir bizir kaba da akar
aghuimin anogorozir puvati. An
akar aghuim gamima a ghuavira
iti. 13 Kamaghin midorozir gu-
mazir Romin atrivimin dipenimin
gariba ko gumazir igharaziba sara,
me bar kamaghin fogha gifa, ki
Kraisin ingangarim gamizi, bizir
kam bagha me na isa kalabus
gati. 14 Ezi en aveghbuar aviriba
oraki, ki kalabusin iti, ezi me
na ginighnisi. Ezi bizir kam
gavgavim men navibagh anidima
me nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin iti.
Egha me atiatir arazim ataghragha
egha bar gavgavigha Godin akam
akura ghuavira iti.

15 Guizbangira, marazi gumaz-
ibar garima, me ziar ekiam na
ganidima, ezi men naviba nan iku-
vigha na dikabinasa. Egha ka-
maghin me Kraisin akam akuri.
Ezi marazi me nighnizir aghuiba
ikiava akam akuri. 16 Gumazir
kaba me fo, God ingangarim na
ganiga na misefe, ingangarir kam
an akar aghuim deragha an gun
migeir ingangarim, ezi bizir kamin
ki kalabusin iti. Kamaghin amizi
me bar na gifonge, egha akam
akuri. 17 Ezi gumazir igharaz-
iba, ki faragha migeir gumaziba,
me uari ziar ekiaba iniasa, egha
Kraisin akam akuri. Me guizin
nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha kam-
aghin ami. Me kamaghin nighnisi,
ki kalabusin itir dughiamin me
uam osimtizir taba na darighasa.
18 Ezi a pura bizim. Me nighnizir
aghuim iti, o nighnizir kuram iti,
gumazir kaba zurara Kraisin akam
akuri. Ezi bizir kam bagha ki bar
akonge. Egh bar akuegh mam-
aghira ikiam.

Pol ghaze, an angamra ikiva Filipain gumazamizibar akurvagham

19 Ki bar fo, ia zurara nan
akurvaghasa God ko migei, ezi
Krais Iesusin Duam gavgavim na
ganidi. Ezi tuavir kamin God
nan akurvagham, eghti ki kalabus
ategh azenan izam. Ki bizir kam
gifo, egh ki bar akueghiva mam-
aghira ikiam. 20 Egha nan nighnizir
bar ekiam kamakin, ki arazir
derazir puvatizitam damuva
an aghumsizim inian kogham.
Puvati. Nan nighnizim kamakin,
datirighin ko gin ki atiatingan
koghiva tugh gavgavighiva arazir
aghuibara damuam, ki zurara ami
moghin. Ezi ki angamra ikiam

1:8: Ro 1:9, 2 Ko 1:23 **1:9:** 1 Te 3:12, Fm 6 **1:10:** Ro 12:2, Ef 5:10, Fl 1:6, 2:16, 1 Te 3:13, Hi 5:14 **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 **1:13:** Ap 28:30, Ef 3:1 **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:11 **1:20:** Ro 5:5, 8:19, Ef 6:19-20, 1 Pi 4:16 **1:21:** Ga 2:20

o ki aremegham, bizir ki amiba
bar, ziar ekiam Krais daningam.
21 Nan nighnizim kamakin, ki
nguazir kamin itir ikirimirimin
iki, Krais baghavira ikiam. O
ki aremeghiva, nan ovevem nan
ikirimirir kam gafiragham. 22 Egh
ki angamra nguazir kamin ikivira
ikiva, kamaghin ki gumazamizir
aviribar akuragham. Egh ki tuavir
manamin mangam? Ki fozir
puvati. 23 Nighnizir pumuning na
getui. Ki bar ifonge, ki aremegh
Krais ko ikiam. Nighnizir kam a
bar dera. 24 Egh ki ia baghava
nighnigha, ian akuraghasa, kam-
aghin ki angamra ikiam. 25-26 Ki
kamaghin ifonge, ki ua mangi ia
batoghiva ia ko ikiam, eghti ia
Krais Iesusin poroghiv ikiva egh
ki ia ko ikiamin bizim bagh ia na
bagh bar akuegham. Kamaghin ki
bar fo, ki ian akurvaghamin ingan-
garim ikiavira iti. Eghti ki ikiva ia
ko ingariva, egh ian akurvaghtima
ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh bar
akuegham.

Filipain gumazamiziba, God deravira me gamima ezi me uaghan mizaziba isi

27 Ezi bar bizir ekiam kara, ian
daroriba Kraisin akar aghuim
mikemezi moghin an gin mangiva
bar deragh iki. Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki izi ian ganam, o ki saghon
ikiva ia baragham, egh ki fogh
suam, ia tuivigha gavgavigha egha
navir vamira iti. Egha ia uari
inigha nighnizir vamiran ingar-
ava, gumazamizibar nighniziba
fema me nighnizir gavgavimin
akar aghuimin iti. Kamagh sua,
ki ghaze, ia deravira daru iki.
28 Kamaghin, ian apaniba ia
damuti ia atiatingan marki. Ia zu-
rara uan nighnizir gavgavim men
akakaghsi gavgafigh. Kamaghin
me fogham, me ovengam, eghti
Godra, a uabi ian akurvagham.
29 Ia fogh, God deravira ia gamuava
ingangarim ia ganingizima, ia
Kraisin ingangarim gami. Ingan-
garir kam, a nighnizir gavgav-
imra Kraisin itir pu. Puvati. Ia
uaghan ingangarir kam damuva
Kraisin ziam bangin mizaziba
iniam. 30 Fomira ia nan garima
ki midorozir kamin aven iti. Ezi
datirighin ia nan akam barasi,
ki misoghavira iti. Ezi ia na ko
e midorozir kamin aven ikia,
kamaghin, ia mizaziba isi.

2

E bar navir vamira ikiva egh igharaz darazi deravira me damuam

1-2 Krais ti ian naviba gavgavim
dagh anidi? A ti bar ia gifuegha
ia gamima ia navir amirizimin
iti? Ia ti Godin Duam ko poroghav
iti? Egha ia ti igharazi darazir
apangkuvigha deravira me gami?
Egh kamaghin, ia arazir aghuibar
amu, eghti nan agorogem bar
izivagham. Ia bar nighnizir vamira
iki, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir
arazir vamiran gin mangi. Ia bar
navir vamira ikiva bizir vamira
bagh nighnigh. 3 Ia uarira uarigh
nighnighan kogham, egh uaghan
ziar ekiaba inisi ingaran marki.
Puvati. Ia bar uari dikabiragh,
egh kamagh mikim suam, igharaz
darazi ian pin iti. 4 Ia uarira uan
bizibara ganan marki. Puvati. Ia
uaghan vaghvagh gumazamizir
igharazibar bizibar ganiva egh
men akurvagh.

Krais bar uabi dikabirazima, God a fe

5 Ia, nighnizir Krais Iesus
suirazir kamra, ia uaghan

1:22: Ro 1:13 **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8, 2 Ti 4:6 **1:27:** 1 Ko 1:10, Ef 4:1, Fl 4:3, Kl 1:10, 1 Te 2:12 **1:29:** Ap 5:41, Ro 5:3, Ef 2:8 **1:30:** Ap 16:19-40, Fl 1:13, Kl 2:1, 1 Te 2:2 **2:3:** Ro 12:10, Ga 5:26, Ef 5:21, Fl 1:15-16, Je 3:14 **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5 **2:5:** Mt 11:29, Jo 13:15, 1 Pi 2:21, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:6:** Jo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:33, 17:5, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 1:3

nighnizir kamra suiraghtima a
ian iki. 6 A guizbangira God,
egha an arazir Godin min itimin
suighasa nighnizir puvati. Bar
puvati. 7 A uabi arazir kam bar
anetegha, egha pura ingangarir
gumazir kinimin min oto. A
nguazir kamin gumazimin otozi
gumazamiziba an garima, a guizin
gumazimin iti. 8 Egha a uabi
dikabiragha egha Godin akam
baragha bar an gin ghua dughiar
an aremezim. Guizbangira a
gumazir bar kuramin mirara, a ter
ighuvimin areme. 9 Ezi bizir kam
bagha God Iesus fegha a isa bar
pin aneti. Egha God ziar bar aghuir
mam a ganingi, ezi ziar kam a bar
ziabagh afira. 10 God kamaghin
ifonge, Godin nguibamin itiba ko
nguazir kamin itiba ko nguazimin
apengan itiba, me bar moghira
Iesusin damazimin uan tevibar
pirighiva egh an apengan ikiva an
ziam fam. 11 Egh me bar azenan an
gun kamaghin mikim suam, "Krais
Iesus, an Ekiam!" Eghiva tuavir
kamra, me ziar ekiam God en
Afeziam daningam. God kamagh
sua, ziar bar aghuir kam Iesus
ganingi.

E angazangarimin min gumazamizibar tongin ikiam

12-13 Kamaghin amizi, nan na-
makar aghuiba, ia zurara nan
akaba barasi, ezi datirighin ia
uaghan kamaghin damu. Ezi ki ia
ko itir dughiamin ia orasi, dera. Ki
datirighin ian saghon ti, kamaghin
ia deravira nan akabar gin mangi.
E fo, God ian akura, egha a ian
navir averiabar ingaravira iti.
Egha a uabi ian nighniziba fema
ia a ifongezir arazibagh ami, ezi
an arazir kabar amuasa gavgavim
ia ganigavira iti. Kamaghin amizi,
ia datirighin Godin atiatingiva
akongiva egh puvira ingariva, egh
akurvazir aghuir God ia bagha
atizir kam, a iniam.

14-16 God kamaghin ifonge, ia an
borir bar aghuibara ikiam, egh
arazir kuratam ian puvatighti,
ia navir averiabar aven bar
zuegham. Egh ia akar angamra
itimin suiraghiva, egh mati ove-
riamin itir mikoveziba isia taghtasi
moghin nguazir kamin gumaza-
mizibar tongin ikiam. Kar gu-
mazamizir arazir aghuiba ategha
arazir kurabagh amiba. Kamagh
sua bizir ia bar amiba, ia nimira
iki dar amu. Ia akar aviribav
kimiva egh akabar uariv soghan
marki. Ia kamaghin damigham,
Krais Ua Izamin Dughiamin, ki ian
araziba bagh bar akuegham. Egh
ki kamaghin fogham, ingangarir
dafar ki ian tongin amizir kaba, ki
pura dagh amizir puvati.

17 Ian nighnizir gavgavim, a mati
ofan mam ia isa God ganidi. Ki
foghan kogham, me ti na misueghti
ki aremeghti me nan ghuzim
ingeghiva wainin ofan min a
inighiva ian ofan kam sarama a
ingegham. Bizir kam otoghti, ki
bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia
ko, e bar moghira bar akuegham.
18 Ezi kamaghira ia uaghan bar
akongegh. Ia guizbangira na ko,
e bar akuegham.

Pol Timoti amadaghtima a Filipain mangasa migei

19 Ekiam Iesus a ifueghtima, ki
zuamira Timoti amadaghti a ia
bagh izam. Ki ghaze, a ua izi
ian gun na mikimam, eghti nan
navim bar deragham. Kamaghin,
ki anemangasa. 20 Gumazir
igharazitam Timotin min amua
na ko itir puvati. A na ko navir
vamira ikia egha zurara ian

2:7: Jo 1:14, 2 Ko 8:9, Ga 4:4, Hi 2:14, 2:17 **2:8:** Mt 26:39, 26:42, Jo 10:17-18, Ro 8:3, Hi 5:8, 12:2 **2:9:** Jo 17:1-5, Ap 2:33, Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 **2:10:** Mt 28:18, Ro 14:11, MAA 5:13 **2:11:** Jo 13:13, Ap 2:36, Ro 10:9, 1 Ko 8:6 **2:17:** Ro 15:16, 2 Ti 4:6 **2:18:** Fl 3:1, 4:4 **2:21:** 1 Ko 10:24, 10:33, 13:5, 2 Ti 4:10, 4:16

akurvaghamin tuavibagh nighnisi.
21 Ezi gumazir maba bar uan
bizibara nighnisi, me Krais Iesusin
ingangarim ginighnizir puvati.
22 Ezi Timoti uan ingangarir
aghuim ian akazi, ia a gifogha gifa.
Ia kamaghin fo, an akar aghuimin
ingangarimin nan akurvasi, mati
borim uan afeziamin akurvasi.
23 Kamaghin amizi, ki tong mizuam
egh ganigham, bizir tizimra na
batogham. Eghti ki foghiva ki
zuamira anemadaghtima a ia bagh
mangigham. 24 Ezi nan nighnizir
gavgavim kamakin, Ekiam tuavim
atigham, eghti dughiar ovezimin ki
uaghan mangi ian ganam.

Pol Epafroditus Filipain anemangasa migei

25 Ki kamaghin nighnigha ghaze,
ki ti en aveghbuam Epafroditus
amadaghtima a ia bagh izam. A
na ko ingarava, egha uaghan nan
akurvagha misosi. Ia faragha, a
nan akurvaghasa, ia anemadazi
a ize. 26 A bar ian apangkuvigha
egha ian ganasa bar ifonge. A
fo, ia an arimariar akam baraki,
ezi bizir kam a gamima a bar
oseme. 27 Guizbangira, a faragha
aria, egha atam aremeghai. Ezi
God an apangkufi. Ezi ki fo, God
osimtizir bar ekiam na avaraghan
God aghua. Kamaghin amizi,
God anarira apangkuvir puvati, a
uaghan nan apangkufi. Kamaghin
an a gamizima a ua dera. 28 Ezi
bizir kam bagha ki Epafroditus
amangasa bar ifonge, eghti ia an
ganigh ua bar akuegham. Eghti
ki uaghan osemeghan kogham.
29-30 Kamaghin, ia Ekiamin ziamin
Epafroditus inisi bar akongegh.
A, ingangarir ia na bagh damuan
koghamim, an a gami. Kamaghin,
a Kraisin ingangarim gamuava
egha atam areme. A deravira
ikiasa uabi ginighnizir puvati.
Egha uan arimariam aduegha
egha ingangarim gamuavira iti.
Kamaghin amizima, ia ziar ekiam
a daningiva uaghan an miraram
amir gumaziba sara ziar ekiam me
daning.

3

Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin itim, a Godin damazimin dera

1 Nan adarasi, ki uan migirigiam
a givasa kamaghin ia migei, ia
Ekiam ko poroghav ikia, egh ia bar
akongegh. Ki fo, ki faragh osirizir
akaba, da ian akurvasi. Kamaghin,
ki ua ia bagha akar kabara osiran
amirazir puvati.

2 Ia arazir kurabagh amir gu-
maziba bagh gan, me afiar atiabar
min arazir mizirizibagh ami.
Gumazir kaba ghaze, e bar Israelin
arazimin gin mangi uan mikarziba
aghoriva dagh asighasigham.*
3 Erara guizbangin mikarzibar
aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi.
Me pu. Erara Godin Duamin
akurvazimin uari isa God ganigha
egha Krais Iesus ko poroghav ikia
egha bar akonge. E fo, arazir
gumaziba uan mikarzibar amiba,
da tong men akuragham kogham,
egh e nighnizir gavgavim dar
itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, e

2:22: 1 Ko 4:17, 1 Ti 1:2, 2 Ti 1:2 **2:25:** Fl 4:18 **3:1:** 2 Ko 13:11, Fl 2:18, 4:4 **3:2:** Sng 22:16, 22:20, Ro 2:28, 2 Ko 11:13, Ga 5:2, 5:15, MAA 22:15

* **3:2:** (3:2) Gumazir maba ti gumazamizibav migia ghaze, dughiar me Kraisin anavin otozim, me Israelin arazibar gin mangiva, gumaziba uan mikarzir mogomebar iniba aghoram. Pol bar gumazir kabar migirigiar kamin aghua, egha kamaghin Filipaiba deravira me bagh ganasa migirigiar gavgavim me ganingi. **3:3:** Ro 2:29

† **3:3:** (3:3) Fomira Israelba mikarzir mogomeba dar ghori, ezi arazir kam men akagha ghaze, me Godin adarazir otifi. Datirighin e mikarzir mogomebar ghorir puvati. Akar kam, "mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," an akar isin zuim ghaze, "me Godin adarasi." Egha datirighin, guizbangin Godin adarasi, me Kraisin adarasi. Ezi akar kam, "guizbangin mikarzibar aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi," kar e Kraisin adarasi.

fo, erara guizbangin mikarzibar
aghorir arazimin gin zuir darasi.†
4 Ia oragh. Arazir gumaziba
uan mikarzibar amiba, da en
akurvaghti, eghti kamaghin ki uabi
ki deravira ikiam. Gumazitam uan
mikarzimin otivizir biziba bagh
nighnighiva nighnizir gavgavim
dar ikiti, ki kamaghin ia mikimasa,
nan otivizir biziba, an otivizir
biziba bar dagh afira. 5 Nan ame-
bam na bate, ezi 7 plan dughiaba
givazi, me namba 8in dughiamin
nan mikarzir mogomem atu.
Nan afeziam ko amebam, aning
Israelin gumazim ko amizim, ezi
ki Israelin gumazir mam. Ki
Bejaminin adarazir gumazir mam.
Ki Hibrun akam migei, ezi nan in-
azafeziaba uakan. Egha ki Farisin
gumazimra, egha Moses Osirizir
Arazibar bar deravira dar gin zui.
6 Ki fomira bar gavgavigha Godin
ingangarim damuasa bar ifonge,
kamaghin ki Kraisin adarazigh
asighasigha egha mizazim me
ganidi. Ezi gumaziba Moses
Osirizir Arazibagh nighnighava,
egha nan arazibar tuisighava, me
fo, ki osimtizitam nan itir puvati.

7 Ki fomira uan amir bizibagh
nighnigha ghaze, ki ziar ekiam
iti. Egha datirighin ki Kraisin
tuavimin gin zui. Egha a na
bagha amir bizibagh nighnigha
ghaze, ki faragha amizir biziba,
da bar pura biziba. 8 Ki Judan
bizibara migeir pu. Puvati. Ki
Krais Iesus gifo a nan Ekiam,
ezi ki fofozir kam ginighnigha
ghaze, a guizbangin bizim, ezi
nguazir kamin biziba bar pura
mineziba. Ki Kraisra gin mangasa
ifonge. Egha bizir igharaziba
bar da ategha, egh ki Kraisin
suiraghiva, 9 egh a ko bar porogh
ikiam. Ki Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin ghua, gumazir aghuimin
otivasa nighnizir pu. Puvati. Ki
tuavir igharazimin ghua Godin
damazimin derazir gumazimin
otogham, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir tuavim. E nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itima, God uabi
ghaze, e an damazimin dera. 10 Ezi
ki Krais bar a gifoghasa. Krais
mozimin ua dikafi, egha a gavgavir
ekiam iti, ezi ki an gavgavir kam
gifoghasa. Egh ki a ko mizaziba
isir arazimin aven ikiam. Egh ki,
nighnizir a suiragha ikia ovengezir
kamra, ki uaghan an suiraghasa.
11 Egha kamaghin ki nighnisi, God
uaghan na damighti ki mozimin ua
dikavighiva angamra ikiam.

Pol ivezir aghuim iniasa pamten ivemari

12 Ki kamaghin nighnizir puvati,
ki Krais Iesusin arazim inigha gifa,
egha ki gumazir aghuimin otogha
gifa. Puvati. Ki zurara ingangarir
gavgavim gamua arazir kamin
suisi, mati Krais nan suirazi
moghin. 13 Nan adarasi, ki nighnisi,
ki arazir kam tighar a iniam. Ezi
ki nighnizir vamira iti, ki fomira
itir biziba gin amadagh, egh gin
na bativamin bizim inisi a bagh
mighin ingaram. 14 Kamaghin ki
ivemarim givaz naghin otoghiva
egh ivezir aghuim iniasa, egha ki
ivemaravira iti. Ivezir aghuir kam
a kara. Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
tuavimin, God nan dia. Eghti ki
an Nguibamin mangiva a ko bar
deravira ikiam.

15 Eghti e gumazir Kraisin
arazibar gin ghua gumazir aru-
abar nighniziba itiba, e bar
nighnizir ki gun mikemezir kamin
gin mangam. Egh ia nighnizir

3:4: 2 Ko 11:18, 11:21-29 **3:5:** Lu 1:59, Ap 23:6, 26:5, Ro 11:1, 2 Ko 11:22 **3:6:** Ap 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 **3:7:** Mt 13:44-46 **3:8:** Jer 9:23-24, 1 Ko 2:2, Kl 2:2 **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22, 9:30, 10:3-6, Ga 2:16 **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5, 8:17, 2 Ko 4:10-11, Ga 6:17, 2 Ti 2:11-12, 1 Pi 4:13 **3:11:** Lu 14:14, Ap 4:2, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 20:5-6 **3:12:** Ap 9:5-6, 1 Ti 6:12, 6:19, Hi 12:23 **3:13:** 1 Ko 9:24-26, 2 Ko 5:16, Hi 6:1 **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24, 2 Ti 4:7-8, Hi 3:1, 12:1 **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6, 14:20, Ga 5:10

igharazim ikiti, God ian nighnizir
derazir puvatizir kam, ian ak-
agham. 16 Ezi nighnizir aghuiba
e da inigha gifa, e pamtemin dar
suiragham. Bizir kam a bizir
ekiam.
17 Nan adarasi, ia bar nan
arazibar gin mangi. Egh ia bar
deravira gumazir en arazibar
gin zuibar arazibar gan, egh
men arazir aghuibar gin mangi.
18 Ia fo, gumazir aviriba Kraisin
ter ighuvimin apanimin iti. Ki
dughiar aviriba men arazibar gun
ia mikeme, egha datirighin ua ia
migei, egha teriba nan damaziba
azui. 19 Me uan mikarzibar
ifongiabar gin mangasa bar ifonge,
ezi bizir kam mati men godin
min iti. Me aghumsizir arazibar
amuasa bar akonge, egha zurara
nguazir kamin bizibara nighnisi.
Kamaghin, gumazir kaba helin
mangiti God me gasigasigham.
20 Ezi eia, e Godin Nguibamin
gumazamiziba. E, Ekiam Krais
Iesus en Akurvazir Gumazim,
a pin munagh ikegh izighriva
uam e iniam, ezi e a baghavira
mizuai. 21 Krais uan gavgavimin a
bizibar amuti da bar an apengan
ikiam. Egh gavgavir kamra an
en mikarzir apengtizir oveavira
itir kaba dar amighti, da mikarzir
igiabagh avagham. Egh Kraisin
mikarzir aghuir angazangarimin
itimin miraram otogham.

4

E bar akueghiva navir vamira
ikiva egh nighnizir aghuiba iniam

1 Kamaghin, nan adarasi, ia
Ekiam ko poroghiv iki tuivigh
gavgafigh. Ki uan navim isa
ia ganingi! Ki ian saghon ikia,
ia bagha puvira nighnisi! Ki
ian arazir aghuibar gun igharaz
darasiv gei! Egha ki ia bagha bar
akonge, nan namakar aghuiba!
2 Ki ghaze, Yuodia ko Sintike,
gua oragh. Gua virara Ekiamin
amizimning, gua navir vamira iki-
asa, kamagh sua ki gua gakaghori.
3 Ezi ni bar guizin na ko ingarir gu-
mazim, ki ni migei, ni amizir kamn-
ingin akuragh. Aning na ko, e akar
aghuimin ingangarim ateri. Ezi
Klemen ko, na ko ingarir gumazir
maba, me uaghan e ko ingari. Gu-
mazamizir kabar ziaba, akinafarir
God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara
itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, da an
aven iti.*
4 Ia Ekiam ko porogh iki egh zu-
rara bar akongegh. Ki ua migei, ia
bar akongegh.
5 Ia gumazamiziba bar men
asughasugh, eghti me ian arazir
aghuir kamin ganigh. Ia nighnigh,
Ekiam roghira izi. 6 Ia bizitam
bagh nighnighiv osiman marki. Ia
zurara uan osimtiziba bagh God
ko mikim. Ia God ko mikim a
minabiva, egh a ian akurvaghsi ia
an azang. 7 Eghti kamaghin God ia
damuti ia navir amirizimin ikiam.
Egh ia Krais Iesus ko poroghiv
deragh ikiam, eghti tuavir kamin
Godin navir amirizim deravira ian
naviba ko nighnizibagh eghuvti
da bar deravira ikiam. God navir
amirizir e ganingizir kam, a bar
bizir aghuim, ezi navir amirizir
kam gumazibar fofozim bar a
gafira.
8 Nan adarasi, ki migirigiar
abuananam ia mikimasa. Ia
zurara arazir kabagh nighnigh:

3:16: Ro 12:16, 15:5, Ga 6:16 **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 1:6-7, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23, Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12, Fl 1:15-16 **3:19:** Ro 8:5-6, 16:18, 2 Ko 11:12, 11:15, 2 Pi 2:1 **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 2:19, 1 Te 1:10 **3:21:** Ro 8:29, 1 Ko 15:28, 15:43-53, Ef 1:19, Kl 3:4 **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20 **4:3:** Sng 69:28, Lu 10:20, MAA 3:5, 20:12 * **4:3:** (4:3) Akinafarir kam, Godin Nguibamin iti. Ezi God an aven gumazamizir a ua inizibar ziaba osiri. Gumazamizir kaba, me God ko an Nguibamin zurara ikiam. **4:4:** Ro 12:12, Fl 3:1, 1 Te 5:16, 1 Pi 4:13 **4:5:** Hi 10:25, 10:37, Je 5:8-9, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 3:8 **4:6:** Snd 16:3, Mt 6:25-34, Lu 12:22-31, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:7:** Ais 26:3, Jo 14:27, Ro 5:1, Kl 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17

guizin araziba, arazir aghuariba,
God ko gumazibar damazimin
derazir araziba, arazir zuruziba,
gumaziba ifongezir bizir diriba,
arazir gumaziba gara bar akongez-
iba. Ia fo, arazir aghuir pin itiba ko
arazir me gara feba, da iti. Arazir
aghuir kabara, ia dagh nighnigh.
9 Arazir ki ian sure gamizi ia foziba,
ko nan migirigiar ia iniziba, ko
nan akar ia oraghiziba, ko ia nan
gari ki amir araziba, ia bar dar
amu. Eghti Godin navir amirizim
e ganingizim, a ia ko ikiam.

Filipain gumazamiziba bizir aghuiba Pol bagha da amadazima a bar me minaba

10 Dughiar ruarim givazi,
datirighin ia ua nan akurvaghasa
nighnisi, ezi kamaghin ki Ekiam
ko poroghav ikia a minabava, bar
akonge. Guizbangira, ia faragha
na ginighnighavira ikiava, egha
ia nan akurvaghamin tuaviba
puvati. 11 Ki bizitamin otevezir
puvatigha egha migirigiar kam
gamir pu. Puvati. Bizir manatam
na batoghti, ki nighnizir aviribar
amuan kogham. Ki bizitam uam
a iniamin nighnizim ategha, egha
nimira ikia bar akongezir arazim
gifos. 12 Ki onganarazibagh ami, o
ki bizir aviriba iti, ki pura nimira
iti. Ki arazir pura nimira itimin
fofozim a ini. Ki dagher aviriba
iti, o mitiriam nan azi, ki bizir
aviriba iti, o biziba puvati, bizir
kaba mar na bativ, ezi ki navir
amirizim sara zurara nimira iti.
13 Krais zurara gavgavim na ganidi,
ezi an akurvazimin ki biziba bar
dar amuamin gavgavim iti.

14 Ezi ia na ko nan osimtizim
aterasa nighnisi, egha ia arazir
aghuir kam gami. Ezi kamaghin
ki ia nan akurazir arazim bagha
bar akonge. 15 Ezi ia Filipain
gumazamiziba, ia uari kamaghin
fo, dughiar ki faragha akar aghuim
akuribar, ki Masedonian Provins
ataki, dughiar kamin siosin
igharazitam dagiaba na ganiga,
nan akurazir puvati. Ia uarira
arazir kam gami. 16 Dughiar ki
Teselonikan itim, ki biziba pu-
vatizi, ia dughiar mabar nan akur-
vasi. 17 Ia kamaghin nighnighan
marki, ki bizir aghuiba ia na
daningasa ki ian azangsisi. Puvati.
Ki ian arazir aghuim mangvira
ikiasa, ki ifonge. Eghti God ivezir
aghuim ia daningam. 18 Ezi
akinafarir kamin aven, ki ia na
gamizir biziba bagha ia minabi. Ia
na bagha biziba inigha Epafroditusin dafarim gatizi a da inigha
izezi ki da ini. Egha datirighin ki
bizitam otevezir puvati, ki mong
bar izifa. Ia na ganingizir biziba,
da mati mughuriar aghuim zuir
ofa ia God ganidi. God ofan kamin
gara a gifuegha bar akonge. 19 Nan
God a bizir aviriba bar iti. Egh ia
otevezir biziba, a bar dar ganiva,
egh Krais Iesusin ingangarir
amizimin tuavimin, a uan bizir
aghuibar avirimin amodoghin, a
biziba isi ia daningam.

20 God, a God en Afeziam, ezi e an
ziam zurara a fi mamaghira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

Pol Filipain gumazamizibav gia ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

21 Eghti, Godin gumazamizir
Krais Iesus ko poroghav itiba,
ia me vaghvagh kamaghin me
mikimam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam ia
ko iki. En aveghbuar na ko itiba,
me ia bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. 22 Kagh itir Godin
gumazamiziba bar, me ia migia
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Atirivim
Sisarin dipenimin aven ingarir

4:9: Ro 16:20, 1 Ko 14:33, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 13:20 **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6-8 **4:12:** 1 Ko 4:11, 2 Ko 6:10, 11:27 **4:13:** Jo 15:5, 2 Ko 12:9-10, 2 Ti 4:17 **4:16:** Ap 17:1 **4:18:** Kis 29:18, Ese 20:41, 2 Ko 9:12, Ef 5:2, Fl 2:25, Hi 13:16 **4:19:** Sng 23:1, 2 Ko 9:8, Ef 1:7 **4:20:** Ro 16:27, Ga 1:5 **4:22:** Fl 1:13

darazi, me akar kam ia daningasa
mighigha na migei.
23 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba
ko iki.

Akinafarir Pol Kolosin Nguibamin itir Sios bagha Osirizim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Kolosi, a nguibar ekiar mam, Esian Provinsin iti. Egha a Efesusin nguibam mong an boroghin iti. Pol uabi Kolosin nguibamin sios gamizi an otozir puvati. Pol Efesusin ikiava egha gumaziba amadazi, me ghua provinsin kamin nguibar mabar siosin ingangarim gamua, egha uaghan Kolosin ghu.

Pol kamaghin oraki, gumazir maba Kolosibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighasa. Kamaghin, a men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin an akinafarim osirigha me bagha anemada. A kamaghin migei, Krais biziba bar dar dapanim. Krais uabira uam e iniam, eghti tuavir igharaziba en akurveghan kogham. Tuavir kaba e inigh Kraisin saghuiamin mangam. Kraisrama, God bar bizibar ingarizi da otifi. Egh Kraisin ingangarimin God ua biziba bar da iniasa. Krais en aven iti, ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otivigha egha Kraisin arazibara gin zui.

Egha Pol akinafarir kam osirigha gumazir pumuning ganingi, ezi aning a inigha Kolosin ghu. Gumazir faragha itim, a Tikikus. An girara itir gumazim, a Onesimus, gumazir kam Pol Filemon bagh osirizir akinafarimin an gun migirigiar aviribagha ami.

Krais a biziba bar dar dapanim, ezi Godin ikirimirir aghuim ko an arazir aghuiba bar a gizifa

(Sapta 1:2-3:4)

1-2 Ki Pol, God uan ifongiamin gin ghua Krais Iesusin aposelin ikiasa na misefe. Ezi ki ko en aveghbuam Timoti, ga ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ia Godin gumazamizir Kolosin nguibar ekiamin itiba, ia gan adarasi, nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikia a ko poroghav itir darasi. Ga, e uan Afeziam God ko migia ghaze, a ian apangkuvigh egh ian navibar amuti ia navir amirizimin iki.

Ga ia bagha nighnigha God minabavira iti

3-4 Ga ian arazir aghuim baragha kamaghin fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava egha ia Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. Kamaghin amizi, dughiaba bar ga ia bagha God ko migiava, ia ginighnigha God minabavira iti. A en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam. 5 E fo, guizin akam, an akar aghuim, a faragha ia bagha ghuzima ia kamaghin oraki, bizir aghuir God ia daningamiba da An Nguibamin iti, egh ia da bagh mizuamiva egh da iniam. Egha ia nighnizir gavgavim bizir kamin iti. Kamaghin, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin ikiava egha Godin gumazamiziba bar, me gifonge. 6 Ezi nguazir kamin danganiba bar, me akar aghuir kamin akurazi gumazamizir aviriba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiava an gin zuima akar aghuimin dagher aghuiba otiva ghuavira iti. Ezi ia uaghan, arazir kamra ian tongin oto. Ia dughiar faragha Godin apangkuvimin eghaghanim baregha ia bar guizbangira a gifozim, dughiar kam iza datirighin arazir kamra ian tongin otogha, ian ingaravira iti. 7 Epafras akar aghuir kam ian

1:7: Kl 4:12, Fm 23

sure gami, ezɨ ia a gɨfo. Epafras, a
ingangarir gumazir bar aghuir ga
bar ifongezim, a ga ko ingarir mav.
A ga gisɨn ian akurvagha, egha
bar deravɨra Kraisɨn ingangarim
gami. 8 Egha Epafras ga mɨgɨa ga
geghari, Godɨn Duam ia gamima ia
Godɨn gumazamiziba deraghavɨra
me gifonge.

Pol Kolosin gumazamiziba gavgavim me danɨngasa God ko mɨgei

9 Bizir kam bagha, ga fomɨra
ian araziba baragha iza datɨrɨkɨn,
ga zurara ia bagha God ko mɨgei.
Ga kamaghɨn an azangsɨsi, Godɨn
Duam fofozir aghuiba ko nɨghnɨzir
aghuiba ia danɨngtɨ, eghtɨ nɨghnɨzir
kaba bar ia gizɨvagham. Eghtɨ
bizir kamɨn ia Godɨn ifongiam
bar a gɨfogham. 10 Kamaghɨn ia
Ekiamɨn gumazamizibar mɨn ikɨva
an arazibar amutɨma, a ia amir
araziba dagh ifuegham. Egh ia
ingangarir aghuir igharagha garir
avɨribar amuam. Egh ia uaghan
God gɨfogham, eghtɨ fofozir kam
bar mangɨva ekevegham. 11-12 Ezɨ
ga kamaghɨn God ko mɨgei, an
gavgavir ekiar aghuimɨn, God gavgaviba bar ia danɨngam, eghtɨ ia tuivigh gavgavigh egh osɨmtɨziba ateram, egh nɨmɨra ikɨva osɨmtɨziba
gɨvaghamin dughiam mɨzuam.
Egh ia bar akueghɨva, egh en
Afeziam mɨnabagh. A ia gamizɨma
ia arazir aghuibar gɨn zui, egh ia
bizir aghuir a ia bagha mɨseveziba
da iniam. Ia Godɨn gumazamiziba
ko da iniam, kar Godɨn Nguibamɨn
angazangarimɨn aven itir darasi.
13-14 Faragha mɨtarmemɨn gavgavim e ikezɨma e an apengan
itima, ezɨ God en akuragha e inigha
uan Otarimɨn gavgavimɨn apengan
e atɨzɨ an en Atrivim iti, Otarir kam
a bar a gifonge. God uan Otarimɨn
ingangarimɨn e gamizɨ e fɨraghɨre,
egha tuavir kamra an en arazir
kuraba da gɨn amada.*

Pol Kraisɨn araziba ko an ingangaribar gun mɨgei

15 E Godɨn ganighan kogham,
ezɨ Krais an mɨrara gari. Krais
an Otarir ivariam, a God ingarizir
bizir kaba a bar dar dapanim.
16 Ezɨ Kraisɨn agharimɨn, God
uan nguibamɨn itir biziba ko
nguazimɨn itir biziba bar dar
ingari. Kar bizir e gariba ko
garir puvatɨzir biziba, da enselɨn
gavgaviba ko duar gavgaviba ko
aseba ko adariaba, bizir gavgaviba
itiba. God Krais ko, aning bizir
kaba bar dagh ami, ezɨ da bar
Krais baghavɨra iti. 17 Ezɨ bizir
kaba tɨghar otivam, Krais fomɨra
iti. Egha a biziba bar dagh amima
da deravɨra uari isasuigha bar
deravɨra ingari. 18 Krais, a siosɨn
dapanim, ezɨ sios an nivafɨzim.
Egha a uabɨ ikɨrɨmɨrir igiamɨn
faragha zuir gumazim. Krais
Godɨn Otarir ivariam, egha a
faragha ovevemɨn ua dɨkafi. God
ghaze, Krais uabɨ biziba bar dar
dapanimɨn ikiam. Kamagh sua,
a Krais gamizɨ, a ua dɨkafi, 19 God
kamaghɨn ifonge, an ikɨrɨmɨrir
aghuim ko an araziba ko an
gavgaviba Otarir kam gizɨvagham,
kamaghɨn God uabɨ Kraisɨn aven
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, Krais Godɨn
mɨrara gari.

20 Bizir God ingariziba, da an
saghon ikegha apanir arazibar a
gami. Ezɨ God kamaghɨn ifonge, a
bizir kaba bar dar amutɨ da ua a
ko navir vamɨra ikiam. A ghaze,

1:9: Ro 12:2, 1 Ko 1:5, Ef 1:8-9, 1:15-17, 5:10, 5:17, Fl 1:9 **1:10:** Jo 15:16, Ef 2:10, 4:1, Fl 1:27, 1 Te 4:1, Hi 13:21 * **1:13-14:** (1:13-14) Akar kam, "mɨtarmemɨn gavgavim," an mɨngarimra kara: Satan ko bizir an ativazɨ an apengan itiba, kar tintinimɨn duar kuraba, aseba, adariaba, ko arazir kuraba bar moghɨra. **1:15:** Jo 1:18, 2 Ko 4:4, Hi 1:3 **1:16:** Jo 1:3, 1:10, Ro 8:38, 11:36, Hi 1:2, 2:10, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:17:** Jo 1:1-3, 8:58, 17:5, 1 Ko 8:6 **1:18:** Ap 26:23, 1 Ko 15:20, 15:23, Ef 1:10, 1:22-23, MAA 1:5 **1:19:** Jo 1:16, 3:34, Kl 2:9 **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 2 Ko 5:18, Ef 1:7, 1:10, 2:13, 2:16, 1 Jo 2:2

a Kraisin ingangarimin arazir kam
damuam. Ezi kamagh sua a Krais
ataghizima a ter ighuvimin areme.
Ezi an ghuzim irezi tuavir kamin
en apanir araziba a da gifa. Egha
bizir a ingariziba a bar ua da inizi
da uam a ko iti, bizir an Nguibamin
itiba ko nguazimin biziba uakan.
21 Iarara, ia fomira arazir kuraba
ko nighnizir kurabagh amuavira
iti. Kamaghin ia Godin saghon
ikiava uan nighnizibar aven an
apanim gami. 22 Ezi God kamaghin
ifonge, a ia inigh uabida izam.
Eghti ia an gumazamizibar min
ikiva, egh an damazimin bar
zueghiva, arazir kuratam ian
ikian kogham. Kamagh sua
datirighin Godin Otarim angamra
gumazir mikarzim sara areme,
ezi tuavir kamin God uam e ko
navir vamira iniz. 23 Ezi dipenir
guarim dipenimin suirazi moghin,
ia nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh
bar tuivigh gavgavigh iki. Ia akar
aghuim bareghava dughiar kam
ia fo ia bizir aghuiba iniam, egha
ia dav zuava nighnizir gavgavim
iti. Egh ia akongiva nighnizir
gavgavim ataghraghan marki.
Ezi ki Pol, ki akar aghuir kamin
ingangarir gumazim, egha e
gumazamizir nguazimin itiba bar
me bagha anekuri.

Pol sios bagha ingangarim gami

24 Ezi datirighin ki ian akur-
vaghasa mizazim ini. Krais siosin
akurvaghasa inizir mizaziba, da
givazir puvati. Ki da givasava
ami. Ezi ki siosin akurvaghasa
ifonge, a Kraisin nivafizimra.
Bizir kam bagha ki bar akonge.
25 God uabi, ian akurvaghasa na
misefe, egha ingangarir kam na
ganingi, ezi ki siosin ingangarir
gumazimin oto. Ezi ki deravira
Godin akam akurir ingangarim
nan iti. 26 Dughiar fomira itibar
iza datirighin, akar kam bar
modo, ezi gumazamiziba bar a
gifozir puvati. Egha datirighin a
Godin gumazamizibar damazibar
azenim giri. 27 Ezi Godin nighnizim
kamakin, a uabi akar aghuir
modozir kam e an gumazamiziba,
an en aka, eghti e fogham, akar
modozir kam a guizbangira bar
dera, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
mazamiziba bar men akuragham.
Akar modozir kam kamakin,
Krais ian navir averiabar aven
iti, ezi ia fo, a ia inighti ia a ko
mangiva Godin Nguibamin ikiva,
egh ia an bizir aghuiba iniam,
egha ia bizir kam bagha mizuai.
28 Ezi e Kraisin akar aghuim bar
vaghvagha gumazamizibav kiri.
E kamaghin ifonge, me Krais ko
porogh ikiva fofozir aghuitamin
oteveghan koghiva, eghti e me
inigh Godin damazimin mangam.
Kamagh sua, e nighnizir aghuim
ko fofozir aghuimin gin ghua men
sure gamua, egha akar gavgavim
me ganidi. 29 Kamaghin ki, Krais
na ganingizir gavgavir ekiam, a
nan akurvazima, ezi tuavir kamin
ki osimtiziba sara ingangarir dafar
kam gami.

2

E nighnizir gavgavim ikiva egh akar ifavariba batogham

1 Ki ia foghasa, ki akurvazir
ingangarir dafam ia ko Laodisian
nguibamin itir gumazamiziba
bagha a gami, egha uaghan nan
guamin ganizir puvatizir igharaz-
iba sara. 2 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
ki gavgavim men navibar aningti
me atiatingan kogham, egh ki
me damuti me uari gifueghiva

1:21: Ro 5:10, Ef 2:12, 4:18, Ta 1:15-16 **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16, 5:27, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 2:14 **1:23:** Mk 16:15, Ef 3:17, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 3:14 **1:24:** Ro 5:3, 2 Ko 1:5-6, Ef 1:23, 3:13, Fl 3:10, 2 Ti 1:8 **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 3:7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26, 1 Ko 2:7, Ef 3:3-5, 3:9-10, 2 Ti 1:10 **1:27:** Ro 9:23, 2 Ko 2:14, Ef 1:18, 3:8, 1 Ti 1:1 **1:28:** Ef 4:13, 5:27 **1:29:** Ap 20:20, 20:27, Ef 3:7, 3:20, Fl 4:13 **2:2:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:4, 3:18, Fl 3:8, Kl 1:26, 3:14

uari inigh ikiam, egh me fofozir
aghuim inighti nighnizir aghuir
kam me damuti men nighnizir
gavgavim bar ekevegham. Egh
kamaghin me Godin akar mod-
oziminmingarim deraghvira a
gifogham, a Krais, a uabi akar
modozir kamin mingarim. Ka-
magh sua ki ingangarir kam
gami. 3 Godin fofozir aghuim ko
nighnizir aghuim bar pin kogha
Krais gizivagha modogha iti, mati
dagiaba dagiabar dipenimin iti. Ezi
Krais uabira fofozir aghuir kam en
aka.
4 Ezi ki ghaze, tav ia gifariva
egh akar amirizibar ia mikimiva
ia apezaperan kogham. Kamagh
sua, ki akar kam ia migei. 5 Ki
uabi uan mikarzimin ia ko itir
puvati, egha ki ia ginighnighavira
iti. Kamaghin ki akurvazir ingan-
garir dafar kam ia bagha a gami.
Egha ki ian garima, ia uari inigha
tuivighav ikiava deragha ingara
egha nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti. Bizir kamin ki bar akonge.

E Kraisin porogh egh an tuivigh gavgavigham

6 Ezi ia Krais Iesus en Ekiam ia
a inigha gifa, egh kamaghin ia a
ko daruva an poroghiv iki. 7 Egh
ia a gisin tuivigh gavgavigh, mati
temem biba sara nguazimin tugha
gavgafi. Uaghan mati dipenim
dipenir akinir gavgavibagh isin
tughav iti. Ia nighnizir gavgavim
akar aghuir Epafras ian sure
gamizir kamin iti, egh kamaghin
ian nighnizir gavgavim aghung
mangvira iki. Egh zurara God
minabivira iki.
8 Ia bar deragh uari bagh gan,
gumazitam fofozir ifavariba ko
akar kinitabar gun ia mikimtima ia
an nighnizibar gin mangan marki,
eghti da ia ikirarighan kogham.
Gumazir kaba, inazir afeziaba ko
duar kurar overiam ko nguazim
gativaziba, me me da fofozir kaba
ini. Ezi fofozir kaba da Kraisin
izezir puvati.
9 Ia fo, Krais a en mirara gu-
mazimin oto, ezi Godin ikirimirim
ko araziba ko an gavgaviba bar a
gizifa. 10 Egha a duar gavgaviba
ko bizir gavgaviba itiba bar, dar
dapanim. Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav
itima, kamaghin God ia gamima ia
guizbangira angamra ikiavira iti.
11 Ezi ia Kraisin poroghav ikia,
egha mati uan mikarzir mogome-
bar ghorir arazim ini. Ezi arazir
kam, gumazitam uan dafarimin
a gamizima an otozir pu. Puvati.
Krais uabi mikarzir mogomebar
aghorir arazir kam ati. Kraisin
arazir kamin e, navir ghurimin
gavgavir e ikiagharighizim, ane-
tughavkinigha a gin amadagha,
egha firiaghiri. Kar guizbangira
mikarzibar aghorir arazim. 12 Ezi
dughiar e ruezimin e Krais ko
poroghav itima, God Krais ko e
sara mozim gati. Ezi e fo, God
uan gavgavir ekiamin amodoghin
ingarava Krais mozimin a gamizi a
ua dikafi. Ezi e nighnizir gavgavim
an ingangarir gavgavir kamin
itima, ezi dughiar e ruezimin, God
Iesus ko e gamizima e uaghan ua
dikafi.
13 Ia faragha uan arazir
kurabagh amir arazim bagha
gumazir aremezibar moghin
iti. Ia navir ghurimin araz-
ibar gin ghua, eghti Krais ian
navir ghurimin araziba tighar
da atughuvkinighiva da gin
amadagham, kamaghin ia gu-
mazir aremezibar min ami. Ezi
datirighin God ia gamima ia Krais
ko angamra iti. Ezi God en arazir
kuraba bar a da gin amada.

2:3: Is 45:3, 1 Ko 1:24, 1:30, Ef 1:8, 3:19 **2:4:** Ro 16:18, Ef 4:14, 5:6, Kl 2:8 **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3, 14:40, 1 Pi 5:9 **2:8:** Ga 4:3, 4:9, Ef 5:6, Kl 2:3, 2:18-20, Hi 13:9 **2:9:** Jo 1:14-16, Kl 1:19 **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2:29 **2:12:** Ro 6:4, Ef 1:19-20, 3:7, Kl 3:1 **2:13:** Ef 2:1-5 **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16, 1 Pi 2:24

14 Moses Osirizir Araziba, akam
e gasaragha, en arazir kuraba
aghurigha azenim gati, egha e
gamima e an akam ko an gav-
gavimin apengan iti. Ezi e gasir
akar kaba God bar da batoke, egha
uaghan Moses Osirizir Araziba
isa Iesusin ter ighuvimin a gafu,
egha tuavir kamin Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gavgavim a gifa. 15 Ezi
Krais ter ighuvimin duar gavgav-
iba ko bizir gavgaviba itiba, a
dar gavgaviba deghavkinigha da
gifa. God ter ighuvimin, kamaghin
gumazamiziba bar men aka, a bar
da dikabiragha da ikegha dagh
amima da pura bizir kinibar min
otifi.

E Krais koma areme, ezi nguazir kamin araziba en akuraghan kogham

16 Kamaghin amizi, ia tav
ateghtima an akaba ia gasan
marki, egh ia mikim suam, ia
dagheba ko dipaba apir arazibar
gin zuir puvati, o ia Godin ziam fer
dughiabar gin zuir puvati, o iakinir
igiabar isar araziba ko Sabatin
dughiabar arazibar dar gin zuir
puvati. 17 Arazir kaba, da bizir gin
izamibar nedazir kiniba, ezi Krais
a uabi guizbangin bizim. 18 Eghti
gumazitam bizitam irebamin min
bizimin ganigh, egh kamaghin
a uabira uan ziam fiti, ia an
akam baraghan marki. Gumazir
kam suam, ia uarigh ifariva uari
dikabiniva egh enselbar ziaba fi.
Eghti ia an akam baraghan marki.
Gumazir kam a uan nighnizim ko
navir ghurimin arazibar gin ghua,
egha pura migia ghaze, ki uabi
bar fo. Eghti ia gumazir kamagh
amitam ateghti a ia dikabiragh,
ian ivezir aghuim okiman kogham.
19 Egha a Kraisin suirazir pu-
vatigha anetaki, Krais en dapanim,
e an nivafizim. E an poroghav ikia
dagheba isa egha a ko nivafizir
agiribar min uari isasuiragha iti.
Nivafizir kam Kraisin apengan
itima an a gamima a God ifongezi
moghin aghua gavgafi.

20 Ezi ia Krais ko poroghav
ikia a ko areme, kamaghin ia
duar kurar overiam ko nguazim
gativaziba bar ada ategha uam
adar apengan itir puvati. Egha
tizim sua ia nguazir kamin itir
gumazibar min aruavira iti?
Egha tizim sua ia nguazir kamin
arazibagh amuavira iti? Arazir
kaba kamakin, 21 “Ia bizir kabar
suighan marki,” egh “Dagher
kabar aman marki,” egh uaghan
“Bizir igharazir maba sara suighan
marki.” 22 Ezi bizir kaba, e
dar ingangaribagh amima da
zuamira ikufi. Arazir kaba,
gumazibara uari dagh amuava
da arigha egha en sure gami.
23 E bar fo, arazir kaba me dav
kim suam, da nighnizir aghuibar
gin zui. Da guizbangira bar
puvati. Arazir kaba ghaze, ia
uari uan ifongiamin gin mangiva
mighighvira lotun arazibar amu.
Egha ghaze, ia uarigh ifariva
uari dikabin. Egha ghaze, ia
Godin ingangarim damuva uan
mikarzim mizazir kuram a daning.
Egha arazir kaba da en mikarzibar
akuragh navir ghurimin araziba
dikabiragh da givaghan kogham.
Bar puvatigham.

3

E Krais ko ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin iti

1 God ia gamizima ia Krais ko
ua dikavigha ikirimirir igiamin
iti. Egha bizir kam bagha, ia
Godin Nguibamin pin itir biziba
bar dagh ifongegh, da Krais itir

2:15: Kl 1:13 **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12, 1 Ko 8:8, Ga 4:10 **2:17:** Hi 8:5, 9:9, 10:1 **2:19:** Ef 2:21, 4:15-16 **2:20:** Ga 4:3-5, 4:9 **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 **2:22:** Ais 29:13, Mt 15:9 **3:1:** Sng 110:1, Mk 12:36, 16:19, Ef 1:20, Fl 1:30, Kl 1:29, 2:12, 1 Te 2:2 **3:2:** Mt 6:33

naghin iti. Krais, Godin agharir
guvimin amadaghan uan atrivir
dabirabimin aperaghav iti. 2 Ezi ia
bizir pin itiba baghivira nighnigh,
egh nguazimin itir bizibagh
nighnighan marki. 3 Ia fo, ia
aremegha gifa, ezi ian ikirimirir
angamra itim Krais ko ikiava
egha Godin poroghav ikia egha
modoghav ikia tighar azenimin
otivam. 4 Ezi Kraisra, a guizbangira
ian ikirimirir angamra itimin
mingarim. Eghti Krais uamategh
izamin dughiam, ia uaghan a ko
an angazangarir gavgavir ekiamin
aven otivam.

Krais en aven itima ezi e gumazamizir igiabar otifi

(Sapta 3:5-4:18)

Ikirimirir ghurim koma ikirimirir igiam

5 Kamaghin ami, ia nguazimin
itir arazir kurar ian navir ave-
riamin itiba bar da gifagh. Bizir
kaba, gumazamiziba uari bakia
uari ko akuir arazim, ko arazir
miziriziba, ko afiar araziba, ko
arazir kurabar amuasa naviba
dikavir arazim, koma gumazir
igharazibar bizibar gara da ifuer
arazim. Bizibar gara dagh ifuer
arazir kam, mati uari isa ifavarir
godbar aningizir arazimin min
ami. 6 Ezi bizir kaba bagha God uan
aningagharimin ivezir bar kuram
gumazir arazir kabagh amiba me
bagha anetizima a iti. Kar gumazir
Godin akam iriaghriazibar ivezir
kuram. A izam. 7 Ia faragha
arazir kurar kabar gin zuima, da
ia gativagha ia ikiaghariki.
8 Ezi datirighin ia arazir kaba
uam adar amuan marki. Arazir
kaba: adariba, ko aningaziba,
ko navir kuraba ko akar kuraba
uari gasir araziba, koma migirigiar
mizirizir ian akatoribar otiviba,
9 ko uarigh ifarir arazim, ia arazir
kabar amuan marki. Ia fo, ia
navir ghurimin araziba ategha
10 egha gumazir igiabar otifi,
mati gumazim korotiar ghurim
sueghava korotiar igiam aru.
Ezi God, gumazir ian ingarizi ia
gumazir igiabar otivizir kam, a
kamaghin ifonge, a ia damuti ia bar
deravíram a gifogham. Kamagh
sua a ia gamuavira itima ia an
miraram otivavira iti. 11 Kamaghin
amizi, datirighin bibiziba puvati. Ia
ua kamaghin nighnighan marki, e
Judaba ko Kantrin Igharazibar Gu-
maziba, o e mikarzir mogomeba
aghore, o daghorezir puvati, o
igharazir darazir akabav gei, o
nguibar atiabar gumaziba, o e
pura ingangarir gumazibar iti
o e firiaghrezir gumaziba. E
kamaghin nighnighan kogham. E
fo, Krais uabira iti, egha Krais uabi
bar en aven iti.

E igharazibagh ifongezir arazim damuam

12 God ua baghavira ia misevezi,
ia an gumazamizibar otivigha gifa,
ezi a bar ia gifonge. Kamaghin
amizi, ia arazir kabar amu: Ia
gumazamizibar apangkuv, egh
arazir aghuibar gumazir igharaz-
ibar amu, egh ia uari dikabiragh,
egh gumazibar asughasugh, egh
dighorim amirazir arazim damu.
13 Egh ian tongin tav arazir ku-
ratam igharazitav damightima an
an osemeghiva, egh ia zuamira
uari uarir aningaghan marki, egh
uari uan arazir kuraba gin amang.
Ia fo, Ekiam ian arazir kuraba gin
amada, ezi kamaghira ia uaghan
uarira uan arazir kuraba gin
amang. 14 Egh ia bar uarigh

3:3: Ro 6:2, 2 Ko 5:7, 5:14, Ga 2:20, Kl 2:20 **3:4:** Jo 11:25, 14:6, 1 Ko 15:43, Fl 1:21, 1 Jo 3:2 **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 6:11-13, 8:13, Ga 5:24, Ef 4:19, 5:3-5, 1 Te 4:5 **3:6:** Ef 5:6 **3:7:** Ro 6:19-20, 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:2 **3:8:** Ef 4:22, 4:25-31, 5:4, Hi 12:1, 1 Pi 2:1 **3:9:** Ef 4:22 **3:10:** Stt 1:26, Ro 12:2, Ef 2:10, 4:24 **3:11:** Ro 10:12, Ga 3:28, Ef 1:23 **3:12:** Ga 5:22, Ef 4:32, Fl 2:1, 1 Pi 2:9 **3:13:** Mk 11:25, Ef 4:32, 5:2 **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10, 1 Ko 13:13, Ef 4:3

ifongegh. Arazir kam a bar arazir
igharazibagh afira. Arazir kam, an
arazir aghuir igharazibagh amima
da bar deravɨram otiva, uari isa
ingari. 15 Krais navir amɨrɨzim
ia ganɨngi, egha ia gamizɨma ia
navir vamɨra iti, ezɨ navir amɨrɨzir
kam ian navir averiabar ikɨva ia
gativaghɨva nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ia
danɨngam. Ia fo, navir amɨrɨzir
kam bagha God ian diazɨma ia bar
uari inigha nivafɨzir vamɨran mɨn
oto. Egh zurara God mɨnabɨ. 16 Egh
Kraisɨn akam ian navir averiabar
ikɨ gavgafigh. Eghtɨ ia vaghvagh
nɨghnɨzir aghuiba ko fofozibar gɨn
mangɨva uarira uarir sure damuva
egh akurvazir akam uari danɨng.
Egh Ighiabar Akɨnafarimɨn aven
ighiabar amuva, egh Iesusɨn
ziam fer ighiabar amuva, egh
Godɨn Duam ian navir averiabagh
atɨzir ighiabar amu. Dughiar ia
ighiabar amuamim, ia uan navir
averiabar God mɨnabɨ. 17 Ezɨ bizir
manaba ia dagh ami, mɨgɨrɨgɨaba
o ingangariba, ia bizir kaba bar
Ekiam Iesusɨn ziamɨn dar amu.
Egh an ziamɨn ia God Afeziam
mɨnabɨ.

Pol, Kraisɨn arazibar gɨn mangasa, poroghamiba ko boribav gei.

18 Ia amuiba vaghvagh, ia
uan pabar akaba baragh egh
men apengan ikɨ. Kar Ekiam
ifongezir arazim. 19 Ezɨ ia paba
vaghvagh, ia uan amuiba bar
deraghvɨra me damuva egh bar me
gifongegh. Egh pura ingangarir
amizir kɨnimɨn mɨn me damuan
markɨ.
20 Ia boriba, ia zurara uan
amebaba ko afeziabar akaba
baraghɨva dar gɨn mangɨ. Ia fo,
Ekiam ian arazir kam bagh bar
akuegham. 21 Ia afeziaba uan
boriba mɨghɨ me amir biziba bagh
mɨkɨmɨva men nɨghnɨzibar amutɨ
me ataran markɨ. Ia kamaghɨn
damutɨ, borim osemeghɨva ka-
maghɨn mɨkɨm suam, kɨ bizitam
damuan kogham. Markɨ. Kɨ aghua.

Pol ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir ekiar men garibav gei

22 Ia ingangarir gumaziba
vaghvagh, ia uan gumazir ekiar
ian garibar akaba baragh, egh
biziba bar dar amu. Egh ia
kamaghɨn nɨghnɨghan markɨ, “E
suam, dughiar me en gara itibar, e
me apezeper ingangarir aghuibar
amutɨ me e gifuegham.” Puvatɨ.
Ia Ekiamɨn atiating, egh dughiaba
bar uan navir averiabar aven
deravɨra nɨghnɨgh, guizbangɨra
ingangarim damu. 23 Ezɨ ia amir
biziba bar, ia uan gavgaviba sara
dar amu. Kar, ia gumaziba bagha
ingarir puvatɨ. Ia Ekiam bagha
ingangarim gami. 24 Ia bizir kam
gɨnɨghnɨgh, ia Ekiam Kraisɨn ingan-
garir gumazamiziba, a uabɨra ian
garir gumazir bar ekiam. Egha
ia fo, Ekiam ivezir aghuir uan
gumazamiziba bagha atɨzim, a
gɨn ia danɨngam. 25 Ia fo, God
gumazamizir vabara a men garir
puvatɨ, a bar gumazamizibar gara
men araziba ko navir averiabar
deravɨra dar gara tuavir vamɨra
me tuisɨsi. Kamaghɨn amizɨ,
gumazir arazir kurabagh amizim,
a uan arazir kurar an amizim bagh
ivezir kuram iniam.

4

1 Ia ingangarir gumazibar garir
gumazir ekiaba, ia kamaghɨn fogh,
ia uaghan gumazir ian garir ekiam
a Godɨn Nguibamɨn pɨn iti. Kam-
aghɨn amizɨ, ia uan ingangarir gu-
maziba deravɨra men ganɨva Godɨn
damazimɨn derazir arazimɨn me
damuva arazir aghuibar me damu.

3:15: 1 Ko 12:13, 12:27, Ef 2:16-17, 4:4, Fl 4:7 **3:16:** 1 Ko 14:26, Ef 5:19, Kl 4:6 **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Te 5:18, Hi 13:15 **3:18:** Ef 5:22, Ta 2:5, 1 Pi 3:1 **3:19:** Ef 4:31, 5:25, 5:28, 1 Pi 3:7 **3:20:** Ef 5:24, 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:21:** Ef 6:4 **3:22:** 1 Ti 6:1, Ta 2:9 **3:24:** 1 Ko 7:22 **3:25:** Lo 10:17, Ro 2:11, Ef 6:9, 1 Pi 1:17 **4:1:** Wkp 25:43, 25:53, Ef 6:9

E God ko migeir arazim pamtem
a damuva egh deraghvira daruam

2 Ia God ko mikim mamaghira
ikiva, ia deraghvira ganiva
nighnighiva God ko mikim, egh
God minabivira iki. 3 Ia God ko
mikimiva egh uaghan e bagh ka-
maghin azangsigh, an e bagh tiam
kuightima e Kraisin akam akunam.
Akar kam a fomira modoghav iti.
Ia fo, ki akar kam akunizi, me a
baraghan aghuagha na isa kalabus
gati. 4 Ia God ko mikim egh suam,
a nan akuraghti ki God ifongezir
moghira, deraghvira akar kam
akunam.
5 Ezi ia, nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itir puvatizir darasi, ia
nighnizir aghuibar gin mangiva
egh arazir aghuibar me damu.
Egh ia dughiaba vaghvagh Kraisin
arazibar men akakaghsivira
damuvira iki. 6 Ia zurara akar
aghuir singtizibav kimtima, gu-
maziba da baragh dagh ifuegham.
Kamaghin ia bar deravira foghiva
gumaziba vaghvagh men akaba
ikarvagh.

Pol Tikikus ko Onesimus aning
amadazi aning Kolosin zui

7 Tikikus e ko ingangarir gu-
mazir mam, a en aveghbuar
aghuir e bar ifongezim, egha a
guizbangira Ekiamin ingangarir
gumazir bar aghuim. A nan ingan-
gariba bar dar gun ia mikimam.
8 Ezi bizir kam bagha, ki ia bagha
anemada. Ki ghaze, ia fogham,
e manmaghin iti, eghti akar kam
gavgavim ian navibar amuti ia
ua bar akuegham. Kamagh sua,
ki Tikikus amadazi, a ia bagha
zui. 9 Eghti Onesimus, a Tikikus
ko izam, a guizbangira en guizin
aveghbuar bar aghuir e bar
ifongezim, a dughiaba bar Godin
ingangarim gami. A ian mav. Eghti
aning bizir kagh otiviziba bar dar
gun ia mikimam.*

Pol Kolosiba bagha akinafarim
amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.

10 Aristarkus, a na ko kalabusin
iti, egha ghaze, Afeziam ia ko
iki. Ezi Mak, Barnabasin imurim,
a uaghan akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ia ko iki. (Egh a izi
ian tongin otoghti ia a inigh uan
dipenimin mangi. Ki ia Mak iniasa,
ia bagha akar kam amadagha gifa.)
11 Ezi Iesus, an ziar mam Jastus, a
uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Judan tongin itir gumazir kabara,
me na ko ikia God Gumazamiz-
ibagh Ativir Ingangarim gamuava
egha me bar deraghavira nan
akurvasi.
12 Epafras uaghan ia ginighnigha
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. A uaghan
ian mav, egha Krais Iesusin in-
gangarir gumazim. A zurara ia
bagha pamten God ko migiavira iti,
egha ghaze, God ian akurvaghti,
ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh fofozir
aghuitam oteveghan koghiva, egh
Godin ifongiam bar a gifoghiva an
gin mangam. 13 Ezi ki kamaghin ia
mikimasa, a bar akurvazir dafam
ia bagha a gamuava egha uaghan
Laodisian nguibamin itir darasi ko
Hierapolisin nguibamin itir darasi,
me bagha a gami. 14 Ezi Luk, a
doktan e bar ifongezim, a Demas
ko aning ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.†
15 Eghti ia Laodisian itir siosin
mikim suam, Pol ghaze, Afeziam
ia ko iki. Egh ia Nimfa ko siosin
an dipenimin uari akuvim sara,
bar me mikim suam, Pol ghaze,

4:2: Ef 6:18, Fl 4:6 **4:3:** Ro 15:30, 1 Ko 16:9, Ef 6:19 **4:4:** Ef 6:20 **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16, 1 Te 4:11-12 **4:6:** Mk 9:50, Ef 4:29, Kl 3:16, 1 Pi 3:15 **4:7:** Ap 20:4, 2 Ti 4:12 **4:9:** Fm 10-12 * **4:9:** (4:9) Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazim. Ni akar Filemon akinafarir Pol a bagha osirizimin aven itimin gan. **4:10:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Fm 24 **4:12:** Kl 1:7, Fm 23 **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11, Fm 24 † **4:14:** (4:14) Gumazir aviriba nighnigha ghaze, Lukin kamrama, akinafarir pumuning osiri, mam Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim, egha igharazim Aposelbar Ingangariba.

Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. 16 Egh ia
akɨnafarir kam uari tongɨn a dɨpon,
egh gɨn Laodisian itir sios bagh
anemadagh, eghtɨ me uaghan
uarir tongɨn a dɨponam. Egh
uaghan akɨnafarir kɨ Laodisiaba
bagha amadazim, me ia bagh
anemadaghtɨ, ia a inighɨva uarir
tongɨn a dɨponam. 17 Egh ia kam-
aghɨn Arkipusɨn mɨkemegh, “Nɨ,
Ekiam nɨ ganɨngizir ingangarim, nɨ
deravɨra a damuva bar anegɨfagh.”

18 Kɨ Pol, kɨ uan dafarimningɨn
akar abuananam ia bagha an osira
ghaze: God deravɨra ia damu. Kɨ
kalabusɨn ikiavɨra iti, ezɨ ia na gɨn
amangan markɨ. Kɨ ia bagha God
ko mɨgɨa ghaze, Godɨn apangkuvim
ia ko ikɨ.‡

4:17: Fm 2 **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21, 2 Te 3:17 ‡ **4:18:** (4:18) Nɨ 1 Korin 16:21ɨn gan.

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragh Zuim

Tesalonikan nguibam, a Mesedonian Provinsin nguibar ekiar mam. Dughiar Pol Filipai ataghizim, a Tesalonikan ghugha nguibar kamin siosin mam okore (Ap 17:1-9). Egha Judabar garima, gumazamizir avirim Polin akam gin ghua egha Kraisin adarazir otifi, ezi Judaba navir kuramin Polin ikiava a gamizi, a Tesalonikan nguibam ataki. Egha gin Pol ghua Korinin nguibamin itima, a ko ingarir gumazim Timoti iza bizir Tesalonikan Kraisin adarazir otivizibar gun Pol migei.

Ezi Pol Timotin akam baregha, egha Tesalonikan sios nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim me daningasa, a ko Sailas ko Timoti akinafarir kam an osirigha me bagha anemada. Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, akinafarir kam ti Pol osirizir akinafarir Godin Akinafarimin aven itibar faragha zuim. Ezi akinafarir kam Pol Tesalonikabar nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuiba bagha bar akonge.

Tesalonikan gumazamizir kaba, Krais manmaghin ua izamin bizim, me ti deravira fozir puvati. Me kamaghin foghasa, gumazir Krais tighar ua izamin dughiamin ovengeziba, me uaghan zurara itir ikirmirir aghuim iniam, o puvatigham? Eghti Krais dughiar manamra izam? Pol men azangsiziba ikiarvagha kamaghin migei, me arazir aghuibar gin mangiva, Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh uari akir iki.

Pol a ko ingarir darazi, me Tesalonikan itir sios ginighnisi

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba: Godin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ia ko iki.

Pol Tesalonikan itir siosin nighnizir gavgavim bagha bar akonge

2 E zurazurara God minabaghava ia bagha God ko migei. 3 E ian arazibagh nighnigha e fo, ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin itima, bizir kam ia gamima ia ingangarir aghuibagh ami. Egha ia igharazibagh ifuegha, ezi bizir kam ia gamima, ia pamtem ingari. Egha ia en Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizua iti, egha ia uan naviba gavgavim dagh anighavira iti. E ian arazir kaba Godin damazimin dagh nighnisi. Kamaghin amizi bizir kaba bagha e God minabavira iti.

4 En adarasi, e kamaghin fo, God bar moghira ia gifongegha, egha ua baghavira ia amisevegha gifa. 5 Akar aghuir e inigha ia bagha izezim, an akar kinimin min ia bagha izezir puvati. A Godin Duam ko gavgavim sara ize, kamaghin amizi, ia guizbangira fo, akar kam a bar guizin akam. E ian tongin ikiava ian akuraghasava amizir arazim, ia uari a gifo. 6 Egha ia Godin akam inizi, ezi osimtizir aviriba ia batifi, ezi ia Ekiamin araziba ko en arazibar gin zuima, Godin Duam ian navibagh amima ia bar akonge.

1:1: Ap 17:1-13, 2 Te 1:1 **1:2:** Ef 1:16, Fl 1:3-4, Kl 1:3, 2 Te 1:11 **1:3:** 1 Ko 13:13, Ga 5:6, Kl 1:4-6, Hi 6:10 **1:4:** Kl 3:12, 2 Te 2:13 **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5, 4:20, Kl 2:2, Hi 2:3 **1:6:** Ap 17:1-9, 1 Ko 4:16, 11:1, Fl 3:17, 2 Te 3:9 **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3

7 Kamaghin ia arazir aghuim
Masedonia ko Akaian Provinsin
itir Kraisin adarazi, bar men aka.
Eghti me ian arazimin ganiva
an gin mangam. 8 Ezi Ekiamin
akar ia kunizim, a dibiarimin
araremin min bar ghu. Egha
a Masedonia ko Akaiara ghuzi
puvati, ian nighnizir gavgavir
Godin itir kamin eghaghanim,
nguibaba bar a baraki. Kamaghin
amizi, marki e ua me mikiman
kogham. 9 Ezi dughiar e ia bagha
iziba, me uari bizir otivizibar
gun e geghari. Egha ia godin
ifavariba ategha navibagh iragha
guizbangira Godin gin zuir araz-
ibar me geghari. A guizbangira
ko zurara itir God. 10 Ezi ia an
Otarimin mizuai, a Godin Nguibam
ategh uamategham. Otarir kam
aremezima God a gamizi, a ua
dikafi. A Iesus, an en akurvasi,
egh dughiar Godin aningagharim
izamim, an en akuragham.

2

*Pol Tesalonikan nguibamin iki-
ava amizir ingangarim migei*

1 En adarasi, ia uari fo, ingan-
garir e ian tongin ikiava amizim, a
pura ghuzi puvati. 2 Ia fo, e tighar
ia bagh izamin dughiam, e Filipain
nguibar ekiamin ikia mizaziba
isi, ezi me en ziabagh asighasisi.
Ezi dughiar e ia bagha izezim, en
God en naviba gavgavim dagh
aningizima, ezi e uan apanir avirir
kabar atiatir puvati. E tugha
gavgavigha Godin akar aghuim
ia mikiri. 3 Egha e ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin ikiasava, e ia
migia, egha pazav akatamin ia
mikemezi puvati, egha e nighnizir
zuezir puvatizitam sara ia migia ia
gifarazir puvati. 4 Bar puvati. En
nighnizim a igharagha iti. God en
navir averiabagh fogha givagha,
egha a uabi ifongegha akar aghuim
akunamin ingangarim e ganingi.
E gumazamiziba en ingangarim
gifueghasa, e akam akurir puvati.
Godra en navir averiabar gari. Ezi
e kamagh sua, a uabira e amir
ingangarim gifongegh. 5 Ia fogha
gifa, God en garava e gifozima
e kamaghin ia migei, e akar
ifavaritamin ia gifarazir puvati,
egha e ian bizibagh ifuegha egha
ia apezepera migeir puvati. 6 E,
ia ko gumazamizir igharazibar
damazimin ziam iniasa ingangarir
puvati.

7 E guizbangira Kraisin aposel-
bar min iti. Kamaghin e ti ifuegha,
egha uarir akurvaghasava biziba
bagha ia migiai. Egha e ingan-
garir ekiam ia daningan aghua. E
bar nimira ia ko ikiava ian asug-
hasusi. Kamaghira amebam uan
borir aghiriba asughasugha der-
agha men gari moghin e deravira
ian gari. 8 Ia bar guizbangira en
namakaba, kamaghin amizima, e
guizbangira bar ia gifonge, egha
Godin akar aghuim ia mikimasa,
egha e uaghan uan ikirimirim ian
akurvaghasa.

9 En adarasi, ia uari en ingan-
garir ekiar e ia ko ikia Godin
akar aghuir kunizim gifo. E
ghaze, e daghebar uarir akur-
vaghsi osimtizir ekiam ia daningan
kogham. Egha e dimagariba ko
aruebar bar puvira ingari.

10 Ia fo, ezi God uaghan fo, arazir
manam e ia gami, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Kraisin itir gumazamiz-
iba. E Godin damazimin derazir
arazir aghuibagh amua, egha
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.
11 Ia fo, afeziam uan boribagh amir

1:8: Ro 1:8 **1:9:** Ap 14:15, 1 Ko 12:2, Ga 4:8, 1 Te 2:1 **1:10:** Ap 17:31, 1 Te 4:16, 5:9, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:12 **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 1:9 **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24, 17:1-9, Fl 1:30, Kl 2:1 **2:4:** Jer 11:20, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 1:11 **2:5:** Ap 20:33, Ro 1:9, 1 Te 2:10, 2 Pi 2:3 **2:6:** Jo 5:41, 5:44, 1 Ko 9:1-6, 2 Ko 11:9, 2 Te 3:8-9 **2:7:** 1 Ko 2:3, 2 Ko 13:4, 2 Ti 2:24 **2:9:** Ap 20:34, 1 Ko 4:12, 2 Ko 11:9, 12:15 **2:11:** Ap 20:31 **2:12:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 5:10

arazibar mirara e uaghan vagh-
vagha dar ia gami. 12 Egha e ian
nighnizir gavgavim damuti ia tugh
gavgavighamin migirigiabagh
ami. Egha ia osimtiziba aterir
dughiamin e agharim ia ganidi.
Egha e ikirimirir aghuir God uabi
ifongezimin gin mangasa ia migei.
God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiam oto,
ezi a ian dia ghaze, ia dughiar
kamin aven izi nan apengan ikiva
na ko pin iki, dabirabir aghuarim
nan Nguibamin a iniam.

Kraisin adarazi nighnizir gav-
gavim ikia, osimtiziba atera tugha
gavgafi

13 Ia en akam baregha Godin
akam inigha egha gumazibar
akamin min a inizir puvati, ia
guizbangira Godin akamra ini.
Ezi akar kam bar pamten ia
gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin itibar navir averiabar
ingari. Kamaghin amizima e
bizir kam bagha zurara God
minabi. 14 En adarasi, Godin
siosin Judian Provinsin itiba, me
Krais Iesusin adarasi, bizir me
batozibara, da uaghan ia batifi. Ian
nguibamin gumazibara osimtizir
ekiaba ia ganidi moghira, Judian
itir siosba, Judaba osimtiziba
me garisi. 15 Judaba, Ekiam
Iesus koma Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibav soghezima me
ariaghire, egha uaghan e batosi.
Egha God ifongezir arazibar
aghuaghava, me gumazamiziba
bar, men apanimin iti. 16 Egha me
God ua gumazamizir kaba inian
me aghuagha, egha kamaghin e
Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba
akam e me mikiman me aghuagha,
egha en tuaviba apiri. Kam-
aghira me zurara arazir kurabagh
amima, da ghua bar ekefe, ezi
datirighin Godin aningazim men
izegha gifa.

Pol ua Tesalonikabar ganasa
bar ifonge

17 En adarasi, Judaba kaghira e
arizima, e dughiar bar otevimin
ia ataki, egha e ian garir puvati,
ezi en nighniziba ia ko iti. Ezi e
ua mangi ian ganasa bar ifuegha
egha tuaviba buriavira iti. 18 E
ia bagh izasa; ki Pol guizbangira
dughiar aviribar izasa ingari, ezi
Satan en tuaviba apiri. 19 Eghti
en Ekiam Iesus uamateghamin
dughiam, bizir tizim e damighti e
an damatuzimin bar akuegh egh a
mizuam iki tugh gavgavigham? E
bizir tizim inigh mangi an akagh
suam e ingangarir aghuim gami?
E ghaze, iarara. E ia baghavira
bar akuegham. 20 Guizbangira, e
ia baghavira bar akuegham. Ezi
iarara e gamima e bar akueghavira
iti.

3

Pol Tesalonikaba gavgavim me
daningasa Timoti amada

1 E ia bagha nighnighavira ikia
ghua, gin e ghaze, e sughsughan
kogham. Egha akam misuegha
ghaze, ga Atensin ikiam. 2 Egha
Timoti amadazima a ia bagha izi.
Timoti a en aveghbuam. Egha a
Godin ingangarir gumazir Kraisin
akar aghuim akurim. Ga gavgavim
ia daningiva, egha ian nighnizir
gavgavimin akurvaghasa ga ane-
mada. 3 E kamaghin aghua,
osimtiziba ko mizazir ia isir kaba
ia damuti ia nighnizir aviribar
amuam. Ia uari fo, God uabi
osimtizir kamagh gariba aterasa
e amisefe. 4 E faragha ia ko ikia
egha kamagh ia migiavira iti,
osimtizitaba e bativam. Ezi ia

2:13: Ga 1:11-12, 4:14, 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13, 2 Pi 3:2 **2:14:** Ap 17:5, Hi 10:33-34 **2:15:** Ap 2:23, 3:15, 7:52, 9:23, 9:29, 13:45, 13:50, 14:2, 14:5, 14:19, 17:5, 17:13, 18:12 **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33, 24:6, Lu 11:52, Ap 13:50 **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10 **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16, 4:1, 2 Te 1:4 **2:20:** 2 Ko 1:14, 1 Te 3:13, MAA 1:7 **3:1:** Ap 17:15 **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 **3:3:** Ef 3:13, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:4:** Ap 14:22, 20:24 **3:5:** Fl 2:16

datirighin deragha kamaghin fo,
dughiar kurar kam e bato. 5 Bizir
kam baghava, ki sughsughan
aghuagha, egha ki Timoti ian
nighnizir gavgavim gifoghasa
ia bagha anemadazi a izi. Ki
kamagh atiati, gumazir kuram
Satan ian nighnizir gavgavibar
amuti, da ireghti, en ingangarim
pura mangigham.

Timoti migirigiar aghuim inigha izezima Pol bar akonge.

6 Ezi Timoti ia ategha egha
datirighira iza e batogha, akar
aghuim e migia ghaze, ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiava God ko gu-
mazir igharazibagh ifonge. Egha
a kamaghin migia ghaze, ia zurara
e ginighnigha egha ian naviba bar
en dera. Egha ia en ganasava ami
moghin e uaghan ian ganasava
ami. 7 Kamaghin amizima, en
adarasi, dughiar e osimtiziba ater-
ima nighnizir aviriba e bativimin,
e kamaghin oraki, ia nighnizir
gavgavir Godin itim ikiavira iti;
ezi bizir kam gavgavim e ganingi.
8 E kamaghin fo, ia Ekiam bagha
tugha gavgavizima, ezi e kagh
uaghan, en dabirabim datirighin
bar dera. 9 E ia ginighnigha egha e
uan Godin damazimin guizbangira
bar akonge. Kamaghin amizi, e
ia bagha God bar minabavira iti.
10 Egha dimagariba ko aruebar,
God ko pamtem migiavira ikia
ghaze, God en amamangatighti
e uari izi ian ganam. Eghti ian
nighnizir gavgavim oteveghti, e ua
ian akurvaghiva ian nighnizir gav-
gavim damutima, a gavgavigham.

Pol God ko migei

11 E kamagh sua, en God en
Afeziam uabi ko Iesus en Ekiam,
e bagh tuavim azeneghti e ia bagh
izam. 12 E kamagh sua, Ekiam ia
damighti arazir igharazir darazigh
ifongezim bar moghira ia gizifagh
egh fasfagham. E bar ia gifongezi
moghira, ia vaghvagh Godin
gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir
igharaziba bar me gifongegh.
13 Eghti God gavgavim ia daningti,
gumazamizir en Ekiam Iesusin
damazimin zueziba bar, a ko
uamateghti, en God en Afeziam ian
gantima ia an damazimin zuegh
arazir kuraba puvatigham.

Tesalonikabar arazir aghuiba men ikirimirimin aven otogh egh gavgafigh

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E gumazamiziba uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim damuam kogham

1 Kamaghin, en adarazi, e
God ifongezir araziba bar ian
akagha ghaze, arazir kaba ia dar
amu. Arazir kaba, ia datirighin
guizbangira dagh ami. E datirighin
Ekiam Iesusin ziamin gavgavimin
ia gakaghora ghaze, ia arazir kabar
amu mamaghira iki. 2 E Ekiam
Iesusin ziamin ian sure gamizir
akaba, ia dagh fo.
3 God kamaghin ifonge, ia
bar uari isiva a danigh egh
an damazimin zuegh. Egh gu-
mazamiziba tintinibar uari isava
akuir arazim gitagham. 4 Egh
ia vaghvagh uan amuibar ikiva
deravira men gan. Egh Godin
damazimin zuezir araziba ko a

3:6: Ap 18:5 **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 **3:8:** Fl 4:1 **3:10:** Ap 26:7, Ro 1:10, Kl 4:12, 2 Ti 1:3 **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:9-10, 5:15, 2 Pi 1:7 **3:13:** Sek 14:5, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 1:10, 2 Te 1:7, 1:10, 1:17 **4:1:** Fl 1:27, Kl 1:10, 2:6, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 3:6 **4:3:** 1 Ko 6:15, 6:18, Ef 5:3, 5:17, 5:27, Kl 3:5, 1 Te 5:23, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 1:16 **4:4:** Ro 6:19, 1 Ko 6:13-15, 6:18 * **4:4:** (4:4) Marazi ghaze, vezin kam kamaghin ghu: "Ia uan ifongiaba ko nighnizir kurar ian navir averiabar aven itiba, ia deraghvira da bagh uarir gan. Egh Godin damazimin zuezir araziba ko a ifongezir arazibar amu." **4:5:** Sng 79:6, Ga 4:8, Ef 2:12, 4:17-18, 2 Te 1:8

ifongezir arazibar amu.* 5 Ia
uan mikarzimin ifongiabara, dar
gin mangan marki, mati God
gifozir puvatizir gumaziba amir
araziba. 6 Kamaghin ia uan
aveghbuaba osimtiziba me darigh
egh me gifar arazir kurabar men
amuibar amuan marki. E fomira
akar gavgavim ia migia ghaze,
gumazir arazir kurar kabanagh
gamiba, God gin ivezir kuram
me daningam. 7 E fo, God arazir
mizirziba bagha en diazir pu.
Bar puvati. A en diagha ghaze,
ia nan gumazamizibara, kam-
aghin ia arazir zuezibara damu.
8 Kamaghin amizi, ni tina akar
kaba akirim dagh asara, ni akirim
gumazim gasarazir puvati, ni God
akirim a gasara, Godin kamra uan
Duam ia ganingi.

*E arazir aghuibar amuti da gav-
gavika*

9 Ki Kraisin adarasi uarigh
ifongezir arazimin ki ia bagh
osiran kogham. Ki fo, God uabi ia
uarigh ifueghamin arazim bagha
ian sure gami. 10 Ezi ia Provins
Masedonian itir Kraisin adarasi
uarigh ifongezir arazibar bar me
gami. En adarasi, e ia arazir kam
damu mangi mamaghira ikiasa e
ian azangsisi.

11-12 Ki kamagh sua, ia bizitamin
oteveghan kogham, eghti gumazir
Kraisin azenan itiba ian ganiva egh
kamaghin mikim suam, Kraisin
adarasi arazir aghuibagh ami.
Bizir kam bagh ia uan dabirabir
amirizim damuti a deraghsi,
puvira uari bagh ingar. Egh uan
agharibar uari ingar egh ia uari
uarir akurvagham, kamaghira e
fomira ia mikemes.

*Ekiam uamategh izi̇va e aku-
vagham*

13 En adarasi, e kamagh sua, ia
bar deravira Kraisin gumazamizir
ovengeziba bativamin bizim
gifogh. Ia gumazir igharazir
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir
puvatizibar min pamten osemegh
ikian marki. Me ua dikavamin
dughiam mizuair puvati. 14 E
kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim iti.
Iesus aremegha ua dikafi. Kam-
aghin amizi, en nighnizir gavgavim
kamaghin, God gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim an ikiava ovengezibar
amighti, me ua dikavigh egh Iesus
ko ua izam.

15 Ekiamin akam e kamaghin
ia mikeme, Ekiam uamateghtima
e gumazamizir angamra itiba,
gumazir ariaghrezibar faragh
mangan kogham. Puvati. 16 Ekiam
pamtem mikimti, an enselin
faragha zuimin tiarim mikimti,
eghti Godin sigham sara arangam.
Eghti Ekiamra uan nguibam ategh
izighiritima gumazamizir Iesusin
poroghav ikiava ariaghreziba
faragh ua dikavigham. 17 Dughiar
kamin gin e gumazamizir angamra
ikiavira itiba, e gumazamizir
kaba ko ghuariabar tongin ma-
vanangam, egh e bar Ekiam ove-
riamin a bativam. Kamaghin e bar
Ekiam ko zurazurara ikiam. 18 Egh
ia akar kam Godin gumazamizir
igharazibav kim, egh gavgavim
uari daning.

5

*E Ekiam izamin dughiam bagh
uari akir ikiam*

1 En adarasi, e bizir otivamin
dughiatam diborogh ia bagh an
osirighan kogham. 2 Ia uari
fogha gifa, Ekiam Izamin Dughiam

4:6: Wkp 19:11-13, Sng 94:1, 1 Ko 6:8, 2 Te 1:8 **4:7:** 1 Ko 1:2, 2 Te 2:13-14, Hi 12:14, 1 Pi 1:14-16 **4:8:** Ese 36:27, 37:14, Lu 10:16, 1 Ko 2:10, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:9:** Jo 13:34, 15:12, Hi 8:11, 1 Jo 2:20, 2:27, 3:11-13 **4:10:** 2 Te 3:4 **4:13:** Ef 2:12 **4:14:** Ro 14:9, 1 Ko 15:3-4, 15:12-13, 15:18, 15:23 **4:16:** Mt 24:30-31, Ap 1:11, 1 Ko 15:23, 15:52, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 1:7 **4:17:** Jo 12:26, Ap 1:9, MAA 11:12 **5:1:** Mt 24:36 **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44, Lu 12:39, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3

okimakiar gumazim dimangan izi
moghin zuamirama otogham. A
izamin dughiam, ia a gifoghan
kogham. 3 Gumazamiziba ka-
maghin mikimam, “Datirighin
dughiar amirizim e batozi, e
deravira iti.” Eghti bizir me
gasighasighamim bar zuamira me
batogham, mati mizazir amizir
naviba adaiba borim batasa isir
mizaziba. Men tav osimtizir kam
gitagh ari mangan kogham.

4 Kamaghin amizi en adarasi,
ia mitatemin itir puvati, egh
ia, dughiar kam okimakiar gu-
mazimin min iziti, ia an ganigh
digavir kuram damuan kogham.
5 Ia fo, ia bar aruem ko angazan-
garimin gumazamiziba. E
dimagarim ko mitatemin adarasi
puvati. 6 Kamaghin amizi, e
gumazir igharazibar min daku
ikian kogham. En damaziba
kuighreghtima e deraghvira
nighnigham. 7 E fo, gumazir
akuiba me dimagaribar akui. Ezi
gumazir dipar kuraba apa onga-
niziba, dimagaribar da api. 8 Ezi e
aruemin adarazi, kamaghin e der-
aghvira nighnigham. E nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itir arazim ko
igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim
nigham. Egh bizir kamning
inighiva midorozir korotiamin
min uan evariba ikeghti da e
apazagham. Egh Godin mizuam
iki an akurvazir arazim inigh,
e midorozir dapanir asuamin
min anerughti an e apazagham.
9 God, uan aningagharimin aven
mangasa e amisevezir puvati. A en
Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarimin
en akurvaghasa e amisefe. 10 Iesus
en akurvaghasava e bagha areme.
Kamaghin amizi, e ovenge, o
e angamra iti, e a ko angamra
ikiam. 11 Kamaghin amizi, ia uari
vaghvagh akar aghuibar uariv kim
egh gavgavim uari daning, mati ia
datirighin ami moghin.

God uan adarazir akuraghti me arazir aghuibar amuam

12 En adarasi, e kamaghin ian
azangsisi, ia gumazir ian akur-
vagha ia ko ingaribar apengan iki.
Ekiam ian gumazir dapanibar iki-
asa me amisefe, eghti me ian araz-
iba akiramin migirigiabar amuam.
13 Ia men ingangarir me amir kam
ginighnigh, egh naviba bar men de-
raghiva me gifongeghiva egh men
apengan iki. Egh ia bar uari inigh
navir amirizimin iki.
14 En adarasi, e kamaghin ian
azangsighasa, ia gumazamizir
amirizibar araziba akiriva, egh
gumazamizir atiatiabar naviba
gavgavim me daningiva, egh gu-
mazamizir gavgaviba puvatiziba
akurvagh, egh ia gumazamiziba
bar dughorir amirizim men iki.
15 Ia deravira gan, gumazitam
arazir kurabar ia damutima, ia an
arazir kuraba ikaravaghan marki.
Ia zurara arazir aghuibar Godin
gumazamizibar amusi gavgavigh,
egh uaghan gumazamizir igharaz-
iba sara.
16 Egh ia zurara bar akongegh,
17 egh ia God ko zurara mikimvira
iki. 18 Bizir tizim ia bato, God
minabivira iki. God kamagh sua,
ia gumazamizir Krais Iesusin
poroghav itiba ia arazir kaba bar,
dar amu.
19 Eghti Godin Duam bizitam
damusi ia mikimtima, ia an
anogoroghan marki. 20 Eghti ia

5:3: Ese 13:10, Hos 13:13, Mt 24:39, Lu 21:34-35, Jo 16:21-22 **5:4:** Ro 13:12-13, 1 Jo 2:8 **5:5:** Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8-9 **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:5, 25:13, 1 Pi 5:8 **5:7:** Lu 21:34-36, Ro 13:13, Ef 5:14 **5:8:** Ais 59:17, Ef 6:13-17 **5:9:** Ro 9:22, 1 Te 1:10, 2 Te 2:13-14, 1 Pi 2:8 **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9, 2 Ko 5:15, 1 Te 4:14 **5:11:** Ju 20 **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18, Fl 2:29, 1 Ti 5:17, Hi 13:7, 13:17 **5:14:** Ga 5:22, 6:1-2, Kl 3:12, 2 Te 3:6, 3:11, 3:15, Hi 12:12 **5:15:** Snd 20:22, Mt 5:39, Ro 12:17, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:16:** 2 Ko 6:10, Fl 4:4 **5:17:** Lu 18:1, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:18:** Ef 5:20, Kl 3:17 **5:19:** Ef 4:30, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Ti 1:6 **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 14:39

Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar
akam me ia mikimtima ia navir
kuram men ikian marki. 21 Egh ia
bar deravira araziba ko akaba bar,
da tuisigh. Egh arazir aghuibara,
ia dar suigh. 22 Egh arazir kuraba
ia bar da atakigh.
23 God uabi navir amirizimin
mingarim, a ia damightima ia uari
isi bar a daning, egh an damazimin
bar zuegham. Eghti a ian duaba
ko, mikarziba ko, ikirimiriba bar
moghira deraghvira dar ganti, da
deraghvira ikiva en Ekiam Krais
Iesus izamin dughiamin ia arazir
kuratam Godin damazimin bar
puvatigham. 24 Godin ian diazim,
a uan akabar gin ghua bizibagh
amima da guizin otifi. Kamaghin
e fo, a guizbangira bizir kabar
amuam.

25 En adarasi, ia e bagh God ko
mikimti, a en akuraka.
26 Ia Kraisin gumazamiziba,
vaghvagh uan dafaribar suigh.
27 Ki Ekiamin ziamin akinafarir
kam Kraisin gumazamiziba bar me
bagh a dipon me mikimasa ia gak-
aghori.
28 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

5:21: 1 Ko 2:11, 2:15, Fl 4:8, 1 Jo 4:1 **5:22:** Jop 1:1, 1:8, 2:3 **5:23:** Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 1:8, Fl 4:9, 1 Te 3:13, 2 Te 3:16 **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9, 10:13, 2 Te 3:3 **5:25:** Kl 4:3, 2 Te 3:1 **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Tesalonikan Nguibamin itir Sios baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumazamizir Tesalonikan nguibamin itiba, me ti nighnizir aviribagha amua ghaze, bizir manamra Krais ua izamin dughiamin otivam. Marazi ghaze, Ekiamin Dughiam otogha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, Pol ko Sailas ko Timoti Tesalonikabar nighniziba akirasa akinafarir kam osiri.

Pol kamaghin migei, dughiar kam tighar otivam. Gumazamiziba faragh Godin akaba batoghiva egh akirim God gasaragham. Eghti arazir kuram otogh gavgavighivira ikiam. Eghti gin Godin araziba adoghadozir gumazir mam azenaram otogham, egh a Kraisin apanim damuam.

Pol gumazamizibav gia ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin tugh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Pol kamagh sua, me uarira uarir akurvaghsi pamtem ingar, mati a uabi a ko ingari darasi me ami moghin. Me ingangaribar amusi amirvaghan marki. Egh me igharazi darazir akurvaghsi amirvaghan marki.

Ekiam Izamin Dughiam gin otogham

(Sapta 1-2)

1 Ki Pol, ko Sailas ko Timoti, e Tesalonikan itir sios bagha akinafarir kam osiri, me God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin poroghav itir gumazamiziba.

2 God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim ia damightima, ia navir amirizim iki.

Tesalonikaba osimtiziba ko mizazibar dughiamin tuivigha gavgafi

3 En adarasi, e zurara ian ziaba diponiva ia bagh God minabiva egh God ko mikimam. E fo, ian nighnizir gavgavim bar moghira gavgafi, ezi ia bar moghira vaghvagha bar uarigh ifonge, ezi arazir kam ekiva ghuavira iti. Kamaghin bar derazi, e ia bagha God minabi. 4 Kamaghin amizima, e tintinibar Godin siosbar ghuegha egha ian ziaba fe. E arazir kurar apaniba ia gamiba bar dar gun me migiava, egha osimtiziba sara me migei. Egha e kamaghin migei, "Godin gumazamiziba me uan nighnizir gavgavimin tugha gavgavigha, osimtiziba ko mizaziba ateri."

God arazir aghuimin e tuisisi

5 Ezi bizir ia bativir kaba, God kamaghin en aka, an arazir aghuim gamua egha en araziba tuisisi. Ia kamaghin ifonge, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amima, ia mizaziba isi. Eghti God suam, ia dera egh ia inigh dughiar kamin aven mangam. 6 Godin arazir aghuim a kamaghin damuam, gumazir osimtiziba ia gariziba, a ua men osimtiziba ikarvagham. 7 Egh ian osimtizir datirighin ia ateriba God da givagham, egh avughsazim ia daningiva egh uaghan e daningam. Dughiar kamin Ekiam Iesus uan enselin bar gavgavim itiba ko Godin Nguibam ategh azenara otogham, eghti e avughsam. An avir bar gavgavim mizariaba sara izam. 8 Egh God gifozir puvatiziba ko en Ekiam Iesusin akar aghuimin gin zuir

1:1: Ap 17:1, 1 Te 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7 **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3, 2 Te 2:13 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4, 7:14, 1 Te 2:19, MAA 1:9 **1:5:** Fl 1:28 **1:6:** Ro 12:19, MAA 18:6-7 **1:7:** Mt 25:31, 1 Te 3:13, 4:16 **1:8:** Sng 79:6, Ais 66:15, Jer 10:25, Ro 2:8, 1 Pi 4:17 **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21, Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 3:7

puvatiziba, Iesus ivezir kuram me
ikarvagham. 9 Kamaghin amir
gumaziba ivezir kurar kam inigh;
bar ikuvigh mamaghira ikiam.
Egh me Ekiamin saghon ikiva, egh
uaghan an gavgavimin angazan-
garir ekiamin saghon ikiam. 10 Ezi
Dughiar God atizim, Ekiam ua
izitima an gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba, me an ziam fiva,
egh ziar ekiam a daning a bagh
bar akuegham. Ia Godin akar e
ian tongin kunizim, ia nighnizir
gavgavim an iti. Kamaghin amizi,
ia dughiar kamin uaghan me ko
ikiam.

*Pol God ko mikimti a Tesa-
lonikaba gavgavim me daningam*

11 Ezi e bizir kabagh nighnigha
zurara ia bagha e uan God ko
migei, eghti a ian akurvagham. E
kamagh sua, a ia damuti arazir
aghuir a damuasa ian diaziba, ia
dar amuam. E a ko mikimtima, a
gavgavim ia daningam. Eghti ia,
arazir aghuir ia damuasa ifongez-
iba bar, ia dar amuam. Eghti Godin
gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavim
damuti, an ekeveghti ia arazir
aghuir aviribar amuam. 12 Ezi
arazir kamin ia Ekiam Iesusin
ziam fitima a uaghan ian ziaba
fam. En God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus
ian apangkuvigh egh bizir kabar
amuti da guizbangin otivam.

2

*Godin araziba adoghadozir gu-
mazim otogham*

1 En adarasi, e bizitam ia
mikimasa, en Ekiam Krais Iesus a
uamategh izam, eghti e a ko uari
akuvagham. E kamagh sua, ia
bar deravira akar kam baragh.
2 Gumazir taba ti ia migia ghaze,
Ekiam Izamin Dughiam otogha
gifa. Gumazir mamin nighnizim
ghaze, Godin Duam ti uan akar
kam a ganingizi an an gun migei. O
gumazir mam Godin akam akura
akar kam gun migei. O gumazir
mam ghaze, e osirizir akinafarir
mam, akar kam an iti. Ezi ia
akar kam managh a baraki, ia
zuamira digavir kuram damighiva
egh okam nighnighan marki. 3 Ia
gumazitamin ganti a uan akatam
o arazir an amitamin ia gifaran
marki. Ia oragh! Dughiar kam
puram otoghan kogham. Puvati.
Faragh gumazir avirim Godin
akaba batoghiva egh akirim God
gasaragham. Eghti Godin araz-
iba adoghadozir gumazir mam
azenara otogham, gumazir kam
God helin a gasighasigham. 4 Bizir
gumaziba ziaba feba ko dar bora
ghaze men godba o men aseba, a
dar apanimin ikiam. Egh a uabira
uan ziam fiva egh a bizir kaba bar
da dikabiragham. Egh a Godin
Dipenimin aven daperagh ikiva
kamaghin mikimam, "Ki uabira
God."

5 Ia fo, ki ia ko itir dughiam, ki
bizir kabar gun ia mikeme. Ia ti
okinighnighiz, o? 6 Ia fo, bizir mam
gumazir kamin tuavim apirima an
azenaram otivan kogham. A gin
God a bagha atizir dughiamra, an
azenim giram. 7 Ia fo, datirighin
Godin araziba adoghadozir arazir
kam averara ingari iti. A modogh
averara iki mangiti, gumazir an
tuavim apirizim, sivagh mangiti,
an azenaram otogham. 8 Egh
Godin araziba adoghadozir gu-
mazir kam dughiar kamin azenim
giram. Eghti Ekiam Iesus uan
akamin a giveragh a misueghtima
an aremegham. Ekiam uan
angazangarim ko gavgavir ekiam

1:10: Sng 68:35, 89:7, Kl 3:4, 1 Te 3:13 **1:11:** Kl 1:9, 1 Te 1:2-3 **1:12:** Ais 24:15, Mal 1:11, 1 Pi 1:7, 4:14 **2:1:** Mt 24:31, 1 Te 4:13-17 **2:2:** Mt 24:4, Ef 5:6, 1 Jo 4:1 **2:3:** Jo 17:12, 1 Ti 4:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3, MAA 13:11-14 **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36, Ese 28:2, 1 Ko 8:5, MAA 13:6 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:18, 4:3 **2:8:** Jop 4:9, Ais 11:4, Dan 7:10, Hi 10:27, MAA 19:15 **2:9:** Mt 24:24, Jo 8:41, Ef 2:2, MAA 13:11-13, 18:23, 19:20

sara iziva, egh uan angazangarim
ko gavgavir kamra a gumazir kam
bar a gasighasigham. 9 Godin
araziba adoghadozir gumazir
kam, a Satanin gavgavimin azenan
otogham. Egh Satanin ifavarir
arazimin, a digavir kuram gamir
arazir aviriba ko arazarazir
igharaziba ko mirakelin ifavarir
igharagha gariba, dar amuam.
10 An arazir kurar avirir igharaz-
ibar amu, ovevemin tuavimin
gin zuir gumazibagh ifaram. Me
guizin akam gifongeghan aghua,
ezi God men akuraghan kogham.
Kamaghin amizima, gumazamizir
kaba bar arighregham. 11-12 God
kamagh sua, gumazir nighnizir
gavgavim guizin akamin itir
puvatigha arazir kurabagh amua
bar akongeziba, me nighnizir
gavgavim akar ifarimin ikiva,
Godin kotin ivezir kuram iniam.
Kamaghin amizima, God men
nighnizibagh amizima, me paza
nighnisi.

God ua ia iniasa ia misefe

13 En darasi, ia Ekiam bar
ifongeziba, God faragha inizir
gumazamizibar tongin ikiasa
ia misefe. God uan Duamin
gavgavimin ian navir averiamin
ingarima, ia a baghavira itir gu-
mazamiziba, egha ia guizin akam
nighnizir gavgavim an iti. Ezi tu-
avir kamin God ian akurvaghasa.
Kamaghin amizi, e zurara God
ia bagh a minabagham. 14 God
kamagh sua, ia uan Ekiam Krais
Iesusin angazangarir ekiamin
aven a ko ikiasa a ifonge. Egha a
uan akar aghuir e ia mikemezir
kamin ian dia. 15 Kamaghin ami, en
adarasi, ia bar tuivigh gavgafigh.
Eghti Godin akar e ia mikemeziba,
o akar ian sure damuasa osiriziba,
ia dar gin mangi.

16 E kamaghin God ko migia
ghaze, en Ekiam Krais Iesus ko God
en Afeziam bar e gifonge. Egha
en apangkuvigha en navibagh
amima, da dera, egh mamaghira
ikiam. Egha en akurvazima en
nighnizir gavgavim ikiava Godin
mizuai, eghti an arazir aghuimin
e damuam. 17 Egh a gavgavim
ian navibar aning, egh ian akur-
vaghti ia arazir aghuiba bar, dar
gin mangiva egh akar aghuibav
kimam.

Tesalonikaba gumazir ingangaribar amirazibar arazibar kirigh

3

(Sapta 3)

Ia God ko mikimti, an en akuragham

1 En adarasi, en akar abua-
nanam, a kamakin. Ia God ko
mikimtima, an en akuragham,
eghti Ekiamin akam zuamira
nguibaba bar a dar mangiti gu-
mazamiziba a iniva an gin mangi,
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, mati
ia faragha a inizi moghin. 2 Ia
God ko mikimtima a gumazir
kurabar dafaribar e inigh, kar
arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba.
Ia fo, gumazir maba nighnizir
gavgavim Ekiamin itir puvati.

3 Ezi Ekiam guizin arazibagh
ami, eghti ia bar nighnizir gav-
gavimra an iki. A gavgavim
ia daningiva, egh ia geghuvti,
Satan paza ia damighan kogham.
4 Ezi Ekiam e gamizima e bar
deravira kamaghin fo, ia arazir e
ia mikemeziba, bar dagh amuavira
iti. Egh gin ia kamaghira damuam.

5 E kamagh sua, Ekiam ian
faragh mangi, ian navibar amuti,

2:10: 2 Ko 2:15, 4:3 **2:13:** Lu 1:75, Jo 15:16, Ef 1:4, 1 Te 4:7, 5:9, 2 Te 1:3 **2:15:** 1 Ko 11:2, 16:13, Fl 4:1, 2 Te 3:6 **2:17:** 1 Ko 1:8, 1 Te 3:13, 1 Pi 5:10 **3:1:** Ef 6:19, Kl 4:3, 1 Te 5:25 **3:2:** Ap 28:24, Ro 10:16, 15:31 **3:3:** Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Te 5:24, 2 Pi 2:9 **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16, Ga 5:10, 1 Te 4:10

ia fogh suam, God guizbangira
ia gifonge. A ian navibar amuti,
ia Kraisin arazimin gin mangiva
osimtiziba aterіva tugh gavgav-
igham.

Gumazamiziba bar, ingan-
garibar amu

6 En adarasi, en Ekiam Krais
Iesusin ziamin e akar gavgavim
migia kamaghin ia migei, en
marazi pura amirvagha ikia, akar
e ia ganingizimin gin zuir puvati.
Ia me vaghvagh men saghon iki.
7 Ia fo, ia en arazibar gin mangi.
Dughiar e ia ko itiba, e pura
apiaghav itir puvati. 8 E pura
ian dafaribar dagher taba inizir
puvati. E dagh ivesi. E kamagh sua,
e osimtiziba ia darighan kogham.
Kamaghin e puvіra ingari, arueba
ko dimagariba. 9 God ghaze, e
dagheba bagh ian azaraghtima, ia
en akurvagham. Ezi e ian azarazir
pu. E ghaze, e arazir aghuim ian
akaghtima ia an gin mangam. Ezi e
kamaghin ian azangsizir puvati.

10 Ia fo, dughiar e ia ko itibar,
e akar gavgavim ia ganingi:
gumazim ingangaribar amuan
aghuaghti, ia dagheba a daningan
kogham.

11 Ezi e datirighin orazi, ian
marazi pura iti. Me ingangaritam
gamir puvati. Me pura gumazir
igharazibar biziba tintinibar dav
gei. Kar men biziba puvati. 12 Ezi
datirighin Ekiam Krais Iesusin
ziamin e akar gavgavir kam
kamaghin gumazir kabav gei, me
bar deravіra daperaghіva, egh
ingarіva, egh me daghebar uarira
uarir akurvagh.

13 Ezi en adarasi, ia arazir
aghuibar amuva dar amirvaghan
marki.

14 Eghti gumazitam akar e
akinafarir kamin osirizibar gin
mangan koghtima, ia deravіram
an gan. Ia kamagh sua, gumazir
kam uan arazir kam gifoghіva
egh aghumsigh, kamaghin ia an
saghon iki. 15 Ia apanimin a
ginighnighan marki, ia avegh-
buamin min a damuva, egh arazir
aghuibar amusi an sure damu.

Pol uan akar abuananam me
ganidi

16 Ekiam a navir amirizimin
mingarim, a zurara ia damuti ia
navir amirizimin biziba bar ikiam.
Ekiam bar moghira ia ko ikiam.

17 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin
osira ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki.
Nan akinafariba bar, osizirir
abuananam ki zurara uan ziam ka-
maghin an osiri. Kar ki kamaghin
osiri.

18 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin
apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko
ikiam.

3:6: Mt 18:17, Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:11-13, 1 Te 3:11-14, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Jo 10 **3:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Fl 3:17, 1 Te 1:6 **3:8:** 2 Ko 11:9, 1 Te 2:9 **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4-6, 1 Te 1:6 **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 4:15 **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 **3:13:** Ga 6:9 **3:14:** 1 Ko 5:9-11 **3:15:** 1 Te 5:14, Ta 3:10 **3:16:** 1 Te 5:23 **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akar Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Kraisin adarazir gumazir igiar mam, a Listran nguibar Galesian Provinisin itimin ize. An amebam, a Judan amizim, ezi an afeziam a Grighin gumazim. Pol Timoti inizima, an a koma aruava Godin ingangarim gami. (Ni Aposel 16:1-3in gan). Egha Timoti gin Efesusin nguibar ekiamin itir siosin gumazir dapanimin oto. Ezi Pol akinafarir kam a bagha an osiri.

Akinafarim faragha migeir bizim, a kamakin, Timoti deravira ua bagh ganigh, gumazitaba gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasighan maraghe. Gumazir kaba me nighnizir igharaziba ikia ghaze, nguazir kamin itir biziba da derazir puvati. Kamaghin, gumazim guizbangin ikirimirir aghuim inisiva, dagher taba ateghiva egh amuimin ikian marki.

Bizir igharazir ekiar akinafarim migeir mam, a siosin ingangarim deraviram an ganam. Egha a uaghan migia ghaze, siosin gumazir dapaniba ko siosin ingangarir gumaziba, me arazir aghuibar amu.

Akinafarimin akar abuananaba, Pol Timoti migia ghaze, a Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir aghuimra iki, egh arazir aghuibar vaghvagh siosin gumazamizibar amu.

Timoti uabi uan araziba deraghvira dar ganiva, egh siosin gumazamiziba uaghan men gan

(Sapta 1-6)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir e ganasa mizuaim, aning na misevezima ki aposelin oto.

2 Timoti, ni na ko nighnizir gavgavim ikiava, egha mati guizbangira nan otarim. Ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko Krais Iesus en Ekiam, aningin apangkuvim koma kuarkuvim, ni damuti ni navir amirizimin iki.

E ifavarir akaba bar a da baraghan kogham

3 Ki fomira Masedonian Provinsin ghughava, egha dughiar kamin ki akar gavgavir mam ni ganingi, egha datirighin ki akar kamra ua kamaghin ni mikimasa. Ki ghaze, ni Efesusin Nguibar Ekiamin ikiva egh gumazir maba migirigiar gavgavim me daning suam, me gumaziba Godin akamin men sure damuva, akar ifavarir taba me damuvira ikian marki. 4 Egh me pura eghaghanir araziba ko men ovavibar ziar migirigiar me zurara migiavira itiba, da atakigh. Akar kaba men nighnizibagh amima me onganighava tintiniba uariv gia uari adosi. Akar kaba me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian kogham, egh God e damuamin bizim me deragh a gifoghan kogham. 5 Nan akar gavgavir kamin mingarimra kara, e bar uarigh ifuegham. E fo, e guizin nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia, navir zuruzim ikia, egha uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Eghti bizir kaba e damuti, e bar uarigh ifuegham. 6 Marazi arazir kam ataki, egha datirighin me onganigha pura

1:1: Kl 1:27 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, Ta 1:4 **1:3:** Ga 1:6, Fl 2:24 **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:14-16, Ta 1:14 **1:5:** Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 2 Ti 2:22 **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 6:20, Ta 1:10

akar mingariba puvatizibav gei.
7 Egha me igharaz darazi Godin
Arazibar men sure damuasa. Egha
me ghaze, men migirigiaba bar
guizbangira. Ezi akar me gun
migeim, an mingarim me uari a
gifozir puvati, egha me uari uan
akam deragha a gifozir puvati.

8 E kamaghin fo, Moses Osirizir
Arazir God a Ganingiziba, da bar
dera. Eghti gumazitam bar deragh
Godin Arazir kabar gin mangiti,
Arazir Kaba an deragham. 9 Ezi
e uaghan kamaghin fo, God uan
Araziba isa gumazamizir aghuiba
bagha da aningizir pu. Puvati, a gu-
mazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba
bagha, da me ganingi. Gumaza-
mizir akaba batoziba, ko akaba
barazir puvatiziba, ko gumazir
akirim ragha God gasaraziba,
merara God me bagha uan Araziba
aningi. Kar gumazamizir Godin
ziam fer puvatiziba, ko gumazir
Godin aghuaziba, ko gumazir uan
amebaba ko afeziaba misoghezi
me aremeziba, ko gumazir igharaz
darazi misozima me ariaghreziba,
10 ko arazir mizirizibagh amiba, ko
gumazir uarira uari isava akuiba,
ko gumazir gumaziba okiava
me gamima me pura ingangarir
gumazibar otiviba, ko gumazir
ifariba, ko gumazir kotin aven
ifariba, merara God me bagha
uan Araziba da aningi. Egha
uaghan gumazamizir Godin guizin
akamin apaniba, God me bagha
uan Araziba da aningi. 11 Ezi
guizin akar kam, a God an gun
mikimasa na ganingizir akam, an
akar aghuir kamin mirara ghu. Ezi
akar aghuir kam e migia ghaze,
God angazangarir ekiamin aven
ikia, egha gavgavir ekiam iti. A bar
derazima gumaziba ko amiziba an
ziam fe.

God Polin apangkuvizima, Pol a minabi

12 En Ekiam Krais Iesus in-
gangarim bagha gavgavim na
ganigha ghaze, ki an ingangarim
damuam. Egha ingangarir kam
damuasa na amisefe. Ezi kamagh
sua, ki a minaba. 13 Guizbangira,
fomira ki dibovir akabar an ziam
gasighasiki, egha ki an apanim
gamuava, egha akar kurabar a
mikeme. Ezi a fo, ki deragha a
gifozir puvatigha, egha nighnizir
gavgavim an itir puvati, egha
arazir kabagh ami. Kamaghin
amizima a nan apangkufi. 14 Ezi
Krais Iesus en Ekiamin apangku-
vim bar na gizivazima, egha a na
gamima, ki nighnizir gavgavim
an ikiava egha gumazamizir
nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin
itiba, bar me gifonge.

15 Krais Iesus, gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba men
akuraghasa nguazir kamin ize. Ezi
men tongin, kon arazir kuraba bar
men arazir kurabagh afira. Ezi
akar kam a guizbangira, gumaziba
a baregh nighnizir gavgavim an
iki. 16 Ezi Krais Iesus kamagh
sua ifonge, gumazamiziba bar
kamaghin fogh, a gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba a men asug-
hasugha nimira me gamua zui.
Kamagh amizima a faragha nan
apangkufi, ezi ki an ababanimin
min iti, eghti a na gamizir biziba
men akaghti me dar ganiva,
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiva, egh
ikirimirim ikia mamaghira itim
iniam. 17 Ezi an Atrivir Zurara
Itim. An oveghan kogham, ezi
e gumazamiziba an ganighan
kogham. A uabira bar guizbangin
God. Kamaghin amizi, e zurara
bar an ziam fiva a mikim suam,

1:8: Ro 7:12, 7:16, 7:22 **1:9:** Ga 3:19, 5:23 **1:10:** Stt 19:4-5, 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 4:3, Ta 1:9 **1:11:** Ga 2:7, Kl 1:25, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 6:15 **1:12:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:15-16 **1:13:** Ap 3:17, 8:3, 9:4-5, 1 Ko 15:9-10, Ga 1:13 **1:14:** Lu 7:47, Ro 5:20, 1 Ko 15:10, 2 Ti 1:13 **1:15:** Lu 15:2, 19:10, Ro 5:8, 1 Ti 3:1, 4:9, 2 Ti 2:11, 1 Jo 3:5 **1:17:** Dan 7:14, Jo 1:18, Ro 16:27, Hi 11:27, 1 Jo 4:12

God ni bar ekevegha bar dera. Bar guizbangira.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim, an suiragh gavgafigh

18-19 Nan otarim Timoti, ki fo, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim fomira nin arazibar gun mikeme. Ezi ki akar kam ginighnigha, egha bizir ni damuamiba bar dar gun ni migei. Ki kamaghin ifonge, ni nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiva an suiragh gavgavigh, uan araziba deravira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Ki kamagh sua, ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazim ni ganingizir akar kabar gin mangi, egh tuavir kamin ni midorozir aghuim misoghiva nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgafigh. Bizir kam bagha, ki akar kam ni ganidi. Ezi gumazir maba, me uan araziba deragha da tuisigha, egha arazir aghuibar gin mangan aghuagha da batosi. Egha tuavir kamin me uan nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiki. 20 Ezi men tongin Himeneus ko Aleksanda kamaghin ami. Ezi ki kamaghin ifonge, aning ua Godin ziam gasighasighan markiam. Aning kamaghin foghasa, ki aning isa Satanin agharim gati.

2

E gumazamizibar akurvaghsi God ko mikimiva an azangsigham

1 Ki mighighavira ia migei, faragh damuamin bizim a kamakin, ia gumazamiziba bagh God ko mikimiva a minabiva egh an azangsighiva, egh a gumazamiziba bar men akurvaghsi a gakaghon. 2 Egh uaghan atriviba ko gavmanba da bagh Godin azangsigh. Kamaghin, e bar deragh ikiva navir amirizibar ikiva, egh God baghavira itir arazibar amuva God ifongezir araziba bar dar gin mangam. 3 God ko migeir arazir kam, a Godin damazimin bar dera. God, en Akurvazir Gumazim, arazir kam gifonge. 4 A kamagh sua, a bar gumazamiziba men akurvagham. Eghti me bar guizin akamin mingarim gifogham. 5 E fo, Godin vamira iti. Ezi abuir gumazir vamira iti, a God ko en tighin iti. A gumazir kamra, Krais Iesus. 6 Dughiar God inabazimin, Krais Iesus gumazamiziba bar me bagha uabi isa God ganigha aremegha egha ua me givese. Ezi arazir kamin God kamaghin en aka, a uan gumazamiziba bar moghira ua me iniam. 7 Egha ingangarir kam bagha, God aposel ko akam akunamin gumazimin ikiasa na misefe. Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifarir puvati. A Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazibar sure damuasa ingangarim na ganingi, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin ikiva egh guizin akam gifogham.

8 Ki kamaghin ifonge, nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar dafariba fiva God ko mikim. Ki kamagh sua, me bar uari isiva God daningiva zuegh ikiva, egh aningagharir arazim ko adoghadozir arazim atakigh. Me arazir kam damuva, God ko mikim.

Ingangarir aghuim damuamin arazim, a guizin amizibar kurukazim

9 Ki kamaghin ifonge, amiziba korotiar aghuibar aghuti, da men tugha tigham. Eghti men korotiaba, igharaz darazi men ganiva nighnizir kuraba ko aghumsizir nighniziba ikian kogham. Me uan dapanir ariziba mighivira da asingan marki, egh uan mikarziba,

1:20: 1 Ko 5:5, 2 Ti 3:17-18, 4:14-15 **2:4:** Ese 18:23, Jo 3:16-17, 17:3, 1 Ti 4:10, 2 Ti 2:25, 2 Pi 3:9 **2:5:** Ro 3:29-30, Ga 3:20, Hi 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 **2:6:** Mt 20:28, 1 Ko 1:6, Ga 1:4, Ef 1:7-9, 2 Te 1:10, Ta 1:3 **2:7:** Ap 9:15, Ga 1:16, 2:7-8, Ef 3:7-8, 2 Ti 1:11 **2:8:** Ais 1:15, Mal 1:11, Jo 4:21 **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5

manmaniaba ko gol ko korotiar
bar pin koziba, puram azenan dar
kurukan marki. 10 Amizir Godin
akamin gin mangasa ifongeziba,
me arazir aghuibar amu. Arazir
kaba, kar guizin men kurukazim.
11 Egh amiziba bar uari
dikabiragh egh nimira ikiva Godin
akam baragh. 12 Ki kamaghin
amizibar amamangatizir pu-
vati, me uari uari fiva gumaz-
ibar faraghfaragh mangi, egh
Godin akamin men sure damuan
kogham. Amiziba uan akaba
dukuaghiva nimira iki akaba
baragh. 13 Ia oragh! God faragha
Adamin ingari, egha gin Evan
ingari. 14 Ezi Adam akar ifavariba
nighnizir gavgavim a dar itir
puvati. Amizimra akar ifavariba
nighnizir gavgavim a dar iti, egha
arazir kuram gami. 15 Amiziba
boriba batir ingangarim damuva,
egh nighnizir gavgavim zurara
Kraisin ikiva egh uari isiva a
daningiva egh zuegh iki, egh me
igharaz darazigh ifongegh, egh me
arazir aghuibar gin mangiti, God
men akuragham.*

3

Siosin gumazir dapaniba arazir aghuibar amu

1 Akar kam a bar guizbangira,
gumazitam siosin gumazir dapani-
tamin ikisi a ingangarir aghuim
gifonge. 2 Siosin gumazir dapanim,
an arazir aghuibar gin mangi,
eghti me arazir kuratam bagh
an ganiva avegham. An amuir
vamira iki. Egh an dabirabim bar
moghira deragh, navir ghurimin
araziba dikabiragh, egh arazir
aghuibara damu ziar aghuim
iniva, egh a gumazir igharaziba isi
dipenimin mangiva, egh deravira
gumazibar sure damu. 3 A wainin
dipar aviribar amiva onganan
marki. A zuamira aningaghiva
gumazibav soghan kogham, a men
asughasugh. Egh biziba bagh
gumaziba adoghan marki, egh a
dagiaba baghivira ikian marki.
4 Egh deravira uan dipenimin
itir darasi men gan, egh boribav
kimtima me deravira an akaba
baragh dar gin mangi. 5 (Gumazim
uan amuiroghboriba deraghvira
men ganan kogh, manmaghin a
Godin siosin ganamin ingangarim
iniam? Bar puvati.) 6 Gumazir
datirighira nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin itim, a Godin siosin ganan
kogham. A kamaghin nighnigh
suam, a gumazir aghuim, egh
uan ziam fam. Eghti God ivezir
kuram Satan ganingizi moghin a
ivezir kuram a daningam. 7 Siosin
gumazir dapanim, siosin azenan
itir gumaziba a mikim suam, a ziar
aghuim iti. A ziar aghuim ikian
koghtima, gumaziba akar kurabar
a mikimti, an aghumsighiva,
egh Satanin azuazimin aven
mangigham.

Siosin ingangarir gumaziba arazir aghuibar gin mangi

8 Kamaghira siosin ingangarir
gumaziba, gumazibar damazibar
me ziar aghuim iki. Egh me
mizer pumuningin ikian marki,
egh wainin dipar aviribar amiva
onganan marki. Egh dagiaba
bagh bar ikuvigh ifar da inian
marki. 9 Me uan araziba der-
aghvira da tuisigh arazir aghuibar
gin mangi, egh guizin akar e
nighnizir gavgavim an itimin
suiragh gavgafigh. 10 Ia faragh me
isi ingangaritam datigh, ganigh.
Eghti men ingangarim deraghti,
me siosin ingangarir gumazibar
ikiam.

2:10: 1 Ti 5:10 **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 **2:13:** Stt 2:7, 2:21-22, 1 Ko 11:8-9 **2:14:** Stt 3:1-6, 2 Ko 11:3 * **2:15:** (2:15) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deragha bigha mikemezir puvati. **3:1:** Ap 20:28, Ef 4:12, Fl 1:1, 1 Ti 1:15 **3:2:** 1 Ti 5:9, 2 Ti 2:24 **3:7:** Ap 22:12, 1 Ko 5:12, 2 Ko 8:21, 1 Te 4:12, 1 Ti 6:9 **3:11:** Ta 2:3

11 Kamaghira, amiziba uaghan,
gumazibar damazibar me ziar
aghuim iki. Egh me igharaz darazi
girakirangin me mikiman marki.
Egh men dabirabim bar moghira
deragh, egh me guizin deraghvira
ingangarir me inizibar amu.
12 Eghti siosin ingangarir gu-
mazim an amuir vamira iki. Egh
a uan boriba ko an dipenimin itir
darazi deragh men gan. 13 Egh
gumazir deravira ingariba, me ziar
aghuiba iniam. Egh me atiatingan
kogh uan nighnizir gavgavir Krais
Iesusin itimin gun mikimam.

Godin arazibar akar mogomem,
a bizir bar ekiam

14 Ki gurumra izi ian ganasa
ifonge, egha migirigiar kam ia
bagha an osiri. 15 Egh kamaghin,
ki zuamira izeghan koghti, ia
migirigiar kabar ganiva egh ia
arazir aghuibagh fogham, arazir
e Godin adarazi damuamiba. E
Godin adarasi, e Godin zurara
itimin sios. Egha siosin aven itir
darasi, erara, e dipenir akinibar
min gavgavigh guizin akam
gupughiva tugh gavgavigham. 16 E
guizbangira fo, Godin arazibar
akar mogomem, a bar bizir ekiam.
Ezi akar God en akazir kam, a
kamakin,

A guizin gumazimin oto, ezi gu-
mazamiziba an gani.
Ezi Godin Duam kamaghin en
aka, an araziba bar dera,
Ezi enselba an gani.
Ezi gumaziba ghua an akamin gun
bar gumazibav kiri.
Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba nighnizir gavgavim an
iti.
Ezi God a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavan-
abozi a ziar ekiam ini.

4

Akar ifavariba Godin gumaza-
mizibar nighnizibagh asighasisi

1 Godin Duam guizbangira
kamaghin migei, Dughiar Gin Iza-
mim, gumazir taba uan nighnizir
gavgaviba ategham. Egh me
ifavarir duaba ko duar kurabar
akaba baragh men gin mangam.
2 Eghti ifavarir gumaziba, me gu-
maziba akar ifavaribar men sure
damuam. Men arazir aghuibar gin
mangamin nighniziba ariaghire
mati avim dar isi, egha me ua
uan arazir aghuiba ko kurabagh
fozir puvati. 3 Me gumaziba
amuiba ikian men anogoroke.
Egha me, dagher God e bagha
ingarizir maba, me ghaze ia
dar aman marki. Dagher kaba,
God ghaze, gumazamizir guizin
akam gifogha nighnizir gavgavim
an itiba, merara dagher kaba
iniam. Egh dagheba iniva dar
amiva God minabagh. 4 E fo,
God ingarizir biziba bar, da bar
dera. Ezi e bizir kurabar min a
dar ganan kogham. Puvati. E
Godin minabagh da iniam. 5 E
fo, e daghebar amisi, e God ko
migeir arazim ko Godin akamin
gun migeir arazim damuti, God
arazir kamin daghebar amuti, da
Godin bizibar miraram otogham.

Timoti Kraisin ingangarir gu-
mazir aghuimin iki

6 Egh ni akar gavgavir kam Godin
gumazamizibar aningiva, egh ni
Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazir
aghuimin ikiam. Egh ni, guizin
akar e inizir nighnizir gavgavim
an itim, ko fofozir aghuir ni
gin zuiba, da ni damuti, tuavir
kamin ni gavgavir ekiam iniam.
7 Egh ni eghaghanir kiniba ko
eghaghanir kuraba akirim ragh
a dagh asaragh. Egh ni deravira

3:15: Ef 2:19-22, 2 Ti 2:20 **3:16:** Mk 16:19, Jo 1:14, 16:8-9, 1 Pi 1:12, 3:18 **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20, 2 Pi 2:1, 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18, Ju 18, MAA 9:20, 16:14 **4:3:** Stt 9:3, Ro 14:6, 1 Ko 8:8, 10:30-31, Kl 2:20-21, Hi 13:4 **4:4:** Stt 1:31, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 1 Ko 10:25, Ta 1:15 **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4, 6:20, 2 Ti 2:16, 2:23, Hi 5:14

Godin arazibar sure damuam. 8 Ni
fo, e uan mikarzibar amuti da
gavgavighsi, e ingariva bizir maba
sara damuti en mikarziba gavgav-
igham. Eghti e Godin arazibar sure
damuti da en ikiti e gavgavigham,
da bar en akurvaghvira ikiam.
Egh da e datirighin itir ikirimirim
ko ikirimirir gin iniamimin en
akurvagham.

9 Ezi akar kam a bar guizbangira.
Gumaziba bar a baraghiva
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.*
10 Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a
gumazamiziba bar men Akurvazir
Gumazim, egha an nighnizir ekiam
kamakin, a gumazamizir nighnizir
gavgavim an itiba men akura. E
nighnizir gavgavim an ikia, egha
bizir e fogha iniamiba bagha
mizua iti. Kamaghin amizima, e
zurara bar puvira ingari.

11 Ni gumazamiziba akar gav-
gavir kam me mikimiva egh men
sure damuti me dar gin mangi.
12 Marazi nin gara ghaze, ni
gumazir igiam. Egh gumazitam
kamaghin ni mikiman markiam,
kar gumazir kinim. Eghti ni
nighnizir gavgavim itiba bagh
ababanimin uabi atigh. Egh arazir
aghuibar amuti, me nin arazibar
ganiva, egh nin gin mangam. Nin
arazir aghuibara kara: nin akar
aghuiba, ko nin daroriba, ko nin
arazir igharaz darazigh ifongezim,
ko nighnizir gavgavimin arazim,
ko Godin damazimin zuegha
itir arazim. 13 Datirighin tugh
mangi ki izamin dughiam, ni
Godin Akinafarimin akabar gan
me mikim, egh Godin akabar me
mikin, egh dar mingarimin men
sure damu, egh uan gavgavim isi
ingangarir kabar aning. 14 Ni fo,
fomira siosin gumazir dapaniba
uan dafariba isa nin dapanim
gariki. Ezi dughiar kam Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir mam
akamin gun ni mikeme, ezi tuavir
kamin God bizir aghuimin min uan
gavgavim isa ingangarim bagha ni
ganingi. Ezi ki ni migei, ni gavgavir
kam ataghraghan marki, ni a sara
Godin ingangarim damuvira iki.

15 Ni uan ingangarir kaba ni
deravira dar gan. Egh ni bar
uabi isi ingangarir kam daningiva
a damuti a deragh otogh. Eghti
gumazamiziba bar nin ingangarir
arazibar gan fogham, da bar dera.
16 Egh ni bar deragh uan arazibar
ganiva, egh uaghan ni gumaza-
mizibar sure gamir ingangarimin
gan. Ni kamaghin damu gavgav-
ightima, eghti tuavir kamin God
nin akuragham, egh gumazamizir
nin akam baraziba uaghan men
akuragham.

5

*Pol ghaze, Timoti gumazamiz-
iba uan adarazir min me damu*

1 Ni gumazir aruabar atar
pamten me mikiman marki.
Puvati, ni uan afeziamin min
aghumra me mikimiva me fi.
Egh ni gumazir igiaba, ni uan
aveghbuabagh ami moghin, de-
ragh me damu. 2 Egh ni amizir
aruaba, ni uan amebam gami
moghin, arazir kamra deragh me
damu. Egh ni amizir igiaba, ni
uan buaramizibagh ami moghin,
deragh me damu. Kar arazir bar
Godin damazimin zuezim.

Tina amizir odiaribar ganam?

3 Eghti amizir odiaritam bar
uabira ikitima, ni bar arazir
aghuimin a damu. 4 Eghti amizir
kam boriba ko igiaba ikiti, ni

4:8: Sng 37:4, Mt 6:33, Ro 8:28, Kl 2:23, 1 Ti 6:6 **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 * **4:9:** (4:9) E fozir puvati, a manmaghin mikimasa, "akar kam a guizbangira," ves 8in itir akam, o ves 10in itir akam? **4:10:** Sng 36:6, 1 Ko 4:11-12, 1 Ti 2:3-4 **4:12:** 1 Ko 16:11, Ta 2:7, 2:15, 1 Pi 5:3 **4:14:** Ap 6:6, 8:17, 13:3, 19:6, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:6 **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 **4:16:** Ap 20:28, Ro 11:14, 1 Ko 9:22, Je 5:20 **5:1:** Wkp 19:32 **5:4:** Mt 15:4, Ef 6:1-2, 1 Ti 2:3

borir kabar akurvaghti, me de-
raghvira kamaghin fogh suam,
men ingangarir faragh Godin
damazimin damuamim a kara,
me bar deraghvira uan amebamin
ganam. Egh arazir kamin, me uan
amebam ko afeziamin akurvazim
ko ingangarir dafar aning fomira
me gamiziba ikarvagham. God
arazir kam bar a gifonge. 5 Ezi
amizir odiarim bar uabira iti, ezi
tav an garir puvati, a kamaghin
ami, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikiava egha bizir aghuir a fogha
iniamiba mizua iti. Egha a zurara
arueba ko dimagaribar God ko
migiava, egha uabin akurvaghasa
an azangsisi. 6 Ezi amizir odiarir
uan mikarzim isa pura tintinimin
bizir igharazibagh amim, an
angamra ikiava, egha navir ave-
riamin aven, a mati aremegha
gifa. 7 Eghti ni akar gavgavir
kam uaghan, gumazamiziba me
daning, eghti me arazir aghuibar
amuti, kamaghin gumazir igharaz-
iba men gan akar kuraba me
mikiman kogham. 8 Ni oragh.
Gumazitam uan anababar ganan
kogh, egh uaghan uan adarazir
ganan koghiva, gumazir kam
guizbangira uan nighnizir gav-
gavim ataki. An arazir kurar kam,
a gumazir gavgavim puvatiziba,
men arazir kurabagh afira.

9 Ezi ni amizir odiaribar ziaba
akinafarimin aven da osirisi, ni
amizir kamaghin amiba men ziaba
osir: Amizir 60 plan azeniba tugha
ghuavanadiba, ko amizir deravira
pamin ikezim,* 10 ko amizir ingan-
garir aghuiba bagha ziar ekiam
itim. Ingangarir aghuibar akara,
uan boriba deravira dar garava,
dagheba nguibar gumazibagh
anidi, Godin adarazir dagariba
ruava, egha gumazir osimtiziba
itibar akurvagha, egha uaghan
ingangarir aghuir igharaziba dagh
ami. Kamaghin amir amizibara,
men ziaba osir.†

11 Ezi amizir odiarir bar ghur-
izir puvatiziba, ni men ziaba
akinafarir kamin da osiran marki.
E fo, men naviba ua pabar ikisi
dikavti eghti men arazir kam, a
men arazir Krais baghavira itim
gafiragham. 12 Egh tuavir kamin
me akar dikirizir me faragha
amizim ateghiva, egh me fogham,
Godin damazimin men arazim
ikufi. 13 Egha arazir mam me
uaghan a gami. Me amirizir
arazim gamuava pura dipenibagh
arui. Me amirvazir arazimra
amir puvati, me gumazamiziba
amir arazibar akaba baragha dagh
ifuava, egha aruava girakirangin
me migei. Me uaghan akar e
mikiman koghamibav gei. 14 Ezi
ki kamaghin nighnisi, amizir
odiarir igiaba ua pabar ikiva
egh boriba bati egh uan paba ko
boribar gan. Egh me kamaghin
damuti, en apaniba men arazir me
amibar ganiva, egh akar kurabar e
mikiman kogham. 15 Ni fo, amizir
kabar maba me tuavir aghuim
ategha, egha Satanin gin zui.

16 Ezi amizir nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin ititam, an nguibamin
amizir odiariba uaghan ikiti,
amizir kam uabi men gan. A
kamaghin damuti, siosin gumaza-

5:5: Lu 2:37, 18:1, 18:7, Ap 26:7, 1 Ko 7:32 **5:8:** Ais 58:7, Mt 18:17, Ga 6:10, Ta 1:16 * **5:9:** (5:9) E fozir puvati, me tizim bagha amizir odiaribar ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, amizir odiarir maba akam akirigha ghaze, me Godin ingangarim damuva egh ua pabar ikian kogham. Ezi Kraisin adarasi ti amizir kabar ziaba osiri. Egha me amizir kaba daghebar men akurvasi. **5:10:** Hi 13:2 † **5:10:** (5:10) Ni Jon Osirizir Akar Aghuim 13:1-17in gan. Dughiar kamin, men arazimra kara, gumazamiziba izi nin dipenimin otoghti, ni fogh, tuavimin mineziba men dagaribagh amima da mize, eghti ni men dagariba ruegh. Arazir kam, kar ingangarir amizir kiniba ko ingangarir gumazir kinibar ingangarimra. Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, ia uari ingangarir gumazir kinibar min ikiam. Ni Matyu 20:25-28in gan. **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9

miziba men ganamin osimtiziba puvatigham. Egh siosin gumazamiziba, me amizir bar uarira itibar ganam.

E siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, e deravira men ganam

17 Ia, siosin gumazir dapanir ingangarir aghuim gamiba, ia ziar ekiam ko ivezir aghuim me daning. Bizir kaba faragh da iniamiba, kar gumazir dapaniba, me ingangarir dafam gamua Godin akam akura, egha God ifongezir arazibar gumazamizibar sure gami. 18 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "Ia, bulmakau raizin iniba tuir dughiamin, ia an akam ikeghiva damisi an anogoroghan marki." Ezi e fo, "Ingangarir gumazim, a uan ivezim iniam." 19 Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikim suam, gumazir dapanitam arazir kuram gami, eghti ni akar kam baraghan marki. Eghti, gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim, an ganigh bar moghira akar kamra mikimti, ni me baragh. 20 Eghti gumazi dapanitaba arazir kuram damighti, ni gumaziba bar men damazimin me akirigh. Eghti kamaghin igharaz darazi me uaghan atiatingam.

Timoti deragh uan arazibar gan

21 Ezi ki Godin damazim ko Krais Iesusin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazibar, ki bar deragha kamaghin ni migei, ni bar deravira ingangarir ki ni mikemezir kabar amu. Egh ni ingangarim damuva, ni gumazir ekiaba ko namakabara me isi uabin toroghan marki. Ni arazir vamira gumaziba bar, me damu.

22 Egh ni zuamira Godin ingangarim damusi gumazitaba amsiva dafariba me gisin darighan marki. Eghti gumazir kabar arazir kuraba, dar osimtizim nin ikian kogham. Ni ua bagh ganiva, egh ni Godin damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.

23 Ni pura dipar kinibar aman marki. Ni wainin dipar muziarir taba sara damiti, da nin navimin akuragham. Eghti arimariar zurara ni bativir kam, a givagham.

24 Gumazir mabar arazir kuraba, bar azenara itima, me dar gara ghaze, men araziba bar ikufi. Ezi mati men arazir kurar kaba da faragha ghua kotin otifi. Ezi gumazir igharazibar arazir kuraba da mueghav iti. Egh gin da aghurighiram. 25 Ezi kamaghira arazir aghuiba uaghan azenan otifi, ezi me dar gari. Ezi arazir aghuir maba zuamira azenan otivir puvati, da uaghan mongegh mamaghira ikian kogham.

6

Ingangarir gumazir kiniba arazir aghuibara damu

1 Gumazir igharazibar apengan itir ingangarir gumaziba, me bar uan gumazir ekiar men gariba deragh me damuva, ziar ekiaba me daningiva egh men apengan iki. Eghti gumazir ekiar men gariba, Godin ziam ko en suren migirigiaba, akar kurabar dav kiman kogham. 2 Eghti ingangarir gumazitamin garir gumazir ekiatam a nighnizir gavgavim ikiti, an inganganir gumazir kam kamaghin mikiman marki, a nan mav, kamaghin ki an akaba batogham. Puvati, a kamaghin nighnigh suam, gumazir kam ki an akurvaghsi ingangarim damuam, a nighnizir gavgavim itima, ki bar a gifonge. Egh nighnizir kam a damuti, a ingangarir aghuim damuam.

5:17: 1 Ko 16:18 **5:18:** Lo 25:4, Mt 10:10, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:9 **5:19:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, 2 Ko 13:1 **5:20:** Lo 13:11, Ga 2:11, 2:14, Ef 5:11, Ta 1:13 **5:21:** 1 Ti 6:13, 2 Ti 2:14, 4:1 **5:22:** Ap 6:6, 13:3, 1 Ti 4:14, 2 Jo 11 **6:1:** Ro 2:24, Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, Ta 2:5, 2:8-9, 1 Pi 2:18 **6:2:** Kl 4:1, 1 Ti 4:11, Fm 16

Timoti, ni gumazamiziba akar kaba me mikiniva men sure damu.

Dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim

3 Gumazitam akar igharizitam ian sure damuva, egh kamaghin mikim suam, En Ekiam Krais Iesusin guizin akam ko Godin gin zuir arazimin suren migirigiaba, da guizin akaba pu, 4 gumazir kam uan nighnizibara ifuegha uabira uabi fe, egha bizitam gifozir puvati. A nighnizir kuram ikia, ariava onganizi moghin, akabar gumazibagh afighasa, egha pura bizir muziariba bagha akabar uari adoghadosi. Akar kamaghin amiba, da gumazibagh amima men naviba gumazir igharaziba bagha men derazir puvati, egha uari abigha, egha gumazibar ziabagh asighasigha, egha nighnizir kurabar igharaz darazigh amuava, 5 egha me zurara pura uarir atari. Ezi gumazir arazir kabagh amiba, men nighniziba derazir puvati, ezi me bar ongani, egha guizin akam gifozir puvati. Me ghaze, Godin gin zuir arazim, mati biziba isir tuavim.

6 Guizbangira, e God e ganidir biziba bagh bar akueghiva, egh an arazibar gin mangiti, eghti God bar bizir aghuir aviriba e daningam. 7 E fo, en amebaba e batezi e nguazir kamin otozir dughiamin, e bizitam suiragha izezir puvati. Egh dughiar e ovegh mangamim, e uaghan bizitam suiragh mangan kogham. 8 Kamaghin e dagheba ko iniba ikiva, egh suam, “Kabanang, en tughati.” 9 Ezi gumazir dagiaba iniasa bar ifongeziba, Satan me gifara men nighnizibagh etui, mati asizim azuazim gupuzi moghin, men naviba, arazir onganir avirir osimtiziba anidibar amusi dikavti, bizir kam bar me damu egh me gasighasighti me bar ikuvigham. 10 Ezi dagiabagh ifongezir arazim, an arazir kurar guar aviribar mingarim. Gumazir maba dagiaba baghavira ifonge, ezi arazir kam me gamima, me uan nighnizir gavgaviba ataghrasi. Egha me osimtizir kurar ekiam isa, mati afuzim navim okoreghava vongin oto.

Pol akar gavgavir aghuibar Timoti migei

11 Ezi no, ni Godin gumazimra, ni bizir kurar kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh. Egh ni arazir aghuibar amuva, egh guizin Godin araziba iniva, egh nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, egh igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ikiva, egh arazir tugha gavgavigha osimtiziba bar da ateramim ikiva, egh gumazibar asughasughamin arazim iki. Ni arazir kaba bar pamtem dar suiragh dar gin mangi. 12 Gumazir Krais nighnizir gavgavim an itim, a mati gumazir deragha misozimin min, uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugha gavgafi. Kamaghin ki ni migei, ni uan nighnizir gavgavimin aven tugh gavgavighiva, bar deragh misogh. Fomira ni uan nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin gun gumazamizir aviribar damazimin migeima me ni baraki. Dughiar kamin God ikirimirir aghuir mamaghira itim iniasa nin dia. Eghti ni deragh misoghiva, ikirimirir kamin suigham. 13 Godin biziba bar dagh amizi da angamra itim, ko Krais Iesus, gumazir Pontius Pailatin damazimin deragha

6:3: Ga 1:6-9, 2 Ti 1:13 **6:4:** 1 Ko 8:2, 1 Ti 1:4, 1:7, 2 Ti 2:23, Ta 3:9 **6:5:** 1 Ko 11:16, 2 Ti 3:8, 4:4, Ta 1:11, 1:14, 2 Pi 2:3 **6:6:** Sng 37:16, Snd 15:16, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:5 **6:7:** Jop 1:21, Sng 49:17, Snd 27:24, Sav 5:15 **6:8:** Snd 30:8, Hi 13:5 **6:9:** Snd 23:4, 28:22, Mt 13:22, 1 Ti 1:19, 3:7, Je 5:1 **6:10:** Kis 23:8, Lo 16:19, Ef 5:5 **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 4:7 **6:13:** Jo 5:21, 18:36-37, 19:11, 1 Ti 5:21, MAA 1:5 **6:14:** Fl 1:6, 1:10, 1 Te 3:13, 5:23

bighavira uabin gun mikemezim,
ki aningin damazimin akar gav-
gavim ni migei. 14 Ni akar gavgavir
ni inizir kam, ni bar deraviram an
gin mangi. Ni migirigiar kuratam,
o bizitam damuan marki, eghti
me akar kuratam ni mikiman
kogham. Egh ni bar deragh akar
kamin gin mangiva en Ekiam
Krais Iesus ua izamin dughiamin
tugham. 15 A dughiar God atizimin
otogham. God uabira, gumaziba
an ziam fe. Egha uabira, biziba
bar dar gari da an apengan iti.
An Atriviba bar men Atrivir
Ekiam, egha a Gumazir Ekiaba
Bar men Gumazir Ekiam. 16 A
uabiram oveghan kogham. An
angazangarir ekiamin aven iti,
ezi e an boroghin mangighan
kogham. Tav an ganizir puvati.
Eghti gumazitam an ganighan
kogham. Kamaghin amizima, e
zurara an ziam fam, egh mikim
suam, an gavgavim ikivira ikiam.
Bar guizbangira!

Gumazir dagiar aviriba itiba, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh gumazamizibar akurvagh

17 Gumazir dagiar aviriba ikia
nguazir kamin itiba, ni kamaghin
me mikim, me uari uan ziaba fan
marki. Egh me uan bizir pura
ikuviba me nighnizir gavgavim
dar ikian marki. Me guizbangira
nighnizir gavgavim Godra iki. An
e damuti, e bar akongeghasa, a
bizir aghuir aviriba e ganidi. 18 Ni
kamaghin me mikimam, me arazir
aghuir aviribar amuva egh igharaz
darazir akurvagh. Egh me zurara
bizir aviriba gumazamizir biziba
puvatiziba aning. Egh me uan
dagiabagh nighnigh suam, kar en
bizimra puvati. Guizbangira, me
bizir maba isiva igharaz darazir
akurvagham. 19 Egh me kam-
aghin damuva, me mati gumazim
gin uan dabirabim bagha bizir
aviriba arisi. Egh me gin iniamin
dabirabim uari bagh anerkir, egh
ikirimirir guizbangira itim iniam.

Pol migirigiar abuananaba Timoti ganidi

20 Timoti, ni bar deravira ingan-
garir God ni ganingizir kamin gan.
Egh pura akar Godin nighnizimin
gin zuir puvatiziba akirim ragh
dagh asaragh. Egh ni gan fogh, gu-
mazir kaba ifara ghaze, e Godin fo-
fozim ikiava, egha men nighniziba
ko Godin nighniziba uari adosi. Ni
gumazir kaba bar men saghon iki.
21 Gumazir maba fofozir kamin gin
ghuava, egha me nighnizir gav-
gavimin tuavim ataki.

Godin apangkuvim ni ko iki.

6:15: Lo 10:17, 1 Ti 1:11, 1:17, MAA 17:14, 19:16 **6:16:** Kis 33:20, Jo 6:46, Fl 4:20, Ju 25 **6:17:** Sng 62:10, Mk 10:24, Lu 12:20-21, 1 Te 1:9 **6:18:** Ro 12:13, Ga 6:6, Ta 3:8, Hi 13:16, Je 2:5 **6:19:** Mt 6:19-20 **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:6-7, 2 Ti 1:14, 2:14, Ta 1:9, MAA 3:3 **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:16, 1:19, 2 Ti 2:18

Akinafarir Namba 2, Pol Timoti baghava an Osiri

Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Timoti, Pol ko ingangarir gumazim, egha Pol arazir aghuibar an akaghtima, a dar gin mangasa, kamaghin akinafarir akam Timoti bagha an osiri. Pol ghaze, Timoti uan nighnizir gavgavimin amirvaghan marki. Egh Krais Iesusin akar aghuim akurir arazim ataghiraghan marki. Egh Godin akaba bar dar gin mangi. Eghti gumaziba mizaziba ko osimtiziba a darigham, eghti a gavgavigh ingangarir God a ganingizim damuvira ikiam.

Timoti gumazir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, me paza migeir akaba baraghan marki. Akar kamagh gariba gumazir orazibar dabirabibagh asighasisi.

Timoti bar deragh Polin arazibagh nighnighiva egh darara gin mangi. Arazir kabanang, pamtem nighnizir gavgavim itir arazim, ko navir amirizim itim, ko bar igharaz darazigh ifongezim, ko osimtizir aviriba aterim.

Timoti, ni guizin Godin ingangarir gumazimin ikisi, ni mighi ingar

(Sapta 1-4)

1 Ki Pol, ki Krais Iesusin aposel. God uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghua, aposelin ikiasa na misefe. A fomira akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, e Krais Iesus ko poroghiv ikiva, egh ikirimirir zurara itimin ikiam. God bizir kamin gun mikimamin ingangarim na ganingi. 2 Timoti, ni guizbangira mati nan otarim, ezi ki akinafarir kam ni bagha an osiri. God en Afeziam ko en Ekiam Krais Iesus, aningin apangkuvim ko kuarkuvim ni damuti, ni navir amirizimin iki.

Pol Timoti migia ghaze, ni akar aghuim akunsi aghumsighan marki

3 Nan ovaviba Godin ingangarim gamua uan araziba deravira da tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin zui. Ezi ki uaghan kamaghira Godin ingangarim gami. Egha ki arueba ko dimagaribar ki God ko migia zurara ni ginighnisi, egha God minabi. 4 Ki nin temeribagh nighnighavira ikia ua nin ganasa bar ifonge, egh kamaghin ki bar akuegham. 5 Ki kamaghin fo, ni guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Ezi arazir kamra nin inaghamim, Lois ko nin amebam Yunis, aning nighnizir gavgavim iti. Ezi ki fo, ni uaghan nighnizir gavgavir kam iti. 6 Egha ki ua nighnizir kam ni ganidi, ni God ni ganingizir bizir aghuim damuti, a nin iki bar gavgafigh, mati gumazim avim givima, an mizariam bar ekefe. Ni fo, ki fomira uan dafarim isa nin dapanim gatizi, God gavgavim isa bizir aghuimin min ni ganingi. Ki datirighin gavgavir kam bagha ni migei. 7 Ni fo, Duar God e ganingizir kam, an e damuti e atiatingan kogham. Godin Duam gavgavim e ganidi, egha en akurvazima e igharaz darazigh ifonge. Egha e gamima, e uaghan deravira uan ikirimirimin gari.

8 Kamaghin amizima, ni e uan Ekiamin akam akunsi aghumsighan kogham. Egh ni uaghan nan aghumsighan marki, ki an kalabuziar gumazim. Egh, ni Godin gavgavimin amodoghin na ko akar aghuim akunamin

---

1:1: Ef 1:1 **1:2:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:2 **1:3:** Ap 22:3, 23:1, Ro 1:8-9, Fl 3:5, 1 Te 1:2, 3:10 **1:5:** Ap 16:1, 1 Ti 1:5, 4:6 **1:6:** 1 Te 5:19, 1 Ti 4:14 **1:7:** Lu 24:49, Ap 1:8, Ro 8:15 **1:8:** Ro 1:16, Fl 1:7, Kl 1:24, 1 Ti 2:6 **1:9:** Ro 8:28, Ef 1:4, 2:8-9, 1 Te 4:7, Ta 3:5, Hi 3:1, 1 Pi 1:20

ingangarim bagh osimtizim iniam.
9 God en akuragha egha en diagha
ghaze, e an gumazamizibara.
An en arazir aghuiba bagha en
diazir puvati. Fomira dughiar
biziba tighar otivamimin, God uabi
uan ifongiamin gin ghua en dia.
Egha Krais Iesusin ingarimin a
en apangkuvigha e gamizima e
an gumaziba ko amizibar otifi.
10 Ezi datirighin Krais Iesus, a
Gumazir ua en Akurvazim, a
bar azenim girigha gifa. Ezi an
ingangarimin, Godin apangkuvim
uaghan en azenim giri. Krais Iesus,
ovevemin gavgavim gasighasiki.
Ezi an akar aghuimin tuavimin,
a gumazamiziba bar me gamima
me ikirimirir zurara itim gifo.
11 Ezi God kamaghin ifonge,
ki akar aghuimin ingangarim
damuasa. Kamaghin, an aposelin
ingangarim, ko akam akurir in-
gangarim, ko gumazamizibar sure
damuamin ingangarim bagha,
a na misefe. 12 Ezi kamaghin
amizima ki osimtizir kaba ateri,
egha ki aghumsizir puvati. Ki,
gumazir ki nighnizir gavgavim an
itim, ki a gifogha gifa. Ezi ki fo, a
ingangarir a nan dafarim gatizir
kam a deraghviram an ganam, egh
mamaghira iki mangiva dughiar
Krais otoghamimin tugham. Bizir
kam bagha ki aghumsizir puvati.

13 Ni guizin akar ki ni ganingizir
kabagh nighnighvira iki, egh ni
arazir kamra gun mikimiva gu-
maziba ko amizibar sure damu.
Egh Krais Iesus ko porogh ikiva,
egh bar nighnizir gavgavim an
ikivira ikiva, bar uan navim isi
igharaz darazir aningiva me gi-
fongegh. Arazir kamin, ni an gun
me mikim. 14 Eghti akar aghuir
God isa nin dafarim gatizim, ni
bar deravira an gan. A bar bizir
aghuim, kamaghin ni bar deragh
an gan. Eghti Godin Duar en aven
itim, a ingangarir kam bagh nin
akuragham.
15 Ni kamaghin fo, Esian
Provinsin gumaziba bar na ategha
gifa. Ezi Figelus ko Hermogenes
uaghan na ataki.
16 Ki Ekiam ko migia ghaze, an
Onesiforus ko an amuiroghboriba
men apangkuvigham. A fo,
Onesiforus dughiar aviriba nan
navim gamima ki bar akonge.
Egha ki kalabusin itima a nan
aghumsizir puvati. 17 A Romin
nguibar ekiamin ghughava, na
buriagharuaviava, ghua bar gin
na bato. 18 Ki God ko migia ghaze,
Ekiam Godin Kotiamin Dughiamin
an apangkuvigham. Ni fo, One-
siforus Efesusin nguibar ekiamin
ikia nan akurvagha ingangarir
aviribagh ami.

2

Timoti bar deragh Krais Iesusin midorozir gumazimin iki

1 Nan otarim Timoti, ni zurara
Krais Iesusin apangkuvimin ama-
mangatightima a nin akuraghti ni
bar gavgavigham. 2 Ni fo, ki fomira
gumazir aviribar damazimin akar
mabav kemezi, ni da baraki.
Egh akar kabara ni da isiva gu-
mazir deravira Godin ingangarim
damuamibar aningigh. Eghti
gumazir kaba, uaghan gumazir
igharazibar sure damuamin fo-
fozim ikiam.
3 Ni, Krais Iesusin midorozir
gumazir aghuir mamin min, ni
e ko osimtizim ateram. 4 Ni
midorozir gumazimin arazim a
gifo. Gumazitam a midorozir
ingangarim gami, a ingangarir
igharazibagh amir puvati. Bar
puvati. An garir gumazir ekiaba

1:10: 1 Ko 15:54-57, Kl 1:26, Hi 2:14, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 **1:12:** Ef 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Ti 4:8, 1 Pi 4:19 **1:13:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:6, 6:3, 2 Ti 2:2, 3:14, Ta 1:9, 2:1, Hi 10:23 **1:14:** Ro 8:11, 1 Ti 6:20 **1:16:** 2 Ti 4:16, 4:19 **1:18:** Ju 21 **2:3:** 1 Ti 1:18, 2 Ti 1:8, 4:5 **2:4:** 1 Ko 9:25 **2:5:** 1 Ko 9:25-26, 2 Ti 4:8

an ingangarim gifueghasa, a
midorozir ingangarir aghuimram
ami. 5 Kamaghira, gumazitam
igharaz darazi ko ivemariva egh
me gafiragh faragh otivsi, egh a
ivemarimin arazibar gin mangiva,
egh bizir aghuitam iniam. A
ivemarimin arazibar gin mangan
koghiva, a bizir aghuitam inighan
kogham. 6 Eghti gumazitam puvira
uan azenimin ingariva an opariva
an ganiva, egh a faragh gumazir
mabagh itaghiva uan daghebar
amam. 7 Ni akar ki mikemezir
kabagh nighnigh, eghti Ekiam
nin akuraghtima ni akar kabar
mingariba bar dagh fogham.

8 Egh ni zurara Krais Iesus
ginighnigh. An aremegha ua
dikafi, an Atrivim Devitin ovav-
imra. Ezi akar aghuir kamra, ki
an gun migei. 9 Ezi akar aghuir
kam bangin gumaziba nan gara
ghaze, kar gumazir kuram. Egha
me osimtiziba na garisi, egha na isa
kalabus gati. Eghti Godin akam, a
kalabusin ikeghan kogham. 10 Ki
kamaghin ifonge, gumazamizir
God ua bagha miseveziba, uaghan
Krais Iesus ko poroghiv iki Godin
Akurvazim iniva, ikirimirir aghuir
zurara itim iniam. Kamaghin, ki
gavgavim uan navim ganigava
egha me bagha osimtizir kaba bar
ada ateri. 11 Kar guizin akam, e
nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam:

"E Krais ko aremeghiva, egh a ko
ikirimirir kamin ikiam.
12 Egh e gavgavighvira ikiva
osimtiziba bar a da ater,
egh uaghan a ko atrivimin
ikiam.
E akirim ragh a gasaraghti, a
uaghan akirim ragh e
gasaragham.
13 Eghti e an gin angisi a ko akam
akirigh,
egh gin uan akar kamin gin
mangan koghti,
a uan akar an amizimin
gin mangvira ikiam.
A uabi uan akam giraghan
kogham.
Bar puvati."

Timotin ingangarim God gamima a bar akonge

14 Ni gumazamizibav kimvira
ikitima me akar kam ginighnigh.
Egh Godin damazimin mighivira
me mikim suam, me pura
akar muziariba bagh uari
adoghadoghan marki. Arazir kam
gumazitam akuraghan kogham.
Egha a gumazir orazibagh
asighasisi. 15 God nin ingangarim
gan fueghsi, ni pamtem ingar. Ni
ingangarir gumazir aghumsizir
puvatizimin min ikiva, egh de-
raviira guizin akam bighvirama a
mikim. 16 Marazi mizer kinibav
gia akar Godin nighnizimin gin
zuir puvatizibav gei. Eghti ni akar
kaba akirim ragh dagh asaragh.
Ni fo, akar kaba gumazibagh
amima me Godin saghon ghuavira
ikia ghua bar an saghuiamin iti.
17 Gumazir kabanang uan akar
kamin gumazibar sure gami. Ezi
men akar kam, mati duam, a
gumazimin namnam ikia an isiava
anepava a gasighasisi. Men tongin
ikia akar kabav geir gumazimning,
Himeneus ko Filetus. 18 Aning
guizin akamin tuavim ataki, egha
kamaghin migei, "E aremegh ua
dikavigha gifa, kamaghin e gin
ua dikavighan kogham." Ezi
me akar kamin gumazamizir
mabar nighnizir gavgaviba dagh

2:6: 1 Ko 9:7, 9:10 **2:8:** Ro 1:3, 2:16, 1 Ko 15:1, 15:4, 15:20 **2:9:** Ap 9:16, 28:31, Ef 3:1, 3:13, Fl 1:7, 1:12-14, Kl 4:3, 4:18 **2:10:** 2 Ko 1:6, Ef 3:13, Kl 1:24 **2:11:** Ro 6:5, 6:8, 2 Ko 4:10-11, 1 Ti 1:15 **2:12:** Mt 10:33, Lu 12:9, Ro 8:17, 1 Pi 4:13 **2:13:** Nam 23:19, Ro 3:3-4, Ta 1:2 **2:14:** 1 Ti 1:4, 5:21, 6:4, Ta 3:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6, Ta 2:7-8 **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7, 6:20, Ta 1:14 **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 **2:19:** Nam 16:5, 16:26, Ais 52:11, Nah 1:7, Jo 10:14, 10:27, Ro 8:35, 1 Ko 8:3, 1 Jo 2:19

asighasisi. 19 Ezi God mati gu-
mazim dipenimin ingari moghin,
a uan siosin ingarasa egha dipenir
akinir gavgaviba akunizi da tugha
ikia gavgafi. Egha dipenir akinir
kabar a kamaghin osiri, “Ekiam
bar uan gumazamizibagh fo.”
Egha ua kamaghin osiri, “Gumaza-
mizir Ekiamin ziam itiba, me bar
arazir kuraba akirim ragh a dagh
asaragh.”

20 E fo, dipenir ekiar mamin
averiam, itarir maba iti, me silva
ko golin a dar ingari, egha maba
me tememin dar ingari, egha
maba me nguazimin dar ingari.
Maba, ingangarir aghuim bagha
dar ingari, egha maba, me in-
gangarir kiniba bagha dar ingari.
21 Kamaghin amizi, gumazitam
uan arazir kuraba ateghiva, egh
Godin damazim zuegham, a itarir
me ingangarir aghuim bagha
amizimin min otogham. A God
baghavira itir gumazimin ikiam,
egh guizbangira uan Ekiamin
akurvagham. Egh a ingangarir
aghuir guar aviribar amusi ikiam.

22 Kamaghin amizi, ni ifongiar
kurar gumazir igiabar navibar
otiviba ni akirim ragh dagh
asaragh. Egh ni, arazir aghuiba, ko
nighnizir gavgavim, ko igharazir
darazir ifongezir arazim, ko
navir amirizimin arazim, arazir
kabanang ni bar pamtem dar
suiragh dar gin mangi. Ni, gumazir
Godin damazimin zueziba, me
Ekiamin ziam fer gumazamiziba,
ni me ko ikiva arazir kabar amu.
23 Marazi akar onganiba ko akar
kiniba gamua uari adoghadosi.
Ezi ni akar kabanang akirim ragh
dagh asaragh. Ni fo, akar kaba
da gumazibagh amima me akaba
uari adosi. 24 Godin ingangarir
gumazim igharaz darasi ko uari
adoghan kogham. Puvati, a
bar men asughasugh deravira
me damuam. Egh men tisan
aghuimin ikiam. Eghti me an
akaba batoghti, an aghumra ikiam.
25 Egh a gumazir akaba batoziba
men asughasugh me akirvaghsi
mangvira ikiam. Egh a kamaghin
damuti, God men akuraghti me
ti uan navibagh iraghiva, egh
guizin akam gifogham. 26 Satan
fomira me gifara me gamizi me
an azuazimin aven ikia egha
an ifongiamin gin zui. Egh
me guizin akam gifogh, men
nighnizir aghuariba uamategham,
egh Satanin azuazim ategh ua
firighregham.

3

*Dughiar Abuananaba, gumaz-
iba arazir kurabar amuam*

1 Ezi ni bizir kam gifogh, Dughiar
Abuananaba, osimtizir bar kuraba
otivam. 2 Gumaziba vaghvagh
uari baghivira nighnigham, egh me
dagiaba baghiva bar kuvigham.
Egh me uari uan ziaba fiva,
egh igharaz darazir gan suam
me pura biziba, egh igharaz
darazir ziaba gasighasighiva,
egh me uan ameboghfeziabar
akaba baraghan kogham. Egh
gumazamizir arazir aghuibar
me gamiba, me me minabaghan
kogham. Me Godin aghuagham.
3 Egh me namakabagh ifongezir
arazim gifogham kogham. Egh
igharaz darasi ko uarir atariva,
egh me adariba givan tuaviba
puvatigham. Me akar kurabav
kimiva igharaz darazi girakirangin
me mikimam. Egh me uan
navir ghurimin araziba dikabiniva
avegham, egh pura gumazibav
soghiva me gasighasigham. Egh

2:20: Ro 9:21, 1 Ko 3:12, 1 Ti 3:15 **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17, Ta 3:1 **2:22:** Ap 9:14, 1 Ko 1:2, 1 Ti 1:5, 6:11 **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7, 2 Ti 2:16, Ta 3:9 **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:2-3, Ta 1:7-9, 3:2 **2:25:** Ga 6:1, 1 Ti 2:4, 6:11, Ta 1:1, 1 Pi 3:15 **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 4:3, 2 Pi 3:3, 1 Jo 2:18 **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31, 1 Ti 1:20, 6:4, 2 Pi 2:3, 2:12 **3:3:** Ta 2:3, 2 Pi 3:3 **3:4:** Fl 3:19, 2 Pi 2:13, Ju 4, 19

me arazir aghuibar apanimin
ikiam. 4 Egh me uan namakaba paz
me damuam. Egh me deraghvira
nighnighan kogh, egh atamra uan
nighnizir kurabar gin mangam.
Egh me uarira uarigh nighnigh
suam, erara gumazir ekiaba, e
bar pin iti. Egh me uan nivafizir
agorogebar gin mangisi, egh God
gifueghan kogham. 5 Egh me pura
ifar mikim suam, me Godin gin
zui. Egha guizbangira me Godin
gavgavim akirim ragha a gasara.
Ni gumazir kamaghin amibar
saghon iki. 6 Ezi men marazi
tuaviba buria dipenibar aven
ghua amizir nighnizir aghuiba
puvatizibar me apezepera, egh
kalabuziabar min me gamima me
men apengan iti. Amizir onganir
kaba me arazir kurar avirim gami,
egha dar osimtiziba me taragha
uaghiri. Ezi men naviba me
gaghuavkirima me arazir kurar
mingariba puvatizibar amuasa
ifonge. 7 Egha amizir kaba me
sure damuasa bar ifonge, egha
me guizin akam gifoghan kogham.
8 Fomira Janes ko Jambres aning
Mosesin apanimin iti moghin,
gumazir kaba guizin akamin
apanim gami. Ezi men nighniziba
deragha ingarir puvatizima me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir pu-
vati.* 9 Eghti men arazir kam bar
ekevegham kogham. Gumaziba
bar men arazir kabar ganigh fogh
suam, da bar ikuvigha ongani,
mati gumaziba fomira Janes ko
Jambres aningin arazibar gara
ghaze, da bar ikuvigha ongani.

Timoti mighivira Godin akamin suiragh

10 Ezi ni na ko ikiava, egha nan
arazir ki manmaghin gumazamiz-
ibar sure gamim, ni a gifo. Ni nan
dabirabir arazim ni a gifo, egha
uaghan nan arazibar mingarim
sara. Ni fo, ki nighnizir gavgavim
Godin iti, egha zurara uan navim
gavgavim a ganiga ingangarim
gami. Egha ki igharaz darazigh
ifuegha, egha tugha gavgavigha
osimtiziba ateri. 11 Ni arazir kurar
gumazamiziba na gamiziba, ni
dagh fo, egha uaghan mizazir ki
Antiok ko Aikoniam ko Listran ikia
iniziba sara. Ezi ni fo, me nguibar
ekiar kabar arazir bar kurabar na
gami. Ezi Ekiam osimtizir kabar
aven nan akurazima ki deravira
iti. 12 Bar guizbangira, gumazir
Krais Iesus ko iki Godin arazibar
gin mangasa ifongeziba, me bar,
gumaziba pazi me damuam.
13 Eghti gumazir kuraba ko ifavarir
gumaziba, gumazamizibagh ifar
mangvira iki. Eghti Satan uaghan
me gifaram, eghti men araziba bar
kuvigham.

14 Ezi nirara, ni mighivira guizin
akar kamin suiragh, akar ni a
inigha nighnizir gavgavim an itim.
Guizbangira, ni bar deravira e
gifo, e gumazamizir akar kamin
nin sure gamiziba. 15 Egha ni
fo, dughiar ni aghirimira itim,
ni faragha Godin Akinafaribar
fofozim ini. Akinafarir kaba da
nighnizir aghuiba ni ganidima, ni
nighnizir gavgavim Krais Iesusin
ikiva, ni Godin Akurvazim iniam.
16 E fo, Godin Duam uabi, Godin
Akinafarimin aven itir akaba dagh
amizi da otifi. Ezi akar kam a bar
bizir aghuim, a guizin akamin en
sure gamuava, egha gumazamizir
nighniziba derazir puvatizibar

3:5: Mt 7:15, 7:21, Ro 2:19-20, 2 Te 3:6, 1 Ti 5:8, 6:5, Ta 1:16 **3:6:** Mt 23:14, Ta 1:11 **3:8:** Kis 7:11, Ro 1:28, 2 Ko 13:5, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 2:25 * **3:8:** (3:8) Judaba kamaghin eghara ghaze, Janes ko Jambres, kar Mosesin dughiamin ikezir Isipin Atrivimin ganganir gumazimningin ziamning. Ni Kisim Bek 7:22 ko 9:11in gan. **3:10:** Fl 2:22, 1 Ti 4:6 **3:11:** Sng 34:19, Ap 13:14-52, 14:1-20, 2 Ko 1:10 **3:12:** Mt 16:24, Jo 15:20, 17:14, Ap 14:22, 1 Te 3:3 **3:13:** 2 Te 2:11, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 2:16 **3:14:** 1 Ti 1:13, 1 Ti 2:2 **3:15:** Jo 5:39, 1 Pi 1:20-21 **3:16:** Ro 15:4, 2 Ti 2:21, 2 Pi 1:20-21 **3:17:** 1 Ti 6:11, 2 Ti 2:21

akirava, egha en daroriba akirava,
egha arazir Godin damazimin der-
azibar en sure gami. 17 Kamaghin,
akar kaba e Godin gumazamiziba,
da e gamima e arazir aghuiba
bar da inigha ingangarir aghuibar
amuasava ami.

4

Timoti Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh

1 Krais Iesus uamategh izi
atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, a en
araziba kotiamin da tuisigham,
gumaziba ko amizir ikiavira itiba
ko ariaghreziba uakan. Kam-
aghin ki Godin damazim ko Krais
Iesusin damazimin mighighavira
kamaghin ni migia ghaze, 2 ni
Godin akam akunsi bar gavgafigh.
Gumaziba akam baraghasa ifonge,
o a baraghan aghua, ni zurara
Kraisin akam akunsi pamtem
ingar. Egh ni men navibagh inivsi
akar gavgavibar me mikim, egh
me uan arazir kuraba akirsi me
mikimiva, egh me Godin arazibar
gin mangisi me mikim. Egh ni
asughvira me damuva egh de-
ravira God ifongezir arazibar men
sure damu. 3 E fo, dughiam izitima,
gumazamiziba ua guizin akam
baraghsi ifueghan kogham. Men
kuariba akar igharaziba baraghsi
bar ikuvigham. Egh me uari bagh
tisan aviriba inighti, me akar me
oraghasa ifongezibar men sure
damuam. 4 Kamaghin me guizin
akam akirim ragh a gasaragham.
Egh me pura eghaghanir kinir
igharaziba baragham. 5 Eghti ni
uabi, ni zurara deravira nighnigh
ikiva osimtiziba ko mizaziba
ater. Egh akar aghuim akurir
ingangarim damu. God gumaz-
iba ko amizibar akurvaghamin
ingangarim ni ganingi. Kamaghin
ni ingangarir kam deraviram a
damu.

Pol ovengamin dughiam roghira ize

6 Ezi ki uabi, nan ovevemin
dughiam roghira ize. Eghti nan
ghuzim mati wainin dipar me
God ganidimin min, abuan irasava
ami. Nan dughiar ki mangamim a
roghira izegha gifa. 7 Ki pamtem
ingara akar aghuim deraviram
anekuri, mati ivemarir gumazim
pamtem ivemari. Egha ingangarir
God na ganingizim ki anegifa, mati
ivemarir gumazim uan ivemarim
anegifa. Egha ki nighnizir gavgavir
Godin itim, ki pamtem an suiragha
mamaghira iti. 8 Eziima ivezir
aghuim a na mizuai iti, mati ive-
marir gumazim an ivezir aghuim
a mizuai. Ezi ivezir aghuir kam
a kamakin, God na mikim suam,
ni nan damazimin dera. Ekiam
arazir aghuimra gin mangiva
gumaziba ko amiziba kotiamin
aven men araziba tuisigham.
Egh Dughiar Krais Otoghamim, a
ivezir aghuir kam na daningam.
Egh a narara daningan kogham.
Puvati. A ivezir aghuir kam isi,
gumazamizir a mizua a uamategh
izamin dughiam gifongeziba, a bar
me daningam.

Timoti zuamira Pol bagh izi

9 Ni damu, zuamira na bagh izi.
10 Ni oragh! Demas, a nguazir
kamin biziba bagha bar ifuegha,
kamaghin a na ategha gifa, egha a
Tesalonikan nguibamin ghu. Ezi
Kresens Galesian Provinsin ghu,
ezi Taitus Dalmesian Distrighin
ghu. 11 Luk uabira na ko iti. Kam-
aghin amizima ni Mak batoghiva a
inighiva a ko izi. A gumazir aghuir

4:1: Ap 10:42, Ro 14:9-10, 1 Ti 5:21, 6:13 **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 20:31, 1 Ti 4:13, 5:20, Ta 1:13, 2:15 **4:3:** 1 Ti 1:10, 4:1, 2 Ti 1:13, 3:1, 3:6 **4:4:** 1 Ti 1:4, 4:7, Ta 1:14 **4:5:** Ap 21:8, Ef 4:11, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:3 **4:6:** Fl 1:23, 2:17, 2 Pi 1:14 **4:7:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:14, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 12:1 **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25, 2 Ti 1:12, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 **4:10:** 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, Kl 4:14, Fm 24, Ta 1:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:11:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 4:14, Fm 24 **4:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8

ingangaribar nan akurvazim.
12 Ni fo, ki Tikikus amadazima an
Efesesin nguibamin ghu. 13 Ni izisi,
nan azenan azuir korotiar ruarim
inigh izi. Ki Troasin nguibamin ikia
Karpusin dipenimin anetaki. Egh
akinafarir righiziba sara inigh. Bar
bizir ekiam, ni akinafarir me asizir
inibar ingariziba da inigh izi.

14 Aleksander, gumazir ainin
bizibar ingarim, a bar paza na
gami. Ekiam gin an arazir kurar an
amizir kam ikaragham. 15 Eghti ni
uaghan gumazir kam bagh gan. A
bar guizbangira en akabar apanim
gami.

16 Ki faragha Kotin tugha akaba
ikarvazima gumazitam na ko
tugha nan akamin akurazir puvati.
Gumaziba bar na ataki. Ki God
ko mikimtima, a men arazir kurar
kam ginighnighan kogham. 17 Ezi
Ekiam uabi nan boroghin ikia
gavgavim na ganidi. Kamaghin
amizima ki akar aghuim bar
anekurima, Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumaziba, me bar a barasi. Ezi
ki ovengasava amima God nan
akura, mati a laionin akamin
ua na ini. 18 Ezi Ekiam me na
damuamin arazir kuraba, a nan
akuragham. Egh a deravira na
damuva nan aku uan Nguibar a
ikiava atrivimin itimin mangam.
Eghti e an ziam fi mamaghira
ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

19 Ni nan akam isi, Prisila
ko Akwila, ko Onesiforusin
amuiroghboribar aning suam,
Afeziam ia ko iki. 20 Erastus
Korinin nguibamin ikiavira iti. Ezi
Trofimus areima ki anetaghizima
a Miletusin nguibamin iti. 21 Ni
damu, zuamira na bagh izi. Ni
suighsuightima, amozim ko aminir
orangtizimin dughiam otogham.

Yubulus ko Pudens ko Linus ko
Klodia ko Romin nguibamin itir
Kraisin adarasi, me akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

22 Ekiam nin duam ko iki. Egh an
apangkuvim bar moghira ia ko iki.

4:13: Ap 20:6 **4:14:** Sng 28:4, 62:12, Snd 24:12, Ap 19:33, Ro 2:6, 1 Ti 1:20, MAA 18:6 **4:16:** Ap 7:60, 2 Ti 1:15 **4:17:** Sng 22:21, Dan 6:22, Ap 23:11, 27:23, 2 Pi 2:9 **4:18:** Sng 121:7, Ro 11:36, Ga 1:5, Hi 13:21 **4:19:** Ap 18:2, 2 Ti 1:16-17 **4:20:** Ap 19:22, 20:4, 21:29, Ro 16:23

Pol Taitus bagha Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Taitas a Judan gumazim puvati. Ezi a Kraisin gin ghua, Polin akuragha an Aposelin ingangarim gami. Ezi Pol ti, Taitas Kritin arighatizimin siosin ingangaribar ganasa, an aneti.

Akinafarir kamin faragha zuir akam kamaghin migei, Kritin araziba derazir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazim siosin gumazir dapanimin otivisi, a bar arazir aghuibar gin mangi. Egha Pol gin gumazamizir okoroaba vaghvagh men sure damuasa Taitas migei. Kar gumazir ghuriba ko amizir ghuriba, ko gumazir igiaba ko ingangarir gumazir kiniba.

Ezi akinafarimin akar aboananaba kamaghin migei, Taitas gumazamizibar sure damuti, me navir vamiran ikiva, egh arazir aghuibar igharazibar amu. Eghti me akam adariba ko akaba uariv misoghan kogham.

Taitus Kritin arighatizimin damuamin ingangarim

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Pol, ki Godin ingangarir gumazim, egha Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki, God ua bagha misevezir gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba, gavgavim me daningasa, God na amada. Egh men akuraghti me guizin akam gifogh egh Godin arazim gin mangam. 2 Ki me damuti, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh God me daningamin zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim mizuamam. Fomira fomira nguazir kam otozir puvatizir dughiam, an akar dikirizim e ganigha givagha ghaze, a ikirimirir kam e daningam. A Godin ifarir puvatizim. 3 Egha a uabi inabazir dughiamin an migirigiam bar azenim giri. God en Akurvazir Gumazim, a uabi na amisevegha akar gavgavim na ganiga egha kamaghin uan akam akurir ingangarim na ganingi.

4 Taitus, ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ni na ko nighnizir gavgavir vamira iti, kamaghin ni guizbangira nan otarimin min iti. Ki kamaghin Afeziamin azai, Afeziar Ekiam God ko Krais Iesus, en Akurvazir Gumazimin apangkuvim ko navir amirizim ni ko iki.

Taitus, ni Godin ingangarir gumazir aruaba amisefegh

5 Ki kamaghin nighnisi, ni uan ingangarir otevir ni amua givazir puvatiziba a givagh, egh ki ni mikemezir moghin ni vaghvagh nguibar ekiabar siosbar gumazir dapaniba amisiv. Egha kamagh sua, Kritin arighatizimin ni ataki. 6 Siosin gumazir dapaniba, me gumazamizibar damazibar deraghvira ikiam. Egh me amuir vabara iki. Egh men boriba nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iki, egh gumazamizibar damazimin arazir kurabar amu mangvira ikian markiam. Egh uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba munasan kogham. 7 E fo, Kraisin adarazir garir gumazir dapanim, a Godin ingangaribar garir gumazim. Kamaghin amizi a deraghvira daru, a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghvira iki, a kamaghin nighnighan marki suam, a ziar ekiam inisi me gativagh men ganam. Egh a zuamram aningaghan marki. Egh

1:2: Ro 16:25, Kl 1:27, 2 Ti 1:1, 1:9, 1 Pi 1:20 **1:3:** Ef 1:9-10, 1 Te 2:4, 1 Ti 1:1, 1:11, 2:3, 2 Ti 1:10, Ta 2:10, 3:4 **1:4:** Ro 1:7, 2 Ko 8:23, Ga 2:3, 2 Ti 1:2, 4:10 **1:6:** 2 Ti 2:24-26 **1:7:** Wkp 10:9, 1 Ko 4:1, Ef 5:18, 1 Pi 5:2

dipar onganir aviribar aman
marki. Egh a tintinibar gumazibav
soghan marki, egh a ua baghivira
dagiar aviriba inisi, nighnighan
marki. 8 A uan dipenimin izir
gumazamiziba deraghvira men
gan. Egh arazir aghuiba bar dagh
ifongegh, egh navir ghurimin araz-
iba dikabiragh. An arazir aghuibar
amuva, Godin damazimin zuezir
arazibara gin tigh. Egh a uan
ikirimirim deraviram an gan. 9 Egh
a gumazamizibar sure damuti, me
nighnizir gavgavim guizin akabar
ikiti, da men naviba fiti, me guizin
akar kabar gin mangi. Egh a
uaghan gumazir guizin akaba ba-
toziba, pamtemin me mikimtima,
me suam, a guizbangira migei. A
kamaghin damusi, a guizin akar
e an sure gamizim, an an suiragh
gavgafigh.

Kritin arighatizimin gumazir aviriba ikia gumazir maba nighnizir gavgavibagh asighisisi

10 E fo, Kritin arighatizimin itir
darasi, gumazir akar aghuiba
munasir aviriba iti. Me pura
akar aviribav gia, gumazibar
nighnizibagh ifari. Gumazir kaba
men aviriba, me Judaba, me
gumazibar mikarzir mogomebar
iniba aghorasa gavgafi. Kamaghin
amizi ni Godin ingangarir gumazir
aruaba amisefegh. 11 Gumazir
kurar kaba arazir kuram damuva
gumazamizibar biziba ko men
dagiaba uari bagh da iniasa.
Kamaghin amizi, me arazir e
damuan koghamibar men sure
gami. Egha arazir kamin me
gumazamizir mabar men adarasi
sara, men nighnizir gavgavibagh
asighasisi. Kamaghin amizi ni
me mikemeghti me akar katam
mikiman marki. 12 Fomira, Kritin
gumazir fofozir mam, anarira
kamaghin mikeme, "Kritin gumaz-
iba, me zurara ifarir gumaziba,
me gumazir bar kuraba. Me
puv damasavira nighnigha ikiava,
bar ingangaribar amira. Me
mati asizir atiaba." 13-14 Akar
kam guizbangira. Kamaghin
amizi, me nighnizir gavgavim
Godin ikiva, egh uaghan Judabar
eghaghanir aviriba baraghan
koghiva, egh guizin akamin mu-
nasir gumazibar migeir akar
gavgaviba, da baraghan koghsi,
kamaghin ni men araziba akirsi,
akar bar gavgavimra me mikim.
15 Gumazamizir Godin damazimin
zueziba, me ghaze, dagheba ko
biziba bar uaghan zuegham,
eghti me da iniam. Egh gumaza-
miziba Godin damazimin zuezir
puvatizir arazibar gin tigh, egh me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikian
koghti, bizitam zueghan kogham.
Men nighniziba ko naviba Godin
damazimin bar zuezir puvati, egha
uan araziba deravira da tuisigha
arazir aghuibar gin mangan
aghua. 16 Men akaba kamaghin
migia ghaze, "Ki God gifo." Ezi men
araziba men akakagha ghaze, me
akirim ragha God gasaragha gifa.
God bar me gifongezir puvati. Me
Godin akaba munasir gumaziba,
egha me bar arazir aghuitam
damighan kogham.

2

Gumazir ghuriba bar deravira arazir God ifongezibar gin mangi

1 Ezi no, ni gumazamizibar sure
damu suam, me arazir guizin
akaba ko zuiba bar dar amu. 2 Egh
ni gumazir ghuribar sure damu
suam, me dipar onganir aviribar
ami onganan marki. Egh me arazir
aghuibar amuti, igharaz darazi
me mikim suam, me bar dera.
Eghti me navir ghurimin araziba

1:9: 1 Ti 1:10, 1:15, 2 Ti 1:13, 2:15, 4:3, Ta 2:1 **1:10:** 1 Ti 1:6, 4:7 **1:11:** Mt 23:14, Jo 10:12, 1 Ti 6:5, 2 Ti 3:6, 1 Pi 5:2 **1:15:** Mt 15:11, Lu 11:39-41, Ro 14:14, 14:20, 14:23, 1 Ko 6:12 **1:16:** Ro 1:28, 2 Ti 3:5, 3:8, 1 Jo 1:6, 2:4, Ju 4 **2:1:** 1 Ti 1:10, 6:3, 2 Ti 1:13, Ta 1:9

dikabin. Me Godin guizin akam
deraviram a gifogh, egh arazir bar
igharaz darazigh ifongezim damu,
egh tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba bar
a da ateram.
3 Egh ni uaghan amizir ghuribar
sure damu suam, me God ifongezir
arazimin daru. Me akar kurabar
igharaz darazi girakirangin me
mikiman marki. Me dipar onganir
aviriba amiti da me ikirarighan
kogham. Me igharaz darasi arazir
aghuibar amusi, men sure damu.
4 Kamaghin me amizir igiaba
kamaghin me mikimiva tuavir
uan paba ko boribagh ifongezir
arazim men akakagh. 5 Eghti
amizir igiaba uan navir ghurimin
araziba dikabin, egh me Godin
damazimin bar zuegh ikiam.
Egh me arazir bar deravira uan
dipenibar ganamim gifogham. Egh
igharaz darazir akurvaghamin
arazim damu. Egh vaghvagh
uan pabar apengan iki. Igharaz
darazi akar kurabar Godin akamin
mikiman koghsi, amizir ghuriba
amizir igiabar sure damuti, me
navir ghurimin araziba dikabin.

Taitus arazir aghuibar amuti,
gumazir igiaba an gin mangam

6 Kamaghira ni uaghan gumazir
igiabav kim, men naviba fiti,
me uan navir ghurimin araziba
dikabinam. 7 Arazir tizir ni amiba,
ni uabi ni arazir aghuibara damu,
eghti gumazir igiaba nin arazibar
gan dar gin tigham. Egh nin
ingangarir ni gumazamizibar sure
gamim, ni me gifaran marki, egh
ni dibovir akabav mikim ifaghatan
marki. Ni zurara guizin akabagh
nighnigh deraviram akam kun.
8 En apaniba akar kuratamin
e damighan koghiva, me uan
nighnizir kuramin aghumsighsi,
kamaghin ni bar deraviram ak-
abav kimtima, gumaziba akar
ikuvtizitam an apighan kogham.

Ingangarir gumaziba me men
garir gumazir ekiabar akaba de-
raviра dar gin mangi

9 Ni kamaghin ingangarir gu-
mazamizibar sure damu suam,
me men garir gumaziba bar men
apengan iki, egh me ingangarir
aghuir men garir gumaziba
ifueghamibar amu. Egh me akar
kurabar men garir gumaziba ikar-
vaghan marki. 10 Egh me men garir
gumazibar biziba okiman marki.
Bizir me bar moghira amiba, men
garir gumaziba dar ganiva egh
me akar e kurir kamin ziam fam.
A God en Akurvazir Gumazimin
akam. Me akar kamin ziam fisi,
ingangarir gumaziba bar deravira
men garir gumazibar akabar gin
mangiva arazir aghuimra men
akagh.

E Godin arazimin gin tigh egh
Kraisin Dughiam mizuamam

11 E fo, Godin apangkuvim
azenim girigha givazi, gumazamiz-
iba bar an gari. God uan apangku-
vir kamin en akurvasi. 12 God uan
apangkuvir kamin en sure gamua
ghaze, e God aghuazir araziba
ataghraghiva egh nguazir kamin
arazir ifongeziba ataghragham.
Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araz-
iba dikabiniva egh arazir God
ifongezir aghuibar amuasa, en
sure gami. Guizbangira e nguazir
kamin gumazamizibar tongin
iti, ezi God uan apangkuvimin
tuavimin a ifongezir arazibar gin
mangasa, en sure gami. 13 Dughiar
e nguazir kamin itim, e bizir e
damightima e bar akueghamim
bagha mizuai. A kamakin, e Krais
Iesusin angazangarim ko gavgavir

2:3: 1 Ti 3:11, 2 Ti 2:9-10, 1 Pi 3:3-4 **2:5:** Ef 5:22, Kl 3:18, 1 Ti 2:11, 6:1, 1 Pi 3:1, 3:5 **2:7:** Ef 6:24, 1 Ti 4:12, 1 Pi 5:3 **2:8:** 1 Ti 6:3, 2 Ti 3:14, 1 Pi 2:12, 2:15 **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1-2 **2:10:** Mt 5:16, Fl 2:15, Ta 1:3 **2:11:** Jo 1:9, Ro 5:15, 1 Pi 5:12 **2:12:** Ro 6:19, Ef 1:4, Kl 1:22, 1 Te 4:7, 1 Jo 2:16 **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7, Fl 3:20, Kl 3:4, Hi 9:28, 1 Jo 3:2

ekiam sara izamin dughiam bagha
mizuai. An en Godin Gavgavim ko
en Akurvazir Gumazim. 14 Krais
kamaghin ifonge, a uam e iniva egh
a en arazir kuraba adangasa. Eghti
e bar zuegh an gumazamizibar
min ikiam. Egh e arazir aghuibar
amusi bar ifongegham. Bizir
kam bagha, a uabi uan mikarzim
anigha, areme.
15 Kamaghin akar kabara ni zu-
rara gumazamizibar sure damu.
Egh ni akar kabar gin mangisi
men naviba fi. Egh akaba ba-
toziba men arazir kuraba akirsi,
me mikim. Akar kaba Godin gav-
gavim sara pamtem me mikim. Ni
pura men ganti, me nin aghuagh ni
iriaghriaghan marki.

3

E arazir aghuibar amuam

1 Ni Godin gumazamizibav kim
suam, me gavmanba ko atrivibar
apengan iki, egh me men akabar
gin mangi. Egh me zurara ingan-
garir aghuibar amusivira iki. 2 Egh
me akar kuratamin gumazitamin
girakirangin a mikiman marki.
Me zurara nimira ikiva, arazir
aghuimin gumazamizibar amu.
Me guizin uari abirir arazim,
gumazamiziba bar men akakagh.
3 Ni fo, e faragha uaghan
nighnizir aghuiba puvatigha,
egha e akaba batosi. Satan e
gifarazima, e Godin tuavimin zuir
puvati. Kamaghin ami, e nivafizir
kam ifongezir arazibar gin tigha
nguazir kamin arazibar gara dar
amuasa naviba dikafi. Egha dar
ingangarir gumazir kinibar min
iti. E nighnizir kuraba ko arazir
kurabar igharaz darazigh amuava
igharaz darazir biziba bagha
naviba isiava arui. Gumaziba
en apanim gamima, e uaghan
men apanibagh ami. 4 Ezi God,
en Akurvazir Gumazim, a bar e
gifonge, egha en apangkuvigha
arazir aghuimin e gami. Ezi
dughiar an arazir kam azenim
giriziz, 5 an en akura. An en arazir
aghuir e uari amizibagh nighnizir
puvati, egha en akura. Puvati.
An apangkuvimra, an en akura.
An e rue, ezi tuavir kamin a en
akura. Dughiar kamin a uan
Duam e ganingizi, ezi an Duam e
gamizi, e an borir bar igiabar min
otifi. 6 Krais Iesus, a Gumazir en
Akurvazim, an ingangarimin God
uan Duamin gavgavir aviriba bar
e ginge. 7 God kamaghin ifonge,
Krais en apangkuvigha e gamima
e Godin damazimin gumazamizir
aghuibar otifi. E an boribagh
ava, egh gin bizir aghuir an e
bagha inabaziba iniam. Kamaghin
e ikirimirir aghuir an e bagha
inabazim mizuai iti. 8 E nighnizir
gavgavim akar kamin ikiam.
Ki kamaghin ifonge, nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itir darazi, me
arazir aghuibar amu gavgavigh
mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ni
pamtemin bizir kabav kimasa ki
ifonge. Bizir kaba da bar deragha
gumazamiziba bar men akurvasi.

9 Egh ni, gumazir Moses Osirizir
Arazibar migirigiaba bagha uari
adoziba, ni da baraghan marki.
Gumazir onganir adariba ko
adoghadoziba bagha bar ifongez-
iba, ko uan ovavibar ziaba bagha
uari adoziba, ni bar dagh itagh.
E fo, akar kaba arazir aghuibar
gin mangisi bar en akuraghan
kogham. 10 Gumazitam, a
Kraisin adarazir navir vamiran

2:14: Kis 19:5, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Sng 130:8, Ese 37:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Pi 2:9 **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12, 2 Ti 4:2 **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7, Kl 1:10, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:13-14 **3:2:** Ef 4:2, 4:31, Fl 4:5, Kl 3:12, 2 Ti 2:24-25 **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11, Ef 2:1-2, 5:8, Kl 1:21, 1 Pi 4:3 **3:4:** 1 Ti 2:3, Ta 1:3, 2:11 **3:5:** Jo 3:3-5, Ro 11:6, Ef 5:26, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 3:21 **3:6:** Jol 2:28, Ap 2:17-18, 2:33, Ro 5:5 **3:7:** Ro 3:24, 8:23-24, Ta 2:16, Ta 2:11 **3:8:** 1 Ti 1:14-15, Ta 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Ti 1:4, 2 Ti 2:14-16, 2:23, Ta 1:14 **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17, 2 Ko 13:2, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14, 2 Ti 3:5, 2 Jo 10

itir arazim, a bibizir arazim
damuti, eghti ni an nighnizim akirsi
migirigiatamin a mikim. Ni faragh
an mikimti an oraghan koghti,
ni gin uam an mikimti an uam
oraghan koghti, ni bar anetakigh.
11 Ni fo, gumazir kamaghin amim,
an nighnizim ikuvizi a pazava amir
gumazim, egha an arazir kurabagh
ami. Ezi an arazir kurabara, akam
a gasa ghaze, ni bar ikufi.

Taitus izi Polin ganigh

12 Ki aminir gavgavim ko
orangtizimin dughiamin Nikopo-
lisin nguibar ekiamin ikiasa.
Kamaghin amizi, ki Artemas o
Tikikus amadaghtima aningin
tav, ni bagh izitima, ni na bagh
Nikopolisin nguibar ekiamin izisi
bar gavgafigh. 13 Ni Senas, a
gavman osirizir arazibar fofozir
gumazim, ko Apolos deraviram
aningin gan. Ni aning inigh daru-
amin bizibar, aningin akurvagh.
Eghti aning tuavimin daruamin
dughiamin bizitamin oteveghan
kogham. 14 Ki kamaghin ifonge,
en gumazamiziba biziba bar pu-
vatizibar akurvagh, egh me pura
uan ikirimirim ko dughiaba maku-
nan marki. Kamaghin amizima,
me gumazamizir igharazibar
akurvaghamin arazimin fofozim
inighiva an suiragh gavgafigh.
15 Gumazamizir na ko itiba,
me ni bagha akam amaga ghaze,
Afeziam ni ko iki. Ezi ni, nighnizir
gavgavim Iesusin ikia e gifongezir
darazi, ni kamaghin me mikim
suam, Afeziam ia ko iki. Godin
apangkuvim bar ia ko iki.

3:11: Ap 13:46, 1 Ti 6:3-5 **3:12:** Ap 20:4, Ef 6:21-22, Kl 4:7-8, 2 Ti 4:12 **3:13:** Ap 18:24, 1 Ko 3:5-6, 16:12 **3:14:** Mt 7:19, Ro 15:28, Ef 4:28, Fl 1:11, Kl 1:10, Ta 2:14

Pol Filemon bagha Osirizir Akɨnafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Filemon, a gumazir aruar mam. Egha a Kolosin nguibamɨn Kraisɨn adarazir mav. An ingangarir gumazir kɨnir mam, an ziam Onesimus, a uan gumazir aruam ategha, ara ghua nguibar igharazimɨn iti. Egha nguibar kamɨn Onesimus Pol batogha a Kraisɨn gɨn zuir gumazimɨn oto.

Ezɨ dughiar kamɨn Pol kalabusɨn ikia, egh mangɨ Filemonɨn ganan ibura. Egha akɨnafarir kam osirigha Onesimus ganɨga Onesimus amadazɨ, a ua uan gumazir aruam bagha ghu. Pol akɨnafarir kam kamaghɨn Filemonɨn mɨkeme, a uan ingangarir gumazir kɨnimɨn ataran markɨ. A ghaze, datɨrɨghɨn ingangarir gumazir kam a Kraisɨn gɨn zuir gumazimɨn oto. Filemon uan aveghbuamɨn mɨn uam a inigh.

Filemonɨn ingangarir gumazir kɨnim ara ghugha gɨn navim girazɨma, Pol anemadazɨma a ua Filemon bagha ghu

1 Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesus bangɨn kalabusɨn iti, egha kɨ e uan aveghbuam Timoti ko, ga akɨnafarir kam nɨ Filemon bagha an osiri.

Nɨ en namakar aghuimra, egha e ko ingangarir vamɨram ami. 2 Ga uaghan, e uan amizim Apia ko Arkipus, e ko Godɨn ingangarimɨn mɨdorozir gumazir mam, ga aning bagha osiri. Ga uaghan, nɨn dɨpenimɨn uari akuvir gumazamizir Kraisɨn adarasi, ga me bagha uaghan osiri. 3 E God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, God en Afeziam ko Ekiam Krais Iesusɨn apangkuvim ko navir amɨrɨzim ia ko ikɨ.

Filemonɨn arazir aghuim Pol gamima a bar akonge

4 Kɨ uan God ko mɨgɨava, egha nɨ gɨnɨghnɨgha zurara nɨ bagha God mɨnabi. 5 Me zurara kamaghɨn na mɨgei, kɨ orasi, nɨ bar Godɨn gumazamizibagh ifonge, egha nɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Ekiam Iesusɨn iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, kɨ nɨ bagha God mɨnabi. 6 E nɨ ko, e uari inigha ikia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti. Egha kɨ God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, an e nɨghnɨzir gavgavibar amutɨ da fofozir aghuim damutɨ an ekevegham. Eghtɨ e fogham, e Krais ko poroghav ikia egha bizir aghuiba an agharimɨn da isi. Egh e deravɨra vaghvagh dagh fogham. 7 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ igharaz darazigh ifonge, ezɨ arazir kam Godɨn gumazamizibar naviba fema me bar akonge. Ezɨ bizir kam na gamima kɨ bar akonge, egha nan navim gavgavim a ganɨdi.

Pol ghaze, Filemon ua Onesimus inightɨma a guizbangɨram an aveghbuamra ikɨ

8-9 Ezɨ bizir kɨ ifongezir mam iti, nɨ a damigh. Kɨ Kraisɨn ziamɨn nɨ mɨkemeghtɨma nɨ a damuamin gavgavim iti. Ezɨ kamaghɨn kɨ nɨn arazir aghuibagh fo, nɨ Kraisɨn adarazigh ifongezir arazim gɨfo, eghtɨ kɨ akar gavgavim nɨ danigan kogham. Ezɨ igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim ga isa uaningɨn suira, kamaghɨn amizɨma kɨ nɨmɨra nɨ mɨkɨmasa. Kɨ Pol, kɨ Krais Iesusɨn abuir gumazim, egha datɨrɨghɨn kɨ a bangɨn kalabusɨn iti. 10 Kɨ kamagh sua nɨn azangsɨsi, nɨ arazir aghuibar nan otarim Onesimus damu. Kɨ kalabusɨn itir dughiamɨn, Onesimus na bagha ize, ezɨ kɨ an akurazɨma a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn iti. Egha a guizbangɨra

mati nan otarimin oto.* 11 A fomira
ingangarir aghuir tam gamima a
nin akurazir pu. Egha datirighin
ingangarir aghuim damuti a virara
gan akuragham.†

12 Ezi ki datirighin uam Onesimus ni bagha anemadi, nan navim uaghan a ko zui. 13 Dughiar kam ki Kraisin akar aghuim bangin kalabusin ikia, ghaze, Onesimus nin danganim inigh nan akurvaghti deragham. Ki kamagh sua, a na ko ikiasa ki bar ifonge. 14 Ezi ki ghaze, ni faragh bizir kam gifuegh mikimiva an amamangatighan koghtima, ki bizir kam damuan kogham. Kamaghin ami, Onesimus na ko ikiasa, ki a migeir puvati. Ezi bizir tizim ni a damuasa, ki mighighvira ni gakaghoran aghua. Ki nighnisi, ni arazir aghuim nan akurvaghsi na damu, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangiva a damu.

15 Ezi guizbangira, Onesimus mong dughiar otevimin nin saghon iti. Ezi e foghan kogham, ni ti uam a inighti, a ni ko iki mamaghira ikiasa, kamagh sua a dughiar otevimin saghuiam iti. 16 Ezi datirighin ni pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin a ginighnighan marki. Bar puvati. A pura nin ingangarir gumazir kinim, egha datirighin a bar nin aveghbuamra, ezi ni bar a gifuegham. Ki uabi an garima a Kraisin anav, ezi ki uan navim isava a ganingi. Kamaghin ki fo, ni bar a gifuegham. Ni an arazir a pura ingangarir gumazir kinim min ikiava amim gifuegham. Egh Ekiamin aven ni aveghbuamin min an ganiva bar a gifuegham.

17 Kamaghin ni nan gara ghaze, ga uaning inigha Kraisin ingangarim gami, ezi ki ni migei, ni arazir ni na isi moghira, ni ua Onesimus inigh. 18 Ezi a bizir kurar manam ni gami, o a pura bizir tam ini, kamaghin nan ziam atighti ki dagh ikarvagham. 19 Ki Pol, ki uan dafarimin akar kam osiri. Egh ki uabi Onesimusin biziba ikarvagham. (Ni fo, ki uabi nin akurazima, ni navim gira, ezi kar ni ikarvaghamin bizim. Ezi ki bizir kam mikiman aghua.) 20 Nan aveghbuam, ki kamaghin ifonge, ni Ekiamin ziamin arazir aghuir kamin nan akuragh. Ga Kraisin gumazimningin min iti. Kamaghin ni nan navim feghti ki bar akuegham! 21 Ki guizbangira fo, ni nan akamin gin mangam, egha ki ni bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Ki fo, arazir ni Onesimus damuamim, a ki damuasa ni mikemezir arazim bar a gafiragham. 22 Ezi ki akar mam ua iti. Nan nighnizir gavgavim kara, God ian azangsiziba baregham, egh na ateghtima ki ua ia bagh izegham. Eghti ni na bagh uan dipenimin danganitam akirighti, ki a dakuam.

Pol ko ingangarir vamiram amiba, me Filemon bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

23 Epafras ni bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki. A uaghan kalabusin iti, egha ga virara Krais Iesus bangin kalabuziar gumazimning. 24 Na ko ingarir darasi, Mak ko Aristarkus ko Demas ko Luk, me uaghan ghaze, Afeziam ni ko iki.

25 En Ekiam Krais Iesusin apangkuvim vaghvagh ian duaba ko iki.

* **1:10:** (10) Gumazir aviriba ghaze, Onesimus a pura Filemonin ingangarir gumazir kinimin ike, egha a gin ara Pol bagha ghu. Egha a Pol ko itir dughiamin a Kraisin anavin oto. Egha dughiar kamin arazim a kamakin, ingangarir gumazir kinimin arimangigham, eghti gumazir ekiar men garim, a midorozir gumazibav mikemeghti, me ingangarir gumazir kam isi temer ighuvimin a gafugham, eghti an aremegham. † **1:11:** (11) Grighin akamin, ziam Onesimus, an akar kam ko magh ghu, “Ingangarir aghuim gami.”

Akinafarir Hibrun Gumazamiziba bagha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Judabar marazi faragha uan naviba iragha Kraisin gin zui, egha datirighin uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghasava ami. Kamaghin, akinafarir kam gumazir mam me bagha an osiri. E fozir pu, tinaram an osiri, akinafarimin aven gumazim uan ziam diborozir puvati. Marazi ghaze, Pol, o Barnabas, or Apolos men tav ti an osiri. Gumazir maba me dikabira egha osimtiziba me ganidi. Akinafarir kam men nighnizir gavgaviba gavgavim dar aningasa, kamaghin amizi a ingangarir ekiar God Krais Iesus gamizim me mikimasa. Kraisra guizbangin Godin arazim en akakasi.

Ezi Akinafarir kam bizir ekiar pumuming ko mikezim migei. 1. Iesus a guizbangira Godin Otarim. Dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, an osimtizir aviriba ko mizaziba inis. Ezi arazir kamin God Iesus gamizi a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin faragha zuir gumazim (2:10). Egha Iesus akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itiba ko enselba ko Moses gafira. 2. God uabi Iesus amisevezi a ofa gamir gumazimin iki mamaghira ikam, egh a Judan Godin ofa gamir gumazibagh afira. 3. Iesus a Godin Nguibamin ofa gamir gumazir dapanir ekiamin iti, egha gumazir nighnizir gavgavir an itiba, a ua me iniam. Moses Osirizir Araziba dar gun migei, da pura Iesus amizir ingangarir ekiar kamin nedaziba. Akinafarir kam gumazamizibar nighnizir gavgavim, gavgavim dar aningasa. Kamaghin amizi, an Israelin gumazamizir fomira itibar nighnizir bar gavgavimin akaba iti (sapta 11). A ghaze, marki, osimtizir manam me bato, me uan nighnizir gavgavim suiraghvira iki mangiva ovengegh. Me Iesusin gan egh an arazibar gin mangi, egh me osimtiziba ko mizazir me isiba batogh.

Iesus, a enselbagh afira

(Sapta 1-2)

God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi

1 Fomira God dughiar aviriba ko tuavir aviribar uan akam isa an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, me en inazir afeziabav keme. 2 Ezi datirighin dughiar kam, kar dughiar abuananaba, God e mikimasa uan akam isa uan Otarim ganingi. God biziba bar da iniasava Otarir kam a misefe. Otarir kamin agharimin, God fomira overiam ko nguazimin ingari. 3 Ezi Otarir kamra Godin angazangarim en akagha ghaze, God a bar dera. Egha uaghan a Godin mirara gari. An akam bar gavgafi, egha akar kamra a bar bizibagh amima, da gavgavighavira iti. Egha an arazir kuraba gin amadir ingangarim a givagha, egha gumazamizibagh amima me zuegha iti. Egha a gin Godin Nguibamin ghuavanaboghava Pin Tir Atrivir Ekiamin agharir guvimin boroghin apera.

Godin Otarim enselbagh afira

4 Afeziam ziam uan Otarim ganingi. Ezi ziar kam a bar dera, egha enselbar ziam gafira. Ezi kamaghin an Otarim gamizima a enselbar ekiamin oto, ezi me an apengan iti. 5 Egha God dughiatam uan enselin tam kamaghin a mikemezir puvati, “Ni nan Otarim, ezi datirighin ki nin Afeziam.” O

1:2: Sng 2:8, Jo 1:3, Ef 1:10 **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34, 2 Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15-17, 1:20, Hi 8:1, MAA 4:11 **1:4:** Ef 1:21, Fl 2:9-10 **1:5:** 2 Sml 7:14, 1 Sto 17:13, Sng 2:7, 89:26-27, Ap 13:33, Hi 5:5

a enselin tamin mikemezir puvati,
“Ki an Afeziam, ezi a nan Otarim.”
Bar puvati. 6 Egha dughiar God ua
uan Otarir ivariam nguazir kamin
anemangasa egha uaghan ghaze,

“Godin enselba bar an apengan
ikiva egh an ziam fam.”

7 Egha God kamaghin enselbav
keme, “A uan enselbagh amima da
aminimin min otifi, egha uan in-
gangarir gumazibagh amima me
avir mizariabar min otifi.”
8 Egha Otarim bagha kamaghin
migei,

“God, ni Atrivimin iki mamaghira
iki!
Ni uan gumazamizibagh ati-
vagha egha arazir aghuibar
me gami.
9 Ni arazir aghuibagh ifonge,
egha arazir kuraba bar dar
aghua.
Ezi bizir kam bagha, nin God
uabi, borem ni gingegha ni
amisefe,
mati gumazir ziar ekiam
itim.
Ezi ni ko Godin Nguibamin itir
darasi, nin ziar ekiam men
ziaba bar dagh afira.
Ezi bizir kam ni gamima ni bar
akonge.
Kamaghin nin bar akongezir
arazim
men bar akongezir arazim
gafira.”

10 Egha God uan Otarim kam-
aghin a migei,

“Ekiam, ni fomira nguazir kamin
ingari.
Egha ni uabi uan dafaribar
overiam ko bizir pin itibar
ingari.
11 Bizir kaba bar givagham, eghti ni
ikivira ikiam.
Overiam ko nguazim, aning
bar kuvigham,
mati inim ghurigha bar
biaghire.
12 Ni aning righam, mati gumazim
atuim riki.
Ni aning damighti aning
igharagh otogham, mati
gumazim korotiar ghuriba
suagharisi.
Ezi ni, kamaghira iti, ni igharagha
garir puvati.
Nin dughiam givaghan
kogham.”

13 Fomira God kamaghin uan
Otarimra kamaghin a mikeme, “Ni
nan agharir guvimin daperagh,
eghti ki nin apaniba isi nin apengan
dar atika.” Egha God dughiatamin
akar katam enselin tam mikemezir
puvati. Bar puvati.
14 Ezi guizbangira enselba me
duaba, egha me Godin ingan-
garim gami. Ezi God gumazir
a ua iniamibar akurvaghasa me
amadima, me arui.

2

God en akurazir arazim, a bizir bar ekiam

1 Godin Otarim ziar ekiam isi,
kamaghin amizi, akar e oraghizir
kamnagh, e bar mighiviram an
suiragham. E ireghan koghsi, e
akar kam deraghvira an suiragh
gavgavigh ikiam. 2 Fomira God
en inazir afeziaba mikimasa,
uan akam isa enselbagh aningi,
egha kamaghira tuavir kamin a
kamaghin men aka, akar kam
a guizbangira. Ezi gumazitam
akar kamin gin zuir puvatigha a
batogha, egha a ivezir kuram ini.
Egha an ivezir kuram, an arazir

1:6: Lo 32:43, Sng 97:7, Ro 8:29, Kl 1:18, 1 Pi 3:22, MAA 1:5 **1:7:** Sng 104:4 **1:9:** Ais 61:1, Ap 4:27, 10:38 **1:11:** Ais 34:4, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10 **1:13:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Mk 12:36, Lu 20:42 **1:14:** Sng 34:7, 91:11, Mt 18:10, Ap 12:7, Ro 8:17, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 3:7 **2:2:** Sng 68:17

kurar an amizibar mɨrara a inis.*
3 Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn, God en akurazir
arazim, a bizir bar ekiam. Egh
e akɨrim ragh Godɨn akurvazir
arazim gasaraghɨva, e manmaghɨn
arazir kuramɨn ivezim gɨtagham.
E bar puvatɨgham. Ekiam uabɨ
faragha en akurvaghasa mɨkeme,
ezɨ gumaziba an akam baraki. Ezɨ
me kamaghɨn mɨgɨa en aka, akar
kamnagh a guizbangɨra. 4 Dughiar
kamɨn, God mirakelɨn igharagha
gariba ko dɨgavir kuram gamir
arazibagh amua uan ifongiamɨn
gɨn ghua Godɨn Duamɨn bizir
aghuiba tuiragha gumazamiziba
ganɨdi. Ezɨ arazir kamɨn a kam-
aghɨn en aka, an Otarimɨn akar
kam a bar guizbangɨra ghu.

Iesus, a uabɨ en akurvaghamin gumazim

5 E nguazir igiar God gɨn damutɨ
izamim gɨnɨghnɨgh, egh fo, God
nguazir igiar kam gativasa, ensel-
bav kemezir puvatɨ. Bar puvatɨ.
6 Ezɨ Godɨn Akɨnafarimɨn aven akar
mam kamaghɨn iti,

"O God! E gumazamiziba e tiziba,
ezɨ nɨ e gɨnɨghnɨsi?
E pura biziba.
Ezɨ manmagh sua nɨ bar
deraghavɨra en gari?
7 Nɨ en ingarizɨ, dughiar otevimra e
enselbar apengan iti;
ezɨ nɨ e fegha egha ziar ekiam e
ganɨngi.
8 Egha nɨ gavgavim e ganɨngizɨ,
kamaghɨn bizir nɨ ingariziba
bar en apengan ikɨtɨma
e bar dagh ativagham."

Godɨn akar kamnagh ghaze, God
gumazamiziba gamizɨ, biziba
bar men apengan ikɨtɨ me dagh
ativagham. Akar kamɨn mɨngarim
a kamakɨn, God bizir a ingariziba
bar da isa en apengan darɨki.
Ezɨ e fo, datɨrɨghɨn e garima,
biziba bar en apengan itir puvatɨ.†
9 Ezɨ e Iesus gɨfo, a ziar ekiam
ini. God kamagh sua, a bar en
apangkuvightɨ, tuavir kamɨn Iesus
gumazamiziba bagh aremegham.
Egha kamaghɨn bar dughiar
otevimɨn an enselbar apengan
ike. Egha mɨzazir dafam inigha
areme, ezɨ bizir kam bagha God
ziar ekiam a ganiga a ghufe. 10 E
fo, God a biziba bar dar mɨngarim,
egha a biziba bar dar ingari.
Egha kamaghɨn ifonge, Iesus uan
borir avɨriba me inigh egh men
aku Godɨn Nguibamɨn mangam,
eghtɨ me Iesus ko ziar ekiam
iniam. God kamaghɨn ifonge, Iesus
gumazamizibar akurvaghamin
ingangarim damuam, kamaghɨn
amizɨ a Iesus ataghizɨma a mɨzazim
isi. Ezɨ mɨzazir kam Iesus gamima
a gumazamizibar akurvaghamin
gumazir bar faragha zuimɨn
otogha, egha tuavim men aka.
Arazir God a gamir kam, a bar
dera.

11 E fo, gumazir kam Iesus, a
gumazamiziba gamizɨ me Godɨn
gumazamiziba mɨn ikia egha me
bar zue. A me ko afeziar vamɨra
iti. Kamaghɨn amizɨ a kamaghɨn
an aghumsɨzir puvatɨgha me
dɨbora ghaze, "Nan aveghbuaba ko

* **2:2:** (2:2) Me akar dɨkɨrɨzir gavgavir God Moses ganɨngizim mɨgei. Nɨ Uam E Ini (Kisim Bek) 19-20ɨn gan. Uam E Iniamin Akɨnafarimɨn akam, enselɨn mɨgɨrɨgɨaba puvatɨ, ezɨ Judaba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, God akar gavgavir dɨkɨrɨzim enselbar dafarimɨn God ganɨngi. Ia Aposel 7:38 ko 7:53, ko Galesia 3:19ɨn gan. **2:3:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:14, Lu 1:2, Hi 10:28-29, 12:25 **2:4:** Mk 16:20, Ap 2:22, 14:3, 1 Ko 2:4, 12:4, 12:7, 12:11, Ef 1:5, 1:9 **2:5:** Hi 6:5, 2 Pi 3:13 **2:6:** Jop 7:17, Sng 144:3 **2:8:** Mt 28:18, 1 Ko 15:25-27, Ef 1:22 † **2:8:** (2:8) Akar Ighiabar Akɨnafarimɨn aven itim, a gumazamiziba bar me mɨgei. Ezɨ gumazir Hibrun Akɨnafarimɨn Osirizim, a Iesus gɨnɨghnɨgha ghaze, a gumazimɨn mɨn otogha egha gumazamiziba bar men danganim ini. Ezɨ kamaghɨn Ighiabar Akɨnafarimɨn, a bizir guizɨn Iesus batozibav gei. **2:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:18, Fl 2:7-9, 1 Ti 2:6, 1 Jo 2:2, MAA 5:9 **2:10:** Lu 24:46, Jo 20:17, Ap 3:15, Ro 8:29, 11:36, Hi 5:9, 10:10 **2:11:** Mt 25:40, Mk 3:35, Jo 20:17, Ap 17:26,, Ro 8:29, Hi 10:10

buaramiziba.” 12 Egha a kamaghin
God migei,

“Ki nin ziamin gun uan adaraziv
kemegham.
Eghti me uari akuvti
ki ighiabar amu nin ziam
men tongin a fam.”

13 Egha a ua ghaze, “Ki ni baghivira
iki orarkitima God damuasa
amir biziba mikemezi moghin
damuam.” Egha ua ghaze, “Ia gan,
ki borir God na ganingiziba me ko
iti.”‡

Iesus en akuraghasa gumazimin min oto

14-15 Kamaghin amizi, borir
kaba, me guizbangira gumazamiz-
ibara. Kamaghin Iesus uaghan
men min ikia guizin gumazimin
oto. A kamagh sua, an aremegh
egh arazir kamin a Satan bar
a gasighasigham, a gumazir
gumazamizibagh amima me
ariaghirir gavgavim itim. Gu-
mazamiziba nguazir kamin ikiava
ovevemin atiati. Ezi men atiatir
kam me ikiagharisi. Kamaghin
amizi, Iesus me firasa, bizir kam
bagha, a gumazimin min otogha
egha areme. 16 Guizbangira, Iesus
ingangarir kam enselbar akur-
vaghasa a gamizir pu. Puvati. An
Abrahamin boriba akurvaghasa a
gami. 17 Kamaghin, a uan doziba
ko buaramizibar mirara oto. A
kamagh sua, a men ofa gamir
gumazir ekiabar dapanimin iki,
egh Godin akamin gin mangiva
apangkuvim gumazamizibar ikiva
Godin ingangarim damuva, egh
ingangarir kamin gumazamizibar
arazir kurabar gin amangam.
Kamaghin a gumazamizibar min
oto. 18 Ezi Satan a gifarasa arazir
kuraba bagha a gakaghori, ezi
an osimtiziba ateri. Kamaghin
amizi, dughiar Satan gumaza-
mizibagh ifaramibar, Iesus men
akurvaghamin fofozim iti.

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a bar Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

3

(Sapta 3:1-4:13)

Iesusin ziar ekiam, a Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira

1 Kamaghin ami, Kraisin adarasi,
God uaghan Uan Nguibamin man-
gasa, a ian dia. Ia deravira Iesus
ginighnigh, e nighnizir gavgavim
an ikia, egha an ziamin gun migia
ghaze, a God misevegha amadazir
abuir gumazim, egha uaghan Ofa
Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim.
2 God anemisevegha ingangarir
kam a ganingizi, a Godin gu-
mazamiziba bagha ingari. Moses
fomira Godin gumazamiziba
bagha deravira ingarizi moghira,
a ingari. 3 E fo, gumazir dipenimin
ingarim, a ziar ekiam isi, ezi an ziar
ekiam, an dipenimin ziar ekiam
gafira. Ezi kamaghira God ziar
ekiam Iesus ganingi, ezi an ziar
ekiam, Mosesin ziar ekiam gafira.
4 Ezi dipeniba bar, gumaziba dar
ingari. Ezi Godra, a biziba bar dar
ingari. 5 Moses a Godin ingangarir
gumazimin iti, egha Godin akamin
gin ghua Godin gumazamiziba
bagha deravira ingari. A bizibar
gun mikimamin ingangarim iti,
akar God gin a mikimamiba. 6 Ezi
Krais a Godin Otarim, a Godin
gumazamizibagh ativagh men

2:12: Sng 22:22 **2:13:** Sng 18:2, Ais 12:2, Jo 17:6, 17:9-12 ‡ **2:13:** (2:13) Ezi Iesusin akar Aisaia 8:17, 18in izezim. Gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim Osirizim, en akaghti e fogham, Iesus gumazir igharaziba ko magh gari, me an aveghbuaba ko an boriba. Ezi gumazamizir Godin mizuaiba bizibagh amima, ezi Iesus uaghan orarti. **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 **2:17:** Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, 4:15, 5:1-2, 1 Jo 2:2, 4:10 **2:18:** Hi 4:15-16, 5:2, 7:25 **3:1:** Ef 4:1, Fl 3:14, Hi 4:14, 5:5, 6:20, 7:26, 8:1, 9:11, 2 Pi 1:10 **3:2:** Nam 12:7 **3:3:** Sek 6:12, Mt 16:18 **3:4:** Ef 2:10, 3:9, Hi 1:2 **3:5:** Nam 12:7 **3:6:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:21-22, Kl 1:23, 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 3:14, 6:11, 1 Pi 2:5

ganam. Egha guizbangira Godin
akamin gin ghua egha ingangarir
kam deravira a gami. Eghti
e atiatingan koghiva, nighnizir
gavgavim ikiva egh bizir aghuir
e iniamiba e dav zuamam, egh
kamaghin damuva, e uaghan
Godin Dipenimin min ikiam.

Gumazir akaba batoziba, me aghuvsazim inian kogham

7-8 E Godin gumazamiziba, egha
uaghan an dipenimin min iti, kam-
aghin ami, e Godin Duamin akam
baragham. A kamaghin mikeme,

"Eghti datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva, egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba
fomira an akaba batogha
egha orazir puvati.
Me gumaziba puvatizir
danganimin ikia God
damuti a irasa an akam
batosi.
9 God ghaze, Me danganir kamin
ikia na damuti ki irasava me
nan akam batoghavira iti.
Me garima, ki 40 plan azenibar
arazir aghuiba me bagha
dagh ami.
10 Kamaghin amizi, ki bar gumaza-
mizir kabar aningaghe,
egha ghaze,
'Me nan gin mangan aghua,
egha uaghan nan akam
baraghan aghua.'
11 Ki men aningaghegha bar
guizbangira akar gavgavim
gamua ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangighan
kogham.
Bar puvati!' "

12 Kraisin adarasi, ia uari
bagh deravira gan, ian tongin
tav nighnizir kuratam a navir
averiamin ikiti a nighnizir gav-
gavim ategh, egh kamaghin akirim
ragh Godin ikia mamaghira itim
gasaraghan markiam. 13 Ezi ia
kamaghin damuan marki, ia kam-
aghin damu, ia zurara dughiabar
ia vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir
igharaziba ko ia, akar aghuim uari
daning uarir akurvagh egh uan
naviba gavgavim dar aning. Kam-
aghin arazir kuram tav gifaraghti,
a Godin gin zuir tuavim ateghan
kogham. Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
"Datirighin," ezi e fo, e datirighin
ingangarir kam damuam. 14 Ia
fo, dughiar e faragha nighnizir
gavgavim Godin itim, en nighnizir
gavgavim bar gavgafi. Egh e
uan nighnizir gavgavibar amuti
da gavgavigh iki maghira mangi
dughiar e ovengamimin otogham.
E kamaghin damuva, e bar Krais ko
poroghiv iki a ko ingar ikiam. 15 E
fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei,

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva, egh ia an akamin
aghuaghan marki,
mati ian inazir afeziaba
fomira an akaba batogha
egha orazir puvati."

16 Fomira te Godin tiarim
baregha, egha an gin zuir puvati,
egha an akam batosi? Kar gu-
mazamizir Moses inigha Isipin
ghuziba. Merara arazir kam
gami. 17 Ezi God 40 plan azenibar
ten aningaghe? A gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiziba, me
danganir gumaziba puvatizimin
ariaghrezir gumaziba, merara, a
men aningaghe. 18 God fomira
guizbangira akar gavgavim akira
ghaze, "Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangan kogham."
Akar kam, a te ganingi? Kar
gumazamizir an akam barazir

3:11: Nam 14:21-23 **3:14:** Hi 3:6 **3:15:** Sng 95:7-8, Hi 3:7-8 **3:16:** Lo 1:1-38 **3:17:** Sng 106:26, 1 Ko 10:10, Ju 5 **3:18:** Lo 1:34-35, Hi 3:11 **3:19:** Hi 4:6

puvatiziba. A me baghivira migei.
19 Kamaghin e fo, gumazir kaba me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikian
aghua. Ezi bizir kam bagha me
Godin aghuvsazir danganimin
aven mangan ibura.

4

Godin gumazamiziba aghuvsazim iniam

1 Datirighin, God uaghan e inigh
aghuvsazir danganimin aven man-
gasa akam akiri. Ezi kamaghin
ia uari bagh deravira gan, ian tav
atam akuigh egh danganir kamin
aven mangighan kogham. 2 E
Akar Aghuim baraki, mati fomira
Israelba a baraki. Egha Israelba
me puram akam a baraki, egha
nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.
Ezi bizir kam bagha akar aghuir
me oraghizir kam, a men aku-
razir puvati. 3 Ezi e gumaza-
mizir nighnizir gavgavim Godin
itim, an e ateghtima e an aghu-
vsazir danganimin mangam. A
fomira nguibar kam ginighnigha
egha a mikemezir moghira,

"Ki aningaghegha akar gavgavim
akira ghaze,
'Me nan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven iziva
na ko aghuvsazim inian
kogham.' "

Guizbangira, God Mosesin
dughiamin akar kam migei, ezi e
fo, bar fomira dughiar a nguazir
kamin ingarizim, a nguazir kamin
ingarasa nighniziba a dagh amigha
gifa.* 4 Godin Akinafarimin aven
akar otevir mam iti, a namba
sevenin dughiam migei, "Dughiar
namba seven, God garima an
ingangariba bar gifa, ezi a dughiar
kamin avughse." 5 Ezi migirigiar
otevir kamra e faragha a baraki,
a ua migia ghaze, "Me nan
aghuvsazir danganimin aven
mangighan kogham." 6 E kam-
aghin bizir kam gifo, Godin aghu-
vsazir danganir kam a ikiavira
iti, ezi gumazamizir taba an
aven mangam. Ezi gumazamizir
faragha Akar Aghuim baraghiziba,
me nighnizir gavgavim an itir
puvati, kamaghin amizi me aven
ghuezir puvati. 7 Ezi gumazir
kabar gin, azenir aviriba ghua gifa,
ezi God uan akam isa Devit ganingi,
ki Godin Akinafarimin aven itir
akar kamin gun mikemegha gifa.
A ghaze,

"Datirighin ia Godin tiarim
baraghiva,
egh ia an akamin aghuaghan
marki."

Devitin dughiamin, God ghaze,
"Datirighin," egha kamaghin en
aka, a dughiar igharazim gin-
aba. Dughiar a inabazir kam,
gumazamiziba an aghuvsazir
danganir kamin aven mangam.
8 Josua ti fomira aghuvsazim
gumazamizibagh aningizi, ezi
God gin dughiar igharazitam
ginabaghan koghai. 9 Kamaghin
amizi e fo, Godin gumazamizibar
aghuvsazim a ikivira ikiam, a mati
Sabatin aghuvsazir dughiam. 10 E
fo, gumazim Godin aghuvsazir
danganimin aven ghua, a uan
ingangarim a givagha aghuvsi,
mati fomira God uan ingangarim
a givaghava aghuvsi moghin.
11 E kamaghin aghua, gumazi-

4:1: Hi 12:15 **4:3:** Sng 95:11, Hi 3:11, 3:14 * **4:3:** (4:3) Israelia Isip ataghizir dughiam, God Moses ko Josua me inigh Kenanin Nguazimin mangasa a ifonge, eghti nguazir kam me dapiagh avughsamin danganimin otogham. Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim kamaghin en aka, God avughsizir danganir igharazim iti, kar Godin Nguibam, guizbangira an avughsizir danganim, eghti gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itibarama nguibar kamin aven mangan. **4:4:** Stt 2:2, Kis 20:11, 31:17 **4:5:** Sng 95:11 **4:7:** Sng 95:7-8 **4:8:** Lo 31:7, Jos 22:4 **4:10:** Stt 2:2, Hi 4:4 **4:11:** Hi 3:12, 3:18-19

tam uam akaba batozir arazimin
gin mangam, me fomira amizi
moghin, egh a uan aghuvsazir dan-
ganimin aven mangighan koghiva,
egh arighiregham. Kamaghin ami
e aghuvsazir danganimin aven
mangisi pamtemin ingaram.
12 Godin Akam an angamra ikia,
egha a pamtemin ingara iti. A bar
ghumigha, egha a midorozir sabar
ghumtizir pumuning itim gafira.
Ezi akar kam, sabar ghumtizimin
min, a bar gumazimin namnam
okoregha bar aven ghua, duam
ko navir averiam uaning ba-
tivi naghin oto, egha uaghan
aghariba uari isasurazir naghin,
ko agharibar aven itir ovim, aning
uaning bativi naghin oto. Egha
a bar en nighniziba ko en navir
averibar aven itir ifongiabagh
fogha da tuisisi. 13 Ezi bizir God
ingariziba, tam Godin damazimin
modoghan kogham. Bar puvati.
Ezi biziba bar kuighrighiva egh
Godin damazimin bar azenara
ikiam. Eghti Godra arazir e amiba
tuisightima e dar a geghanam.

Iesus Godin Nguibamin ikia, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin min ikia, egha Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiamin abuir gumazimin min iti

(Sapta 4:14-10:38)

*Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir Eki-
abar Dapanim*

14 Ezi e Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanir mam iti, ezi
a bar Godin Nguibamin aven
ghu. A Iesus, Godin Otarim.
Kamaghin amizi, e nighnizir
gavgavir e gun migeir kamin
suiragh gavgavigham. 15 E uari
arazir kuraba dikabinamin gav-
gaviba puvati. Egh e kamaghin
nighnighan kogham, Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam,
en nighnizibagh fogh en kuarku-
vighan kogham. Puvati. Satanin
ifavarir arazir e bativiziba, da
uaghan bar a bativigha gifa.
Ezi an arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati. 16 Kamaghin amiziima, e
atiatingan koghiva Godin atrivir
dabirabimin boroghin mangam,
Godin apangkuvim a gizifa. E a
bagh mangitima God en kuarku-
vigh en apangkuvigham. Egh e
osimtizitam ikiti an apangkuvim
en akuragham.

5

*Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanim, an en akura*

1 Ia nighnigh. Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapaniba bar,
God vaghvagha men adarazir
tongin me amisefe. God men mav
amisevezima, a gumazamiziba
bagha Godin ofa gami. Egha
uaghan bizir aghuiba isa God
ganidi. Egha arazir kuraba bagha
ofa gamima God arazir kuraba
gin amadi. 2 Egha a uabi a Godin
damazimin bizibar amuamin gav-
gaviba puvati. Kamaghin amizi,
a gumazir fofoziba puvatigha
pazav amiba, a men asughasusi.
3 Egha a uabi a bizibar amuamin
gavgaviba puvati, kamaghin amizi
a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
ko a uan arazir kuraba sara gin
amangsi ofabar amu.
4 Ezi gumazitam Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin
ikiasa uabi uabi amisevegha egha
ziar ekiam inizir pu. Puvati. God
uabira an diaziima a ingangarir
kam ini. God fomira Aronin
diazi moghin. 5 Ezi tuavir kamra,

4:12: Ais 49:2, Jer 23:29, Jo 12:48, 1 Ko 14:24-25, Ef 6:17, MAA 1:16, 19:15 **4:13:** Jop 26:6, Sng 33:13-14, 90:8, Snd 15:11 **4:14:** Hi 3:1, 7:26, 10:23 **4:15:** 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 2:17, 7:26, 1 Pi 2:22, 1 Jo 3:5 **4:16:** Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 10:19-22 **5:2:** Hi 2:18, 4:15, 7:28 **5:3:** Wkp 9:7, 16:6, Hi 7:27 **5:4:** Kis 28:1 **5:5:** Sng 2:7, Jo 8:54, Hi 1:5, 1:8

Krais a uaghan kamaghin ami.
A uabi uan ziam fer puvati,
egha Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanmin otozir puvati. Pu-
vati. God uabi ingangarir kam
damuasa anemisefe. Egha God
kamaghin a migei, “Ni nan Otarim;
datirighin, ki nin Afeziam.” 6 Egha
uan Akinafarimin aven itir akar
igharazir mam, a ghaze, “Ni ofa
gamir gumazim, Melkisedekin
min iki mamaghira ikiam.” 7 Ezi
dughiar Iesus nguazimin itim, a
pamtemin God ko migia egha diav
azi. A fo, an ovengan koghsi, God
an akuraghamin gavgavim iti.
Kamaghin ami a uabi uan ifongiam
dikabiragha egha Godin apengan
ikia, an akam barasi. Ezi God an
dimdiam a barasi.* 8 Guizbangira
Iesus a Godin Otarim, egha a
mizazim ini. Ezi tuavir kamra a
Godin akamin gin zuir arazim an
a gifo. 9-10 Egha a uan ingangarir
a damuamiba, a bar da gifa. Ezi
God anemisevegha ghaze, “Ni
Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Da-
panimin ikiam, egh Melkisedekin
min ikiam.” Ezi a gumazamizir an
akam baragha egha an gin zuiba,
a men akurvazir gumazimin oto.
Egh a men akurvaghti me deravira
iki mamaghira ikiam.

E borir aghiribar min ikian kogham

11 E fo, Iesus Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanimin oto, ezi e
migirigiar aviriba akar kamin
iti, e dar gun ia mikimasa. Ezi
ia oraghan aghua. Kamaghin
amizima, e akar kamin mingarim
ia mikiman ibura.† 12 Ia fomira
Kraisin adarazir otivigha gifa,
ezi kamaghin ia gumazamiz-
ibar Godin akam men sure
gamighai. Puvati, ian nighniziba
oteveghavira iti, kamaghin gu-
mazir igharaziba, Godin akar
faraghavira ian sure gamiziba, me
ua ian sure damuam. Ia dagher
gavgaviba iniam firin, ia otem
apavira iti. 13 Ezi tina otem apavira
iti, a borir aghirimira iti. Egha an
arazir aghuimin akar mingarim
gifozir puvati. 14 Ezi dagher
gavgaviba, da gumazir aruabar
daghem. Ezi gumazir kaba, me
dughiar aviribar araziba tuisisi,
arazir manam dera ezi arazir
manam ikufi. Egha datirighin
me deravira fofoghava egha me
nighnizir dikiriaba iti.

6

E deraghvira tuivigh gavgavigh Godin mizuamti, a deravira e damuam

1-2 E datirighin gumazir aru-
abar min akaba baragh egh
da bagh mangam, egh Kraisin
adarazir migirigiar faragha iniziba
ataghragham. E kamaghin damu,
mati kar dipenir akiniba dughiar
aviribar da kunvira ikiam, egh e
kamaghin damuvira iki dipenim
okoreghan kogham. Kamaghin
amizi, migirigiar arazir oveg-
hamiba ategh naviba igheghamiba
ko, migirigiar nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin ikiamiba ko, rurir
migirigiaba ko dafariba gumaz-
ibagh isin arizir migirigiaba
ko, gumazamizir ovegha ua
dikavizibar migirigiaba ko, God

5:6: Sng 110:4, Hi 6:20, 7:1, 7:17, 7:21 **5:7:** Jo 12:27, 17:1 * **5:7:** (5:7) Ezi Iesus Getsemanin azenimin ikia, egha osimtizir a bativamim batoghasa God ko migei. Matyu 26:36-46 ko Mak 14:32-42 ko Luk 22:39-46in gan. Migirigiar kabar God Iesus a ko migeir migirigiaba baraki. Guizbangira God Iesus ataghizi an areme, egha God ovevem ataghizi an an suirazir puvati. God a gamizi ua mozimin dikavizi, a ziar ekiam a ganigha egha a gamizi an Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Ni uaghan Aposel 2:24 ko Hibru 2:29 ko Filipai 2:6-11in gan. **5:8:** Fl 2:8, Hi 3:6

5:9-10: Hi 2:10, 5:6, 11:40 **5:11:** Mt 13:15, Jo 16:12, 2 Pi 3:16 † **5:11:** (5:11) Ni Hibru sapta 7in gan. **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3, Hi 6:1 **5:13:** 1 Ko 13:11, Ef 4:14, 1 Pi 2:2 **5:14:** Ais 7:15, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 2:14-15, Fl 1:10 **6:1-2:** Ap 8:14-17, 17:31-32, 19:4-5, Ro 2:16, Fl 3:12-14, Hi 5:12, 9:14

gumazamizibar araziba tuisighti
an akar kam zurara ikivira ikiamin
migirigiaba, e migirigiar kaba
da ateghti da ikiam.* 3 God en
amamangatightima, e kamaghin
damuam.
4-6 Gumazir maba, Godin
angazangarimin aven ikegha
egha akurvazir aghuarir Godin
Nguibamin izezim inigha ghaze,
a bar dera, egha igharaz darazi
ko, Godin Duam inis. Egha Godin
akam baregha fo, a bar dera.
Egha Godin gavgavimin aven ghua
deragha an gani, gavgavir kam-
nagh dughiar aghuir gin izamimin
a misevegh azenimin otogham.
Egh kamaghin amizir gumazim,
akirim ragh God gasaragh man
tuavitamin iziva navim uam
agiragham? Bar puvati. A
kamaghin amua, mati a uan navir
averiamin aven a Godin Otarim
uam a isa ter ighuvim gafugha,
a uam a gurazi gumaziba ua
dibovibar a migei. Kamaghin
gumazir uan nighnizir gavgaviba
ataghrazir kaba, me ua naviba
giraghamin tuaviba puvati.
7 Amozim dughiar aviribar
izava nguazimin aven zui. Eghti
nguazim daghebar amuti dagher
aghuiba otivam, egh gumazir me
me bagha da oparizibar akur-
vagham. Eghti God nguazir kam
deragh a damuam. 8 Eghti ogheba
ko ikarizir ataghatarir kuraba an
ikiti, kamaghin a nguazir kuram. A
dughiar ruarim ikeghan kogham,
eghti God suam, ni ikufi, ni bar
isigham.
9 Namakar aghuiba, e migirigiar
gavgavir kaba ia gami. Egha e
ia ginighnigha kamaghin fo, ia
tuavir aghuimin gin mangam, a
tuavir God ian akurazim. 10 God
a gumazir kuram puvati, a in-
gangarir aghuir ia amizibagh
fo, ia God gifongezir arazimra
Godin gumazamizibar akagha
men akurvasi, egha ia kamaghin
amuavira iti. Egh a bizir kaba
bakinighnighan kogham. 11 E
kamaghin bar ifonge, ia bizir
aghuir ia fogha iniamiba mizuam
iki, kamaghin ia God gifongezir
arazimin gin zui moghin, ia bar
moghira tuivigh gavgavighvira iki,
mangiti ikirimirir kam givagham.
12 Ia amiraghamiraghan marki. Ia
gumazir nighnizir gavgavim ikia
egha zuamira amirazir puvatizibar
min iki. Egh bizir God fomira uan
boribar aningasa akam akiriziba,
ia da iniam.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin akar dikirizimin iti

13 God fomira akar dikirizim
Abraham daningasa, a fo, gumazi-
tam ekevegha a gafirazir puvati,
egha a uabi uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira. 14 Egha
ghaze, "Ki guizbangira ni migei,
ki deragh ni damuva ni damighti
nin ovaviba bar avirasemegham."
15 Abraham a mizuava zuamira
amirazir pu, ezi God, gin bizir an
akar dikirizimin mirara Abraham
daningasa mikemeziba, a ganingi.
16 Gumazim gavgavim uan
akam daningsi, a gumazir a
gafirazimin ziam dibora ghaze,
bar guizbangira. A kamaghin
damighti, gumazitam anedueghan
kogham. 17 God fomira, gu-
mazamiziba uan akar dikirizim
me ganingizi, me fo, me gin
an akam akirizir biziba iniam.
Dughiar kam a deraghvira kam-
aghin men akaghasa ifongegha

* **6:1-2:** (6:1-2) Ezi rurir guar aviribagh isir arazimin akar kam, a Grighin akamin deragha otozir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, akar kam Kraisin adarazir rurim migeir puvati. A Judabar arazir me gin ghua ruasa Godin damazimin zuezir akam migei. **6:4-6:** Mat 12:31, Ga 3:2, Ef 2:8, Hi 10:26-27, 10:29, 10:32, 1 Pi 2:3, 2 Pi 2:20-21, 1 Jo 5:16 **6:8:** Stt 3:17-18 **6:10:** Ro 15:25, 2 Ko 8:4, 1 Te 1:3, 2 Te 1:6-7, 2 Ti 1:18, Hi 10:32-34 **6:11:** Kl 2:2, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **6:12:** Hi 10:36 **6:13:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:14:** Stt 22:16-17 **6:16:** Kis 22:10-11 **6:17:** Ro 11:29, Hi 11:9

ghaze, nighnizir kam uam an
otevkinighan kogham. Kamaghin
amizi, a gavgavim uan akar
dikirizim ganiga uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira. 18 Egha
datirighin akar pumuning iti, kar
Godin akar dikirizim, koma Godin
arazir uan ziam diborim, aning
otevkinighan kogham. God uabi
ifarir puvati. Kamaghin e gumaza-
mizir ara ghua Godin boroghin
mongeziba, e Godin akar dikirizim
ginighnigh egh e uan naviba gav-
gavim dar aning, egh bizir aghuir
e fogha iniamiba mizuamvira
ikiam. 19 Egha e bizir aghuir e
fogha iniamiba bagha mizuair
arazir kam, a en akuragha en
ikirimirimin suiragha gavgavim e
ganidi, mati angka kurimin suirazi
a gavgavigha danganir vamiran
iti. E Iesus mizuaima a ghua
me inir ekiam Godin Dipenimin
gurazimin girakirangin ghua Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven
oto. 20 Iesusra e bagha faraghavira
aven ghugha Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha
Melkisedeghin min Ofa Gamir
Gumazimin otogha, egh a zurara
ikiam.†

7

Melkisedek a ziar bar ekiam iti

1 Ia fo, Melkisedeghin kamnang,
a Salemin nguibamin atrivim,
egha a Godin Bar Pin Kozimin
ofa gamir gumazim. Ezi dughiar
mam Abraham atrivir pumuning
ko pumuning ko misogha me
abini. Egha a uamategha izima,
Melkisedek tuavimin a batogha
egha a bagha God ko migia
ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a bagh
dar amuam. 2 Ezi Abraham
bizir a midorozimin iniziba, a
bar a da tuirazi, da 10 plan
pozibar otifi, ezi a pozir mam
isa Melkisedek ganingi. (Ia
nighnigh, Melkisedeghin ziamin
mingarim a kamakin, Arazir
Aghuibar Atrivim. Egha a
uaghan Salemin atrivim, ezi an
ziar kamin mingarim kamakin,
Navir Amirizimin Atrivim.) 3 Ezi
Godin Akinafarimin aven, me
Melkisedeghin ameboghfeziabar
ziaba osirizir puvati, egha an
ovavitamin ziam osirizir puvati.
Egha uaghan amebam a batezir
dughiam ko an ovengezir dughiam
me aning osirizir puvati. A Godin
Otarimin min ikia Ofa Gamir
Gumazimin ikia mamaghira iti.*

4 Ia Melkisedeghin kam
ginighnigh, a ziar bar ekiam iti!
En inazir afeziar faragha zuim
Abraham, a bizir bar aghuir a
midorozimin iniziba bar da tuirazi,
pozir 10 plan otozi a pozir mam
isa Melkisedek ganingi. 5 E fo,
Livain ovaviba me Godin ofa gamir
gumazibar otifi. Ezi Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, Israelin gumaziba,
me uan biziba tuiraghiva pozir
10 plan otoghti Livain gumaziba
pozitam me dam a iniam. Livaiba
me uaghan Israelbar marasi. Egha

6:18: Nam 23:19, 1 Sml 15:29, Hi 12:1 **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12, 16:15, Hi 9:7 **6:20:** Wkp 16:2-3, 16:12-15, Sng 110:4, Hi 3:1, 5:6, 5:10, 7:17, 8:1, 9:24 † **6:20:** (6:20) Ezi azeniba bar aruer vamiran dughiar vamiran Israelian ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapanim ingangarir ekiar mam iti. Ana asizibar ghuzim inigh, egh arazir kuraba gin amangsi Godin Averpenimin Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangam. Danganir kam God uabi an aven iti. Ofan Ingangarimin Akinafarim 16 ko Hibrun Akinafarim 9:1-7in gan. Ezi datirighin Iesus guizin Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimin oto. Egha Godin Dipenir an Nguibamin itimin a gumazamizibar arazir kuraba a givasa ingangarim gami. Hibru 4:14 ko 8:2in gan. **7:3:** Sng 110:4 * **7:3:** (7:3) Melkisedek ameboghfeziaba puvatizir akamin mingarim kamakin, Godin Akinafarimin an ameboghfeziabar migirigiatam itir puvati. Ezi an amebam a batezir dughiam ko an aremezir dughiam, Godin Akinafarimin aven migirigiatam itir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin ikia zurara mamaghira iti, ezi Melkisedek purama an ababanim gami. **7:4:** Stt 14:20 **7:5:** Nam 18:21

me uaghan Abrahamin ovaviba.
Ezi Israelba uan biziba tuiragha
maba isa uan marazigh aningizi
me da ini. 6 Melkisedek a Livain
adarazir ovavimin otozir puvati.
Ezi Abraham uan biziba tuiragha
10 plan pozibar otozi a Melkisedek
pozir mam a dam a ini. Egha
Melkisedek, a bagha God ko
migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba a
bagh dar amuam. Gumazir kam
Abraham, a Godin akar dikirizim
ini. 7 E kamaghin fo, gumazim God
ko migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba
gumazir igharazim damuam, a gu-
mazir bar ekiam. Ezi bizir aghuiba
iniamin gumazim, an an apengan
iti. 8 Ezi Livaiba me Israelin
bizir akuar maba isi, kar gumazir
ovengamiba. Ezi Melkisedekra,
gumazir Abrahamin bizir akuaba
inizim, Godin Akinafarim ghaze,
an ovever akatam itir puvati,
a ikivira ikiam. 9 E kamaghin
mikim suam, Livai uabi, gumazir
Israelin bizir akuaba inizim, a
uaghan Abrahamin ovavimin ikia,
egha a tuavir kamin uan bizir
akuaba isa Melkisedek ganingi.
10 Guizbangira, Livai tighar oti-
vamin dughiamin, a uan ovavim
Abrahamin mikarzimin aven iti.
Ezi Melkisedek tuavimin Abraham
batozi Abraham bizir kaba isa
Melkisedek ganingi. Kamaghira
e mikim suam, Livai uaghan uan
biziba isa Melkisedek ganingi.

*Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Da-
panir igiam, a fomira itir Godin ofa
gamir gumazibagh afira*

11 Fomira Israelin gumaza-
miziba, Moses Osirizir Araziba
ini, ezi arazir kam kamaghin
migei, Livain gumaziba Godin
ofa gamir ingangarim damu.
Eghtima Livain gumazibar ofa
gamir ingangarim, a gumazamiz-
ibar amuti me bar deraghvira
ikiti, manmagh sua God ghaze,
ofa gamir gumazir igharazim
gin otivam? A Melkisedeghin
min ikiam. Egh Aronin min
puvatigham. 12 Eghti Godin ofa
gamir gumazibar araziba iragh
igharagh otivtima, eghti Moses
Osirizir Araziba uaghan iragh
igharagh otivam. 13 Ezi en Ekiam,
gumazir Godin Akinafarim an gun
mikemezim, a anabar igharazimin
mav. Ezi an anabamin adarazir
tav dughiatamin Godin ofa gamir
ingangarim gamizir puvati. 14 Ezi e
bar fo, en Ekiam a Judan anabamin
adarazir aven oto. Ezi Moses
ofa gamir gumazibar ingangarim
migia, anabar kamin adarazi
mikemezir puvati.

15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir
igharazim otozi e an gari, a
Melkisedeghin miraram oto. Egh
e kamaghin deraghvira fogham, a
Livain ofa gamir gumaziba bar me
gafira. 16 Gumazir kam ofa gamir
gumazimin oto; me nguazir kamin
arazibar gin ghua an anabam
ginighnigha ingangarir kam a
ganingizir pu. Puvati. An ikirimirir
aghuimin gavgavim zurara ikiti
bizitam a gasighasighan kogham.
Gavgavir kam a gamizima a ofa
gamir gumazimin oto. 17 E fo,
Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migia
ghaze,

"Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki mam-
aghira ikiam.
Ni Melkisedeghin min ofa
gamir gumazimin ikiam."

18-19 Kamaghin e fo, arazir ghurir
kam, gavgaviba puvatigha egha
a deragha en akurvazir puvati.
Egha a bizitam gamima a der-
azir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God
anegifa. Egha God datirighin tu-
avir bar aghuir mam kui. Tuavir
kamra kara, e bizir aghuir e fogha
iniamiba bagha mizuai. Ezi tu-
avir kam Moses Osirizir Arazibagh

7:8: Hi 5:6, 6:20 **7:14:** Stt 49:10, Ais 11:1, Mt 2:6, MAA 5:5 **7:17:** Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6

afira. E tuavir kamin mangi Godin
boroghira mangam.
20 Ezi uaghan, dughiar God
gumazir kam amisevezi an ofa
gamir gumazimin otozim, a pura
anemisevezir puvati. A uabi
uan ziam dibora ghaze, bar
guizbangira, egha anemisefe. Ezi
me ofa gamir gumazir igharaziba
amiseveghasa, gumazitam uan
akam gavgavim ganiga Godin ziam
diborozir puvati. 21 God uabi
guizbangira mikemezima, tuavir
kamin Iesus ofa gamir gumazimin
oto. God kamaghin mikeme,

"Ekiam bar guizbangira mikemegha
akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
'Ni ofa gamir gumazimin iki
mamaghira ikiam,'
egh uan nighnizim gi-
raghan kogham."

22 Godin akar dikirizir kam kam-
aghin en akazi e fo, Iesus Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam deragh an
ganiva a damighti, a guizbangira
otogham. E fo, Akar Dikirizir Gav-
gavir kam a bar deragha, egha
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurim
gafira.
23 Fomira, gumazir avirim
Godin ofa gamir gumazibar otifi.
Egha me ariaghiri, egha uan
ingangarim gamir puvati. Bizir
kam bagha, gumazir aviriba ofa
gamir gumazibar otifi. 24 Ezi Iesus
angamra ikia mamaghira ikiavira
iti. Kamaghin a Godin ofa gamir
ingangarim gamua mamaghira
ikiavira iti. Eghti tav an min
ofa gamir gumazimin otoghan
kogham. 25 An angamra ikia
mamaghira ikia egha gumaza-
miziba bagha Godin azangsisi.
An ingangarimin tuavimin a
me inigha Godin boroghira zui.
Kamaghin, datirighin ko zurara, a
men akurvagham.
26 Guizbangira, Ofa Gamir
Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir kam
e bagha ingara bar deravira
en akurvasi. A God ifongezir
arazibara, dar gin zui. Egha
arazir kuratam an itir puvati. A
Godin damazimin bar zue. Ezi
God a isa uan Nguibam bar pin
aneti, ezi an arazir kurabagh
amir gumazamizibar saghon iti.
27 Fomira ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanir igharaziba, me
dughiabar zurara ofabagh ami.
Me faragha uan arazir kuraba gin
amangasa ofabagh ami. Egha gin
me gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
gin amangasa ofabagh ami. Ezi
Iesus kamaghin amir puvati. Bar
puvati. A dughiar bar vamiran,
e bagha uan mikarzim isa ofan
min God ganigha egha aremegha
gifa. 28 E fo, me Moses Osirizir
Arazibar gin ghua, gumazir
gavgaviba puvatiziba amisevima
me ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar
dapanibar otifi. Ezi God akar
dikirizim gamua uan ziam dibora
ghaze, bar guizbangira, egha uan
Otarim amisefe. Akar dikirizir
kam, a Moses Osirizir Arazibar
dughiamin gin otogha dagh afira.
Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar
Dapanir kam, a gumazir bar
aghuim. Egha a en akurvaghamin
gumazir bar faraghavira zuimin
oto. Egh a iki mamaghira ikiam.

8

Iesus, en Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim, a Godin Nguibamin iti

1 Ezi migirigiar e amizir kam-
nagh an mingarim kamakin, e Ofa
Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir
mam iti, a Godin Nguibamin ikia
Godin atrivir dabirabimin agharir

7:21: Sng 110:4, Hi 5:6 **7:22:** Hi 8:6, 12:24 **7:25:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 9:24, 1 Jo 2:1 **7:26:** Ef 1:20, Hi 3:1, 4:15, 8:1 **7:27:** Wkp 9:7, Ro 6:10, Hi 5:3, 9:12 **7:28:** Hi 2:10, 5:1-2, 5:9 **8:1:** Sng 110:1, Ef 1:20, Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3, 3:1, 10:12, 12:2

guvim gaperaghav iti. 2 Egha
an Anogorogezir Danganimin ikia
Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Da-
panimin ingangarim a gami, dan-
ganir kam a guizbangira Godin
Averpenim, dipenir gumaziba an
ingarizir puvatizim, Ekiam uabi an
ingari.

3 E fo, Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapaniba bar, me asiziba
ko biziba isi ofa damuasa me
me amisefe. Kamaghin en Ofa
Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanir
kam, a uaghan bizitam isi ofan
min God daningam. 4 Nguazir
kamin ofa gamir gumaziba, me
Moses Osirizir Arazibar gin ghua
biziba isava ofan min God ganidi.
Kamaghin Iesus ti nguazimin
ikiava egha ofa gamir gumazimin
ikian koghai. Ezi puvati, a
Godin Nguibamin iti. 5 Ezi me
nguazimin ikia ofa gamir ingan-
garim gamima ingangarir kam
guizbangira Godin Nguibamin itir
ingangarimin nedazim ko aba-
banim gami. Arazir kam uaghan
Moses bato. A Godin Averpenimin
ingarasava amima, God kam-
aghin a migei, "Ni Averpenimin
ingarsi, ni mighsiamin ikia ganizir
ababanimra, an gin mangiva
deragh an ingar." 6 Ezi Iesus ofa
gamir ingangarim inizima, ezi an
ingangarim nguazimin itir ofa
gamir gumazibar ingangaribagh
afira. God, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
faragha zuim, Israelbagh anigha
akar mabar akiri. Egha gin
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir igharazim
gamua egha akar bar aghuibar
akiri, ezi akar dikirizir kam, Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha zuim
bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizi
Iesus God ko gumazamizibar
abuir gumazimin ikiava Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim
a ganingi. Ezi a Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Ghurim gafira.

Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam akar gavgavir dikirizir ghurim bar a gafira

7 Ezi Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
faragha zuim, a ti derazi God Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamighan
koghai.
8 Egha God uan gumazamizibar
arazir kuraba apigha kamaghin
migei,

"Ki ian Ekiam, egha kamaghin ia
migei.
Dughiar ki misevezim otoghti,
ki Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiamin ingar egh Israel ko
Judan gumazamiziba, me ko
a damuam.
9 Eghti Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
Igiam, ki fomira men
ovaviba ko amizir Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim, an an
min mangan kogham.
Dughiar kamin, ki kantri Isipin
me inigha deravira men
akuava azenan ize.
Ezi me ua nan Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir kamin gin zuir
puvati. Ezi ki akirim ragha
me gasara.
10 Ki ian Ekiam, egha kam-
aghin ia migei, gin izamin
dughiam otoghti, ki Israel
ko Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim
damighti, eghti a kamaghin
mangam:
Ki uan araziba men nighnizibar
arigh, egh da isiva men navir
averiabar dar osiram.
Egh ki men Godin ikitima me nan
gumazamizibar ikiam.
11 Me bar na gifogham, gumazir
ziaba puvatiziba ko gumazir
ziar ekiaba itiba.
Kamaghin dughiar kamin,
tav uan adarasi ko uan na-
makaba sure damuan kogh
suam, 'Ni Ekiam gifogh.'

8:3: Ef 5:2, Hi 5:1, 9:14 **8:5:** Kis 25:40, Nam 8:4, Ap 7:44, Kl 2:17, Hi 9:23 **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6-9, Hi 7:22, 9:15 **8:7:** Hi 7:11, 7:18 **8:10:** Sek 8:8, Hi 10:16 **8:11:** Ais 54:13, Jo 6:45, 1 Jo 2:27

12 Eghti ki men arazir kuraba
gin amadagh, egh ua dagh
nighnighan kogham.”

13 Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar
kam, God an gun migia egha
maghira Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
faragha zuim gamizima a ghurigha
bar gifa. E fo, bizitam ghurighiva
a bar dughiar otevimin ikegh bar
givagham.

9

Ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dapaniba fomira asizibar ghuzibara ofabagh ami

1 E fo, God Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha itim, Israelbagh aniga Godin ziam fer araziba sara me ganingi. Egha ghaze, me Godin Dipenir gumaziba ingarizimin aven an ziam fam. 2 Me Godin Averpenir mam ingarizima danganir pumuning iti. Averpenir kamin aven itir danganir me faragha aven mangamim, a lamin mam ko bret itir dakozir Godin damazimin itimin iti. Danganir kam me kamagh a dibori, “Anogoroghezir Danganim.” 3 Egha me inir bar ekiam, birimin min Anogoroghezir Danganimin girakirangin anegura. Ezi inir kamin girakirangin danganir igharazir mam uam uaghan iti, me kamagh a dibori, “Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim.” 4 Ezi danganir kamin aven bizir maba iti, dara kara: Altan pauran aghuim dapongtima a mughuriar aghuim mangamim, me golin anevara, ko Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavimin Boksiam. Me Boksiar kam golin bar anevara. Egha Boksiamin aven me golin miner manan daghem itim a gati. Egha me Aron fomira suiragha aruir aghorim a gati, aghorir kam biam uam an oto. Egha me Dagiar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Osizirim itimning, me uaghan aning Boksiar kam gati.* 5 Ezi Boksiar kamin asuam, a danganir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadim. Ezi enselin min garir bizimning Boksiam gisin ikia, egha aningin aviziba an asuam avara. Bizir kamning Godin danganimin ababanim gamua ghaze, God gumazamiziba ko iti. Ezi datirighin ki bizir kabar mingariba bar dar gun mikemeghan kogham.

6 Me kamagh bizibar ingarigha egha dughiaba bar ofa gamir gumaziba Godin Averpenimin azenan itir danganimin aven ghua egha uan ingangaribagh ami. 7 Ezi Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim uabira Bar Anogoroghezir Danganim, bar aven itir danganimin aven zui. An azenibar dughiar vabarama aven zui. Egha a purama aven zuir puvati. A asizibar ghuzim inigha egha aven zui. Egha ghuzir kamin a uan arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa gamua, egha gumazamizir deragha nighnizir puvatizibar arazir kuraba, da gin amangasa ofabagh ami. 8 Ezi kamaghin, Godin Duam arazir kamin bizir mam en aka, Godin Averpenimin azenan itir danganim ikiavira itima, ezi tuavir e Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven mangamim an en piri.† 9 Godin Averpenimin eghaghanir kam, a bizir datirighin e bativamibar ababanim gami. Averpenir kamin

8:12: Ro 11:27, Hi 10:17 **9:1:** Kis 26:1-30 **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40, 26:1-30 **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 **9:4:** Kis 16:33, 25:10-16, 30:1-6, Nam 17:8-10, Lo 10:3-5 * **9:4:** (9:4) Daghem mana, kar God fomira Israelian gumazamizir nguazir kinimin aruizibagh aningizir daghem. (Ni Uam E Iniamin Akinafarim 16 ko Ighiabar Akinafarim 78:24in gan.) **9:5:** Kis 25:18 **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 **9:7:** Kis 30:10, Wkp 16:2-34, Hi 5:3, 7:27 **9:8:** Jo 14:6, Hi 10:19-20 † **9:8:** (9:8) Grighin akam deragha bizir kaba abigha dar gun mikemezir puvati. **9:9:** Ga 3:21, Hi 7:18-19, 10:1-2

aven, me asiziba ko bizir guar
bar avirir aghuiba ofabar min
God ganiga egha an ziam fe. Ezi
bizir kaba bar gumazir Godin ziam
febar navir averiatam akirighan
kogham, eghti me kamaghin fogh
suam, me arazir kuraba puvati.
Bar puvati. 10 Bizir Godin ofa
gamir kaba, da dagheba apir
arazim ko dipaba apir arazim ko
arazir avirir gumazibara amuti
me zueghamin arazimra. Da
nivafizimin bizibara. God ofa
gamir arazir kaba gumazibagh
aningi, ezi me dar gin zui, eghti God
gin bar moghira biziba akirighti
bizir igiaba otivam.

Krais uabi uan ghuzim isava ofa gami

11 Ezi datirighin Krais otogha
gifa, egha bizir aghuir otivigha
givazibar Ofa Gamir Gumazir
Ekiabar Dapanimin iti. An Aver-
penir aghuir kamin aven ghua
e bagha ingari. Averpenir kam
Averpenir faragha ikezim bar a
gafira. Gumazitam dipenir kam
uan dafarimningin an ingarizir
puvati. Bar guizbangira kar
nguazir kamin bizim puvati.
12 Ezi Krais bulmakaun apurim
ko memen ghuzitam inigha egha
Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin
aven ghuzir pu. Puvati. A uabi
uan ghuzim isava ofa gamigha
egha dughiar vamirama danganir
kamin aven ghu. Egha en akurazi,
e ikirimirir aghuarir zurara itim
ini. 13 E fo, gumazamiziba Godin
damazimin mizeghtima, eghti ofa
gamir gumaziba memen ghuzim
ko bulmakaun apurimin ghuzim
ko bulmakaun nguzir aborozir
bar isizimin sirim inigh, egh
gumazamizibagh isin a kavkinam.
Me kamaghin damighti, arazir
kam Godin damazimin mizezir
araziba batueghti gumazamiziba
ua zuegham. 14 Ezi Kraisin ghuzim
asizibar ghuzim bar a gafira! Krais
arazir kuratamin osimtizitam an
itir pu. Bar puvati. Godin Duar
zurazurara itimin gavgavimin, a
ofan min uabi isa God ganingi.
Kamaghin amizi, an ghuzim en
nivafizibarama amizi da zuezir pu.
Puvati. A en navir averiamin aven
itir arazir kuraba a givazima, e
kamaghin fo, e Godin damazimin
bar zuegha iti. Kamaghin amizi, e
ua arazir ghurir angamra itir pu-
vatizir kabar gin mangan kogham,
egh e Godin zurara angamra itimin
ingangarim damuam.

Kraisin ghuzim, Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gavgavim a ganingi

15 Kraisin ghuzim e gamizima e
Godin damazimin bar zue. Egha
an aremegha gumazamizibagh
ivezegha men arazir kurar me
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha
ikezimin dughiamin amiziba, da
gin amada. Kamaghin, Iesus
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiar kam
gavgavim a ganiga egha an abuir
gumazimin iti. Kamaghin amizi,
gumazamizir Godin dimdiam
baregha an gin zuiba, me God
fomira uan boribar aningasa
mikemezir ikirimirir kam iniam.
God kamaghin akam akira ghaze,
me zurazurara ikivira ikiam.
16 Gumazim nighnigh suam, a gin
aremegham, egh suam gumazir
manam an biziba iniam, egh an
akinafarim osirigham. Kar mati
an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim. Eghti
borim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kamin gin mangi, egh afeziam
a ginabazir biziba iniam. Eghti
gumaziba deragh fogh suam,
afeziam aremegha gifa, egh me
biziba bar an borimin tegham.

9:10: Wkp 11:2, 11:25, 15:18, Nam 19:7, 19:11-13, Ef 2:15, Kl 2:16, 2:20, Hi 7:16 **9:11:** Hi 3:1, 8:2, 10:1 **9:12:** Dan 9:24, Hi 9:26, 10:4, 1 Pi 1:19 **9:13:** Wkp 16:3, 16:14-16, Nam 19:9, 19:17-19, Hi 10:4 **9:14:** Ro 6:13, 6:22, Ef 5:2, Ta 2:14, Hi 6:1, 1 Pi 1:18-19, 1 Jo 1:7 **9:15:** Ro 5:6, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 3:1, 7:22, 8:6, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:17:** Ga 3:15

17 E fo, gumazir akam akirizir
kam angamra ikivira ikitima, an
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim pura iki
ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti
gumazir kam aremegham, eghti
Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir kam gav-
gavim iki daghem otogham. 18 Ezi
kamaghira, me asizim misoghezi
an aremezi me an ghuzim in-
gegha, egha tuavir kamra Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir faragha ikezim
gamizima, a gavgafi. 19 Dughiar
kamin, Moses faragha Godin akar
gavgaviba bar, gumazamiziba bar
dar gun me mikeme. Akar kaba, da
Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven iti.
Egha a gin bulmakaun apuribar
ghuzim ko memebar ghuzim
inigha egha dipam sarama da
ivere. Egha a, isopin temer agharir
me benir aghevimin ikezim, benir
kam me sipsipin arizibar an ingari,
Moses a inigha egha ghuzim
gati. Ezi an anesigha egha temer
agharir kamin ghuzir muziarim
inigha egha akar gavgavimin
itir Akinafarim ko gumazamiz-
iba bar me gisin akavamadi.
20 Egha a kamaghin migei, "Kar
ghuzir Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kam gavgavim a daningamim.
God akar gavgavim ia ganiga
ghaze, ia Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir
kamin gin mangi." 21 Kamaghira
Moses ghuzir muziarim inigha
Godin Averpenim ko Godin ziam
fer bizibagh isin akavamadi.
22 Guizbangira, e ti kamagh mikim
suam, Moses Osirizir Araziba
ghaze, ghuzimra bizibar amighti,
da Godin damazimin bar zuegham.
Eghti me bizitam misuegh an
ghuzim inigh a ingeghan koghti,
God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
gin amadaghan kogham.

*Krais arazir kuraba gin aman-
gasa, uabira uabin ofa gami*

23 Ezi bizir Godin Averpenimin
itir kaba, ada pura Godin
Nguibamin itir bizibar ababaniba.
Ezi me asizir ghuzibar isa a
dagh amima da zuegha Godin
damazimin zue. Eghti Godin
Nguibamin itir guizin bizibar
amightima ada zueghsi, ofan bar
aghuim iki, asizibar ofabagh afi-
ragh. 24 E fo, Krais gumaziba uan
dafaribar ingarizir Anogoroghezir
Danganimin aven ghuzir pu,
danganir kam, a pura guizin Godin
Dipenimin ababanim. Puvati.
A guizbangira Godin Nguibamin
aven ghu. Egha datirighin an e
bagha God ko mikimasa, Godin
damazimin tughav ikia en akur-
vasi. 25 E fo, azeniba bar, Ofa
Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanim
asizibar ghuziba isa egha Bar
Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven
zui. Ezi Iesus kamagh amizir
puvati, a Godin Nguibamin ghugha
egha ofan min uabi uabi isa God
ganingi. Egha a dughiar aviribar
a gamizir puvati. 26 A dughiar
aviribar kamaghin damuvira iki,
egh a dughiar aviribar mizaziba
ini mamaghira ikiam, dughiar
God nguazir kam ingarizi iza
datirikin. Kamaghin puvati.
Datirighin dughiar abuananamin
dughiam, Krais dughiar bar
vamiran nguazimin ize, egha
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin
amangasa ofan min uabira uabi isa
God ganingi.

27 Gumaziba bar dughiar
vamiran ovegh egh gin Godin
kotiamin otivam. 28 Kamaghira,
Krais gumazir aviribar arazir
kurabar osimtiziba aterasa,
dughiar vamiran ofan min uabi

9:18: Kis 24:6 **9:19:** Kis 24:3-8, Wkp 14:4-7, 16:14-15 **9:20:** Kis 24:8, Mt 26:28 **9:21:** Kis 29:12, 29:36, Wkp 8:15, 8:19 **9:22:** Wkp 17:11, Ef 1:7 **9:23:** Hi 8:5, 10:1 **9:24:** Ro 8:34, Hi 6:20, 8:2, 1 Jo 2:1 **9:26:** 1 Ko 10:11, Ga 4:4, Hi 7:27, 9:12, 1 Pi 3:18 **9:27:** Stt 3:19, Sav 3:20, Ais 53:12, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 3:20, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 10:10, 1 Pi 2:24, MAA 20:12-13 **9:28:** Ais 53:12, Ro 6:10, Ta 2:13, 1 Pi 2:24, 2 Pi 3:12, 1 Jo 3:5

isa God ganigha areme. Egh gin
a dughiar namba 2in ua izam,
egh dughiar kamin an arazir
kuraba gin amangsi izan kogham.
Puvati. A gumazir a mizua itiba
guizbangira men akurvagh me
iniam.

10

Ofan fomira me amiba, da arazir kuraba da gin amadir puvati

1 Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven,
e pura guizin bizir gin otivamibar
ababaniba ko nedazibar gari. Ezi
a guizbangin deravira bizir kabar
en akazir puvati. Moses Osirizir
Araziba ghaze, me ofan kamaghin
garibara, zurara azeniba bar
dar amu. Kamaghin amizi e
fo, gumazamizir Godin boroghin
zuiba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
gin mangi ofan kabar amigh,
eghti ofan kaba me akirighti me
deraghviram otoghan kogham.
Puvati. 2 Ezi ofan kamaghin garim
gumazamizibagh amizi me bar
zuegha, egha me uam ofabagh
amuan koghai. Egha asizibar
ofan vamirama, God bagha ingarir
gumazibagh amizi me zuegha,
egha me uan navir averiabar aven
ua kamaghin nighnighan koghai,
e arazir kuraba iti. 3 Ezi puvati.
Zurara azeniba bar asizibar ofan
kaba me gamima me ua uan arazir
kurabagh nighnisi. 4 Bizir kamin
mingarim kamakin: bulmakaun
apuriba ko memen ghuziba, da
arazir kuraba gin amadaghan
kogham. Bar puvati.

5 Ezi bizir kam bagha, Krais
nguazir kamin izasava amir
dughiamin a kamaghin Godin
migia ghaze,

"Ni guizbangira, asizibar ghuziba
ko bizir ofan min me ni
ganidiba, ni bizir kabagh
ifongezir puvatigha da inian
aghua.
Kamaghin ni mikarzir mam na
daningasa an ingari.
6 Asizir me tuazi bar isiziba, ko
arazir kuraba gin amadir
ofaba,
da ni gamima ni dar agorogem
itir puvati.
7 Ezi ki kamaghin migei, 'God, kira
kara. Fomira Moses nan gun
Akinafarimin aven osirizir
moghin.
Datirighin ki izegha gifa,
egha nin ifongiamin gin
mangasava ami.' "

8 A faragha ofabav gei, ofan
kaba, Moses Osirizir Arazibar
amuasa mikeme. A kamaghin
migei, "Ni asizibar ghuziba ko,
bizir me ofan min ni ganidiba ko,
asizir altan tuezi da bar isiziba ko,
arazir kuraba gin amadir ofaba,
ni bar dagh ifongezir puvatigha
da inian aghua." 9 Egha a gin
kamaghin migei, "God, kira kara.
Datirighin ki izegha gifa, egha
nin ifongiamin gin mangasava
ami." Kamaghin amizima God
ghaze, ofa gamir arazir ghuriba,
da gavgaviba puvatighava, gifa.
Ezi ofa gamir arazir igiam, an
danganim inigha gavgavim ikia
ingari. 10 Krais Iesus a Godin
ifongiamin gin ghua, egha dughiar
bar vamira uabi uan mikarzim isa
ofan min en arazir kuraba bagha
God ganingi. Ezi arazir kamin an e
gamizi, e Godin damazimin zuegha
an gumazamizibar otifi.

Kraisin ofa, a guizbangira arazir kuraba gin amangam

11 Godin ofa gamir gumaziba
bar, me zurara tuivava ofabagh
ami. Egha me ofan magh gariba,
dughiar aviribar dagh ami. Ezi
ofan kaba, da arazir kuratam gin

10:1: Kl 2:17, Hi 8:5, 9:9-11, 9:23, 10:4 **10:3:** Wkp 16:21, Hi 9:7 **10:4:** Mai 6:6-7, Hi 9:13, 10:11 **10:5:** Ais 1:11, Amo 5:21-22 **10:10:** Jo 17:19, Hi 9:12, 9:28, 13:12 **10:11:** Kis 29:38, Nam 28:3, Hi 7:27, 10:4 **10:12:** Kl 3:1, Hi 1:3

amadir puvati. 12 Ezi Krais arazir
kuraba gin amangasa uabi uan
mikarzim dughiar vamiran a isa
ofan min God ganingi. An ofan
kamin gavgavim ikivira iki ingar
mangvira ikiam. A kamaghin
amigha givagha, egha a Godin
agharir guvimin amadaghan
aperaghav ikia mamaghira iti.
13 Egha a, God an apaniba isi an
apengan darighamin dughiam,
mizua iti. 14 An ofan vamira gamua
egha tuavir kamin gumazamizir
Godin damazimin zueziba, a me
akirizi me bar deraviram otogha,
egh iki mamaghira ikiam.
15 Ezi Godin Duam uaghan bizir
kam gun e mikeme. A faragha
ghaze,

16 "Ekiam kamaghin migia ghaze,
'Gin izamin dughiam
otoghti, ki me ko Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavim damighti,
eghti a kamaghin mangam.
Ki uan araziba isiva men navir
averiabar atigh, egh da men
nighnizibar da osiram.'
17 Egha gin a ua ghaze, 'Ki men
arazir kuraba gin amadagh
egh ua dagh nighnighan
kogham.' "

18 E kamaghin ganigha fo,
God arazir kuraba gin amadazi,
kamaghin ua arazir kuraba gin
amangamin ofaba, da ua ingan-
gariba puvati.

*E guizbangira nighnizir gav-
gavim ikiva egh Godin boroghira
mangam*

19 Kamaghin amizi, nan adarasi,
Iesusin ghuzim en arazir kuraba
da gin amadagha gifa. Egh
tuavir kamin e Bar Anogoroghezir
Danganimin aven mangi egh
atiatingan kogham. 20 Iesus are-
megha egha ua angamra iti, egha
kamaghira e bagha tuavir igiar
kam kui, tuavir ikia mamaghira
itim. A tuavir kamin inir ekiar
kamin girakirangin ghua danganir
kamin aven ghu, inir kam a
danganir kamin tiar akamin min
guraghav iti. Ezi inir kam, a mati
an mikarzimin ovevemra. Eghti e
tuavir kamin danganir kamin aven
mangam.*

21 E Ofa Gamir Gumazir Eki-
abar Dapanim iti, ezi a Godin
gumazamiziba bar men gara me
gatifa. 22 A uan ghuzim isa en navir
averiaba kavkinigha dar akirizi,
e kamaghin fo, e arazir kuraba
puvatigha Godin damazimin bar
zue. Egha a dipar bar dikiriamin
en mikarziba rue. Kamaghin
amizima e ifavarir arazir en navir
averiabar itiba e bar da ateghiva,
egh okam nighnighan koghiva
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iki, egh
an boroghin mangam. 23 E fo,
bizir God ingarasa akam akiriziba,
a bar guizbangira dar ingaram.
Kamaghin amizi, e uan nighnizir
gavgavibar gun migia ghaze, bizir
aghuir e fogha iniamiba bagha
muza iti. Egh e uan nighnizir gav-
gavimin suiragh bar gavgavigham.
24 E vaghvagh Godin gumazamizir
igharazibagh nighnighiva egh me
damuti men naviba dikav, egh me
igharazigh ifuegh arazir aghuibar
me damuam. 25 Ezi e Godin
gumazamiziba, e uari akuvir
arazim ataghraghan kogham, mati

10:13: Ap 2:35, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:3 **10:16:** Jer 31:33, Hi 8:10 **10:17:** Jer 31:34, Hi 8:12 **10:19:** Ro 5:2, Ef 2:18, 3:12, Hi 4:16, 9:8, 9:12 **10:20:** Mt 27:51, Jo 10:9, 14:6, Hi 9:3, 9:8 * **10:20:** (10:20) Bar Anogoroghezir Danganir kam, kar God uabi itir danganim. Fomira Ofa Gamir Gumazir Ekiabar Dapanimra danganir kamin an an aven zui. Ezi datirighin Iesus amizir ingangarimin, e bar moghira Godin boroghin mangam. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin mikarzim abighizi a ter ighuvimin ovengezi, inir ekiar Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin itim tongira bighiaghrigha akuar pumuning oto. Ni Mak 15:38in gan. **10:21:** 1 Ti 3:15, Hi 4:14 **10:22:** Wkp 8:30, Ese 36:25, Ef 3:12, 5:26, Hi 9:14, Je 1:6, 1 Jo 3:21 **10:23:** 1 Te 5:24, 2 Te 3:3, Hi 4:14, 11:11 **10:25:** Ro 13:11, Fl 4:5, Hi 3:13, 2 Pi 3:9-11, 3:14

gumazir maba ami moghin. Kamaghin marki. E fo, Dughiar Ekiam Gumazamiziba Tuisighamim, a roghira izasava ami. Kamaghin ami, e vaghvagh pamtem ingariva, egh igharaz darazir akuravagh egh gavgavim me daningam.

E Godin Otarim akirim ragh a gasan kogham

26 Ia oragh. E guizin akam gifogh a inigh, egh gin mikim suam, marki, egh uan ifongiabar gin mangi arazir kurabar amuvira ikiam, eghti kamaghin ua ofa damuamin tuavir igharaziba pu. Puvati. 27 Ezi bizir e damuamir mam kamaghin iti: E atiatir kuram damuva Godin Kotiamin Dughiam ko, avir bar puvira isim mizuamam. Avir kam Godin apanibar isiva egh me gasighasigham. 28 E fo, gumazitam Moses Osirizir Arazitam baraghan aghuagham, eghti gumazir 2 pla o 3 pla an ganigh egh an gun mikemegham, eghti me an apangkuvan marki, me a misueghti an aremegh. 29 Ia manmaghin gumazir akirim ragha Godin Otarim gasarazim ginighnisi? Gumazir kam a bar osimtizir ekiam iniam. Egh an ivezir kuram, gumazir Moses Osirizir Araziba batoghezimin ivezir kuram, bar a gafiragham. Kraisin ghuzim Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam gamima a gavgafi. Ezi ghuzir kam gumazir kam gamizima a zuegha Godin gumazimin oto. Egha datirighin gumazir kam a Kraisin ghuzim migia ghaze, a pura bizim. Egha a, Godin Duar apangkuvim en itim, an tiragha akaba a gasi. 30 Ezi e fo, God kamaghin mikeme, "Arazir kuraba ikarvaghamin ingangarim, ka nan bizim. Ki uabi men arazir kuraba ikarvagh egh ivezir kuraba me daningam." Egha ua kamaghin migei, "Ekiam uabi uan gumazamizibar araziba tuisigham." 31 Kamaghin, Godin ikia mamaghira itim, a tavin suiragh ivezir kuram a daningam, eghti gumazir kam guizbangira an atiatigham.

E nighnizir gavgavimin suiragh gavgavigham

32 Ia dughiar faragha ghuzim uam a ginighnigh, dughiar ia Akar Aghuimin angazangarim inigha nighnizir gavgavimin an itim. Dughiar kamin me osimtizir ekiaba ia garizima, ezi ia mizazir aviriba ini. Egha ia tuivigha gavgavizi osimtizir kaba ia dikabirazir puvati. 33 Ezi dughiar maba me gumazamizibar damazibar ia afima ia tuivav iti, ezi me dibovir akabar ia migia egha paza ia gami. Egha dughiar mabar osimtizir kamagh gariba aterir gumaziba, ia men puegha me ko iti. 34 Egha dughiar me ian marazi isa kalabus gatizim, ia men kuarkuvigha egha deravira me gami. Ezi dughiar me ian biziba suiragha inigha ghuzim, ia pura men gara bar akuegha iti. Ia kamaghin guizbangira fo, ian bizir ia gin iniamiba Godin Nguibamin ia mizua ikia mamaghira iti.

35 Kamaghin, ia arazir aghuir ia faragha amizibagh nighnigh, egh ia uan nighnizir gavgavir kam deragh an suiragh egh bizir kinimin min pura a makunan marki. Egh ia kamaghin damuva ivezir aghuir ekiam iniam. 36 Ia Godin ifongiamin gin mangiva, egh bizir aghuir a fomira ia daningasa akam akiriziba, ia da

10:26: Nam 15:30, Hi 6:4-8, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **10:27:** Ais 26:11, Hi 12:29 **10:28:** Lo 17:6, 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1 **10:29:** Kis 24:8, 1 Ko 11:29, Ef 4:30, Hi 12:25, 13:20 **10:30:** Lo 32:35-36, Sng 50:4, 135:14, Ro 12:19 **10:31:** Lu 12:5 **10:32:** Ga 3:4, Fl 1:29-30, Kl 2:1, Hi 6:4 **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9, Fl 1:7, 4:14, 1 Te 2:14 **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 19:21, 19:29, Lu 12:38, Ap 5:41, Fl 1:7, Je 1:2 **10:35:** Mt 5:12, 10:32 **10:36:** Lu 21:19, Ga 6:9, Kl 3:24, Hi 6:12, 9:15, 12:1

inisi, egh ia tuivigh gavgafigh iki.
37 Guizbangira, Godin Akinafarim
kamaghin mikeme,

"Dughiar bar oveghevezimin gu-
maziz izamim, a izam.
A bar zuamira izegham.
38 Ezi nan damazimin derazir gu-
maziba, me nighnizir gav-
gavim nan iki,
kamaghin me angamra ikivira
ikiam.
Eghti men tav uan nighnizir gav-
gavim ategh akirim ragh
na gasaraghti,
eghti ki a gakueghan kogham."
39 Ezi eia, e gumazamizir akirim
ragh God gasaragh ovengamiba
pu. Bar puvati. E nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iki egh ikirimirir
aghuarir zurara itim iniamiba.

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva tugh gavgavigham

11

(Sapta 11-13)

Nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim

1 Nighnizir gavgavimin arazim a
kamakin. E guizbangira kamaghin
fo, bizir aghuir God e daningasa
mikemezi e dav zuai itiba, e
guizbangira da iniam. Egha e
bar fo, bizir en damaziba ganizir
puvatiziba, da guizbangira gin
otivam. 2 Gumazir fomira itiba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi
God me gakuegha, egha gumazir
aghuiba me garisi.

3 E nighnizir gavgavim ikia, egha
e fo, God uan akamin overiam ko
nguazim ingarizi da otifi. Ezi ka-
maghin, e garir biziba, God bizir
e ganighan koghamimin, bar dar
ingari.

Abel ko Enok ko Noa, me nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

4 Abel nighnizir gavgavim Godin
ikia, egha bizir kam bagha God
bagha ofa gami. An ofa Godin
damazim bar deragha, egha
Kenin ofa gafira. Abel nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti, ezi bizir kam
bagha God Abelin bizir aghuir
an a ganidim bagha ifonge. Ezi
bizir kam kamaghin en aka,
God a migia ghaze, a gumazir
aghuim. Abel an aremegha gifa.
Ezi an nighnizir gavgavir kamin a
datirighin akamin gun e migiavira
iti.
5 Ezi Enok uaghan nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi bizir
kam bagha God a inigha uan
Nguibamin ghuavanabozi an
aremezir puvati. Ezi gumaziba
a buria, egha me an apizir pu.
Puvati, God a inigha ghuavanabo.
Godin Akinafarim ghaze, God
tighar Enok iniamin dughiamin,
an araziba bar Godin damazimin
derazi an a bagha bar akonge.
6 Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Godin itir puvatizim, a Godin
ifongiamin gin mangan koghti an
a bagh bar akongeghan kogham.
Guizbangira, gumazir Godin
boroghira mangasava amim, a
nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin
iki, God a iti. Egh a nighnizir
gavgavim kamaghin iki, God
deravira gumazamizir a buribagh
ami.
7 Ezi Noa uaghan kamaghira
nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti. Ezi
God bizir gin otivamibar gun a
mikeme. Kar bizir Noa tighar
ganamiba. Egha a nighnizir
gavgavim Godin akamin ikia, egha
bizir kam bagha a kurir mamin
ingari. Egha uan amuiroghboriba
ko, me kurimin aven ghuzi bizitam
me gasighasizir pu, ezi me deravira

10:37: 2 Pi 3:9 **10:38:** Ro 1:17, Ga 3:11 **10:39:** 1 Te 5:9, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Pi 2:20-21 **11:1:** Ro 8:24-25, 2 Ko 4:18, 5:7 **11:3:** Stt 1:1, Sng 33:6, 33:9, Jo 1:3, 2 Pi 3:5 **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10, Hi 12:24, 1 Jo 3:12 **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 **11:7:** Stt 6:13-22, 7:1, Ro 3:22, 4:13, 1 Pi 3:20

iti. Ezɨ Noan nɨghnɨzir gavgavir
kam, a nguazimɨn itir gumaza-
mizir igharaziba bar, men arazir
kuraba da aghurigha azenim gatɨ.
Noa nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn
itima, God bizir kamɨn a mɨgɨa
ghaze, a nan damazimɨn bar
gumazir aghuim. Ezɨ God bar
gumazir nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an
itiba, a bar kamaghɨn me gami.

Abraham ko Sara nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Godɨn iti

8 Ezɨ uaghan Abraham nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn iti. Egha bizir kam
bagha God an diazir dughiamɨn,
Abraham Godɨn akamɨn gɨn
ghua, egha uan nguibam ataki.
Egha a nguibar God a danɨngasa
akam akɨrɨzimɨn ghu, kar guizɨn
an nguibamra. Ezɨ Abraham
fozir puvatɨ, a managh mangam.
Egha a nɨghnɨzir gavgavim ikia
egha a zui. 9 A nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim ikia ghua nguazir kamɨn
apera, nguazir God fomɨra a
danɨngasa akam akɨrizim. Egha
a nguazir kam gaperagha mati
nguibar igharazimɨn gumazim.
An Averpenim gaperaghav iti,
moghɨn Aisak ko Jekop uaghan
uan averpenibagh aperaghav iti,
gumazir kamning God nguazir
kam gɨnɨghnɨgha egha uaghan
akar kam aning bagha anekɨri.
10 Abraham zurara nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim ikia egha nguibar ekiar
gavgavigha itir kamɨn ganasa egha
muza iti. Nguibar ekiar kam, God
uabɨra tuavir an ingaramibagh
nɨghnɨgha egha a uabɨ an ingari.*

11 Ezɨ Sara uaghan nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn iti. A guizbangɨn
bar ghurigha boritam batan
kogham. Egha a nɨghnɨzir gav-
gavim iti. Egha borim batamɨn
gavgavim ini. Sara kamaghɨn
nɨghnɨsi, “God na mɨgɨa ghaze,
‘Nɨ boritam batam,’ egh akam
akɨri. Kɨ fo, God guizbangɨra
mɨkeme.” 12 Kamaghɨn, gumazir
kam Abraham a ghurigha egha
aremeghasava ami, egha a ovavir
borir avɨribar afeziamɨn oto. Ezɨ
an ovaviba otiva bar avɨraseme,
mati overiamɨn mɨkoveziba, o
ongarimɨn dadarimɨn gigiba.
Gumazitam da mengɨva avegham.

13 Ezɨ gumazir kaba me nɨghnɨzir
gavgavim Godɨn ikia ghua me
ovengezir dughiamɨn tu. Ezɨ
dughiar me nguazimɨn itim, me
bizir aghuir God me danɨngasa
akam akɨrɨziba, da inizir pu.
Puvatɨ. Egha me tuivigha, mati
bizir men saghuiamɨn itibar gari,
egha bar akuegha dar gari. Egha
aghumsɨzir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn
mɨgei, “E nguazir kamɨn ikia, mati
kantrin igharazimɨn gumazamiz-
iba, egha iza dughiar otevimɨn
nguazir kamɨn iti.”

14 E fo, gumazamizir kamaghɨn
mɨgeiba, me guizbangɨra kam-
aghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, me uari bagh
nguibatam buriam. 15 Egha me
nguazir me ategha izezir kamra
gɨnɨghnɨghavɨra ikia, egha me
uam an ghueghai. 16 Egha me
uan nguazir ghurim gɨnɨghnɨzir
pu. Puvatɨ. Me nguazir igharazir
iniasava amim, a bar deragha
egha nguazir me ataghizim bar a
gafira. A Godɨn Nguibamɨra. God
me bagha nguibar kam akɨrizɨ a iti,
eghtɨ me an ikiam. Egha gumazir
kaba kamaghɨn God mɨgɨa ghaze,
“Nɨ en God.” Ezɨ, God men akar
mɨkemezir kamɨn aghumsɨghizir
puvatɨ.

11:8: Stt 12:1-5, Ap 7:2-4 **11:9:** Stt 12:8, 13:3, 13:18, 18:1, 18:9, 26:3, 35:12, 35:27, Hi 6:17 **11:10:** Hi 3:4, 13:14, MAA 21:2, 21:10 * **11:10:** (11:10) Nguibar ekiar kam Jerusalem, a Godɨn Nguibamɨn iti. Nɨ Hibru 12:2ɨn gan egh fogh. **11:11:** Stt 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2, Ro 4:21, Hi 10:23 **11:12:** Stt 15:5, 22:17, 32:12, Lo 10:22, Ro 4:18-19 **11:13:** Stt 23:4, 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, 1 Pi 1:17, 2:11 **11:16:** Kis 3:6, 3:15, Mk 12:26, Ap 7:32, Fl 3:20, Hi 13:14 **11:17-18:** Stt 21:12, 22:1-14, Ro 9:7, Je 2:21-22

17-18 Ezi God kamaghin Abraham ko akam akira ghaze, “Aisakin aven, nin ovavir boriba otivam.” Egha dughiar God Abrahamin nighnizir gavgavim tuisighamimin, a kamaghin Abraham migei, “Ni uan otarir vamira misueghiva egh ofan min a isi God daningigh.” Ezi Abraham nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha Aisak isa God daningasava ami. 19 Abraham kamaghin nighnisi, “Aisak aremeghti, God uan a damighti a ua dikavigham.” Ezi bar guizbangira, e bizir otozir kam, akar isin zuimin kamaghin a mikimam, Abraham Aisak ua mozimin a inis.

Aisak ko Jekop ko Josep nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

20 Kamaghira Aisak nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha Jekop ko Iso akam akira ghaze, God gin izamin dughiamin, deravira gua damuam.

21 Ezi kamaghira Jekop a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha an aremeghasava amir dughiamin, a Josepin otarimning migia ghaze, God deravira gua damu. Egha a uan fidizir zurara suiagha aruim gisin aviragha Godin ziam fe.

22 Ezi kamaghira Josep nighnizir gavgavim God ikia, egha dughiar an ovengamimin a kamaghin migia ghaze, Israelba gin kantri Isip ategh egh mangam. Egha me migia ghaze, me manmaghin an kuam damuam.

Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

23 Ezi Mosesin afeziam ko amebam aning nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar amebam Moses batezimin, aning an garima a borir bar dirim. Aning atrivimin akam batoghan atiatingizir puvati, kamaghin amizi aning iakinir 3 plan a modo.

24 Ezi kamaghira Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha dughiar a gumazimin otozimin, a me kamaghin a diponan aghua, Isipin Atrivimin guivimin borim. Puvati. 25 A kamaghin nighnisi, a dughiar otevimin agorogem bagh arazir kurabar arazimin gin mangan aghua. Egha a Godin gumazamiziba ko, osimtiziba ko mizaziba iniasa ifonge. 26 A ghaze, a Krais, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ziam bangin, me paza a damuti an aghumsizim iniam. Bizir kam a bar bizir ekiam, egha a Isipin dagiaba ko kurukaziba ko biziba bar dagh afira. Egha a ivezir aghuir God gin a daningamim ginighnighavira ikia, egha a tugha gavgafi.†

27 Egha Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia egha a dikavigha Isip ataki. Isipin atrivim an aningaghe, ezi an atrivir kamin atiatir puvati. Guizbangira, e gumaziba uan damazibar Godin garir puvati. Ezi arazir kamra Moses a gami, mati a uan damazimningin Godin gani, egha bar gavgavigha a ghu. 28 Ezi Enselin Ovevem Inigha Izim, otarir ivariabav soghasava ami, ezi Moses Enselin arazir kam apirsi, a Israelba akam me ganiga ghaze, me sipsipin ghuzim isi

11:19: Ro 4:17-21 **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29, 27:39-40 **11:21:** Stt 47:31-48:20 **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25, Kis 13:19 **11:23:** Kis 1:22, 2:2, Ap 7:20 **11:24:** Kis 2:10-12 **11:26:** Hi 10:34-35, 13:13

† **11:26:** (11:26) Migirigiar otevir kam, “Krais,” an mingarim kamakin, “Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.” Ezi gumazir Hibrun Akinafarim osirizim a nighnizir pumuning ikia ofa an osiri. An nighnizir farazim kamakin, Israelin gumazamiziba bar God uabi ua bagha me ginaba. A ghaze, Moses aghumsizim ini, egha God ingangarim damu, egh Israelbar akurvagham, God gumazamizir kaba me amisevezi, me Kraisin min iti. Ezi an nighnizir mam ua kamakin, Guizbangira Mosesin dughiamin, Krais Iesus otozir puvati. Ezi Moses amizir ingangarir kam, mati a Kraisin ziamrama aghumsizim ini. **11:27:** Kis 2:15, 10:28-29, 12:37, 12:51, 14:13, Ro 1:20, 1 Ti 1:17, Hi 11:1, 11:13 **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30

uan tiar akaba bar dar aghefegh. Dughiar kamin Moses nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha arazir kam me ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin God Israelbagh Itazir Dughiamin Isar Ekiam gamizi, an oto.

Israelin aviriba, me pamten nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti

29 Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me Ongarir Aghevim abigha a giregha mati me nguazir misingizimin zui. Ezi Isipba men gin zuima dipam me avarazi me dipam amegha ariaghire.

30 Ezi Israelba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiava, egha me 7 plan aruebar Jerikon nguibamin dagiar divazir ekiamin azenan a gighuagha arui. Ezi divazim bar akaraghire.

31 Ezi gumaziba isava akuir amizir mam, an ziam Rahap, a nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha a gumazir moga garir pumuningin akuragha aning inigha uan dipenimin ghu. Kamaghin amizi, God gumazamizir an akam batogheziba misoghezi, a me ko aremezir puvati.

32 Ki nighnizir gavgavimin eghaghanir aviriba ia mikemegha gifa, egh datirighin akar manam uam an gun ia mikimam? Ki ti Gidion ko Barak ko Samson ko Jepta ko Devit ko Samuel, ko Godin akam nigha izir gumazibar eghaghanimin mikimamin dughiaba puvati. 33 Gumazir kaba me nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha me kantrin igharaziba ko misogha egha bar men midorozir gumaziba dikabini. Me arazir aghuim gamua, egha me bizir God me daningasa akam akiriziba ini. Egha me Laionbar akaba dikumi. 34 Egha me avir dafabagh amizi da mungue. Ezi midorozir sababa itir gumaziba me me misoghasa amuava avenge, me men ara ghue. Egha me gavgavir ekiaba puvatigha, gin me gavgavim isi. Egha me midorozir gumazir gavgavibar otivigha, egha igharaz darazir modorozir gumaziba gintigha me misogha me abini. 35 Ezi gumazir aremezir maba, me ua dikafi, ezi men amiziba ua me ini. Ezi apaniba gumazir maba kalabus gatigha, egha men mikarzibagh asighasigha ghuav itima, me ariaghire. Men apaniba ghaze, me akirim ragh God gasaragham, eghtima me me ateghti me mangam. Ezi me men apanibar akaba batoke. Me ghaze, me aremegh, ua mozimin dikavigh egh me ikirimirir aghuim iniam. Eghti ikirimirir igiar kam bar deragh nguazir kamin ikirimirim bar a gafiragham. Kamaghin amizi, apaniba me misoghezi, me ariaghire. 36 Ezi apaniba marazi osimtiziba me garigha dibovir akabar me migia, me fozorogha egha senbar me ikia, me isa kalabusin me ariki. 37 Apaniba dagiabar marazigh inifi. Egha maba, apaniba soba inigha egha men namnaba abizi me akuabagh iri. Marazi, apaniba midorozir sababar me misozima me ariaghiri. Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim itir maba, me sipsipin iniba ko memen iniba, me inibar min da ikegha zui. Egha me onganarazibagh amua ikia biziba bar puvati. Ezi gumaziba osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganiga paza me gami. 38 Nighnizir gavgavimin itir gumazir kaba,

---

11:29: Kis 14:21-31 **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25, Je 2:25 **11:32:** Het 4:6-5:31, 6:11-8:32, 11:1-12:7, 13:2-16:31, 1 Sml 1:1-1 Kin 2:11 **11:33:** Het 14:5-6, 1 Sml 17:34-35, 2 Sml 7:11, Dan 6:1-27 **11:34:** Het 15:8, 15:15, 1 Kin 19:3, 2 Kin 20:7, Dan 3:1-30 **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24, 2 Kin 4:25-37, Ap 22:25 **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27, 2 Sto 18:25-26, Jer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 **11:37:** 1 Kin 21:13, 2 Kin 1:8, 2 Sto 24:21, Ap 7:58, 14:19 **11:38:** 1 Kin 18:4, 19:9

men araziba bar dera, ezi nguazir kamin gumaziba arazir aghuibar me damuan firin, egha men ikufi. Kamaghin amizi me tintinbar ghua, gumaziba puvatizir danganibar ko mighsiaba puram arua, egha dagiar toriba ko nguazimin aven itir mozibar aven iti.

39 Gumazamizir kaba bar, nighnizir gavgavim Godin iti, egha ziar aghuiba Godin damazimin da ini. Egha me nguazimin itir dughiamin, me bizir aghuir God me daningasa akam akiriziba me da inizir puvati. 40 Me tizim bagha da inizir pu? God fomira bizir bar aghuim e bagha anekirizi a ikia bizir faragha itiba bar dagh afira. God kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazamizir faragha itir kaba deragh otogh en faragh mangan, an aghua. Puvati. E me ko uari inigh deravira ikiasa, a ifonge.

12

E Iesusin ganiva egh nighnizir gavgavimin an ikiam

1 Ezi gumazamizir fomira itiba, me ghuariamin min e okarigha tuivaghav ikia, egha nighnizir gavgavimin arazim en akakasi. Kamaghin amizi, bizir en tuaviba pirima e uan ivemarim deragha a gamir puvatiziba, ko arazir kurar en suiraziba sara, e bar ada ataghragham. Egh e naviba gavgavigh egh e ivemarir ekiar God e bagha atizir kamin ivemaram. 2 E Iesusra ganam, an en nighnizir gavgavimin mingarim, egh an en nighnizir gavgavim damighti, a gin deraghviram otogham. Iesus fo, a bar deravira Godin akamin gin mangi egh a gin bar deravira ikiva bar akuegh mamaghira ikiam. Egha a bizir kam ginighnigha egha gavgavigha ikia egha osimtiziba atera ter ighuvimin ovenge. Gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, gumazir ter ighuvimin ovengezim, a bar gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, egha aghumsizir ekiam isi. Ezi Iesus aghumsizim ginighnizir puvatigha, egha areme. Egha datirighin a Godin agharir guvimin atrivir dabirabimin aperaghav iti.

God e akirmighasa egha osimtiziba e ganidi

3 Ia bar deraghvira Iesus ginighnigh. Gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba fomira bar puvirama Iesusin apanim gami. Ezi a bar tugha gavgafi. Ia bizir kam ginighnigh egh tugh gavgavighsi amirvaghan marki, egh uan nighnizir gavgavim ataghraghan marki. 4 Guizbangira, ia arazir kuram abinasava midorozim gami, ezi midorozir kamin ian tav ovegha ghuzitam irezir puvati. 5-6 Ia ti God ian naviba gavgavim dar aningasa ia ganingizir migirigiaba da bakinighnighiz, o? A ia dibora ghaze, ia an boribara, egha ghaze,

“Nan boriba, ia fo, Ekiam gumazir
a ifongeziba a me akirmisi.
Egh a gumazitam inigh egh
uan borimin min a diponiva,
egh uaghan a fozorogham.
Kamaghin, Ekiam ni akirsi bizitam
ni damightima,
eghti ni kamaghin nighnighan
marki, kar pura bizim.
Egh uaghan osiman
marki.”

7 Ia tuivigh gavgavigh, egh Godin amamangatighti a ia akirmigh. Osimtizim ia batoghti ia kamaghin fogh, mati afeziam uan boribagh amir arazimra, God uaghan ia

11:40: Hi 5:9, 7:22, 8:6, MAA 6:11 **12:1:** Ro 7:21, 12:12, 1 Ko 9:24-25, Fl 3:13-14, Hi 10:36, 1 Pi 2:1 **12:2:** Fl 2:8, Hi 1:3, 1:13, 1 Pi 1:11, 3:22 **12:3:** Jo 15:20, Ga 6:9 **12:4:** 1 Ko 10:13, Hi 10:32-34 **12:5-6:** Jop 5:17, Snd 3:11-12 **12:7:** Lo 8:5, 2 Sml 7:14, Snd 13:24, 23:13

gami. Borir manatam itima an
afeziam anekirimizir pu? Puvati.
8 God uan boriba bar da akirmisi.
Eghti a ia akirmighan koghti, ia
datirighin fogh, ia guizbangrama
an boriba puvati. Ia pura tuavimin
otivizir boriba. 9 Ia bizir kam
ginighnigh, en afeziar nguazimin
itiba, e akirmizima e men ziaba fe.
Kamaghin en duabar Afeziam, e
bar guizbangira an apengan ikiva
egh angamra ikivira ikiam. 10 En
afeziar nguazimin itiba, dughiar
bar otevibar me ifongezi moghin
en araziba akirmisi. Ezi God
kamaghin nighnisi, e guizin an
damazimin zueghavira itir araz-
imra inigh an miraram otogham.
Kamaghin a en akurvaghasa, e
akirmisi. 11 Afeziam e akirmighasa
osimtizim e ganingi, ezi e ghaze,
osimtizir kam bar e itarazima e
ikia bar akongezir puvati. Egha
en navir averiaba bar oseme.
Eghti an e akirmigh givaghtima,
an dagher aghuir en otivamibara
kara: e Godin damazimin arazir
aghuibara amuam, eghti en navir
averiaba amiragh ikiam.

E tuivigh gavgavighsi aghariba kinkinam

12 Eghti ian aghariba gavgaviba
puvatigh egh pura guighiv ikitima,
ia da feghiva egh ingangarim
damu. Eghti ian suem aremegh
pura ikiti, 13 eghti ia a feghiva
tuavir aghuimin daruvira iki. Ia
kamaghin damighti ian sueba bar
ikuvighan kogham. Puvati. Ada ua
deragham.

14 Ia, gumazamiziba bar me
ko, dabirabir aghuim damuva,
navir amirizimin arazim baghiva
mighighvira ingar aghariba kinkin.
Egh ia uari isi God daningsi, egh
Godin damazimin zuezir arazim
bagh mighighvira ingar. Gumazir
Godin damazimin zuezir araziba
puvatizim, an Ekiamin ganan
kogham. 15 Ia bar deraghvira
uari bagh gan, ian tav irigh
egh ua Godin apangkuvir kam
ateghan kogham. Eghti ian tav
ua temer ovizir misozimin min
otogh osimtiziba Kraisin adarazir
aningan kogham. 16 Egh ian tav
poroghamiba uari bakia uari ko
akuir arazim damuan marki. Egh
tav Iso fomira amizir arazimin
min, God akirim ragh a gasaraghan
marki. A uan afeziam Aisakin
otarir ivariamra, egh bizir aghuir
aviriba iniam firin, egha dagher
otevir vamira bagha pura uan
bizir aghuiba bar da isa uan
dozimin agharim gati. 17 Ia fo, a
gin uamategha uan afeziamin bizir
aghuir kaba iniasa migei. Ezi God
ghaze, puvati. Iso bizir aghuiba
iniasa zurarama aziava, egha a
navim gighan tuaviba puvati.

E Godin Nguibamin itir Jerusalemin otogha gifa

18 Ia uan dafaribar suighamin
biziba ia da bativizir puvati, mati
Israelba fomirama ami. Me iza
Sainain Mighsiamin boroghin ikia,
egha maburan avim ko mitarmer
bar pizimin gara aminir bar
gavgavim ko 19 sighamin ararem
baragha egha gumazir mamin
tiarim barasi. Gumazamiziba
tiarir kam baragha egha bar
atiatigha kamaghin Moses migei,
“E uam oraghan aghua.” 20 Ia fo,
God akar gavgavim me ganingizi
ezi me bar an atiatigha baraghan
aghua. Akar kam kamaghin
migei, “Gumazitam o asizitam
mighsiar kamin mangi puram
an suiragham, eghti ia dagiaba
isi a ginivightima an aremegh.”
21 Ezi bizir me ganizir kam me
bar an atiatingi, ezi Moses uaghan

12:8: Sng 73:15, 1 Pi 5:9 **12:9:** Sav 12:7, Ais 42:5 **12:10:** Wkp 11:44, 1 Pi 1:15-16 **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35:2 **12:13:** Snd 4:26, Ga 6:1 **12:14:** Sng 34:14, Ro 12:18, 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 5:5, 2 Ti 2:22 **12:15:** Lo 29:18, Ap 8:23, 2 Ko 6:1, Ga 5:4, Hi 3:12 **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34 **12:17:** Stt 27:30-40 **12:18:** Ro 6:14, 2 Ti 1:7 **12:20:** Kis 19:12-13 **12:21:** Kis 19:16, Lo 9:19

atiatigha ghaze, “Ki uaghan bar
atiatigha egha puvira nisi.”
22 Ia bizir kamaghin garitamin
otozir pu. Puvati. Ia Saionin
Mighsiam ko Godin zurara itimin
nguibar ekiamin otogha gifa,
kar Jerusalemin nguibar Godin
Nguibamin itim. Egha ia tausen
tausenpla enselba batifi, me uari
akuvagha bar akuegha iti. 23 Ia
Godin borir ivariabar iviriar
ekiam batogha gifa, kar Godin
Nguibamin itir Akinafarimin ziaba
osirigha givazi darasi. Ia Godin
kam batogha gifa, a gumazamiziba
bar araziba tuisighamin Jas. Ia,
gumazir fomira Godin damazimin
deragha egha aremegha, egha
bar deraviram otiviziba, ia men
duaba batifi.* 24 Ia Iesusra
bato, abuir gumazir God ko en
tighin itim, egha Akar Dikirizir
Gavgavir Igiam gami. Egha ia
Iesusin ghuzimin otifi, a fomira
akar gavgavir dikirizir igiar kam
gavgavim a daningasa akavkini.
Ezi ghuzir kamra akar aghuim e
mikiri, egha fomira Abelin ghuzim
akam akunizi moghin amir pu.
Puvati. Iesusin ghuzim akar bar
aghuim akuri, ezi akar kam Abelin
ghuzimin akam gafira.

E deraghvira uari bagh ganam

25 Kamaghin, ia deragh gan,
egh ia uan kuaribav konegh Gu-
mazir Migeimin akam baraghan
aghuaghan marki. Fomira nguazir
kamin God akar gavgavim gu-
mazamizibagh aningi. Ezima
me an akam baraghan aghua,
egha gin me uan arazir kurabar
ivezir kuram gitazir puvati. Egha
God datirighin uan Nguibamin
ikia egha akar bar gavgavim
e ganingi. E akirim ragh a
gasaragh egh e uan arazir ku-
ramin ivezir kuram gitaviragham,
o? Bar puvati. 26 Fomira itir
dughiamin, Godin akam nguazim
gamizima mikimkizim an otos.
Ezi datirighin a kamaghin akar
dikirizim e ganigha ghaze, “Ki ua
nguazim damighti mikimkizim an
otogham, eghti nguazimra puvati,
ki nguazim ko overiam virara
kamaghira aning damigham.”
27 God dughiatam uam a damuasa
mikeme, kamaghin e fo, God
nguazim ko overiam damuti
mikimkizim aning batoghtima
aning akongtima, bizir a ingariziba
ua ikian kogham. Eghti bizir
akongiva givaghan koghamiba,
darara ikivira ikiam.
28-29 Bizibagh Ativamin Dan-
ganir e inizir kam, an akongan
kogham. Kamagh amizi e danganir
kam bagh an minabagham. E fo,
en God mati avir puvira bizibagh
asighasizim. Kamaghin ami, e
an atiatingiva an apengan iki,
egh an minabagh a uabi ifongezir
arazimin gin mangi an ziam fam.

13

E vaghvagh igharaz darazigh ifuegham

1 Ia Kraisin adarasi, ia vaghvagh
uarigh ifongegh mamaghira iki,
mati ia uan adarazigh ifongezi
moghin. 2 Ia nighnighiva, egh
nguibar igharazimin gumaziba
ian bighan izamin dughiamin, ia

12:22: Sng 68:17, Ga 4:26, Fl 3:20, MAA 5:11, 21:2, 21:10 **12:23:** Lu 10:20, Fl 4:3, Hi 11:40, MAA 13:8, 14:4 * **12:23:** (12:23) E fo, Iesus, a Godin borir ivariam. Ni Hibru 1:6in gan. Gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim, dughiar aviribar kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan borir ivariabar aningasa. Ni Hibru 6:12 ko 9:15in gan. Judabar arazim kamakin, borir ivariabara uan afeziamin bizir aviriba isi. Ni Hibru 12:16in gan. Akinafarir kam osirizir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, God bizir aghuiba uan gumazamizibar aningasa egha me dibora ghaze, “Me Godin borir ivariaba.” **12:24:** Stt 4:10, Hi 8:6, 10:22, 11:4, 1 Pi 1:2 **12:25:** Kis 20:22, Hi 2:1-3, 3:17, 10:26-29 **12:26:** Kis 19:18, Sng 68:8, Hag 2:6 **12:27:** Sng 102:26, Mt 24:35, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 21:1 **13:1:** Jo 13:34, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 1:22, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:11, 4:7, 4:20 **13:2:** Stt 18:1-8, 19:1-3, Mt 25:35, Ro 12:13, 1 Ti 3:2, 1 Pi 4:9

me inigh uan dipenibar mangi.
Ia fo, fomira gumazamizir maba
ghaze, me gumazir kiniba isa
uan dipenibar ghua egha men
gari. Ezi gumazir me inigha izir
kaba, me enselba. Me ghaze, me
guizin gumazibar gari, ezi puvati,
me enselbara gari. 3 Ia Godin
gumazamizir kalabusin itibagh
nighnigh, mati ia me ko kalabusin
iti. Egh ia uaghan gumazir men
apaniba paza me gamizibagh
nighnigh. Ia fo, ia nguazir kamin
ikiavira iti, ezi apaniba uaghan ti
arazir kamra ia damuam.
4 Ia bar kamaghin fogh,
gumazim ko amizim uaning
ikia poroghamimning otozir
arazim, a bizir bar aghuim, egha
Godin damazimin dera. Ezi ia
poroghamiba bar deravira uan
arazibar gan. Eghti God gin
ivezir kuram isi, gumazamizir
uari bakiava akuiba ko afiar
arazibagh amir gumazamiziba,
me daningam.
5 Ia dagiar aviriba ikisi ifueghan
marki. Ezi ia kamaghin nighnigh,
bizir ia suiragha givazim, a ian
tughtizir puvati. Ia fo, God kam-
aghin e mikemegha gifa,

"Ki ia ateghti bizitam paza ia
damuan kogham. Bar
puvati.
Guizbangira, ki ia ateghan
kogham."

6 Kamaghin amizi, e gavgavim uan
navibar aning egh mikim suam,

"Ekiam nan akurvazir gumazim,
eghti ki atiatighan kogham.
Gumaziba bizitamin na
damighan kogham."

E Iesusin gin mangisi aghumsighan kogham

7 Ia uan siosin gumazir apani-
bagh nighnigh, me fomira Godin
akamin gun ia mikeme. Ia men
arazir aghuiba ko men ovevem
ginighnigh. Egh men nighnizir
gavgavimin arazim, ia uaghan an
gin mangi. 8 Krais Iesusin arazim
a fomira kamaghira ikia datirighin
ikia, egh a gin zurara kamaghira
ikiam. 9 Ia akar aghuimin min zuir
puvatizir akar igharaziba ateghti,
da ian nighnizibagh asighasighti,
eghti ia Godin gin zuir tuavir
aghuim ataghraghan marki. Kam-
aghin deragh, e Godin apangkuvim
amamangatighti a gavgavim en
navir averiabar aningam. Ezi
dagheba apir arazim gavgavim en
navir averiabar aningan kogham.
Ezi arazir kam gumazamizibar
darorimin akurvazir puvati.

10 Ezi e Godin ofa gamir danganir
mam iti. Ezi Judabar Averpenimin
aven ofa gamizir gumaziba, God
me anogoroghezima, me ofa gamir
danganir kamin dagheba aman
kogham. 11 Ofa gamir gumazir
ekiabar dapanim, an asizibar
ghuzim inigha Bar Anogoroghezir
Danganir kamin aven ghua, egha
arazir kuraba gin amangasa ofa
gami. Egha asizir kabar kuaba
inigha gumazamiziba itir naghin
azenan ghua saghon a da tuezi
da migiri. 12 Kamaghira, Iesus
uaghan nguibar ekiamin azenan
mizazim ini. A ghaze, a uan
ghuzimin gumazamizibar amighti
me Godin damazimin zuegh egh
Godin gumazamizibar otivigham,

13:3: Mt 25:36, Ro 12:15, 1 Ko 12:26, Kl 4:18, Hi 10:34, 1 Pi 3:8 **13:4:** 1 Ko 6:9, Ga 5:19-21, Ef 5:5, Kl 3:5-6, MAA 22:15 **13:5:** Lo 31:6-8, Jos 1:5, Mt 6:25, 6:34, Fl 4:11-12, 1 Ti 6:8 **13:6:** Sng 118:6 **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16, Hi 6:12 **13:8:** Jo 8:58, Ef 4:14, Hi 1:12, MAA 1:4 **13:9:** Ro 14:17, Ef 4:14, Kl 2:4, 2:8, 2:16, 1 Ti 4:3 **13:10:** 1 Ko 9:13, 10:18 **13:11:** Kis 29:14, Wkp 6:30, 16:27, Nam 19:3 **13:12:** Mt 21:39, Jo 19:17-18, Ap 7:58

kamaghin an areme.* 13 Kamaghin
amizi, e uaghan a bagh nguibamin
azenan mangiva, egh a inizir
aghumsizim e uaghan a iniam.†
14 E fo, nguazir kamin e nguibar
zurara ikia ititam itir puvati. Egha
e nguibar gin otivamim bagha
mizuai. 15 Kamaghin, e Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin, e zurara
ziar ekiam isi ofan min God daning
mamaghira ikiam. Eghti en akar
toriba zurara an ziam fi suam, an
en Ekiam. 16 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumazamizibar amu. Egh me
bizir taba oteveghti ia bizir taba
men akurvaghsi me daning. Ofan
kamaghin gariba, God bar dagh
ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir
kabar amusi okinighnighan marki.

God e damuti e deravira ikiam

17 Ian gumazir dapaniba ian
akurvasa egha zurara ian gari. Egh
me gin ingangarir me amizibar
gun God ko mikimam. Kamaghin
amizi, ia men akaba baragh
egh men apengan iki. Egh ia
kamaghin damuti, eghti me bar
akuegh uan ingangarim damuam.
Ia kamaghin damuan koghti,
me osimtizim sara ian ganam,
eghti bizir kam ian akuraghan
kogham. 18 Ia e baghiva God ko
mikimviira iki. E kamaghin bar
fo, e dughiabar zurara arazir
aghuibara amuasa bar ifonge.
E uan araziba bar deravira da
tuisigha arazir aghuibar gin ghua
egha en navir averiaba osimtiziba
Godin damazimin puvati. 19 Ki
mighira ia gakaghori, ia na bagh
God ko mikim suam, a nan akuragh
na amadaghti ki zuamira ia bagh
izam.

20 Ki ia bagha God ko
migei, Godin Navir Amirizimin
Mingarim, a en Ekiam Iesus
ovevemin a gamizi a ua dikafi.
Iesus, Sipsipbar Garir Gumazir
Gavgavim Itim, a uabi ofan min
aremegha uan ghuzimin Akar
Dikirizir Gavgavir kam, gavgavim
a ganingizima, eghti a iki mam-
aghira ikiam. 21 Ezi ki ia bagha
Godin kam ko migia kamaghin
azangsisi, a ian akuragh gavgavim
ia daningti, ia arazir aghuiba bar
dar amu, egh an ifongiamin gin
mangam. Eghti Krais Iesusin
ingangarimin tuavimin, a en
navir averiabar aven ingarti,
e a ifongezir arazibar amuam.
Egh e zurazurara ziar ekiam a
daning mamaghira ikiam. Bar
guizbangira.

Akar abuananaba

22 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha
osirizir kam, a ruarazir puvati.
Kamaghin, ia nimira iki, egh
akar ki ia naviba gavgaviba a
dar aningasa osirizir kam, ia de-
raviram a baragh. 23 Ki kamaghin
ia mikimasa ifonge, me kalabusin
en aveghbuam Timoti firi, ezi a
ua kalabusin itir puvati. Egh a
zuamira na bagh izegh, egh ga
uaghara mangi ian ganam.

---

* **13:12:** (13:12) Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, gumazamiziba Godin ofa damuasa inigha izir asiziba, ofa gamir gumaziba da api. Me asizir gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amangsi, dughiar ekiabar ofa gamiba, me dar aman kogham. Ni Wok Pris 6:24 ko 24:30 ko 16:27in gan. Datirighin, ofan dughiar ekiar kam, Iesus amizir ofan kam an danganim ini. Ni Hibru 9:7, 14in gan. **13:13:** Hi 11:26, 12:2, 1 Pi 4:14 † **13:13:** (13:13) Gumazir maba ti, Kraisin gin zuir darazir amighti, me Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir dagheba apir arazimin gin mangasa. (Ni ves 9in gan.) Ezi gumazir Hibrun akinafarim osirizim ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, Judaba itir nguibabar ikian markiam. Me kamaghin nighnighan marki, Moses Osirizir Araziba me damuti, me Godin damazimin zuegham. Puvati. Iesusin ingangarimrama me zuegha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, me a ko ikisi aghumsighan kogh, egh anarira gin mangam. **13:14:** Mai 2:10, Fl 3:20, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22 **13:15:** 2 Sto 29:31, Sng 50:14, 50:23, 69:30-31, Hos 14:2, 1 Pi 2:5 **13:16:** Ro 12:13, Fl 4:18, Hi 6:10 **13:17:** Ese 3:17, 1 Te 5:12, 1 Ti 5:17 **13:18:** Ap 23:1, 24:16, Ro 15:30, 2 Ko 1:12, Kl 4:3 **13:20:** Ais 55:3, Jer 32:40, Ese 37:26, Sek 9:11, Ro 15:33, 1 Ko 6:14, Hi 10:29, 1 Pi 2:25 **13:21:** Ga 1:5, Fl 2:13, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Pi 5:10

24 Ia uan gumazir dapaniba
ko Godɨn gumazamiziba bar
me mɨkɨm suam, kɨ ghaze, God
deraghvɨra me damu. Ezɨ Kantri
Italin itir Kraisɨn adarasi uaghan
akam ia bagha anemadagha ghaze,
God deraghvɨra ia damu.
25 Kɨ kamaghɨn God ko mɨgɨa
ghaze, Godɨn apangkuvim a bar
moghɨra ia ko ikɨ.

Jems Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Jemsin Akinafarim akar aghuir aviriba iti. Jems Godin gumazamiziba arazir aghuibar gin mangasa, egha men sure damuasa akar aghuir avirir kaba osiri. A gumazamizibar akurvaghti me nighnizir aghuiba ko fofozim iniva, egh deravira an akam ginighnighasa an akar isin zuir aviriba osiri.

Jems mighighavira migia ghaze, gumazir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin itim, a pura ikian kogham. Puvati. An arazir aghuibar igharaz darazir amuam, eghti arazir kam kamaghin men akagham, a nighnizir gavgavim iti.

E osimtizibar tuivigh gavgavighiva egh deravira God ko ikiam

(Sapta 1:1-18)

1 Ki Jems, ki God ko Ekiam Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim. Ki ia 12 plan Israelin itir anababa bagha akinafarir kam osiri. Kar ia gumazamizir uan nguibam ategha ghua kantrin igharazibar iti. Ki dughiar aghuim ia ganidi.*

Osimtiziba, da gavgavim e ganidi

2-3 Nan adarasi, ia fo, osimtizir ia bativiba, da ian nighnizir gavgavibar amuti ia tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater mangvira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, osimtizir aviriba ia bativtima ia kamaghin nighnigh suam, ia bar akongegh. 4 Egh ia zurara tuivigh gavgavigh egh osimtiziba ater. Eghti arazir kam ian iki gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. Kamaghin ia deravira ikiva, egh ia Godin bizitamin oteveghan kogham. Puvati. Ian araziba bar deraghiva, egh ia Godin arazibar aghung mangi gumazamizir aruabar min otogham.

Gumazim nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a God ko mikim

5 Ezi ian tav nighnizir aghuibar otevegh, a Godin azangsightima, God a daningam. God pura biziba gumaziba bar me ganidi, an atarir puvati. Kar Godin bizibar anogorozir puvatizim, me an azangsizima a me daningasa bar ifonge. 6 Eghti gumazim God ko mikimiva, a nighnizir gavgavim iki, a nighnizir pumuning ikian marki, egh suam, “God ti bizitam na danigam, o puvatigham?” E fo, gumazim nighnizir pumuning iti, a mati aminim ongarim givav amadima a pura tintinibar dikafi. 7 Gumazir kam kamaghin nighnighan marki, Ekiam bizitam a danigham. Puvati. 8 Gumazir kamin nighnizim bar tuiraghrizi, an arazir an amiba, da tuavir vamiran itir puvati.

Jems onganaraziba ko gumazir bizir aviriba itiba akam me ganidi

9 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazim, onganarazibagh amua iti, a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iti. Kamaghin, a bar akuegh iki. 10 Ezi nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazim, bizir aviriba iti, a fo, God gin a dikabiraghti an akimarir atiabar min aremegham. Kamaghin, a uaghan bar akuegh iki. 11 E fo, aruem anaga pamtem gara temem gisirazima a midii. Ezi tememin akimarir aghuiba suaghira, egha dar ganganim bar ikufi. Ezi kamaghira gumazir bizir aviriba itim, a

1:1: Mt 13:55, Mk 6:3, Ap 15:13, Ga 1:19, 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:1:** (1:1) 12 plan Israelin anabar kaba, da Godin gumazamizir nguazir kamin bar an tibar ababanim gami. **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:9-12, Snd 2:3-6, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 5:14-15 **1:6:** Mk 11:24, 1 Ti 2:8 **1:8:** Je 4:8 **1:9:** Je 2:5 **1:10:** Sng 37:2, 90:5-6, 1 Ko 7:31, 1 Pi 1:24, 1 Jo 2:17

uan ingangarim damuvira ikiva an
tongin aremegham.

God arazir aghuibar e gami,
egha arazir kurabar amuasa e
abirir puvati

12 Gumazim osimtiziba aterіva,
egh uaghan osimtiziba bar
dar aven tugh gavgavigh, uan
nighnizir gavgavim ateghan
koghti, God ivezir aghuim a
daningtima a zurara itir ikirimirir
aghuim iniam. Ivezir aghuir kam,
God akar dikirizim gamua ghaze,
gumazir bar a gifongeziba, a me
daningam. Kamaghin, gumazir
kam bar akongegh.

13 Kamaghin gumazitam bizitam
an navim abiraghtima an arazir
kuratam damigham, a kamaghin
mikiman marki, "God na abirazima
ki arazir kam gami." Puvati. E
fo, gumazitam God abiraghtima
an arazir kuratam damighan
kogham, eghti God gumazitam
abiraghtima an arazir kuratam
damighan kogham. 14 Ezi en
navir kuraba vaghvagha arazir
kurabar amuasa e gifarava e
apezeperava e gakaghori. 15 Ezi
navir digavir kam, a mati amizim
navim adai, egha gin arazir kuram
gamizima an oto, mati borimin
min a bate. Ezi arazir kuram ghua
ekevezir dughiam, an ovevem
gamizima an oto. 16 Nan adarasi,
ia gumazitam ateghti a ia gifaran
marki. 17 Bizir bar aghuir e isiba,
ko bizir ikuvir puvatiziba, da bar
Godin Nguibamin pin izaghiri. God
Afeziam a biziba bar overiam dar
ingari, a bizir aghuir kaba e bagha
da amadi da izaghiri. Ezi Afeziar
kam a uan araziba raghrazir
puvati. A bizitamin nedazimin
min aruem a gisirazi an otevegha
ruarazir puvati. A kamaghira iti.
18 God kamagh sua, a biziba bar
dar ingari, egha e gamizi e bar dar
faragh mangam. Kamaghin God
uabi uan ifongiamin gin ghuava
en Afeziamin oto, a uan guizin
akamin e gamizima e otifi.

E nighnizir gavgavim guizbangira Godin ikiva, e uaghan arazir aghuibar amuam

(Sapta 1:19-5:6)

E akar aghuim baragh, egh
uaghan an gin mangam

19 Nan adarasi, ia deravіra
bizir kam gifogh. Ia bar zuamira
kuariba arigh akaba baragh, egh
ia zuamira mikiman marki, egh
zuamira ataran marki. 20 E fo,
atarir gumazim, Godin damazimin
arazir aghuibagh amima da otivir
puvati. 21 Kamaghin amizi ia bar
arazir mizirіziba ko arazir kurar
otiviba, ia bar ada munamadagh.
Egh ia bar uari dikabiragh egh
akar God ian navir averiamin
dikarazim inigh. Eghti akar kam
ian akuragham. 22 Egh akar ia
inizir kam, ia an mirara mangi.
Ia puram orarazir kinim damuan
marki. Puvati. Ia pura orarazir
kinimin damuam, kamaghin ia
uarira uarigh ifari. 23 Gumazitam
pura Godin akam baregh, egh
an gin zuir puvati, a mati gu-
mazim ganganimin uan guamin
gari. 24 Egha a deravіra uan
guamin ganigha, egha ua ghugha
okinighniki, an guam manmaghira
gari. 25 Ezi Godin akar bar deravіra
itim e gamima e firiaghiri. Eghti
gumazitam deravіra akar kam
ginighnigh, egh pura akam baragh
zuamira okinighinighan kogh, egh

1:12: Snd 3:11-12, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 12:5, Je 2:5, 1 Pi 5:4, MAA 2:10 **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 **1:15:** Sng 7:14, Ro 5:19-21 **1:17:** Mal 3:6, Mt 7:11, Jo 3:27, Ro 11:29, 1 Ko 4:7 **1:18:** Jo 1:13, Ef 1:12, Je 2:3, 1 Pi 1:23, MAA 14:4 **1:20:** Snd 10:19, 17:27, Sav 5:1-2, 7:9 **1:21:** 1 Ko 15:2, Kl 3:8, Hi 2:3, 1 Pi 1:9, 2:1 **1:22:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Lu 6:46, Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 3:7 **1:23:** Lu 6:47, Je 2:14 **1:25:** Jo 13:17, Ro 8:2, 2 Ko 3:18, Je 2:12

bar an akamin gin mangiti, gumazir kam, God an ingangaribar amuti da bar deraviram otivam.
26 Ezi gumazitam kamaghin nighnigh suam, “Ki Godin gumazir bar aghuim, egha guizbangira an ziam fe,” egha migirigiar aghuibar uan mizemin dav geir puvati, kamaghin a uabira uabi gifari. Ezi kamaghin an nighnizir gavgavim ko Godin ziam fer arazim pura bizim. 27 Guizbangin nighnizir gavgavir God Afeziamin damazimin deragha osimtiziba puvatizim, a kamakin: E borir ameboghfeziaba ovengezibar akurvaghiva, amizir odiarir men paba ovengeziba sarama akurvagh, egh men osimtiziba ateram. Ezi uaghan bizir mam, e uari uan daroriba deraviira dar ganam, eghti nguazir kamin araziba e damuti e Godin damazimin mizeghan kogham.

2

E arazir amir vamiran, bar gumazibar amuam

1 Nan adarasi, ia nighnizir gavgavim en Ekiam Krais Iesusin iti, a bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itibar Ekiam. Ia gumazir ziaba itiba deraviira me damu egh gumazir ziaba puvatiziba akirim ragh me gasan marki. Ia amir arazir vamiran bar me damu. 2 Eghti gumazitam kurukazir bar aghuim damigh, egh golin ring uan dafarim datigh, egh God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, eghti gumazir onganarazim korotiar bibizibar kurukegh egh uaghan God ko migeir dipenimin aven mangam, 3 eghti kurukazir bar aghuim gamizir gumazim ia deraviira a damuva, egh a mikim suam, “Aruam, ni izi dabirabir aghuir kam daperagh,” egh ia onganarazibagh amir gumazim kamaghin a mikim suam, “Ni munagh tugh,” o “Ni nan dagarimning boroghin magh vazim daperagh,” 4 ia arazir kam kamaghin a gami. Mati ia uan nighnizibar aven igharazi darazi abigha men araziba tuisisi. Egha ia deraviira nighnigha gumazibar araziba arazir vamiran me tuisizir pu. Puvati. Ia mati jasbar min otivigha nighnizir bar kurabar gumaziba tuisisi.
5 Nan adarasi, ia oragh. Nguazimin itir gumazibar damazibar itir gumazir onganaraziba, gumazir kaba God me amisevegha ghaze, me nighnizir gavgavimin arazimin iti. A fomira gumazamizir bar a gifongeziba bagha akam akira ghaze, a bar me gativagh men ganam. Kamaghin a gumazir onganarazir kaba misevegha ghaze, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. 6 Ezi ia akar aghumsiziba onganarazibagh anidi. Ia nighnigh! Tina ia dikabira egha osimtiziba ia garisi, egha ia mikirvagha kotiabar zui? Kar gumazir dagiaba bar izivaziba arazir kabagh ami. 7 Ezi God Iesusin ziar aghuim ia gati, ezi tina ziar aghuir kam gasighasisi? Dagiar aviriba itir gumazir kabara.
8 God en atrivir ekiam, egha an Akinafarimin an akar ekiar mam e ganiga ghaze, “Ni uabi uabi gifongezi moghin, ni igharaz darazigh ifongegh.” Egh ia akar kam guizbangira a baragh an gin mangi, kamaghin ia arazir aghuim damuam. 9 Ezi ia arazir aghuim gumazir mam gamua egha igharazim akirim a gasara, kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami. Ezi Moses Osirizir Araziba kamaghin ia migei, ia an akamin gin

1:26: Sng 34:13, 39:1, 141:3, 1 Pi 3:10 **1:27:** Ais 1:16-17, 58:6-7, Mt 25:36, Ro 12:2, 1 Jo 5:18 **2:1:** Lo 1:17, Snd 24:23, Mt 22:16, Ap 10:34, Je 2:9 **2:5:** Mt 5:3, Jo 7:48, 1 Ko 1:26-28, 1 Ti 6:18, 2 Ti 4:8 **2:6:** Ap 13:50, 18:12, 1 Ko 11:22, Je 5:6 **2:8:** Wkp 19:18, Mt 19:19, 22:39, Ro 13:8-9, Ga 5:14 **2:9:** Lo 1:17 **2:10:** Lo 27:26, Mt 5:19, Ga 3:10

zuir puvati. 10 Eghti gumazitam
Moses Osirizir Araziba bar dar
gin mangiva, egh arazir vamira
abighiva, kamaghin an arazir ku-
ram gami. A mati gumazir Moses
Osirizir Araziba bar da bighizim.
11 E fo, God kamaghin migei, "Ia
poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim
damuan marki." Egha a uaghan
kamaghin migei, "Ia gumazibav
soghtima me arimighiran marki."
Eghti ia poroghamiba uari bakeir
arazim damuan koghiva, egh
ia gumazir mam misueghti an
aremegham, kamaghin ia Moses
Osirizir Araziba abizir gumazibar
otifi.
12 Ia fo, Godin arazim en arazir
kuramin gavgavim a givagham,
eghiva e damuti e firighrigham.
Egh gin God uan arazir kam
ginighnighiva egh en araziba
tuisigham. Kamaghin, ia gumazir
Godin Arazimin apengan itibar
akaba ko araziba zurara dar amu.
13 E fo, gumazitam igharaz darazir
apangkuvir puvati, eghti God
kotiamin a tuisighamin dughiamin
God uaghan an apangkuvighan
kogham. Ezi gumazim igharaz
darazir apangkufi, Godin kotiamin
a tuisighamin dughiamin a Godin
apangkuvimin ganam.

Nighnizir gavgavim arazir aghuim sara zuir puvati, a pura bizim

14 Nan adarasi, gumazitam
suam, "Ki nighnizir gavgavim
Kraisin iti," egha an arazir
aghuibagh amir puvati, kamaghin
an nighnizir gavgavim pura bizim.
Kamaghin nighnizir gavgavir kam
an akuragham, o puvati? Bar
puvati. 15 Ezi Kraisin adarazir
aveghbuatam o buaramizitam,
korotiaba ko dagheba puvati,
16 eghti ian tav kamaghin a
mikim suam, "Ni navir amirizimin
iki. Ni mangiva inim ikeghiva
uan mikarzim avaragh. Egh
mangi dagher aviribar amiva egh
navim izifagh." Eghti akar kam
manmaghin an akuragham? Ia
uari korotiaba ko dagheba an
akurvaghtima a deravira ikiam.
17 Ezi nighnizir gavgavimin arazim
uaghan kamaghira ghu. Nighnizir
gavgavim pura ikia, egha arazir
aghuiba sara zuir puvati, egha
nighnizir gavgavir kam, an are-
mezi moghin iti.
18 Tav kamaghin mikimam,
"Gumazir maba nighnizir gav-
gaviba iti, ezi gumazir igharaz-
iba arazir aghuibagh ami." Ki
kamaghin nin akam ikaragham,
"Ni nighnizir gavgavim ikia egha
arazir aghuibagh amir puvati,
kamaghin ki manmaghin nin
nighnizir gavgavim gifogham? Ki
arazir aghuibar amuam, eghti
arazir kabara nan nighnizir
gavgavim nin akagham." 19 Ni
nighnizir gavgavim kamaghin ikia
ghaze, "Godin vamira iti." A dera.
Duar kuraba uaghan nighnizir
gavgavir kam ikia, egha agoa
atiati.
20 Ni gumazir onganim! Ni
nighnizir gavgavimra ikiava egha
arazir aghuibagh amir puvati,
kamaghin nin nighnizir gavgavim
a pura bizim. Ni ti akar kamin
mingarim gifoghasa, o? Ia oragh.
21 Fomira en ovavim Abraham uan
otarim Aisak isa ofa gamir dan-
ganimin anetigha egha Godin ofa
gami moghin a gami. Ezi dughiar
kamin God an arazimin ganigha
egha Abraham migia ghaze, ni nan
damazimin dera. 22 Ia bizir kam
ginighnigh. Abrahamin nighnizir
gavgavim ko an arazir aghuim
voroghira ghu. Ezi arazir aghuir

2:11: Kis 20:13-14, Lo 5:17-18, Ro 13:9 **2:12:** Ga 6:2, Je 1:25-26, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:13:** Snd 21:13, Mt 5:7, 18:32-35, 25:41-42, 1 Jo 4:17-19 **2:14:** Mt 7:21, 7:26, Je 1:23 **2:15:** Jop 31:19-20, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 3:17 **2:17:** Je 2:20, 2:26 **2:18:** Ga 5:6, Je 3:13 **2:19:** Mt 8:29, Lu 4:34, Ap 16:17 **2:21:** Stt 22:1-14 **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18

kam bar an nighnizir gavgavim
gamima a guizbangira gavgafi.
23 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, “Abraham, a nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin itima, God an ganigha
a dibora ghaze, a nan damazimin
derazir gumazim.” Egha God
kamaghin a dibori, “Nan roroam.”
Ezi akar kamin mingarim, God
a gamizima me Akinafarimin an
osiri, Abraham uan otarim Aisak
gamizir dughiamin arazir kam, a
bar azenan oto. 24 Ezi datirighin
ia fo, gumazitam pura nighnizir
gavgavim iti, God, “gumazir Godin
damazimin derazim” a diborir
puvati. Bar puvati. A gumazir
arazir aghuim gamim ginighnigha,
egha an nighnizir gavgavimra
ginighnizir puvati, egha bizir kam
bagha God a dibora ghaze, a nan
damazimin dera.
25 Ezi tuavir kamra, arazir
kurabagh amir amizim Ra-
hap, moga garir gumazir Jo-
sua amadazimningin akuragha
aning amadazima aning tuavir
igharazimin ghu. Kamaghin
amizima God amizir kam migia
ghaze, ni nan damazimin dera.
26 E fo, gumazimin duam an
mikarzimin averiamin itir puvati,
an aremegha gifa. Ezi kamaghira,
gumazim pura nighnizir gavgavim
iti, egha an arazir aghuibagh amir
puvati, kamaghin gumazir kamin
nighnizir gavgavim an aremezi
moghin iti.

3

E uan migirigiaba deravira dar ganam

1 Nan adarasi, dughiar God gu-
mazamizibar araziba tuisighamin,
e gumazir, gumazamizibar sure
gamir ingangarim iniziba, God
bar deravira en ingangariba
tuisigham. Kamaghin amizima,
ian tarazira God ifongezir arazibar
gumazamizibar sure damuamin
ingangarim inighan kogham.
2 Dughiar aviribar e bizir vabara
damuasa nighnigha, egha e paza
dagh ami. Bizir kaba bar e batifi.
Ezi gumazitam dughiatamin paza
migeir puvati, a bar gumazir
aghuimra, egha a uan mikarzim
bar deravira an gari.

3 E ainin otevim isava hozin
akam gighufa, eghti ainin otevir
kam a damuti a en akam baraghiva
deravira mangam. Ezi arazir
kamin e bar deravira men ganti,
me en gin mangam. 4 Ezi ia kurib-
agh nighnigh. Kuriba bizir bar
ekiaba, ezi aminir ekiar gavgaviba
dagh ivaima, da ongarim gisin
ivemari. Ezi dar stiaba bar sufi. Ezi
dar stian suizir gumazim managh
mangisi ifongegha, egha a stia
gighavkirima kurim tuavir kepten
ifongezimin zui. 5 Ezi kamaghira,
mizem uaghan bar suvigha en
mikarzimin aven iti. Egha a zurara
bar puvira ifaghati, egha uabi
uan ziam puv a fe. E fo, avir
muziarimra avir ekiam damighti
a bar ekeveghiva egh ruarimin
isitima temeba bar isigham! 6 Ezi
mizem uaghan mati avim, egha
a en mikarzir otevir muziarir
mam. Egha a uaghan arazir
kurar aviribagh ami da otifi. A en
mikarzibagh amima da mize, egha
arazir kurar aviribagh amima da
en ikirimiribar otifi, mati avir
mizariar ekiaba. Avir kam a uabi
helin avim.

7 E fo, gumaziba asizir atiaba bar
moghira da isava dar dai, kuaraz-
iba ko asizir davaragharuiba
ko ongarimin aven itir biziba
bar. Egha me bizir kabar dava
egha me dar gari da men apen-

2:23: Stt 15:6, 2 Sto 20:7, Ais 41:8, Ro 4:3, 4:9, 4:22, Ga 3:6 **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21, Hi 11:31 **2:26:** Je 2:17 **3:1:** Mt 23:8, 23:14, Lu 6:37, 12:47, 1 Pi 5:3 **3:2:** 1 Kin 8:46, Snd 20:9, Mt 12:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:5:** Sng 12:3, 73:8-9, Snd 12:18, 15:2 **3:6:** Snd 16:27, Mt 12:36-37, 15:11, 15:18-19, Mk 7:15, 7:20, 7:23 **3:8:** Sng 140:3, Ro 3:13

gan iti. 8 Gumazitam uabi uan
mizem damightima an an apengan
ikeghan kogham. Bar puvati. En
mizeba zurara akar kurabav gei.
Mati imezir kuraba gumazibagh
amima da ariaghiri, da en akabagh
izifa.
9 E uan mizebar Ekiamin ziam
fe, a en Afeziam. God gumazamiz-
ibar ingarizima me an mirara otifi,
ezi e uan mizebar e akar kurabav
giava gumazamizir igharazibagh
asighasisi. 10 Ekiam fer akaba ko
akar kuraba, aning virara mizer
vamiram otifi. Nan adarasi, arazir
kam a ikian kogham. 11 Mozir
dipatam, dipar aghuim ko ongarir
pam, uaning veregh ikiam ti? Pu-
vati! 12 Nan adarasi, fighin temem
olivin tememin min bam, o? Pu-
vati! O wainin temem a fighin
temem min bam, o? Puvati! Kam-
aghira dipar apir aghuim ongarir
dipam ko ikiva otivan kogham.

Gumazim Godin izezir fofozim ikiva, an arazir aghuibar amuam

13 Ezi gumazitam ian tongin fo-
fozir aghuim ko nighnizir aghuim
iti, o? Kamaghin amir gumazi-
tam ikiva, an dabirabim bar de-
ragh. A fofozir aghuimin araz-
ibar gin mangiva gumazibar asug-
hasughiva egh uabi uan ziam fan
kogham. Eghti gumaziba an arazir
aghuir an amibar ganam. 14 Eghti
ia igharaz darazi navir bar kuraba
men ikiva, egh zurara uan ziaba
fisi tuaviba buriam, kamaghin ia
uan fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba
bagh bar akueghan marki. Ia
ifaragh egh uan arazibar guizin
akam dikabiraghan marki. 15 Ezi
fofozir kam a Godin Nguibamin
ikegha izir pu. Puvati, kar nguazir
kamin bizim. A navir ghurimin
oto. Ezi Satan, an afeziam. 16 Ia
oragh. Gumaziba navir kuraba
gumazir igharazibar iti, egha me
zurara uan ziaba fasa tuaviba buri,
gumazir kaba me navir vamira itir
puvati. Me arazir kuraba bar dagh
ami.
17 Ezi gumazir fofozir aghuir
Godin Nguibamin izezim iniziba,
me arazir kabagh ami: Faragha
zuir arazim, me zurara nighnizir
zuezibar gin zui. Egha me igharaz
darazi ko navir vamiran iti, egha
gumazibar asughasusi. Egha me
gumazir igharazibar akaba barasi.
Me igharaz darazir apangkuva
egha arazir aghuibar me gami.
Egha me arazir kamra gumaziba
bar me gami. Egha me arazir
aghuibar gin ghua ifarir puvati.
Me bar guizbangira dar gin zui.
18 Ezi kamaghin e navir vamira
iti, kar mati e dagher anabam
akara. Ezi navir vamiran arazimin
tuavimin, arazir aghuiba en
dabirabimin otifi, mati dagher
aghuiba azenimin aghui.

4

Gumazir nguazimin arazibagh ifongezim, a Godin apanim

1 Bizir mingarir manaba adariba
ko midorozibagh amima da ian
tongin otifi? Mikarzimin agoro-
gemin araziba ian navibar iti,
egha da ian mikarzibar aven ikia
ia ko misosi, kamaghin amizima
arazir kamin da akam adariba ko
midorozibagh amima da otifi. Ti
kamaghin puvati, o? 2 Ia biziba
iniasa bar ifonge, egha ia da isir
puvati. Kamaghin amizima ia
gumazibav sozima da ariaghiri. Ia
biziba iniasa dagh agoava, egha ia
da isir puvati. Egha ia puv atara
misosi. Ia biziba iniasa ia God ko
migeir puvati, ezi bizir kam bagha
ia da isir puvati. 3 Egha ia biziba
iniasa God ko migei, egha ia da

3:9: Stt 1:26, 5:1, 9:6, 1 Ko 11:7 **3:13:** Ga 6:4, Je 1:21, 2:18 **3:14:** Ro 2:17, 2:23, 13:13 **3:15:** Fl 3:19, Je 1:5, 1:17 **3:16:** 1 Ko 3:3, Ga 5:20 **3:17:** Ro 12:9, 1 Ko 2:6-7, 1 Pi 1:22, 1 Jo 3:18 **3:18:** Snd 11:18, Ais 32:17, Mt 5:9, Fl 1:11, Hi 12:11 **4:1:** Ro 7:23, Ga 5:17, 1 Pi 2:11 **4:3:** Sng 66:18, Ais 1:15, Mai 3:4, Sek 7:13, 1 Jo 3:22

isir puvati. Ian nighniziba derazir
puvatizima ia God ko migei. Ia
bizir ian mikarzimin agorogem
itiba bagha nighnisi. Kamaghin,
ia biziba isir puvati.
4 Ia God ataki, mati amizim
uan pam ategha ghua gumazir
igharaziba isava akui. Ia orakigh!
Gumazim nguazimin arazibagh
ifonge, a Godin apanim. Ezi ia
ti bizir kam gifozir puvati, o?
Gumazim nguazimin arazibar
namakam gami, a Godin apanimin
oto. 5 Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "Duar God en navir ave-
riabagh atizir kam, e God uabin
apengara ikiasa a bar ifonge." Ia
ti ghaze, akar kam ti pura bizim?
Puvati. 6 God en apangkuvavira
iti. Kamaghin amizi, Godin
Akinafarim kamaghin migei,

"God zurara gumazir uan ziaba
feba a me dikabiri,
egha gumazir uan ziaba
dikabiriba God men
apangkuva
egha bar deravira me
gami."

7 Kamaghin amizima ia uari
dikabiragh egh Godin apengan
iki. Ia Satan munasaraghti, eghti
a ia ategh arimangigham. 8 Eghti
ia Godin boroghira mangiti, God
ian boroghira izam. Ia gumazir
kuraba, ian naviba bar zuegh
iki, mati gumazim uan dafariba
ruezi da bar zue. Ezi ia gumazir
nighnizir pumuning itiba, ia
nighnizir kurar ian navimin itiba
da atakigh. 9 Ia naviba bar
osemegh egh pamtem arangiva
aziam. Ia gumazir datirighin atiba,
ia uan akazim ategh, egh ia arang.
Ia gumazir bar akongeziba, ia
uan agoroger kam ategh, naviba
bar osemegh azi iki. 10 Ia Godin
damazimin bar uari dikabiragh
iki. Ia kamaghin damuti, God ia
fegham.

E akaba igharaz darazigh asan kogham

11 Nan adarasi, ia Godin gumaza-
mizir igharaziba akar kurabar me
mikiman marki. Gumazim akar
kuramin igharazitav mikeme, o
akam a gasi, an akar kuramin
Moses Osirizir Arazibav gei, egha
a Moses Osirizir Araziba iria. Ezi
ia Moses Osirizir Araziba iria,
ia mati gumazim Moses Osirizir
Arazibar apengan itir pu. Puvati.
Ia mati jasin min oto.* 12 God
uabira Moses Osirizir Araziba
anidi, egha a uabira jas. A uabira
gumazamizibar akurvagham, o
me gasighasigham. Kamaghin
ia te, ia jasin min gumazamizir
igharaziba tuisisi?

E kamaghin mikim suam, Ekiam ifueghtima, e bizir e nighnizibar amuam

13 Ia oragh, ian tina suam,
"Datirighin, o gurumzaraghan e
nguibar ekiar mamin mangighiva
dagiar ingangarim azenir vamiran
a damigham. Egh arazir kamin
e dagiar aviriba iniam." 14 Ia
zurara kamaghin migia, egha
ia fozir puvati, bizir manam
gurumzaraghan otivam. Ian
ikirimirim mati migharim, a
dughiar otevimra ikegh egh bar
givagham. 15 Kamaghin amizi,
ia kamaghin mikim, "Ekiam
ifueghtima, e angamra ikiva,
egh bizir e nighnizibar amuam."
16 Ezi ian arazir ia datirighin

4:4: Jo 15:19, 17:14, Ro 8:7, Ga 1:10, 1 Jo 2:15 **4:5:** Stt 6:5, Kis 20:3-5, Nam 11:29, Snd 21:10 **4:6:** Sng 138:6, Snd 3:34, Lu 14:11, 1 Pi 5:5 **4:7:** Ef 4:27, 6:11-12, 1 Pi 5:7 **4:8:** 2 Sto 15:2, Ais 1:16, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Je 1:8, 1 Jo 3:3 **4:10:** Jop 5:11, 22:29, Mt 23:12, 1 Pi 5:6 **4:11:** Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, Ef 4:31, 1 Pi 2:1 * **4:11:** (4:11) Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir akar otevir kam, Jems ti vezin kamin a giniri. Kar akar Wok Pris 19:18 ko Jems 2:8in itim. **4:12:** Mt 10:28, Ro 2:1, 14:4, 14:13 **4:13:** Lu 12:18-20 **4:14:** Sng 39:5, 39:11, 102:3, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **4:15:** Ap 18:21, 1 Ko 4:19, Hi 6:3

amim, ia uari uan ziaba fava egha
ingangarir ekiabar amuasa dar
gun migei. Ia uari fer akar kam,
a bar ikufi. 17 Ia deravira nighnigh!
Ia arazir aghuir damuamin tam
gifogh, egh ia a damuan koghiva,
kamaghin ia arazir kuram gami.

5

Gumazir bizir aviriba itiba me ivezir kuram iniam

1 Ezi datirighin, bizir aviriba itir
gumaziba, ki akam ia mikimasa
ifonge. Ia oragh! Ia osimtizir ekiar
ia bativamibagh nighnigh, egh ia
pamtem dimiva arang iki. 2 Ian
bizir aghuiba da bar kuvigham.
Eghti ian korotiaba barareba dar
ghoregham. 3 Eghti ian gol ko
silvaba bar mighovegham, eghti
mizirizir kam ian arazir kurabar
amighti da azenim giregham. Eghti
mizirizir kam avimin min ian
mikarzibar isiam. Ekiam izamin
dughiam bar roghira izi, ezi ia pura
biziba ko dagiaba akuvazima da
iti.* 4 Ia deravira oragh, ingangarir
gumaziba ian azenibar dagheba
isi, ezi ia me gifaragha egha men
ivezir mabar anogoroke. Ezi
ingangarir gumazir kaba me uan
ivezibagh nighnigha egha Godin
dia ghaze, a ian arazir kuraba ikar-
vagham. Ezi ingangarir gumaz-
ibar dimdiam, Ekiar Bar Gavgavim
Itim, a baraki. 5 Ezi dughiar ia
nguazir kamin itim, ia bizir aghuir
aviriba isava egha ia bar akuegha
iti. Egha ia dagher aviriba apava
bar ekefe. Ezi God ia misoghti
ia arimighiramin dughiam, an
otogha gifa. 6 Ia gumazir
aghuibar kotim gamigha egha me
misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi me
ian gavgavim munamadir puvati,
egha ia ikarvagha ia misoghezir
puvati.

Ia gavgavigh ikiva egh God ko mikim, egh Ekiam mizuamti a ua izam

(Sapta 5:7-20)

E gavgavigh ikiva egh osimtiziba ateriva egh Ekiam mizuamti a izam

7 Kamaghin amizima, nan
adarasi, ia tuivigh gavgavigh
osimtiziba ateriva egh Ekiam
mizuamti a ua izam. Ia fo, gumazir
azenim itim, a dagher aghuiba
an azenimin aghungasa an adav
zuai. Egha a gavgavim uan navim
ganiga egha aghumra ikiava
amozim ko aruem mizuai, aning
uan ingangarim faragh a damuam.
Eghti a gin dagheba iniam. 8 Ezi
ia uaghan gavgavim uan navibar
aningiva egh aghumra ikiva egh
osimtizir ia bativim ater. Ia fo,
Ekiam Izamin Dughiam a bar
roghira ize. Kamaghin amizima
ia tuivigh gavgavigh iki. 9 Nan
adarasi, ia Godin gumazamizir
igharazibar atariva egh akiribar
me mikiman marki. Ia fo, ia
kamaghin damutima, God jasin
min otoghiva ian arazir kuraba
tuisigham. Ia oragh, jasin kam
a tiar akamin tughav iti! 10 Nan
adarasi, ia fomira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir Ekiamin
ziamin akam akuniziba, ia me
ginighnigh. Apaniba arazir
kurabar me gami, ezi me tuivigha
gavgavigha osimtizir kam ateri.

4:17: Lu 12:47, Jo 9:41, 15:22, Ro 1:20-21, 2:17-18, 2:23 **5:1:** Snd 11:28, Lu 6:24, 1 Ti 6:9 **5:2:** Jop 13:28, Je 2:2 * **5:3:** (5:3) God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiamin, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazibar bizir aghuibar ganiva da tuisighan kogham. Puvati. A men arazibar ganiva da tuisigham. Gumazir kaba, bizir bar kuvigham dar suiki, ezi bizir kam en aka ghaze, me nguazimin itir dughiamin me arazir aghuim gamir puvati. Ezi avir kamin akam ghaze, me ivezir kuram iniam. **5:4:** Lo 24:14-15, Jer 22:13, Mal 3:5 **5:5:** Jer 12:3, 25:34, Amo 6:1, 6:4, Lu 16:19, 16:25, 1 Ti 5:6 **5:7:** Lo 11:14, Jer 5:24, Hos 6:3, Jol 2:23, Sek 10:1, Lu 21:19 **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12, Fl 4:5, Hi 10:25, 10:37, 1 Pi 4:7 **5:9:** Mt 24:33, 1 Ko 4:5, Je 4:11 **5:10:** Mt 5:12, Hi 11:35 **5:11:** Kis 34:6, Jop 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10, Sng 94:12, 103:8, 111:4, Mt 5:10-11

Ia men arazir kam inigh, egh
men gin mangi. 11 Ia oragh. E
ghaze, “Gumazir tuivigha gavgav-
igha osimtiziba ateriba, me bar
akuegha egha deravira iti.” Ia
Jopin eghaghanim gifo, a tugha
gavgavigha osimtizir a batoziba a
bar da ateri. Ezi ia fo, Ekiam gin bar
arazir aghuimin a gami. E bar fo,
Ekiam en apangkuvavira iti, egha
zurara bar deravira e gami.

E guizbangira pin darigh mikiman kogham

12 Nan adarasi, e damuamin
bizir faragha zuim, a ka-
makin. Dughiar ia akar dikirizim
damuamim, ia pura Godin
Nguibamin ziam diponan marki,
egh guizbangira darigh nguazim
o bizir igharazim diponan marki.
Egh ia pura suam, “Ki guizbangira
bizir kam damuam.” Egh suam,
“Ki guizbangira bizir kam damuan
kogham.” Egh ia uan akamin gin
mangi. Ia mikimiva guizbangira
pin diboroghti, eghti God ivezir
kuram ia danigam.

Godin damazimin derazir gumazim, a God ko migei, an azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam iti

13 Ezi ian tav ti osimtizim ateri?
Kamaghin a God ko mikim. Ezi
ian tav ti bar akonge? An Ekiamin
ziam fer ighiabar amu. 14 Ezi ian
tav ti arei? A Kraisin adarazir
gumazir dapanibar diaghtima,
me izi, a bagh God ko mikimiva,
egh Ekiamin ziamin me borem
an mikarzim gingegh. 15 Egh me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikiva
God ko mikimtima, eghti azangsizir
kaba an akurvagh a damightima,
a ghuamaghegham. Ekiam
arimariar gumazir kam uam a
fegham. Eghti an amizir arazir
kuraba, Ekiam da gin amadagham.
16 Kamaghin amizima, ia vaghvagh
uan arazir kurabar gun Godin
gumazamizir igharazibav kim.
Eghti God ian akurvaghsi, ia uari
bagh God ko mikimtima, eghti God
ia damightima ia ua deragham.
Ezi gumazir Godin damazimin
deraghavira itim God ko migei, an
azangsizim bar gavgavir ekiam
iti, eghti a igharaz darazir akur-
vagham.
17 Elaija en min garir gumazim.
Egha a pamtem God ko mikemegha
ghaze, amozimin izan kogham.
Ezi God amozim tivazima amozim
azenir 3 pla ko iakinir 6 plan
nguazimin izezir pu.† 18 Egha a gin
ua God ko migeima, God amozim
amadazima a zaghiri, ezi dagheba
uam azenibar aghui.

Gumazim guizin tuavim ateghti, e uam a inigh izam

19-20 Nan adarasi, ian tav guizin
akamin tuavim ategh pura akar
igharazimin gin mangam, eghti ian
tav uam a inigh izi guizin akamin
tuavim datigham, gumazir kam
arazir bar aghuim gami. Ia akar
kam deragh a ginighnigh! Ian tav
gumazir arazir kurabagh amimin
akuraghtima a tuavir kuram ategh
ua God bagh izegham, gumazir
kam, an arazir kurabagh amir gu-
mazimin duamin akuraghtima an
aremeghan kogham. Eghti arazir
kamra God arazir kurar aviriba gin
amadagham.‡

5:12: Mt 5:34-37 **5:13:** Ef 5:19, Kl 3:16 **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 **5:15:** Ais 33:24, Mt 9:2, Mk 16:18 **5:16:** Lo 9:18-20, 1 Sml 12:18, 1 Kin 13:6, Sng 34:15, Jo 9:31 **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1, 18:1, Lu 4:25, Ap 14:15 † **5:17:** (5:17) Elaija, a fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumazim. **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 ‡ **5:19-20:** (5:20) Marazi ghaze, Kraisin gin zuir darazi, men marazi Godin guizin akam ataki. Ezi Jems men arazibar kirasa, akinafarir kam osiri.

Pitan Akinafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Pita Kraisin gumazamizir osimtizir ekiam ateriba, gavgavim men nighnizir gavgavibar aningasa, akinafarir kam osiri. A ghaze, Kraisin adarasi ua Krais Iesusin akar aghuim ginighnigh. A kamakin: Iesus aremegha ua dikafi, egha akar dikirizim gamua ghaze, a ua izam. Me akar a dikirizir kam ginighnighiva an otivamin dughiam mizuam iki.

Guizbangira, Kraisin adarasi osimtiziba ateri, ezi bizir otozir kamin, God men nighnizir gavgavibar ganiva fogham, me guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. Eghti me nighnizir gavgavim gavgavigh mamaghira iki mangiti Krais ua izam. Eghti dughiar kamin me ivezir aghuim iniam.

E guizbangira Godin adarazir otifi, kamaghin e arazir aghuibar amuva egh bizir aghuir e iniamibav zuamam

(Sapta 1:1-2:10)

1 Ki Pita, Krais Iesusin aposel. Ki akinafarir kam Godin gumazamiziba bagha an osiri, ia nguibar igharazibar gumazamizir pura guraghav itibar min, pura tintinimin Pontus ko Galesia, ko Kapadosia, ko Esia koma Bitinian Provinsba itiba. 2 God kamaghin ifonge, ia Krais Iesusin akam baraghti, an ghuzim ia rueghti ia Godin damazimin zuegham. Egha fomira God Afeziam ia gifo, egha ia misevezi ia an gumazamizibar otifi. Godin Duam ia gamizima ia an gumazamizibar otifi, tuavir kamin a ia misefe. Ezi God bar ian apangkuvigha egha ia gamima ia navir amirizimin iti.

Ikirimirir bar aghuim a Godin Nguibamin ikiava e mizuai

3 E Godin ziam fe, a en Ekiam Krais Iesusin Afeziam! Ezi an apangkuvir ekiam en ikiava Krais Iesus gamizima a ua dikafi, ezi tuavir kamra, God ikirimirir igiam e ganingi. Ezi ikirimirir igiar kam gavgavim e ganingizi, e bizir aghuir e fo e iniaba, e da baghavira mizuai. E God e bagha inabazir biziba bagha mizuavira iti, egha nighnizir gavgavim dar ikiavira iti. 4 Ezi God, ikirimirir kam uan Nguibamin e daningasa, egha e amisefe. Ezi ikirimirir kam a ikuvighan kogham. A bar deraghavira ikiva, egh uaghan migoveghan kogham. God uan Nguibamin ia bagha a da ariki. 5 Ezi ia Krais nighnizir gavgavim an iti, kamaghin amizima God uan gavgavimin ia pasa, ezi ia deravira iti. Ezi a ua ia iniasa, egh ia damuti ia deragh ikiam. Ezi Godin akurvazir kam, dughiam givaghtima an azenim giram.

6 Ia, God damuamin bizir kam a bagh bar akongegh. Ezi datirighin dughiar otevir kam osimtizir aviriba ia bativa, egha mizaziba ia ganidi. 7 Arazir kamin God ian nighnizir gavgavibar gan fogham, ia guizbangira nighnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati. E fo, gol a bizir aghuim, eghti me avimin a tuaghiva, a gifogham, a guizin gol, o puvati. Ezi gol a givaghamin bizim. Ezi en nighnizir gavgavim gol bar a gafira. Kamaghin amizima

1:1: 2 Ti 1:15, Je 1:1 **1:2:** Ro 1:7, 8:29, 2 Te 2:13, Hi 10:22, 12:24, 2 Pi 1:2 **1:3:** 1 Ko 15:20, 2 Ko 1:3, Ef 1:3, Je 1:18 **1:4:** Kl 1:5, 1:12, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 5:4 **1:5:** Jo 10:28-29, 17:11-15, Ju 1 **1:6:** Ro 12:12, 2 Ko 4:17, 6:10, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 5:10 **1:7:** Jop 23:10, Sng 66:10, Snd 17:3, Ais 48:10, Sek 13:9, Mal 3:3, Ro 2:7, 2:10, Je 1:3

arazaraziba ia bativtima, ia fogh,
ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
iti. Eghti dughiar Krais Iesus ua
izamim, a bar ia gakueghiva, ian
ziaba fiva ziar ekiaba ia daningam.
8 Ezi ia an ganizir puvati, egha ia a
gifuegha uan naviba isa a ganingi.
Ezi datirighin ia an gari puvati,
egha ia nighnizir gavgavim an ikia
egha bar akonge. Agoroger kam
a nguazir kamin bizir maba bar
dagh afira, e a mikimamin akabagh
asa. 9 Ezi ian nighnizir gavgavimin
mingarim a kamakin, God ian
akurvasi. Ezi ia an akurvazim isi.
10 Akurvazir kamra, fomira
Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
an gun mikeme. Me ghaze, God ian
apangkuvighiva ian akurvagham.
Egha me akar kamin mingarim
baghava pamtem ingarava bar
deravirama a buri. 11 Egha me
pura dughiam bagha gari, a man-
adozoghin otogham, egh a man-
maghin izam. Kraisin Duam men
aven ikiava me migia ghaze, Krais
faragh mizazim inighiva, eghti
bizir aghuarir aviriba gin otivam.
12 God kamaghin men aka, me uari
bagha ingarir puvati, me ia bagha
ingari. Ezi God uan nguibamin uan
Duam anemadazima a izaghiri,
ezi Godin Duamin gavgavimin
gumazir akar aghuim akuriba
God amizir bizibar gun ia migei.
Ezi enselba uaghan bizir kabagh
foghasa bar ifonge.

*God ghaze, ia nan gumazamiz-
ibara*

13 Kamaghin amizima ia in-
garsivira uan nighniziba akir
ikiva, egh uan navir ghurimin
araziba dikabin. Krais Iesus
uamategh izamin dughiamin God
uan apangkuvim ia daningam.
Ia an apangkuvir ia fogha ini-
amim, ia pamtem a ginighnighiva
a baghivira mizuam iki. 14 Ia
borir akaba barazibar min iki.
Fomira ia fozir puvati, egha ia
navir ghurimin arazir kurabar gin
zui, egh datirighin ia ua dar gin
mangan marki. 15-16 Ezi Godin
akinafarimin osizirim ghaze, “Ki
arazir kurabar saghon ikiava, bar
zue, eghti ia uaghan nan min arazir
kurabar saghon iki, bar zuegh, egh
nan gumazamizibara iki.” Godin
ian diazim, arazir kuratam an itir
puvati. Eghti kamaghin ia uaghan,
ia amir arazitam ikuvighan marki.
Ia, an gumazamizibara.

*God bar ivezir ekiamin ua e ini-
asa a gami*

17 Ia zurara, God ko migiava a
diborava ghaze, En Afeziam. Ezi
Afeziar kam en ziabagh nighnizir
puvatigha e tuisisi. Puvati. An en
arazibar gara vaghvagha e tuisisi.
Eghti ia datirighin nguazir kamin
itir dughiamin ia pura guighav itir
gumazamizibar min an iki. Egh
ia bar Godin apengan iki. 18 Ezi ia
fo, ia uan ovavabar arazir kuraba
isava egha dagh amuava dar gin
zui. Arazir kaba da dagheba
Puvati. Ezi God ia givezegha egha
ian arazir kuraba gin amada. God
ia givezezir dughiamin, a nguazir
kamin bizir ikuvitam aningizir
puvati, mati silva ko gol. Puvati.
19 A Kraisin ghuzimin ia givese,
ezi ghuzir kam a bar pin ko. Ezi
Krais a sipsipin nguzir mamin min
ami. Ofa gamir sipsipba, duar
kuriba dar mikarzibar puvati,
ezi Krais mati sipsipin nguzir
mam, an arazir kuraba an itir

1:8: Jo 20:29, 2 Ko 5:7, Hi 11:1, 11:27, 1 Jo 4:20 **1:9:** Ro 6:22 **1:10:** Dan 2:44, Hag 2:7, Sek 6:12, Mt 13:16-17, 2 Pi 1:19-21 **1:11:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Lu 24:26-27, 1 Pi 3:19, 2 Pi 1:21 **1:12:** Dan 9:24, Ef 3:10, Hi 11:13, 11:39-40 **1:13:** Lu 12:35, Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 1:7, 1 Te 5:6-8 **1:14:** Ro 12:2, Ef 2:3, 4:17-18, 1 Te 4:5 **1:17:** Lo 10:17, Mt 6:9, Ap 10:34, Ro 2:11, 2 Ko 5:6, 7:1, 2 Ti 4:14, Hi 11:13, 12:28, MAA 2:23 **1:18:** Ese 20:18, 1 Ko 6:20, 7:23, 1 Pi 4:3 **1:19:** Kis 12:5, Ais 53:7, Jo 1:29, 1:36, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 5:7, Hi 9:12-14, 1 Pi 1:2, MAA 5:9

puvati.* 20 Fomira God tighar
nguazimin ingaram, a faragha ua
ia givezamin ingangarim bagha
Krais amisefe. Ezi datirighin e
itir dughiar abuananaba, God ian
akurvaghasa Krais bar azenara ian
aka. 21 A ian akurazima ia God
nighnizir gavgavim an iti. God a
gamizima a uam ovevemin dikafi,
ezima God bar Krais isa bar pin
aneti. Ezi kamaghin ia nighnizir
gavgavim Godin ikiva, egh ia a
mikemezir bizir ia fogha iniamiba
baghivira mizuam iki.

Ia bar gumazamizibagh ifongegh

22 Ia guizin akam baregha an gin
zui, egha arazir kamin ia Godin
damazimin zue. Egha ia uaghan
Godin gumazamiziba guizbangira
me gifonge. Egh datirighin ia
bar me gifueghiva, bar uan nav-
iba isiva me daningigh. 23 Egha
ia datirighin gumazamizir igiabar
otivigha gifa, mati ia dagher biar
igiamin min azenimin oto. Egha
ia dagher biar pura ikuvibar min
aghuir puvati. Ezi dagher ovizir
kam, a Godin akam, ezi akar kam
zurara ingar iki, mamaghira ikiam.
24-25 E fo, Godin Akinafarim kam-
aghin migei,

"Gumazamiziba dadabar min
ami, me dughiar ruarimin
nguazimin itir puvati.
Egha men ziaba mati
akimariba, me atamra gefi.
Dadaba midii, ezi akimariba iri.
Ezi Godin akam zurara ikia ka-
maghira iti."

Akar kam Godin akar aghuim, me
ia mikini.

2

Ekiam a dagiar aghuir angamra itim

1 Ia gumazamizir igiabar
otivigha gifa, kamaghin ia arazir
kuraba bar, ko akar ifavariba
ko, arazir ifavariba ko, biziba
bagha navim ikuvir arazim ko,
girakirangin migeir araziba, ia
bar da atakigh. 2-3 E fo, borir
iririvim an otem bagha bar
kufi. Kamaghira, ia Godin Duam
ia ganingizir daghem baghiva
mitiriam ian aghi, bizir kuratam
an itir puvati. Guizbangira, Godin
arazir a ia gamim, ia a gifo, Ekiam
a bar moghira dera. Kamaghin
ia Godin Duamin daghem amiva
aghungiva egh Godin Duamin aven
gumazir aruabar min ikiam.
4 Egh ia Ekiam bagh izi, a dagiar
aghuir angamra itimin min iti. Gu-
mazamiziba an aghua, ezi God a
ginabagha egha an garima a bar
pin ko. 5 Ezi ia uaghan, dagiar
angamra itibar min. God ia gami,
eghti ia dipenimin min otoghti, an
Duam dipenir kamin aven ikiam.
Eghti God ua bagh ia miseveghti,
ia an ofa gamir gumazibar min
ikiam. Egh ia Krais Iesusin ziamin
ia bar ofan min uari isi God daning.
Arazir kam, God bar a gifonge.
6 Godin Akinafarim ghaze,

"Ia gan.
Ki dagiar aghuir mam
amisevezima a bar pin ko.
Ezi ki datirighin Sionin mighsiamin
dagiar kam aneri si.

* **1:19:** (1:19) Ezi Israelba ofa damuasa sipsip inigha izi, egh arazir kuraba gin amangasa, o ofan igharagha garim, an God damuasa, me sipsipin bar aghuim inigh izi ofa damuam. (Wok Pris 22:17-25in gan) Pita Moses Osirizir Arazir kam ginighnigha, egha migei, Krais mati ofa damuamin sipsipin aghuir mam. **1:20:** Ap 2:23, Ga 4:4, Ef 1:4, 1:10, Kl 1:26, Ta 1:2-3, Hi 9:26 **1:21:** Jo 14:6, Ap 2:24, 2:33, Ro 4:24, 5:1-2, 10:9, Fl 2:9, Hi 2:9, 1 Pi 3:22 **1:22:** Jo 13:34, Ap 15:9, Ro 12:9-10, 1 Ti 1:5, 2 Pi 1:7, 1 Jo 3:18 **1:23:** Jo 1:13, Hi 4:12, Je 1:18, 1 Jo 3:9 **1:24-25:** Ais 40:6-8 **2:1:** Ef 4:22, 4:25, Kl 3:8, Hi 12:1, Je 1:21 **2:4:** Sng 118:22, Ais 28:16, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:5:** Kis 19:6, Ais 61:6, Hos 14:2, Mal 1:11, Ro 12:1, Ef 2:21-22, Fl 4:18, Hi 13:15-16, MAA 1:6 **2:6:** Ais 28:16, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20

Ezi a dipenim aterir dagiamin
min oto.
Ezi gumazir nighnizir gavgavim an
itim, an aghumsizim inian
kogham.”
7 Ezi ia nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin
itiba, ia fo Krais mati dagiar bar
aghuim. Ezi nighnizir gavgavim
puvatiziba, Godin Akinafarimin
me ghaze,

“Dagiar kam, dipenimin ingarir gu-
maziba, an aghuagha a ba-
toke,
ezi datirighin a dipenim aterir
dagiamin oto.”

8 Ezi Godin Akinafarim uaghan
ghaze,

“Dagiar kam a gumazamizibagh
amima,
me asaghpora daighiri.”

Me akam barazir puvatigha ka-
maghin, me daighiri. Fomira God
fo, bizir kam me bativam.
9 Ezi God ia misevegha givazima
ia an adarazir otifi. Egha ia
atrivimin ofa gamir gumazibar
otifi. Ia guizbangira Godin
gumazamizibara, egha God
baghavira iti. Egh ia Godin
gumazamizibar ikiva egh an
arazir aghuir a ia gamizibar gun
mikimasa, ia misefe. Ia faragha
mitarmemin ikezi, a ian diagha
uan angazangarir aghuimin ia ati.
10 Fomira ia pura gumazamizir
kinibar min iti, egha datirighin ia
Godin gumazamiziba. Egha fomira
ia Godin apangkuvim inizir puvati,
egha datirighin ia an apangkuvim
inigha gifa.

E igharazibar tongin deraghvira daruam

(Sapta 2:11-3:22)

E Godin ingangarir gumazibar min ikiam

11 Nan roroaba, ki akar gav-
gavimin ia migei, ia nguazir
kamin ikia mati gumazamizir
pura guighav itiba, ko gumazir
nguibaba puvatizibar min iti. Ezi
ki ia migei, ia bar navir ghurimin
arazir kuraba bar ada atakigh.
Arazir kaba ian duaba ko misosi.
12 Ia bar deraghvira Kraisin azenan
itir gumazibar tongin daru. Eghti
me akar kuraba ia mikimiva, gin
ian arazir aghuibar ganiva, egh me
God izamin Dughiamin, an ziam
fam.
13 Ia Ekiamin gin zui, kamaghin
ia gavman osirizir araziba bar da
baraghiva dar gin mangi. Atrivir
bar ekiam, ia an akam baragh.
14 Gavmanin gumazir dapaniba,
a me amisevegha ingangarir kam
me ganingi, me gumazir arazir
kurabagh amiba me ivezir kuraba
me daningam. Egh gumazir arazir
aghuibagh amiba, me men ziaba
fam. Kamaghin ia uaghan gavman
gumazir dapanibar akabar gin
mangi. 15 Gumazir onganiba
zurara akar kuraba ia gasi. Ezi
God arazir aghuiba ia dar amuasa
a ifonge, eghti tuavir kamin ia
men akaba minivagham, eghti
me mikiman kogham. 16 Ia bar
firiaghrizir gumazibar min iki. Egh
kamaghin nighnighan marki, “E
datirighin firiaghire, egh mangi
arazir kurabar amuam.” Puvati. Ia
Godin ingangarir gumazamizibar
min iki. 17 Egh ia arazir aghuibar
gumaziba bar me damu: Egh uan
naviba isiva Godin gumazamizibar
aning. Ia uaghan Godin gin

2:7: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42, Ap 4:11 **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:22, 9:33, 1 Te 5:9 **2:9:** Kis 19:5-6, Lo 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Ais 9:2, 40:20-21, 43:20-21, Jo 17:19, Ap 20:28, 26:18, Ef 5:8, Kl 1:13, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 2:5 **2:10:** Hos 1:9-10, 2:23, Ro 9:25 **2:11:** 1 Sto 29:15, Sng 39:12, Ro 13:14, Ga 5:17, 5:24, Hi 11:13, Je 4:1 **2:12:** Mt 5:16, Lu 19:44, Ro 12:17, 2 Ko 8:21, Fl 2:15, Ta 2:8 **2:13:** Mt 22:21, Ro 13:1, Ta 3:1 **2:15:** Ta 2:8, 1 Pi 2:12, 3:16 **2:16:** 1 Ko 7:22, Ga 5:1, 5:13 **2:17:** Snd 24:21, Mt 22:21, Ro 12:10, Fl 2:3, Hi 13:1, 1 Pi 1:22

mangiva an apengan iki. Egh ia
ziar ekiam atrivir ekiam daning.

E Kraisin arazibar gin mangiva,
egh mizaziba iniam

18 Ia pura ingangarir gumaziba,
ia uan gumazir ian garir ekiabar
apengan ikiva, egh men akaba
baragh, egh deraghvira me damu.
Ki gumazir ian asughasuziba
ko gumazir aghuibara migeir
puvati, ia uaghan, gumazir ian
gara ian asughasuzir puvatiziba
sara, men apengan iki. 19 E fo,
gumazitam Godin gin mangiva
ingangarim damuti, me pura
mizaziba a daningam, eghti a
mizaziba iniam, eghti God an
arazir tugha gavgavizim bagh
bar ifongeghiva, bar deraghvira a
damuam. 20 Egh ia arazir kuram
damuti me ia misoghti, ia mizazim
inigh tugh gavgavigham, ian arazir
kurar kamin ivezir aghuiba puvati.
Egh ia arazir aghuim damuti, me ia
misoghtima ia mizazim inigh tugh
gavgavigham, eghti God arazir
aghuim ia damuam.
21 Krais mizazim inigha ian
akura, kamaghin God Kraisin
arazir kamin gin mangasa ian dia.
Egha a uan arazir amizir kam en
aka, eghti e an gin mangam.

22 "Krais arazir kuratam gamizir
puvati,
egha uaghan akar ifavaritam
mikemezir puvati."

23 Ezi me akar kurabar a
migeima, a men akatam ikarazir
puvati, egha a mizazim inigha paza
me damuasa me migeir puvati. A
uabi isa jas ganingi, jas a God. A
fo, kar jasin bar deravira bizibar
tuisizim. 24 Ezi Krais en arazir
kuraba isa uan mikarzim gatigha,
egha ter ighuvimin areme. A
kamagh sua, e arazir kuraba bar
ada ateghiva, angamra ikiva arazir
aghuibar amuam, kamaghin an
areme. Me a misoghezima an
mizazir dafar kam ia gamima, ia
ua dera.
25 Ia bar sipsipbar min tintini-
bar ghuegha ovenge. Ezi datirighin
ia uamategha sipsipbar garir gu-
mazim bagha ize, a ian duabagh
eghuvir gumazim.

3

Akar poroghamibar zuim

1-2 Ezi kamaghira, amizir pabar
itiba ia uan pabar apengan ikiva
egh men akaba baragh. Ki
kamagh sua, gumazir kataba me
nighnizir gavgavim Godin akamin
itir puvatighti, ia men amuiba, ia
men apengan ikiva, men akaba
baraghiva, bar deravira daruti,
me ian arazibar ganam. Ia Godin
akar aviribar me mikiman marki,
me ian arazir zueziba ko Godin
apengan itir arazibar ganiva
men tarazi navibagh iragham.
Kamaghin, amiziba uan pabar
apengan iki. 3 Egh ia pura azenan
uan mikarziba asingiva, dapanir
ariziba ikiva golin adiariba ko
korotiar aghuibar aghuan marki.
Puvati. 4 Ia uaghan uan navir ave-
riaba sara asing, kurukazir kaba
ikuvighan kogham. Kurukazir
kaba, kar ikirimirir aghuim ko
navir amirizim itir arazim. Arazir
kaba Godin damazimin bar dera.
5-6 E fo, fomira itir amiziba, me
uari isa God ganiga, egha bizir God
me daningamim bagha mizuai. Me
arazir kaba uarir kuruka, egha me
uan pabar apengan iti. Kamaghira
Sara uan pam Abrahamin akam
baragha "gumazir ekiam" a garisi.
Ia arazir aghuibar amuva, egh

2:18: Ef 6:5, Kl 3:22, 1 Ti 6:1 **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 3:17, 4:14-15 **2:21:** Mt 16:24, Jo 13:15, Ap 14:22, 1 Pi 3:18, 1 Jo 2:6 **2:22:** Ais 53:9, Jo 8:46, 2 Ko 5:21, Hi 4:15 **2:23:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:39, Jo 8:48-49, Hi 12:3, 1 Pi 3:9 **2:24:** Ais 53:5, Ro 6:2, 6:11, 7:6, Hi 9:28 **2:25:** Ais 53:6, Ese 34:5-6, 34:23, Mt 9:36, Jo 10:14, Hi 13:20 **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9, Ta 2:3 **3:4:** Sng 45:13, Ro 7:22, 2 Ko 4:16 **3:5-6:** Stt 18:12

bizitamin atiatingan kogh, egh
mati ia Saran guivibara.
7 Ezi kamaghira ia amuiba itir
gumaziba, ia nighnizir aghuibar
gin mangiva egh uan amuiba ko
deraghvira iki. Me gumazibar
min gavgavizir puvati. Egh ia
deraghvira me damuva, egh men
akurvagh. Egh men nighniziba
ko men araziba dikabinan marki.
Me uaghan ia ko God pura ia
daningamin ikirimirir aghuim
iniam. Bizitam ia God ko migeir
tuavim apiran koghsi, ia uan
amuiba ko deraghvira iki.

E zurara arazir aghuiba igharaz darazir amuam

8 Ezi ki uan migirigiaba kam-
aghin da givasa, ia bar moghira
nighnizir vamira ikiva, egh navir
vamira uarir iki. Ia bar Kraisin
adarasi ifuegh ikiva, egh men
apangkuv, egh uari abirir arazim
damu. 9 Eghti gumazitam arazir
kuratam ia damighti, ia arazir
kuramin a ikarvaghan marki. Me
akar kuratamin ia mikemeghti,
ia akar kuramin me ikarvaghan
marki. Ia me ikarvaghamin
arazimra kara, ia me bagh God
ko mikimtima, an arazir aghuim
me damu. God bizir aghuim
ia daningasa, kamaghin a ian
dia. Ezi kamaghin ia gumazir
igharaziba arazir aghuim me
damu. 10-12 Godin Akinafarim
ghaze,

"Ekiam gumazir arazir aghuibagh
amibar garava, egha men
azangsiziba barasi.
Egha gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, Ekiam me gifongezir
puvati.
Kamaghin tina ikirimirir
aghuim iniva, dughiar
aghuibar gansiva,
egh akar kurabav kiman
koghiva, ifavarir akaba
atakigh.
An arazir kuraba ategh, arazir
aghuibar amu;
egh gumazir igharaziba
navir amirizimin me
ko ikisi, gavgavigh
mamaghira iki."

E arazir aghuibar amuva da bagh mizaziba iniam

13 Eghti ia arazir aghuibar amusi
bar ifueghti, eghti tina arazir
kuratam ia damuam? Dughiar
aviriba ti puvatigham. 14 Eghti
ia arazir aghuibar amuva da
bagh mizaziba iniva, egh ia
bar akongegham! "Eghti me
atiatingamin bizitam ia damuti, ia
men atiatingan marki." 15 Egh ian
navir averiabar, ia Krais uabira
ia uan Ekiamin min faraghvira
anetigh. Eghti me bizir aghuir
ia mizuair kamin mingarim bagh
azaragham, eghti ia zurara men
akaba ikarvaghsi nighnigh iki.
16 Ia arazir aghuibagh amuava
Kraisin gin ghuava, ezi me akar
kuraba ia migiava, egh gumazir
kaba ian arazir aghuibar ganti,
da me damuti, me uan akar me
mikemezimin aghumsizim iniam.
Ia me kamaghin damusi, ia nimira
men akaba ikarvagh, egh arazir
aghuim me damu. Egh ia uan
araziba deravira da tuisighiva
egh arazir aghuimin gin mangi.
17 Eghti God ifueghti, e uan arazir
aghuiba bagh mizaziba iniam,
kamaghin dera. E arazir kuraba
bagh mizaziba iniam, kar bizir
kuram.

Krais aremegha ua dikavigha uam e ini

18 E kamaghin fo, Krais uabi ia
bagha areme. A Godin damazimin

3:7: 1 Ko 7:3, 12:23, Ef 5:25, Kl 3:19, 1 Te 4:4 **3:8:** Mt 5:44, Ro 12:10, Fl 3:16, Kl 3:12, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Pi 2:17, 2:23 **3:9:** Mt 25:34, Ro 12:14, 1 Te 5:15 **3:10-12:** Sng 34:12-16 **3:13:** Snd 16:7, Ro 8:28 **3:14:** Jer 1:8, Mt 5:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20, 4:14 **3:15:** Ap 4:8, Kl 4:6, 2 Ti 2:25 **3:16:** Ta 2:8, Hi 13:18, 1 Pi 2:12 **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 **3:18:** Ro 5:6, 6:10, 8:11, 2 Ko 13:4, Ef 2:18, Kl 1:21-22

derazir gumazim, egha a Godɨn
damazimɨn derazir puvatɨzir gu-
mazamizibar danganim inighava
areme. A gumazamiziba bar
men arazir kuraba batueghɨva
egh me inigh God bagh man-
gasava, dughiar vamɨra aremegha
gɨfa. A uam aremeghan kogham.
Egha a nguazir kamɨn a gumazir
nivafɨzimɨn mɨn itima me a
mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Ezɨ Godɨn
Duam a gamizɨ a ua dɨkavigha
angamra iti. 19 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam a
gamizɨ, a ghua ovengezibar duar
kalabusɨn itiba, akar aghuim me
mɨkɨri.* 20 Ezɨ duar kaba, me
fomɨra Noan dughiamɨn Godɨn
akaba iriaghriasi. Ezɨ Noan
dughiamɨn arazir kuram bar
azenim girɨzɨ ezɨ God zuamɨra
me ikarazir puvatɨ. A me mɨzua
ghua Noa kurimɨn ingarigha
gɨvazir dughiam. Ezɨ kurimɨn
aven gumazamizir 8 plara an
itima, ezɨ aperiar dɨpar ekiam
otogha me inigha zuima, God ua
men akuragha me inizɨma me
deraghavɨra iti. 21 Ezɨ dɨpar kam
a rurimɨn nedazim, kamaghɨra
God datɨrɨghɨn rurimɨn tuavimɨn
ian akura. Rurim, a mɨkarzibar
mɨzɨrɨziba agevir puvatɨ. Rurim
kamaghɨn ian aka, ia God ko
akam akɨra ghaze, ia uan araziba
deravɨra da tuisɨghɨva, egh arazir
aghuibara gɨn mangɨ, egh gɨn
aghumsɨghan kogham. Krais Iesus
ovevemɨn ua dɨkafi, ezɨ tuavir
kamɨn God ian akurvasi.† 22 Ezɨ
Krais Godɨn Nguibamɨn ghugha
datɨrɨghɨn Godɨn agharir guvimɨn
iti. Ezɨ enselba ko duar kurar
gavgaviba ko aser gavgaviba itiba,
da bar an apengan iti.

Osɨmtɨzir bar ekiam Kraisɨn adarazi batozɨ, me mɨzaziba isi

4

(Sapta 4-5)

E navir ghurimɨn araziba ataghragham

1 Kamaghɨn Kraisɨn mɨkarzim
mɨzazim inizɨ, eghtɨ e uaghan
an mɨn nɨghnɨzir kamra suiragh
gavgavigham. E fo, gumazitam
uan mɨkarzimɨn mɨzazim inighɨva,
egh an arazir kuraba ategham.*
2 Kamaghɨn datɨrɨghɨn tugh
mangɨ, ian nivafɨzimɨn ikɨrɨmɨrim
gɨvaghamin dughiam, ia navir
ghurimɨn arazibar gɨn mangan
markɨ; ia God ifongezir arazibar
gɨn mangɨ. 3 Ia fomɨra dughiar
ruarimɨn navir ghurimɨn arazibar
gɨn zui. Ia, nɨghnɨzir gavgavim pu-
vatɨzibar arazir kurabar amuasa
ifongezɨ moghɨn ia fomɨra arazir
kabagh ami. Arazir kaba, dara
kara: me afiar arazibagh amuava;
arazir mɨzɨrɨzibar amuasa bar
kufi; egha dɨpar onganiba apava
onganigha; isar dafabagh amua
dagher avɨriba apava, egha pura
gumazamiziba isa pura pamtemɨn
diava ighiar kurabar arazibagh
ami; egha nguazir kamɨn biziba
e God gami moghɨn uari isa dagh
anɨdi, egha bizir kam gamua
aghumsɨziba puvatɨ. 4 Ezɨ ia
datɨrɨghɨn ua gumazir kurar kaba
ko arua, me ko arazir kurar avɨrir
kabagh amir puvatɨ. Ezɨ me bizir
kamɨn dɨgavir kuram gamigha,
akar kurar avɨribar ia mɨgei. 5 Egh
me gɨn uari jasɨn ekiamɨn kotɨn

---

* **3:19:** (3:19) Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, duar kaba, da gumazir Noan dughiamɨn aremezir gumazibar duaba. Ezɨ marazi ghaze, a duabav gei, o enselɨn Godɨn akam iriaziba. Judaba kamaghɨn nɨghnɨzir gavgavim iti, God Noan dughiamɨn duar kaba isa kalabus gatɨ. **3:21:** Ro 10:10, Ef 5:26, Ta 3:5, Hi 10:22 † **3:21:** (3:21) Grighɨn akam vezɨn kamɨn deragha bizir kam mɨgeir puvatɨ. **3:22:** Sng 110:1, Mt 22:44, Ro 8:34, 8:38, 1 Ko 15:24, Ef 1:20-21 **4:1:** Ro 6:2, 6:7, Ga 5:24, Kl 3:3-5 * **4:1:** (4:1) Mɨzazim isir arazimɨn akar maba, da uaghan 1 Pita 3:13-22 **4:2:** Jo 1:13, Ro 6:11, 2 Ko 5:15, Ga 2:20, 1 Jo 2:16 **4:3:** Ap 17,30, Ef 2:2-3, 4:17, Ta 3:3 **4:4:** Ap 13:45, 18:6, 1 Pi 3:16 **4:5:** Ap 10:42, 17:31, 1 Ko 15:51-52, Je 5:9

tuivam, egh uari uan arazibar gun
a mikimam, me tizim bagha bizir
kabagh ami. Jasin kam, a gumaza-
miziba bar men araziba tuisighasa
iti, gumazamizir ovengeziba ko
angamra itiba. 6 Bizir kam bagha,
Iesus gumazir ovengeziba uaghan
akar aghuim me mikiri. Men
ovevem kamaghin oto, God me
tuisighizi, ezi me ariaghire, mati
gumaziba bar kamaghin ariaghire.
Egh me Godin mirara, men duaba
angamra ikiasa, Iesus akar aghuim
me mikiri.†

E, God puram e ganingizir bizir aghuiba, deraghvira dar an ingangarim damuam

7 Dughiar biziba bar givamim
roghira ize. Kamaghin ia God ko
mikimsi, ia bar deragh nighnigh,
egh navir ghurimin araziba
dikabin. 8 Ni igharaz tav gifueghti,
an arazir kuratam ni damighti, ni
zuamira an arazir kurar kam gin
amadagham. Kamaghin ia Kraisin
adarazi, uan navir averiabar
uarira uarigh ifongegh. Arazir
kam an araziba bar dagh afira.
9 Eghti gumazamizir igharaziba
izi ia ko ikitima, ia bar deravira
arazir aghuibar me damu. Egh ia
men osiman marki. 10 God uan
apangkuvimin bizir guar avirir
aghuiba vaghvagha ia ganidi.
Kamaghin ia bar vaghvagh Godin
ingangarir gumazir aghuibar
ikiva, egh ia bizir aghuir God
pura ia ganingizibar, ia Godin
gumazamizibar akurvagh. 11 Ia
kamaghin ifongegh, gumaziba ian
arazir amiba bar dar ganiva, Krais
Iesusin ziamin me Godin ziam fam.
Tina akar aghuim akurir fofozim
God a danighti, a deravira Godin
akam akun. Eghti tina igharaz
darazir akurvazir fofozim, God
a danighti, a Godin gavgavimin
igharaz darazir akurvagh. Eghti
Krais Iesus zurara, atrivimin
gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara, a ko
ikivira ikiam. Bar guizbangira.

E Kraisin min mizaziba inisi bar akuegham

12 Nan namakaba, osimtizir
mam avimin min ia tuivigh
gavgavighasa ia batifi. Eghti ia
digavir kuram damuan marki,
egh suam, bizir igharagha gariba
e batifi. 13 Ia osimtizir kabar
aven Krais mizazim isi moghin, ia
uaghan mizazim isi. Kamaghin
ia bar akongegh. Egh gin ia
a uamateghamin dughiamin ia
an atrivimin angazangarimin
ganiva ian agorogem pin ikiti,
ia guizbangira bar akuegham.
14 Godin Duar angazangarim itim
ia avara. Kamaghin me Kraisin
ziam bangin me akar kuraba ia
mikimtima, eghti ia bar akuegham.
15 Ia uari uan osimtiziba bagh
mizazim iniam, kamaghin derazir
puvati. Ian tongin tav gumazitam
misueghtima an aremegham, o
a biziba okimam, o a tintinimin
arazir kurabar amuam, o a
tintinimin gumazir igharazibar
bizibar ganam, me an arazir kaba
baghiva osimtizim a darightima,
kamaghin derazir puvati. 16 Ia
Kraisin adarazi, eghiva Kraisin
ziam bagh ia mizaziba iniva,
aghumsighan marki. Kraisin ziam

4:6: Ro 8:10, 1 Ko 5:5 † **4:6:** (4:6) Grighin akam vezin kamin bizir kam deragha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a ti 1 Pita 3:19 itir bizir kamra migei, ezi me kamaghin a gira, "Bizir kam bagha Krais akar aghuim gumazamizir ovengezibav kim. Me gumaziba ariaghiri moghin me areme, men arazir kurabar ivezim. Kamaghin an akar aghuim me mikini, eghti me ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniva, duaba min ikiam, mati God uabi." **4:7:** Mt 24:13-14, Lu 21:34, Ro 13:11-12, 1 Ko 10:11, Fl 4:5, Kl 4:2, 2 Pi 3:9, 1 Jo 2:18 **4:8:** Snd 10:12, 1 Ko 13:7, Kl 3:14, Hi 13:1, Je 5:20, 1 Pi 1:22 **4:9:** 2 Ko 9:7, Fl 2:14, Fm 14, Hi 13:2 **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8, 1 Ko 4:1-2, 4:7, Ta 1:7 **4:11:** 1 Ko 3:10, 10:31, Ef 5:20, 1 Pi 5:11, MAA 1:6 **4:12:** 1 Ko 3:13, 1 Pi 1:6-7 **4:13:** Ap 5:41, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 1:5-6, MAA 1:9 **4:14:** Sng 89:50-51, Mt 5:11, 2 Ko 12:10, Je 1:12, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:15:** 1 Te 4:11, 1 Ti 5:13, 1 Pi 2:20 **4:16:** Ap 11:26, Fl 1:20

ian iti, kamaghin ia Godin ziam fi.
17 Dughiar God uan adarazir araz-
iba tuisighamim, an otogha gifa.
An gumazamiziba faragh kotiamin
otoghtima, eghti gin Godin akar
aghuim akirim ragha a gasarazir
gumaziba me uaghan kotiamin
otoghiva, egh guizbangira bar
kuvigham. 18 Godin Akinafarim
ghaze,

"Godin damazimin derazir gumaz-
iba osimtiziba sara zuima,
God abuan men akurvasi.
Eghti Godin aghuagha arazir
kurabagh amiba,
me bar ikuvigham."

19 Kamaghin Godin ifongiamin, gu-
mazir maba mizaziba iniam, egh
me bar uari isiva Godin agharim
darigh, egh arazir aghuibar
amuvira iki God en ingarigha,
zurara bar deravira en gari.

5

*Godin ingangarir gumazir da-
paniba, ia bar deragh Godin gu-
mazamizibar gan*

1 Ki akar mam Godin ingangarir
gumazir dapanibav kimasa, ki
uaghan ian min Godin ingan-
garir gumazir aruar mam. Nan
damazimin, ki uabi Kraisin garima,
a mizazim ini. Egh gin Krais
uan gavgavim ko ziar ekiam sara
uamategh izam. Eghti dughiar
kamin ki uaghan ia ko, e bar
moghira an atrivimin angazan-
garimin ganiva an aven ikiam.
Ezi kamaghin ki ingarasa Godin
ingangarir gumazir dapaniba ia
migei. 2 Ia Godin gumazamiziba
deravira men gan. Me sipsipbar
min ian agharimin iti. Tav ia
ingangarir kam damusi ia bintima,
ia ingaran marki. God ingangarir
kam ia a damuasa a ifonge. Kam-
aghin, ia ifueghiva ingangarir kam
damu. Ia ivezim baghiva akongiva
ingangarim damuan marki. Egh
ia gumazamizibar akurvaghsi bar
ifongegh. 3 Ia gumazir aruabar
min ikian marki, egh Godin
gumazamiziba dikabinan marki,
gumazamizir kaba God me isa ian
agharim gati. Ia arazir aghuibar
me damu, eghti me ian arazibar
ganiva dar gin mangam. 4 Eghti
dughiar sipsipbar garir gumazir
Ekiam azenim girighti, ia ivezir bar
aghuim iniam, ivezir bar deravira
itim, a ikuvighan kogham.

E uari isi God daningam

5 Ezi kamaghira ia gumazir
igiaba ia gumazir dapanibar akaba
baragh egh men apengan iki.
Egh ia bar uari abirir arazimin
gin mangiva egh uaghan Godin
gumazamiziba men apengan
iki. Godin Akinafarim kamaghin
migei, "God, gumazir uan ziaba
feba, a me dikabiri, egha a gumazir
uari abiriba, a men apangkuva, de-
raghavira me gami." 6 Kamaghin,
ia uan ifongiaba abiniva egh Godin
agharir gavgavimin apengan iki.
Eghti dughiar God ifongezim a ia
fegham. 7 God ia ginighnisi, ezi
kamaghin osimtizir ia ateriba, ia
da isi Godin agharim darigh.

8 Ia angamra iki, uari bagh gan.
Satan, gumazir ian apanimin itir
kam, a laionin min tiarim akara
diagharui. A zurara gumazibar
amasa, me buriagharui. 9 Ia
fo, Godin gumazamizir nguazir
kamin itiba, me uaghan mizazir
ia isir kam isi. Kamaghin ia

4:17: Jer 25:29, Mal 3:5, Lu 10:12-14, 23:31, 2 Te 1:8 **4:18:** Snd 11:31, Lu 23:31 **4:19:** Sng 31:5, Lu 23:46, 2 Ti 1:12 **5:1:** Ap 1:8, 1:22, Ro 8:17-18, MAA 1:9 **5:2:** Jo 10:11-13, 21:15-17, Ap 20:28, 1 Ko 9:17, 1 Ti 3:3, 3:8, Ta 1:7, 1:11, Fm 14 **5:3:** Sng 74:2, 1 Ko 3:9, 2 Ko 1:24, Fl 3:17, 1 Ti 4:12, Ta 2:7 **5:4:** 1 Ko 9:25, 2 Ti 4:8, Hi 13:20, 1 Pi 1:4 **5:5:** Snd 3:34, Ais 57:15, Ef 5:21, Fl 2:3, Je 4:6 **5:6:** Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:10 **5:7:** Sng 37:5, 55:22, Mt 6:25-30, Fl 4:6 **5:8:** Lu 22:31, 1 Te 5:6, MAA 12:12 **5:9:** Ap 14:22, Ef 6:11-13, 2 Ti 3:12, Je 4:7

bar nighnizir gavgavimin tugh
gavgavigh Satan batogh.
10 God, an apangkuvibar
mingarim. Ia Kraisin porozima
God ian diazi, ia a ko iki mamaghira
ikiam. Egh ia dughiar bar otevimin
mizaziba iniam, egh gin a uabi ua
ia damighti ia ua deragham. Egh
gavgavim ian nighnizir gavgavibar
aningiva, egh ia damuti ia tuivigh
gavgavigh mamaghira ikiam. 11 Ezi
God uabira gavgavir ikia mam-
aghira itim iti. Bar guizbangira.

Akar otevir maba

12 Sailas nan akuragha, ia bagha
akinafarir otevir kam osiri. Ezi ki
an garima, a Krais baghavira itir
aveghbuar aghuim. Ezi akinafarir
kam, ki God a uan apangkuvim
ian akazir arazim ia mikimasa. Ki
uabi ki fo, kar guizbangira Godin
apangkuvim, ezi ki deravira an
gun ia migei. Egha ki akar gav-
gavim ia ganidi, ia nighnizir gav-
gavim Godin apangkuvimin ikiva
tugh gavgafigh.
13 Godin gumazamizir Ba-
bilonin* itiba, God me ko ia
misevezi, me ia bagha akam amaga
ghaze, Afeziam ia ko iki. Nan
otarim, Mak, uaghan ia bagha
akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia
ko iki.† 14 Ia igharaz darazigh
ifongezir arazim akaghsi, egh uari
uan agharibar suigh. Ia Kraisin
adarasi, ia navir amirizimin iki.

5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 1 Te 2:12, 2 Te 2:17, 1 Ti 6:12, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 1:6 **5:12:** Ap 15:22, 15:40, 2 Ko 1:19, 1 Te 1:1, Hi 13:22, 2 Pi 1:12 **5:13:** Ap 12:12, 12:25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kl 4:10, 2 Ti 4:11, Fm 24 * **5:13:** (5:13a) Babilon arazir kurabagh amir nguibam. Ezi Pita Romin itir dughiam, Rom tintinimin arazir kurabar Godin gumazamizibagh ami, mati Babilon fomira me gamizir arazim moghin. Kamaghin Pita akar isin zuimin Rom dibora ghaze, Babilon. † **5:13:** (5:13b) Mak guizin Polin otarim puvati. A gumazir ighiar an akurvagha an gin aruim. **5:14:** Ro 16:16, 1 Ko 16:20, Ef 6:23

Pitan Akinafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akar mingarimra kara. Tisan maba arua Kraisin adarazir nighnizir gavgaviba ko arazir aghuibagh asighasisi. Ezi Pita akinafarir kamin aven migia ghaze, Kraisin adarazi men akaba baraghan marki. Me, akar aposelba men sure gamizibar suiragh gavgafigh. Eghti arazir kamin me God ko Ekiam Krais Iesus deravira aning gifogham. Aposelba uari uan damazibar Iesusin ganigha egha uaghan an gara a barazi, a men sure gami.

Gumazir maba kamaghin migei Iesus ua izan kogham. Ezi akinafarir kam ghaze, a izam. Guizbangira a zuamira izeghan koghamin mingarim kamakin: God gumazitam ovengan aghua. A kamagh sua, gumaziba bar navibagh iragh. Kamaghin amizi a gumazamiziba dughiam me ganiga, egha me mizua ikiavira iti (3:9).

E arazir aghuibar amuti da en navir averiabar iki gavgavigham, eghti e gumazir kurabar akaba batogham

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Ki Saimon Pita, ki Krais Iesusin ingangarir gumazim ko an aposel. Ki, ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir aghuimin itiba, akar kam ia bagha an osiri. Krais Iesus en God, a en Akurvazir Gumazim. Egha a uan arazir aghuimin God nighnizir gavgavir aghuim ia ganingizima, ezi ian nighnizir gavgavir kam, an enanam ko voroghira ghu. 2 Ezi datirighin ia God ko en Ekiam Iesus, aningin fofozir aghuim inis. Ezi kamaghin apangkuvir arazim ko navir amirizim ian ekevegh iki.

God ua baghavira e amisefe

3 Krais Iesus a God, an gavgavim a biziba bar e ganingi, da gavgavim e daningtima, e ikirimirir aghuim iniva e God ifongezir arazibar amu ikiam. E Krais gifo, ezi fofozir kam e gamima e God ifongezir arazibagh ami. Ezi a ko itir arazim ko an arazir aghuimin, an en dia. 4 Egha bizir bar aghuiba e ganingi, da bar ekefe. Ezi kar bizir a fomira e daningasa akam akirizіba. E nguazir kamin itir gumazamiziba, e navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv aguema, ezi da bar pazav e gami. Ezi Krais bizir aghuir kaba bar e ganingi, ezi tuavir kamin, a ian akuraghti, ia arazir kurar kabagh itaghiva, egh Godin ikirimirim inighiva egh an arazibar amuam.

5 Bizir kabanang bagh, ia Godin min ikirimirim ikisi pamten ingar. Ia datirighin nighnizir gavgavim Kraisin iti. Egh uaghan arazir aghuibar gumazamizir igharazibar amu, egh uaghan Godin fofozir arazim deravira a inigh. 6 Egh uaghan navir ghurimin araziba da dikabin, egh uaghan tugh gavgavigh osimtiziba ater, egh uaghan God ifongezir arazibar gin mangi. 7 Egh uaghan, uan adarazir min, Kraisin adarazir apangkuvigh men akurvagh. Egh uaghan igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazim damu.

8 Ezi ia Krais Iesus gifo, en Ekiam. Egh ia arazir kaba inightima da ian iki bar gavgavighti, eghti ian fofozir kam deravira ingartima, dagher aviriba otivam.

1:1: 2 Ko 4:13, Ef 4:5, Ta 1:4 **1:2:** Ju 2 **1:3:** Jo 17:3, 2 Te 2:14, 2 Ti 1:9, 1 Pi 2:9 **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:1, Ef 4:24, 2 Pi 2:18-20, 1 Jo 3:2 **1:5:** 1 Pi 3:7, 2 Pi 3:18 **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23 **1:7:** Ga 6:10, 1 Te 5:15, 1 Jo 4:21 **1:8:** Jo 15:2, Ta 3:14 **1:9:** Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 2:9-11

9 Ezi gumazitam arazir kaba
puvatigham, a bizir saghuiamin
tibar ganan kogham, a mati
gumazir okavirizim moghin ikiam.
Guizbangira, God an arazir kurar a
fomira amiziba gin amada, egha a
gamizima a zue. Egha datirighin
bizir kaba, a da bakinighniki.
10 Nan adarasi, God ian diagha gifa,
egha ia ginabas, ezi ia an gumaza-
mizibar ikiam. Egh kamaghin ia
zurara an adarazir ikivira ikiva
egh bizir kam akaghsiva, ia bar
pamtem ingar. Egh ia kamaghin
damuva, ia arazir kuratamin
irighan koghiva, egh God ateghan
kogham. 11 Eghti a tuavir kam bar
ia bagh a kuightima ia God Biz-
ibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven
mangiti a ia bagh bar akuegham.
Egh dughiar kamin iki mamaghira
ikiam. God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiam, a bar Krais Iesus en
Ekiamin bizim, a en Akurvazir
Gumazim.

12 Ki bizir kaba bagh ia
mikimvira ikiam. Ia guizbangira
dagh fogha ia guizin akam inigha
gifa, egha an tugha gavgafi.
13-14 Ki fo, dughiar bar otevim,
ki uan mikarzim suevkinigham.
En Ekiam Krais Iesus kamaghin
na mikemegha gifa. Kamaghin
dughiar ki aven nivafizir kamin
ikiavira itim, ki nighnizima a dera,
ki ua bizir kaba bagh ia mikimtima,
ia ua dagh nighnighvira ikiam.
15 Kamaghin amizima, ki bar
deragh ia mikimasa. Eghti ki gin
oveghti, ia dughiabar zurara ia
bizir ki ia mikemezir kabagh ua
dagh nighnighvira ikiam.

Aposelba uan damazibar Godin angazangarimin garima a Kraisin iti

16 Ezi dughiar e Kraisin akar
kamin ia mikemezim, e pura
gumazitamin eghaghanitam ko
nighnizimin gin ghua ia migeir
puvati. E uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin
gavgavim ko a ua izamin akamin
gun ia mikeme. Ezi e faragha
uan damazibara Godin angazan-
garim ko gavgavimin garima
da Krais Iesusin iti, kamaghin
amizima e migei.* 17 Ezi God
Afeziam ziar ekiam a ganingi,
egha angazangarir aghuir kam
gamizima an an oto. Ezi God uabi
uan Nguibamin ikia angazangarir
ekiar kamin aven ikiava egha
kamaghin Iesus migia ghaze, “Kar
nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge, egha
ki a bagha bar akonge.” 18 Ezi
e uari a ko Godin mighsiamin
ikia egha akar kam barazima a
Godin Nguibamin ikegha zaghiri.
19 Kamaghin amizima e nighnizir
gavgavimra Godin akam inigha
izir gumazibar akabar iti. Ezi
ia uaghan men akabar suiragh
gavgavigh, egh deragham. Godin
akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba
mati lam mitatemin ikia isi. Egha
ghua Kraisin angazangarim ian
navir averiabar aven ikia isi, mati
aminim itir mikovezim overiamin
ikia isima mitatem zuima angazan-
garim oto.†

20-21 Fomira Godin akam inigha
izir gumazimin akatam, pura
gumazitam a mikemezi an a migeir
puvati. Godin Duam uabi me
gaghuavkirima me Godin izezir
akam akuri. Kamaghin bizir
ekiam, ia a gifogh a kamakin,
Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba,
me Godin Akinafarimin osira me
uan nighnizibar osirizir puvati.

2

1:10: 2 Pi 3:17, 1 Jo 3:19 **1:12:** Fl 3:1, 1 Pi 5:12, 2 Pi 3:1, 3:17, 1 Jo 2:21, Ju 5 **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:17, 1 Jo 1:1 * **1:16:** (1:16) Akar otevir kam a dughiar Iesusin mikarzim igharagha gara otozir bizibav migei. (Mt 17.1-3 ko Mk 9.2-13 ko Lk 9.28-36.) **1:17:** Mt 3:17 **1:19:** Sng 119:105, Jo 5:35, MAA 2:28 † **1:19:** (1:19) Mizarazimin mikovezir kam, kar Krais Iesus. Ni gansi Akar Mogomem 22.16in gan.

Ifavarir tisaba Kraisin adarazir nighnizibagh asighasighasa

1 Ezi fomira Godin akam inigha
izir gumazir ifavarir maba, me Is-
raelin gumazibar tongin iti. Ezi
kamaghira ifavarir tisaba uaghan
ian tongin ikiam. Egh me nimira
ia gifar, Godin bizir taba ian sure
damuam. Egh me mongiva akar
ifavaribar amuti, da ian tongin oti-
vam, kar akar ian nighnizir gav-
gavim gasighasiziba. Ekiam ua
me inis, eghti me uamategh akirim
ragh, Ekiam gasaragham. Ezi me
kamaghin damuva, eghti zuamira
God me gasighasigham. 2 Eghti gu-
mazir avirim men arazir mizirizir
kurabar gin mangam. Eghti bizir
kam gumazibar amuti me akar
kurabar guizbangin tuavir Godin
gin zuimin mikimam. 3 Ezi ifavarir
tisan kaba dagiar aviriba bagha,
kamaghin me eghaghanir ifavarir
aviribar amuva, ian dagiaba ko
biziba iniam. Fomira God me isi
kot darighasa dughiam ati, a ghaze,
me bar ikuvigham. Ezi God akuir
puvati. A fomira me mikemezir
moghin egha me gasighasighasa
me bagha gara iti.

4 Ia fo, bar fomira enselin maba
arazir kurabagh ami, ezi God me
ataghizir puvati. A senba me kegha
helin me akunizima me mitater
bar ekiamin aven ti. Egha me kal-
abusin ikiavira iti, me Godin ko-
tiamin dughiam bagha mizua iti.
5 Ezi gumazamizir bar fomira ikez-
iba, me Godin akam barazir pu-
vati. Ezi a me gasighasiki. An
aperiam gamizima an otogha bar
me kuavareme. Ezi Noa a gumazir
arazir aghuibara gun migeir mam,
God a ko 7 plan gumazamiziba bar
deragha men garima me deravira
iti.

6 Ezi God Sodomin nguibam ko
Gomoran nguibam migia ghaze,
aning uaghan ikuvigham. God
aning gaborozi aning bar isigha,
averenir kiniba iti. Ezi gin
gumazir Godin akaba batoziba,
me bizir Sodom ko Gomoran
otozim ginighnigh, egh fogham
bizir kam gin uaghan me bativam.
7 Ezi God Lotin akura, gumazir
deravira itim. Egha a, men arazir
mizirizibar gara an navim bar a
baseme. 8 Gumazir aghuir kam Lot
men tongin ikia egha men arazir
bar kurabar gari. Egha dughiabar
zurara men akar kuraba barasi.
Ezi an navim deragha iti. Ezi a
me Godin araziba batozir arazim
bagha an navim bar ikufi. 9 Ezi
kamaghin e bizir Ekiam amizibagh
nighnigha, egha e fo, osimtizitam
gumazir Godin arazibar gin zui
tam batogham, God osimtizir kam
uam ada a iniamin tuavim gifo.
Ezi God arazir kurabagh amir
gumazibagh fo, egha men arazir
kuraba ikarvaghamin tuavim gifo,
mamaghira iki mangiva Godin
Kotin Ekiamin Dughiam otogham.
10 Egh gumazir taba ivezir kurar
bar ekiaba iniam. Kar gumazir
poroghamiba uari isava akuava
amir arazir bar mizirizіba. Egha
me Godin akam migia ghaze, a
pura bizim.

Ezi gumazir kurar kaba ian
tongin iti, gumazir akaba batogha
egha uan nighnizibar gin zuiba.
Egha me atiatir puvatigha akar
kurabar enselin Godin Nguibamin
itibav gei. 11 Ezi enselba bar
gavgavir ekiam ikia, bar gumazir
kabagh afira. Egha enselba uari
akar kurabar me migeir puvati,
egha Ekiamin damazimin akam
me gasir puvati.

12 Ezi ifavarir tisan kaba, me
mati asizibar min nighniziba

2:1: Mt 24:11, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 6:20, Ef 1:7, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1-5, 1 Pi 1:18, Ju 4 **2:3:** Ro 16:18, 2 Ko 12:17-18, 1 Te 2:5, 1 Ti 6:5, Ta 1:11, 2 Pi 1:16 **2:4:** Lu 8:31, Jo 8:44, 1 Jo 3:8, Ju 6, MAA 20:2-3 **2:5:** Stt 6:1-7:24, 8:18, Hi 11:7, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:6 **2:6:** Stt 19:24, Nam 26:10, Ju 7 **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16 **2:9:** Sng 34:17-19, 1 Ko 10:13, Ju 6 **2:10:** Ju 4-10, 16 **2:11:** Ju 9 **2:12:** Ju 10

puvati, egha me uan mikarzibar
ifongiabar arui. Egha me mati
asizir atiabar min nguazimin otifi,
eghti gumaziba men suighiva
me misoghtima me arighiram.
Ezi bizir me fozir puvatizim,
me akar kurabar a migei. Ezi
arazir kamra mati gumaziba asizir
atiaba gasighasizi moghin God me
gasighasigham.
13 Ezi me amizir arazir kurabar,
gumaziba men arazir kaba bagh
ua arazir kurabar me ikarvagham.
Me ghaze, aruebar dagher ekiaba
apir arazim ko dipar onganiba apir
arazim, kar arazir bar aghuim.
Egha me ia koma apava, egha
ia gamima ia bar mize, egha ian
ziabagh asighasisi. Egha me uan
ifavarir arazir me amiba bagha
bar akonge. 14 Egha me zurara
amizibar gara, arazir kurabar me
damuasa nighnisi. Egha me arazir
kurar amiba givasa nighnizir
puvati. Me gumazir nighnizir gav-
gavir muziariba itibagh ifarima
me arazir kurabagh ami. Egha
me igharaz darazir bizibar garava,
egha dagh ifongezir arazimin
bar me gizifa. Eghti God bar
me gasighasigham! 15 Me tuavir
aghuim ategha, bar onganigha
tintinibar zui. Me Beorin otarim
Balamin tuavimin gin zui. An
arazir kuram gamigha, egha uan
arazir kurar kamin ivezim iniasa.
16 Ezi donkiba migeir puvati. Egha
donkin mam gumazimin min
migei, egha Balamin arazir kuraba
bagh an atari. Ezi arazir kam donki
Godin akam inigha izir gumazir
kam gamima, a uan onganir arazir
a damuasa nighnizim ataki.
17 Gumazir kaba, mati mozir
dipaba dakezir moghin iti, egha
uaghan mati aminir ekiam ghuar-
iam givava amadima a tintinibar
zuima amoziba puvati. Ezi God
me bagha danganir bar mitategha
bar pighizim akirizima a iti.
Eghti me mangiva an ikiam.
18 Ezi gumazir kaba pura tiariba
akara egha uan akar onganir
kabav gia ghaze, erara dera. Me
gumazamiziba apezeperava me
gamima, me naviba dikavava
arazir poroghamiba uari isava
akuiba, ko nivafizimin arazir ku-
rar igharazibar amuasa nighnisi.
Ezi arazir kamin, me gumazamizir
datirighira navibagh iragha egha
arazir kuraba ataghiziba, me me
gamima me gumazir kurar kabar
gin zui. 19 Ezi gumazir kurar kaba
kamaghin migei, “Kamaghin ia
en gin mangiva, egh ia firighregh
uan nighnizibar ifongezir biz-
ibar amuam.” Ezi men arazir
kuraba me gasighasizima, me
uari pura ingangarir gumaz-
iba. E fo, gumazitam bizitam a
ikirarighti, a bizir kamin pura
ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam.
20 Guizbangira, me en Ekiam Krais
Iesus da fofozim inis, en Akur-
vazir Gumazim. Ezi fofozir kam
men akurazi me arazir mizirizir
nguazimin itiba bar adagh ita. Egh
kamaghin me ua arazir kurabar
amuti, da ua me ikirarigh egh
bar me gafiragham. Eghti men
ikirimirim gin bar moghira bar
ikuvigh fomira itir ikirimirim
gafiragham. 21 Kamaghin me
arazir aghuimin tuavim gifozir
puvatigha, deraghai. Ezi datirighin
me tuavir kam gifo, egha Godin
akaba ini, egha uam akirim ragha
God gasara. Ezi bizir kam bagh
me bar ikuvigham. 22 Ezi bizir
men otozir kam, guizin akar
otevir mamin aven kamagh migei,
“Afiam migha egha ghua ua uan
mimiziba api.” Ezi uam akar otevir
igharazir mam kamaghin migei,
“Dam dipam guregha gifa, egha

2:13: Ro 13:13, 1 Ko 11:20-21, Fl 3:19, Ju 12 **2:15:** Ju 11, MAA 2:14 **2:17:** Ju 12-13 **2:18:** Ap 2:40, 2 Pi 1:4, 2:20, Ju 16 **2:19:** Jo 8:34, Ro 6:16, 1 Pi 2:16 **2:20:** Mt 12:45, Lu 11:26, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 1:2-4 **2:21:** Lu 12:47-48, Jo 9:41 **2:22:** Snd 26:11

ua ghua beghneazim gipoghposi.”
Aningin arazim virara bar kufi.

3

Bar guizbangira Ekiam ua izam

1 Nan roroaba, kar nan namba
2in akinafarim ki datirighin ia
bagha an osiri. Ki kamaghin
ifonge, akinafarir ki osirizir
kamning, ian nighniziba uam a
da fe, eghti ia ua bizir kabagh
nighnighvira ikiam, egh ian
nighniziba bar deravira ikiam.
2 Ia ua Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba fomira mikemezir
akabagh nighnighasa ki ifonge.
Egh ia uaghan Ekiamin akabagh
nighnigh, a en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim. Ia uan aposelba da akar
kam inis.
3 Ezi ia faragh bizir ekiar
kam gifogh, Ekiam ua izamin
dughiamin, gumaziba uan navir
ghurimin arazibar gin mangiva
dibovir akar kurabar ia mikimam.
4 Me kamaghin ia dipovam, “Iesus
ghaze, a ti ua izam, o? Egha a man-
agh iti? A izan kogham. En ovavir
ovengeziba ua dikavan kogham.
Ezi biziba fomira nguazim otozir
dughiamin iti moghin ikia iza
datirikin.” 5 Me bizir kam
gifogha, egha a ginighnighan
aghua. Fomira God mikemezi
overiam ko nguazim oto. Ezi
God dipabav kemezi da iraghuezi
nguazim oto. Ezi God dipamra
nguazimin ingari. 6 Egha gin God
mikemezi dipaba uam oto. Ezi
aperiam bar nguazir kam avara,
ezi nguazim bar ikufi. 7 Kamaghira
God fomira mikemezir moghin,
a datirighin migirigiar igharazim
aningi, datirighin overiam ko
nguazim ikia avim bagha mizuai,
avim otoghiva bar aning kuvare-
megham. Ezi nguazim ko overiam
Godin Kotiar Ekiam Otivamin
Dughiam bagha mizuai. Dughiar
kamin gumazamizir akirim ragha
God gasaraziba, me bar kuvigham.

8 Nan roroaba, ia bizir kam a
bakinighnighan marki. Ekiamin
nighnizim dughiar vamira mati,
azenir aviriba, ezi azenir aviriba
mati dughiar vamira. 9 Gumazir
maba ghaze, Ekiam nimira ingari.
Puvati. Ekiam uan akar dikirizimin
gin ghua nimira arazibagh amir
puvati. God gumazitam ovengan
aghua. Gumaziba bar navibagh
iraghasa a ifonge, egha an navim
ian ikia ingara egha ia mizua iti.

Nguazir kam ko overiam givagham

10 Ekiam Izamin Dughiam
zuamiram otogham, mati
okimakiar gumaziba izi moghin.
Eghti dughiar kamin overiam
afuaragh pamten tingaghegh bar
givagham. Eghti bizir nguazimin
itiba sara bar isigh ameregh
givagham. Ezi nguazim ko an
itir bizir me amiziba ua ikian
kogham.* 11 E fo, kamaghira
biziba bar givagham. Kamaghin
ki ian azai, ia arazir manamin gin
mangam? Ia uan naviba isi God
daning, egh ia bar zuegh iki Godin
arazibar gin mangi.

12 Ezi ia Godin Dughiar Oti-
vamim mizuamiva, egh ia bar
puvira ingariva dughiar kamin
aviraghti, a zuamira otogham.
Eghti dughiar kamra overiam bar
isigh givagham, eghti avir bar
gavgavir mam otogh bizir God
nguazimin amiziba, da bar isiva

3:1: 2 Pi 1:13 **3:2:** Ju 17 **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Ti 3:1, 2 Pi 2:10, Ju 18 **3:4:** Ais 5:19, Jer 17:15, Ese 12:22, 12:27, Mt 24:48, Lu 12:45 **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9, Sng 33:6, Kl 1:17, Hi 11:3 **3:6:** Stt 7:11, 7:21, 2 Pi 2:5 **3:7:** Mt 25:41, 2 Te 1:8, 2 Pi 3:10 **3:8:** Sng 90:4 **3:9:** Ais 30:18, Hab 2:3, Ro 2:4, 1 Ti 2:4, Hi 10:37, 1 Pi 3:20 **3:10:** Mt 24:29, 24:35, 24:43, Mk 13:31, Lu 12:39, 1 Te 5:2, Hi 1:11, MAA 16:15, 20:11 * **3:10:** (3.10) Grighin akam deragha a migeir puvati. **3:12:** Ais 34:4, Mai 1:4, 1 Ko 1:7, Ta 2:13, 2 Pi 3:10

ameregham.† 13 Ezi God overiar
igiam ko nguazir igiam damuasa
akam akiri, eghti Godin arazir
aghuimra an aven ikiam. E bizir
kamra mizua iti.

E uari bagh ganiva, egh Ekiam bagh mizuamam

14 Kamaghin, nan roroaba, ia
fo bizir kaba da gin izam, ia
dar mizuamiva pamtem ingariva
egh Godin damazimin zuegh
ikiva, Godin damazimin arazir
kuratam damuan marki. Egh
ia God ko navir amirizimin ikisi
pamtem ingar. 15 Ekiam e bagha
amirighaviра ingari. Ia fogh,
a uam e iniasa, kamaghin an
arazir kam gami. Ezi God bar
fofozir aghuim en aveghbuam Pol
ganingi, ezi a uaghan kamaghira
migirigiar kabara ia bagha da
osiri. 16 Polin akinafarir osiriziba,
da zurara bizir kabar gun migei.
Guizbangira, akar maba akinafarir
kabar aven ikiava, egha deravira
bigha migeir puvati. Ezi e akar
kabar mingarim gifoghasa bar
ingangarir dafam gami. Ezi
gumazir fofozir muziariba ko
nighnizir gavgavir muziariba, me
Polin osirizibagh iragha pazava
a migei. Egha uaghan Godin
akinafarimin itir akar igharaziba
sara paza dav gei. Kamaghin me
uarira uari gasighasisi, eghti God
gin me gasighasigham.

17 Nan roroaba, ia bizir gin
otivamiba ia dagh fo. Gumazir
Godin akaba batogha ifariba ia
damuti, eghti ia nighnizir gav-
gavim ia datirighin itim ategh
egh iran kogham. Ia iran koghsi,
kamaghin bar deravira uari bagh
ganiva tuivigh gavgafigh. 18 Krais
Iesus, a en Ekiam, a en Akurvazir
Gumazim, a zurara ian apangkufi,
ezi ia deravira a gifo. Egh an
fofozim ko an apangkuvim ian
navibar ikiva aghung mangi. Krais
ziar ekiam iti, ezi ia an ziam fi,
datirighin iki mamaghira ikiam.
Guizbangira.

† **3:12:** (3:12) 2 Pita 3:9 ghaze, Ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham, kamaghin a dughiam gumazamizibar anighti me navibagh iragham. Ezi kamaghin, gumazamiziba uari isi God daning, eghti bizir kam Ekiamin Dughiar izamim aghozagham. Gansi Ap 3.19-21in gan. **3:13:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, MAA 21:1, 21:27 **3:14:** 1 Ko 15:58, Fl 1:10, 1 Te 3:13 **3:15:** Ro 2:4, 1 Pi 3:20, 2 Pi 3:9 **3:16:** Ro 10:3, 1 Ko 15:51, 1 Te 4:15 **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 13:23, 13:33, 1 Ko 10:12, Ef 4:14, 2 Pi 1:10-12 **3:18:** Ef 4:15, 2 Ti 4:18, 1 Pi 2:2, Ju 25, MAA 1:6

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Faragha Zuim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akɨnafarir kamɨn, Jon akar mɨngarir pumuningɨn mɨgei. A faraghavɨra, Kraisɨn adarazir akurvaghtɨ, me Afeziam God ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Egha Jon kamagh sua, me, mɨtatemɨn itir darasi ateghtɨma, me me gifarɨva egh me gekutɨ, me God ateghan kogham.

Ezɨ "mɨtatemɨn itir darasi" kamaghɨn mɨgei, bizir nguazimɨn kagh itiba, da derazir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, Iesus a Godɨn Otarim, kamaghɨn amizɨma a nguazir kamɨn gumazimɨn mɨn otoghan kogh, egh a nguazimɨn biziba ko poroghan kogham, e gumazamiziba ami mokɨn. Me kamaghɨn mɨgei, gumazim deravɨra God ko ikɨsɨ, a nguazimɨn bizibagh nɨghnɨghan markɨ. Me ghaze, arazir bar aghuim ko igharazibagh ifongezir arazim, da uaghan nguazimɨn biziba. Ezɨ arazir kabar gɨn mangɨsɨ nɨghnɨghan markɨ.

Jon kamagh sua, Kraisɨn adarsi akar kaba baragh dar gɨn mangan markɨ. A ghaze, Iesus a guizɨn gumazimɨn oto, ezɨ gumazamiziba nɨghnɨzir gavgavim an iti. Egh me God bar a gifueghɨva, gumazamizir igharaziba bar me gifongegh.

E angazangarimɨn aven darutɨ, eghtɨ mɨtatemɨn aven aruiba e gifaran kogham

(Sapta 1:1-3:10)

Angamra Itir Akam, datɨrɨghɨn azenan oto

1 Gumazir me kamaghɨn dɨborim, Angamra Itir Akam, e an gun ia mɨgei. Gumazir kam nguazir kam tɨghar otivamin dughiam a bar faragha ike, ezɨ e a baregha, uan damazibar deravɨram an garava egha uan dafaribar an suiki. 2 God angamra itir ikɨrɨmɨrir e ganɨngizir gumazir kam en aka, ezɨ e an ganigha an gun ia mɨgei. Egha gumazir ikɨrɨmɨrir angamra itir kam, a zurazurara ikiam. A faragha Afeziam ko ikegha datɨrɨghɨn God en akazɨ e an gani. 3 E an ganigha oregha gɨvagha, e ia uaghan navir vamɨra e ko ikiasa, egha uaghan ia mɨgei. Egh ia ko, eia navir vamɨra Afeziar Ekiam ko an Otarim Krais Iesus ko ikiam. 4 E uari inigh ikɨva, en naviba bar akueghasa, e akar kam osiri.

E angazangarimɨn aven daruam

5 E Krais Iesus barazima an akar kam kunizɨma, ezɨ e ia mɨkɨri. Akar kam kamaghɨn mɨkeme, God, an angazangarim, ezɨma mɨtarmetam anepazazir puvatɨ. 6 Eghɨva e kamaghɨn mɨkɨmam, "E a ko navir vamɨra iti," egha e mɨtarmemɨn darutɨ, kamaghɨn en mɨgɨrɨgɨar kaba, pura mɨgɨrɨgɨar ifavariba. Egha e guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuir puvatɨ. 7 Ezɨ God angazangarimɨn aven iti moghɨn e angazangarimɨn aven daruva egh uari ko navir vamɨra ikiam. Eghtɨ an Otarim Iesusɨn ghuzim e ruva, en arazir kuraba sara bar da ruam.

8 Eghtɨ e suam, "E arazir kuraba puvatɨ," kamaghɨn e uari uarigh ifari, ezɨ guizɨn akam en itir puvatɨ. 9 E uan arazir kurabar gun Godɨn mɨkɨmtɨma, a mɨkemezɨ moghɨn arazir aghuim damuva puram en

1:1: Jo 1:1-4, 1:14, 20:27, 2 Pi 1:16, 1 Jo 2:13-14 **1:2:** Jo 1:14, 21:24, Ap 2:32, Ro 16:26 **1:3:** Jo 17:21, Ap 4:20, 1 Ko 1:9, 1 Jo 2:24 **1:4:** Jo 15:11, 16:24, 2 Jo 12 **1:5:** Jo 1:9, 9:5, 12:35-36, 1 Ti 6:16, Je 1:17, 1 Jo 3:11 **1:6:** 2 Ko 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:7:** Ais 2:5, Jo 3:21, Ef 1:7, Hi 9:14, 1 Pi 1:19, MAA 1:5, 7:14 **1:8:** Jop 9:2, Sng 32:5, Snd 28:13, Je 3:2, 1 Jo 2:4 **1:9:** Sng 51:2, Snd 28:13, 1 Jo 1:7 **1:10:** 1 Jo 1:8

arazir kuraba gin amangiva egh
da ruam. 10 E suam, “E arazir
kurabagh amir puvati,” kamaghin
e Godin mikim suam, “A ifarir
God.” Ezi kamaghin e an akaba
barazir puvati.*

2

Krais en akurvazir gumazim

1 Nan boriba, ia arazir kurabar
amuan ki aghuagha, ia bagha akar
kam osiri. Eghti tav arazir ku-
ratam damighti, en akurvazim iti.
An Afeziam ko ikia e bagha a
ko migei. Gumazir kam a Krais
Iesus, an araziba bar dera. 2 A
uabira en arazir kuraba baghava
aremezi God en arazir kuraba gin
amada. En arazir kurabara puvati,
nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar
moghira.

Bar God gifozir gumazim, a Godin akabar gin zui

3 E Godin akabar gin mangiva,
egh fogh suam e guizbangira a gifo.
4 Gumazitam suam, ki God gifo,
egha Godin akabar gin zuir pu-
vati, gumazir kam a ifavarir gu-
mazim. Ezi guizin akam a ko itir
puvati. 5 Egh gumazitam Godin
akamin gin mangiva, a bar God ko
gumazir igharazibagh ifueghiva,
arazir ifongezir kam an navir ave-
riam gizivaghtima an daghem oti-
vam. Egha e tuavir kamin fo, e bar
Godin pueghav iti. 6 Gumazitam
suam, ki Godin poroghav iti, egh
gumazir kam Krais arui moghin
daru.

7 Nan adarasi, akar ki ia bagha
osirir kam, an akar igiam pu-
vati. Akar ghurir ia faragha
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin iki-
ava oraghizim.* 8 Mitatemin
dughiam givasava ami, ezi guizin
angazangarim datirighin e gisira,
ezi ki akar kam ia bagha an osiri.
Akar ki ia bagha osirir kam, a
uaghan migirigiar igiam. E Iesus
amir arazibar gara fo, akar kam
guizbangira. Egha ia amir araziba
gara fo, akar kam guizbangira.

9 Gumazitam suam, ki Godin
angazangarimin aven iti, egha
a uan adarazir aghua, gumazir
kam mitatemin aven ikiavira
iti. 10 Gumazitam uan adarazigh
ifongegh, gumazir kam angazan-
garimin aven iti, eghti bizitam
a damighti, a irighan kogham.
11 Egh gumazitam uan adarazir
aghuaghiva, a mitatemin aven ikia,
an aven arui. Mitatem a gamima,
a garir puvati. Kamaghin a fozir
puvati, a managh zui.

12 Ia nan boriba, Iesusin ziamin
God ian arazir kuraba gin
amada, ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam osiri.

13 Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira ikia
iza datirighin itir gumazir
kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi
kamaghin ki ia bagha akar
kam osiri.

Ia gumazir igiaba, ia gumazir ku-
ram, Satan, an gavgavim
gafira. Ezi kamaghin ki ia
bagha akar kam osiri.

---

* **1:10:** (1:10) Godin Akinafarimin aven itir akinafarir otevir aviribar akar kam ikia ghaze, “Gumazamiziba bar moghira arazir kuram gami.” Ni Ighiaba 14:3, ko Aisaia 53:6, ko Aisaia 64:6in gan. **2:1:** Ro 8:34, 1 Ti 2:5, Hi 7:25, 9:24 **2:2:** Jo 1:29, 11:52, Ro 3:25, 2 Ko 5:18, Kl 1:20, 1 Jo 4:10, 4:14 **2:4:** 1 Jo 1:6-8, 4:20 **2:7:** 1 Jo 2:24, 3:11, 2 Jo 5-6 * **2:7:** (2:7) Jon ti Iesus mikemezir arazir Jon 13:32in itim migei. A kamakin, ia vaghvagh uarira uarigh ifongegh. Ni 1 Jon 3:23in gan. Me uarigh ifongezir arazimin akam, me fomira Kraisin adarazir otivigha a ini. Kamaghin, kar arazir ghurir me fomiram amim. Iesus uabi migia ghaze, kar arazir bar igiam. Ves 8in Jon uaghan ghaze, Kar uaghan arazir ighiam. **2:8:** Jo 1:9, 8:12, 13:34, Ro 13:12, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5, 5:8 **2:9:** 1 Ko 13:2, 2 Pi 1:9, 1 Jo 3:10, 3:14-15, 4:20 **2:10:** Jo 11:9, Ro 14:13, 2 Pi 1:10, 1 Jo 3:14 **2:11:** Jo 11:10, 12:35 **2:12:** Lu 24:47, Ap 4:12, 13:38, 1 Ko 6:11, 1 Jo 1:7 **2:13:** 1 Jo 1:1 **2:14:** Ef 6:10

Ia nan boriba, ia Afeziar Ekiam
gifozi, kamaghin ki ia bagha
akar kam osiri.
14 Ia nan afeziaba, ia, fomira ikia
iza datirighin itir gumazir
kam, ia deraviram a gifo. Ezi
kamaghin ki ia bagha akar
kam osiri.
Ia gumazir igiaba, ia tuivigha gav-
gavizi, Godin akam ian navir
averiabar ikia gavgafi. Egha
ia gumazir kuram, Satan, an
gavgavim gafira. Ezi kam-
aghin ki ia bagha akar kam
osiri.

Ia nguazir kamin arazibagh ifongan marki

15 Ia nguazir kamin araziba ko
an biziba, ia dagh ifongan marki.
Gumazitam nguazir kamin araz-
ibagh ifueghiva, egh kamaghin an
Afeziar Ekiam deragh a gifueghan
kogham. 16 E fo, nguazir kamin
itir gumazibar arazibar kara:
navir ghurimin araziba bagha puv
aguava, damazimin bizibar gara
bar dagh ifonge, egha bizir aviriba
ikiava, kamaghin uarira uari
fe. Arazir kaba Afeziar Ekiamin
izir puvati. Da nguazir kamin
araziba. 17 Nguazir kam ko an itir
gumazibar arazir kuraba, da bar
givagham. Eghti Godin akamin gin
zuir gumaziba, me zurara ikiam.

Ia Kraisin apaniba bagh deraviра gan

18 Nan boriba, dughiar kam
dughiar abuananam. Ezi ia oraki,
Kraisin apaniba izam. Ia oraghizir
moghin, Kraisin apanir aviriba
izegha gifa. Kamaghin e fo, kar
dughiar abuananam. 19 Kraisin
apanir kaba faragha e ko ikegha,
egha e ategha azenan ghue. Egha
me guizbangira en adarazi puvati.
E fo, me en adarazi amuava, e ko
ikiai. Kamaghin me ategha ghuezi,
e fo, me en adarazi puvati.
20 Ezi ia, Iesus Godin Duam ia
ganingizi a ia avaragha, ia gamima,
ia bar guizin akam gifo. 21 Ia
guizin akam gifo, egha ia fo, akar
ifavaritam guizin akamin aven
ikegh azenan izeghan kogham.
Ezi ia guizin akam gifozi, kam-
aghin ki ia bagha osiri. 22 Tina
ifavarir gumazim? Kar gumazir
kamaghin migeim, "Iesus, God
Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim
puvati." Gumazir kam, a Kraisin
apanim. An Afeziar Ekiam ko
an Otarim akirim ragha aning
gasara.† 23 Gumazitam akirim
ragh Otarim gasaragh, kamaghin
an Afeziar Ekiam ko itir puvati.
Gumazitam nighnizir gavgavim
Otarimin ikiva uaghan Afeziar
Ekiam ko ikiam.

Godin Duam guizin akam ian sure gami

24 Akar ia faraghavira or-
aghizim, ia an suiraghvira iki.
Ia an suiravira ikiti, Otarim ko
Afeziar Ekiam ia ko ikivira ikiam.
25 Ezi Iesus akar dikirizim e ganiga
ghaze, ia Afeziam ko ikiva, egh
ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim
iniam.
26 Ki akar kaba ia bagha da
osirigha ghaze, gumazir kaba ia
gifarasa. 27 Ezi ia, Godin Duam
ia avaragha, ia ko iti. Eghti
gumazitam ian sure damuan
kogham. Godin Duam biziba bar
ian sure gami. Godin Duamin
akaba guizbangira, da ifari puvati.
Godin Duam ian sure gamizi
moghin, ia Krais ko iki.

2:15: Mt 6:24, Ro 8:7, 12:2, Ga 1:10 **2:16:** Ro 13:14, Je 4:16, 1 Pi 2:11 **2:17:** Mt 7:21, 1 Ko 7:31, Je 1:10, 1 Pi 1:24 **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24:24, 2 Te 2:3, 1 Ti 4:1, Hi 1:2, 1 Pi 4:7, 2 Pi 2:1, 2 Jo 7 **2:19:** Mt 24:24, Jo 6:37, Ap 20:30, 1 Ko 11:19 **2:20:** Jo 10:4, Ap 3:14, 1 Ko 2:15, 2 Ko 1:21, Hi 1:9, 1 Jo 2:27

2:22: 1 Jo 4:3, 2 Jo 7 † **2:22:** (2:22) Akar otevir kam "Gumazir God Ua E Iniasa Misevezim," me Grighin akam kamaghin a dibora ghaze, "Krais." **2:23:** Jo 5:23, 14:7-10, 15:23, 1 Jo 4:15, 5:1, 2 Jo 9 **2:24:** Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 1:3, 2 Jo 6 **2:25:** Jo 3:15, 6:40, 17:3, 1 Jo 1:2, 5:11 **2:27:** Jo 14:26, 16:13, Hi 8:10-11, 1 Jo 2:20

Godin boriba

28 Nan boriba, a izamin
dughiamin e an damazimin tu-
ivigh, atiatingiva aghumsighan
kogham. Bizir kam bagh, ia tuivigh
gavgavigh kamaghira iki.
29 Ia kamaghin fogh suam, Iesus
arazir aghuibagh ami, egh ia
kamaghin fogh suam, gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amiba, me Godin
otivizir boriba.

3

1 Ia nighnigh, Afeziar Ekiam bar
e gifuegha en dighorim gami. Egha
ziar kam, Godin boriba, e gati.
Ezi guizbangira, e an boribara.
Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba
God gifozir puvati, me kamaghin
uaghan e gifozir puvati. 2 Nan
adarasi, e datirighin Godin boriba.
Egha e fozir puvati, e gin man-
maghin otivam. God bizir kam
tighar en akagham. E kamaghin
fo, Krais uamategh nguazir kamin
iziti, e uan damazibar deravira
an ganam. Egh an min otogham.
3 Gumazir an min otivamin
dughiam bagha mizua gariba, me
Iesus zuezi moghin me uari zue.
4 Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me Godin akaba batosi.
Arazir kuram, kar Godin akaba
batozir arazim. 5 Ia bar fo, Iesus
en arazir kuraba gin a mangasa,
nguazir kamin ize. Ezi ia fo, an
arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. 6 E
kamaghin fo, gumazitam Krais ko
iki, arazir kurabar amuvira ikian
kogham. Egh gumazitam arazir
kurabar amuvira ikiti, e fogh suam,
a guizbangira Kraisin ganigha a
gifozir puvati. A guizbangira Krais
gifozir puvati, Krais a tina.
7 Nan boriba, ia uari bagh gan,
gumazitam ia gifaraghti, ia an
gin mangan marki. Gumazir
arazir aghuibagh amim, a, Iesus
Godin damazimin derazi moghin,
a Godin damazimin dera. 8 Satan
faraghavira arazir kurabagh amua
iza datirikin. Kamaghin e fo, tina
arazir kurabagh ami, a Satanin
borim. Godin Otarim Satanin in-
gangarim gasighasighasa nguazir
kamin ize. 9 Gumazitam Godin
borimin otoghtima, Godin Duam
an navir averiamin aven angamra
ikiti, eghti an arazir kurabar
amuvira ikian kogham. A Godin
borimin otoghiva, egh kamaghin
an arazir kurabar amuvira ikian
kogham. 10 Tina arazir aghuim
gamir puvati, a Godin borim
puvati. Egh tina Godin borir
igharazibagh ifongezir puvati,
a uaghan Godin borim puvati.
Kamaghin e fo, te Godin boriba, ezi
te Satanin boriba.

E bar moghira Godin borir igharazibagh ifuegham

(Sapta 3:11-5:21)

Iesus igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim en aka

11-12 Kar akar ia fomira oragha
iza datirighin tuzim: E uari gifuega.
E Kenin arazim damuan markiam.
A Satanin borim, egha uan dozim
misoghezi an areme. Egha a tizim
bagha uan dozim misoghezi, an
areme? An araziba ikuvizima, an
dozimin araziba dera. Kamaghin
a uan dozim misoghezi an areme.
13 Nan adarasi, nguazir kamin
itir gumazamiziba ia gifueghan
koghtima, ia digavir kuram
damuan marki. 14 E Godin borir
igharazibagh ifonge. Kamaghin
e fo, e ariaghirir tuavim ategha,
ariaghrezir gumaziba puvati, e

2:28: 1 Jo 3:2, 4:17 **2:29:** Ap 22:14, 1 Jo 3:7, 3:10 **3:1:** Jo 1:12, 3:16, 16:3, Ro 8:16, 1 Jo 4:10 **3:2:** Ro 8:18, 8:29, 1 Ko 15:49, 2 Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21, Kl 3:4, 2 Pi 1:4 **3:4:** Ro 4:15, 1 Jo 5:17 **3:5:** Ais 53:5-6, 53:11, Jo 1:29, 2 Ko 5:21, 1 Ti 1:15, Hi 4:15, 1 Pi 2:22-24, 1 Jo 2:2 **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 6:14, 1 Jo 2:4, 3:9, 4:8, 3 Jo 11 **3:7:** Ro 2:13, 1 Jo 2:26, 2:29 **3:8:** Stt 3:15, Lu 10:18, Jo 8:44, 16:11, Hi 2:14 **3:9:** 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 5:18 **3:10:** 1 Jo 2:29, 4:8 **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12, Jo 15:18-19, 17:14, 2 Ti 3:12 **3:14:** Jo 5:24, 1 Jo 2:9-11

angamra itir tuavimin zui. Tina
Godin borir igharazitam gifongezir
puvati, an ariaghirir tuavimin
zui. 15 Tina gumazir igharazitam
gifongeghan kogh mati gumazir
gumazibav sozim. Ia fo gumazir
gumazibav soziba, me ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim inian kogham.
16 Iesus e gifongegha, egha e
bagha uabi makunighava are-
mezi, e kamaghin Godin borir
igharazibagh ifueghamin arazim
gifo. Egh e uaghan Godin borir
igharaziba bagh uari makunam.
17 Gumazitam nguazir kamin
biziba ikiti, Godin borir igharazim
biziba puvatighti, an an ganiva,
egh an apangkuvan koghiva, egh
an akurvazir puvati, gumazir
kam Godin ifofer arazim an itir
puvati. 18 Nan boriba, e Godin
borir igharaziba pura migeir
akabar me gifueghan kogham.
Kamaghin marki. Egh guizbangira
uan naviba me daningiva, egh
arazir aghuiba me damuam.

Godin boriba an damazimin tughiva atiatingan marki

19-20 E Godin borir igharazibagh
ifongezir arazir kam damuva, e
fogh suam, e guizin akamin gin zui.
God en navir averiamin itir biziba
bar dagh fo, egha an apangkuvir
en itim bar ekevegha, egha e uarira
uarir apangkuvir arazim gafira.
Egh en navir averiaba suam, ia
ikufi, dughiar kamin e Godin borir
igharazibagh ifongezir arazir kam
damuva, e fogh suam, e Godin
damazimin navir amirizim iti.
21 Nan adarasi, en navir averi-
aba kamaghin mikiman koghan
suam, ia ikufi, eghti e Godin
damazimin atiatingan kogham.
22 E Godin arazibar gin mangiva
a ifongezir arazibar amuva,
kamaghin e bizitam bagh an
azangsighti, an e daningam. 23 Kar
an akar ekiam: e nighnizir gav-
gavim an Otarim Krais Iesusin
iki. Egh an e mikemezir moghin,
e uari uarigh ifuegham. 24 Tina
an akamin gin mangiva a Godin
poroghiv ikiti, God an poroghiv
ikiam. God uan Duam e ganingizi,
ezi an Duar kam en akazi, e fo, God
e ko iti.

4

Ia duabar gan da asavsuigh

1 Nan adarasi, akam inigha izir
gumazir ifarir aviriba nguazir
kam garui. Egha kamaghin migei,
Godin Duam akam e ganingi. Kam-
aghin ia nighnizir gavgavim men
ikian marki. Egh deravira men
araziba ko migirigiaba asavsuigh
fogham, da Godin Duam o duar
kuraba. 2 Tuavir ia Godin Duam
gifoghamimra kara: Gumazitam
suam, Krais Iesus, a gumazir
nivafizimin nguazir kamin ize,
gumazir kam Godin Duam an
iti. 3 Gumazitam suam, Krais
Iesus a guizin gumazim puvati,
gumazir kam a duar igharazim
iti, Godin Duam puvati. A Krais
Iesusin apanimin duam. Ia fomira
Kraisin apanim izamin migirigiam
baraghizi, a datirighin izegha
givagha nguazir kamin iti.
4 Nan adarasi, ia guizbangira
Godin boriba. Godin Duam
ian aven itima, an gavgavim
bar ekevegha Satanin gavgavim
gafira. Satan, a nguazir kamin
gavgavimin gumazir dapanim.
Ezi kamaghin ia akam inigha izir

3:15: Mt 5:21-22, Ga 5:21, MAA 21:8 **3:16:** Jo 3:16, 13:1, 15:13, Ro 5:8, Ga 1:4, Ef 5:2, 5:25, 1 Te 2:8 **3:17:** Lo 15:7, Lu 3:11, 1 Jo 4:20 **3:18:** Ro 12:9, Je 2:15-16, 1 Pi 1:22 **3:19-20:** Jo 18:37, 1 Jo 1:8 **3:21:** Hi 4:16, 10:22, 1 Jo 2:28, 4:17 **3:22:** Sng 34:15, Jer 29:12, Mt 7:8, 21:22, Jo 9:31, 14:13 **3:23:** Jo 6:29, 13:34, 15:12, 15:17, 17:3, 1 Te 4:9, 1 Pi 4:8, 1 Jo 2:8-10 **3:24:** Jo 14:23, 15:10, 17:21, Ro 8:9, 1 Jo 4:12-13 **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:4-5, 24:24, 1 Te 5:21, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 2:18, 2 Jo 7, MAA 2:2 **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3, 1 Jo 5:1 **4:3:** 2 Te 2:7, 1 Jo 2:18, 2:22, 2 Jo 7 **4:4:** Mt 12:29, Jo 16:33, 1 Ko 2:12, Ef 2:2, 6:12, 1 Jo 5:4-5 **4:5:** Jo 3:31, 15:19, 17:14

gumazir ifaribagh afira. 5 Gumazir
kaba, me nguazir kamin gumaz-
iba. Ezi men migirigiaba nguazir
kamin migirigiaba. Ezi nguazir
kamin gumazamiziba me barasi.
6 Ezi e, Godin gumazamiziba. Ezi
gumazamizir God gifoziba, me en
akaba barasi. Ezi God bagha itir
puvatizir gumazamiziba me en
akaba barazir puvati. Egh tuavir
kamin e guizbangira migeir Duam
ko migirigiar ifavaribagh amir
duam gifogham.

Gumazim God gifueghiva, egh uaghan gumazir igharazibagh ifongegh

7 Nan adarasi, God igharaz
darazigh ifongezir arazim en
akazi. Kamaghin, e uari uarigh
ifueka. Gumazir igharazibagh
ifongezim, a Godin borim, egha
a guizbangira God gifo. 8 Kar
Godin arazim, a dughiaba zu-
rara gumazamizibagh ifonge.
Ezi e fo, gumazir igharazibagh
ifongezir puvatizir gumazim, a
bar God gifozir puvati. 9 God
borir vamira ikiava, e ikirimirir
aghuim iniasa a ifuegha, an e
bagha nguazir kamin anemada.
Tuavir kamin God en akazi, e fo,
God guizbangira gumazamizibagh
ifonge. 10 Igharazibagh ifongezir
arazimra kara. E kamaghin
nighnighan kogham, e faragha God
gifonge. Puvati. God faragha e
gifuegha, uan Otarim amadazi an
en arazir kuraba gin amangasa
nguazir kamin izegha areme.
11 Nan adarasi, God arazir kam
en aka, a bar e gifonge. Kam-
aghin, e uaghan bar igharazibagh
ifuegham. 12 Gumazitam dughi-
atam Godin ganizir puvati. E uari
uarigh ifongezir arazim damuti,
God angamra en aven ikiti, an
ifofer arazim en navir averiabagh
izivaghtima an daghem otivam.

13 God uan Duam e ganingizima,
a vaghvagha en itima, ezi e
kamaghin fo, e an poroghav itima,
a en poroghav iti. 14 Ezi e Afeziar
Ekiam amizir bizimin gani. A
nguazimin itir gumazamizibar
akurvaghasa, uan Otarim amada.
Ezi e bizir kamin ganigha an gun
migei. 15 Gumazitam an gun mikim
suam, Iesus, Godin Otarim, eghti
God gumazir kamin poroghiv ikiti,
a Godin poroghiv ikiam.* 16 E
kamaghin fo, God e gifuegha, egha
an e gifongezir arazim bagha
nighnizir gavgavim an iti.

Kar Godin arazim, a dughiaba
zurara gumazamizibagh ifonge.
Gumazitam gumazir igharazibagh
ifueghiva, Godin poroghiv ikiti,
God an poroghiv ikiam. 17 Tuavir
kamin, e fo, God e gifongezi, e
God ko gumazir igharazibagh
ifongezi, ezi ifofer arazir kam bar e
gizivaghtima, an daghem otivam.
Kamaghin gumaziba bar Godin
kotiamin tuivamin dughiam, e
atiatingan kogham. E nguazir
kamin itir dughiam e Iesusin
min ikiam, kamaghin e gin Godin
atiatingan kogham. 18 Gumazir
igharazibagh ifongezir gumazim,
a Godin atiatir puvati. Atiatir
gumazim, a fo, a ivezir kuram
iniam, ezi nighnizir kam a gamima,
an atiati. Eghti gumazim igharaz-
ibagh ifongezir arazim a gizivagh
daghem otivti, kamaghin a Godin
atiatingan kogham. Gumazim
atiatingti, e fo, a God a gifongezir
arazim deravira a gifozir puvatizi,
kamaghin igharazibagh ifongezir
arazir an itimin dagheba puvati.

4:6: Jo 8:47, 10:27, 14:17, 1 Ko 14:37, 2 Ko 10:7 **4:7:** 1 Jo 2:29, 3:10-11, 3:23 **4:8:** 1 Jo 2:4, 3:6, 4:16 **4:9:** Jo 3:16, Ro 5:8, 8:32, 1 Jo 5:11 **4:10:** Jo 15:16, Ro 5:8-10, Ta 3:4, 1 Jo 2:2 **4:11:** Mt 18:33, Jo 15:12-13, 1 Jo 3:16 **4:12:** Jo 1:18, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Jo 2:5-6, 4:18-20 **4:13:** Jo 14:20, 2 Ko 1:22, 1 Jo 3:24 **4:14:** Jo 1:14, 3:17, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **4:15:** Ro 10:9, 1 Jo 5:1, 5:5 * **4:15:** (4:15) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in itimin gan. **4:16:** 1 Jo 3:24, 4:8, 4:12 **4:17:** Je 2:13, 1 Jo 2:28, 3:3, 3:19-21

19 God faragha e gifongezi, ezi e
gin a gifonge. Kamaghin e God ko
igharazibagh ifongezir gavgavim
iti. 20 Gumazitam Godin ganizir
puvati. Gumazitam Godin borir
a garir igharazibagh ifueghan
koghiva, egh a manmaghin Godin
a ganizir puvatizim gifuegham?
Puvati. An a gifueghan kogham.
Ezi e kamaghin fo, gumazitam
suam, Ki God gifonge, egh Godin
borir igharazim gifueghan koghti,
e fo, a gumazir ifarim. 21 God akar
gavgavir kam e ganingi. Tina God
gifueghiva, egh a uaghan Godin
borir igharazim gifongegh.

5

E nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin iti

1 Gumaziba bar nighnizir gav-
gavir kam iki suam, Iesus, a
God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir
Gumazim, me Godin boriba. Kar
nguazir kamin arazim: Gumaziba
bar afeziar mam gifuegha, egha
uaghan an boribagh ifonge.* 2 E
God gifuegh an akar gavgavibar
gin mangiva, kamaghin e fo, e
Godin boribagh ifonge. 3-4 E God
gifongezir arazimra kara. E God
bar a gifueghiva, kamaghin e an
akar gavgavibar gin mangam.
Godin boriba bar nguazir kamin
arazir kurabar gavgavim gafira,
kamaghin amizima an akar gav-
gavibar gin mangamin tuavim
e basemezir puvati. E nighnizir
gavgavim Godin iti. Egha en
nighnizir gavgavimin tuavimin
nguazir kamin arazir kuraba
dikabiragha dagh afira.

Nighnizir gavgavir Iesusin itim

5 Tinara nguazir kamin arazir
kurabar gavgavim gafiragham?
Gumazir nighnizir gavgavim
Iesusin iki suam, a Godin Otarim.
Gumazir kamra.†

6 Krais Iesus, a nguazir kamin
ize. Ezi Jon dipamin a ruezima,
a gin aremezi an ghuzim ire. Jon
dipamra a ruezir pu. Puvati, a
uaghan aremezi an ghuzim ire.
Godin Duamra zurara guizin ak-
abar en akakasi. Kamaghira Godin
Duam bizir kabar en akakasi.‡
7 Ezi God tuavir pumuning ko
mikezim en akazi, e fo, Iesus a tina.
Tuavir kabara kara. Godin Duam
e migei. Ezi Jon Iesus dipamin a
rue. Ezi Iesus aremezi an ghuzim
ire. 8 Tuavir pumuning ko mikezir
kaba uari inigha kamaghin e
mikeme. Ezi e fo, Iesus a Godin
Otarim. 9 Gumaziba, me fozir
bizibar gun migeima, e nighnizir
gavgavim men akabar iti. God
uan Otarimin gun migeir biziba, da
guizin biziba, ezi gumaziba migeir
biziba pura biziba. God migeir
biziba dagh afira. 10 Gumazitam
uan navir averiamin nighnizir
gavgavim Godin Otarimin ikiva,
egh a bar fogh suam, God
a mikemezir migirigiam, a
guizbangira migirigiam. Gumazi-
tam nighnizir gavgavim Godin
migirigiamin ikian kogh, egh God
uan Otarimin gun mikemezir
akam baraghan aghuaghiva, egha
kamaghin mati a Godin migia
ghaze, God ifari. 11 God ikirimirir
aghuir zurara itim e ganingizi,
ezi e fo, migirigiar kam, a guizin
migirigiam. Godin Otarimin
poroghav itir tuavimin, e ikirimirir
aghuir kam iti. 12 Gumazir

4:20: 1 Jo 2:4, 3:17, 4:12 **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45, Mk 12:29-31, Jo 13:34, 15:12, 1 Jo 3:23 **5:1:** Jo 1:12-13, 15:23, 1 Jo 2:22-23, 4:15 * **5:1:** (5:1) Ni akar 1 Jon 2:22 ko 4:2in itimin gan. **5:5:** Ro 8:37, 1 Ko 15:57, 1 Jo 4:4, 4:15 † **5:5:** (5:5) Ni akar 1 Jon 4:2in gan. **5:6:** Jo 1:29, 1:34, 14:17, 16:13, 19:34, 1 Ti 3:16, 1 Jo 1:7 ‡ **5:6:** (5:6) Grighin akam, vezin kamin deravira bigha mikemezir puvati. A dipam ko ghuzimra mikeme. Ezi gumazir aviriba ghaze, dipam, a Iesus ruezir dipam. Ezi ghuzim, a Iesusin ovevem migei. **5:7:** Jo 1:1, 10:30, MAA 19:13 **5:8:** Jo 15:26 **5:9:** Mt 3:16-17, 17:5, Jo 5:32-37, 8:17-18 **5:10:** Jo 3:33, 5:38, Ro 8:16, Ga 4:6 **5:11:** Jo 3:36 **5:12:** Jo 3:36, 5:24

Godin Otarimin poroghav itim, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isi. Gumazir Godin Otarimin poroghav itir puvatizim, a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim isir puvati.

Akar abuananaba

13 Ia nighnizir gavgavim Godin Otarimin ziamin itiba, ia ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniasa, ki fuegha, kamaghin ki bizir kaba ia bagha da osiri. 14 E fo, e God ifongezir moghin, e biziba bagh an azangsightima, an en azangsiziba baragham. Kamaghin e Godin boroghin mangisi atiatingiva okam nighnighan kogham. 15 E fo, an e barasi, kamaghin e bizitam bagh an azangsighiva, fogh suam, an e ganigha gifa.

16 Godin borir igharazitam arazir kurar helin magiran koghamim damuti, eghti tina foghiva a bagh God ko mikim. Eghti God ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim a daningam. Kar ki arazir kurar gumazim damightima a helin magiran koghamibav gei. Arazir kurar mam iti, a guizbangira gumazibagh amima me helin aven zurara ikiava Godin saghon iti. Ki gumazir arazir kurar kabagh amiba God men akurvaghasa ki ia migeir puvati.§ 17 Arazir derazir puvatiziba da arazir kuraba. Arazir kurar aviriba ikia, egha maba gumazibagh amima me helin ikia Godin saghon iti. Ezi arazir kurar mam iti, a gumazibagh amima me helin ghuaghirir puvati.

18 E fo, Godin otivizir boriba me arazir kurabar gin zuir pu. Puvati, Godin otozir Otarim, Iesus, deraviira Godin borir igharazibar gari. Ezi Satan, bizitam me damighan kogham. 19 E fo, e Godin boriba. Egha uaghan fo, nguazimin itir gumazamizir Godin gin zuir puvatiziba, me Satanin gavgavimin apengan iti. 20 Ezi e uaghan fo, Godin Otarim nguazir kamin izegha, egha e guizin God gifoghasa, a fofozim e ganingi. Ezi e, guizin God uan Otarim Krais Iesus ko, aningin poroghav iti. Krais Iesus, a guizin God. Egha a ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim e ganingi. 21 Kamaghin nan boriba, ia deraviira uari bagh gan, godin ifariba o nguazimin itir bizitam ian navir averiabar aven iki guizin Godin danganim inian marki.

5:13: Jo 20:31, 1 Jo 1:1-2 **5:14:** Jo 14:13, 16:23, 1 Jo 3:21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12:31-32, Lu 12:10, Hi 6:4-6, Je 5:14-15 § **5:16:** (5:16) Akar kamin mingarim a deraviram otozir puvati. Gumazir maba ghaze, a gumazir ovengezibav gei. Ezi marazi ghaze, an ovever namba 2in migirigiam. Ni Akar Mogomem sapta 2:11 ko 20:14in gan. Me akar kam “ovevem” a girazi a kamakin, “helin ovenge.” **5:18:** Jo 17:15, Je 1:27, 1 Pi 1:23, 1 Jo 3:9 **5:19:** Ro 8:10, 8:23, Ga 1:4, 1 Jo 4:6 **5:20:** Ais 9:6, Mt 25:46, Jo 17:3, 1 Ti 3:16, Hi 1:8 **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 2

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam osiri. Gumazir avɨriba ghaze, a siosɨn mamɨn itir gumazamiziba bagha an osiri. A kamagh sua, me bar igharaz darazigh ifueghɨva, egh me ifavarir gumaziba bagh gan. Kar gumazir Godɨn akam gasɨghasɨziba.

E Godɨn guizɨn akam mɨghɨvɨra an suiragh, egh gumazir ifariba bagh ganam

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ amizir God inabazim, kɨ nɨ ko nɨn boriba bagha akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kɨ guizbangɨra bar ia gifonge. Kɨ uabɨra puvatɨ, gumazamizir guizɨn akam gɨfoziba uaghan bar ia gifonge.* 2 Guizɨn akam en iti, egh a ikɨ mamaghɨra ikiam. Bizir kam bagha e bar ia gifonge. 3 Guizɨn akamɨn arazim ko arazir igharazibagh ifongezim, arazir kamning God ko Iesus ko iti. Kamaghɨn Afeziam God koma Krais Iesus, Godɨn Otarim, aning apangkuvir arazim ko kuarkuvir arazim gamua, egha navir amɨrɨzimɨn arazim e ganɨdi.

E igharaz darazigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangam

4 Afeziamɨn akar gavgavim e mɨkemezɨ moghɨn, nɨn borir maba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn oregha bar akonge. 5 Ezɨ Amizir Aghuim, kɨ kamaghɨn nɨn azangsɨsi, ia bar uarigh ifongegh. Kar arazir igiam puvatɨ. Arazir kam fomɨra e ko ikia iza datɨrɨkɨn. 6 Arazir uarigh ifongezimra kara: e Godɨn akar gavgavim baragh an gɨn mangam. Ia fomɨra oraghizɨ moghɨra an akar gavgavim ghaze, ia uarigh ifongezir arazimɨn gɨn mangvɨra ikɨ.

Ia Kraisɨn akamɨn suiragh gavgafigh

7 Ia oragh. E gifarir gumazir avɨriba nguazir kam garui. Me nɨghnɨzir gavgavim itir puvatɨgha kamaghɨn mɨgeir puvatɨ, Krais Iesus a gumazir nivafɨzimɨn mɨn oto. Gumazir kamaghɨn amim, a gumazir ifarim, egha Kraisɨn Apanim.† 8 Kamaghɨn ia uari bagh ganigh, ia bizir iniasava amiba ia da ataghraghan markɨ. Kamaghɨn derazɨ puvatɨ. Ia uan ivezim bar moghɨra a inighti, deragham. 9 Egh gumazitam Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragh gavgavighan kogh, egh akar igharazitam uam akar kam gɨvɨraghti, God a ko ikian kogham. Ezɨ gumazir Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨamɨn suiragha gavgavigha mamaghɨra itim, Afeziam uan Otarim ko aning a ko iti. 10 Gumazitam ia bagh izɨva Kraisɨn suren mɨgɨrɨgɨar kam inigh izan koghti, ia a inigh uan dɨpenimɨn aven mangan markɨ. Egh ia kamaghɨn a mɨkɨman markɨ, God deravɨra nɨ damu. Puvatɨ. 11 Ia fo, gumazitam dughiam gumazir kamaghɨn amim ganɨdi, ia fogh suam, a uabɨ an ingangarir kuramɨn akurvasi.

Gumazir dapanim men ganasa

12 Kɨ bizir avɨribar ia mɨkɨmasa. Kɨ ghaze, e uarir gan uariv kɨm bar akongeghasa kɨ ifonge, kamaghɨn kɨ ia bagh izam. Kamaghɨn kɨ ia bagha akɨnafarimɨn da osiran aghua.

13 Nɨn avenemebar God inabazim, an boriba ia bagha akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ.‡

---

* **1:1:** (1) Jon akar isɨn zuim gami. Amizir God inabazim, a siosɨn mam. Borir kaba, me siosɨn kamɨn aven itir gumazamiziba. † **1:7:** (7) Nɨ akar 1 Jon 4:2ɨn itimɨn gan. ‡ **1:13:** (13) Nɨ akar 2 Jon 1ɨn itimɨn gan.

Jonɨn Akɨnafarir Namba 3

Akar Faragha Zuim

Siosɨn gumazir dapanir mam akɨnafarir kam gumazir dapanir igharazim bagha an osiri. An ziam Gaius. A fo, Gaius Kraisɨn gumazamizir igharazibar akurvasi, kamaghɨn a Gaiusɨn ziam fe. Egha Gaiusɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ gumazir kam Diotrefes, a bagh ganigh.

E Godɨn ingangarim gamir gumazibar akurvagham

1 Kɨ Kraisɨn adarazir gumazir dapanim. Nɨ Gaius, kɨ nɨ bagh akɨnafarir kam osiri. Nɨ nan aveghbuamra, ezɨ kɨ guizbangɨra bar nɨ gifonge. 2 Nan namakar aghuim, kɨ nɨ bagha God ko mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨn duam deravɨra iti moghɨn, nɨn mɨkarzim bar deravɨra ikɨtɨ, bizir aghuaribara nɨ bativam. 3 Nɨghnɨzir gavgavim Kraisɨn itir marazi iza nɨn gun na mɨgɨa ghaze, nɨ deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. Ezɨ kɨ akar kam baregha bar akonge. Kɨ fo, nɨ zurara guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zui. 4 Kɨ orazi, nan boriba guizɨn akamɨn gɨn zuima kɨ bar akonge. Nan agoroger kam bizir mabar agorogeba bar dagh afira.

Gaius ingangarir aghuim gami

5 Namakar aghuim, zurara deravɨra guizɨn akamɨn gɨn ghua egha arazir aghuiba Kraisɨn adarazigh ami. Egha nɨ, Kraisɨn adarazir nɨ fozir puvatɨziba, nɨ uaghan arazir aghuibar me gami. 6 Gumazir kaba nɨn arazir gumazibagh ifongezimɨn gun kagh itir siosɨn mɨgei. Nɨ God ifongezir moghɨn, nɨ bizitaba ua men akuraghtɨ me da inigh tuavir me zuimɨn mangvɨra ikɨ, kamaghɨn dera. 7 E fo, me Iesusɨn ziamɨn arua ingangarir kam gamuava egha, Krais gɨfozir puvatɨzir gumaziba, me men dafaribar biziba isir puvatɨ. 8 Ezɨ e gumazir kamaghɨn amibar akurvaghsɨ bar gavgavigham. E ghaze, e me ko bar moghɨra, guizɨn akam bagh ingarsɨ, kamaghɨn e men akurvagham.

Diotrefes arazir kuram gami

9 Kɨ sios bagha akɨnafarir mam osiris. Ezɨ Diotrefes uan ziam fava men gumazir dapanimɨn ikiasava, kamaghɨn a nan akamɨn apengan itir puvatɨ. 10 Kamaghɨn kɨ izɨva, an arazir kam aghurigham. An en gun tintinibar me mɨgɨa akar kurabar en gun me mɨgei. A kamaghɨram amir puvatɨ, a uaghan Kraisɨn adarazi isa uan dɨpenimɨn zuir puvatɨ. Ezɨ igharaz darazi me inigh uan dɨpenibar mangasava amima, ezɨ a uaghan men anogorogha siosɨn aven me batogha, me abɨsi.

Demitrius arazir aghuim gami

11 Nan namakar aghuim, nɨ arazir kurabar gɨn mangan markɨ, nɨ arazir aghuibar gɨn mangɨ. Gumazir arazir aghuibagh amim, a Godɨn borim. Ezɨ gumazir arazir kurabagh amim, a God gɨfozir puvatɨ.

12 Gumaziba bar Demitriusɨn arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ guizɨn akam uaghan an arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ kɨ uaghan an arazir aghuimɨn gun mɨgei. Ezɨ ia fo nan mɨgɨrɨgɨaba da guizbangɨra.

Gumazir dapanim Gaiusɨn ganasa

13 Kɨ bizir avɨriba nɨ mɨkɨmasa, egha kɨ da osiran aghua. 14 Kɨ ghaze, kɨ gurumra izɨ nɨ batogh ga uaningɨn gan uaningɨn mɨkɨmam. 15 Navir amɨrɨzim nɨ ko ikɨ. Nɨn namakar kagh itiba akam amaga ghaze, Afeziam ia ko ikɨ. Eghtɨ nɨ

magh en namakaba vaghvagh ka-
maghɨn me mɨkɨm suam, Afeziam
me ko ikɨ.

Jut Osirizir Akinafarim

Akar Faragha Zuim

Akinafarir kamin akaba, da mong 2 Pitan akaba ko magh ghu. A Godin gumazamizibav kimasa, eghti me Akar Aghuimin apanibar akaba baragh dar gin mangan markiam. Akinafarim kamaghin migei, "E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham."

Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh gan

1 Ki Jut, ki Iesusin ingangarir gumazim; egha ki Jemsin dozim. Ia God diazir gumazamiziba, ki ia bagha akinafarir kam osiri. God Afeziam bar ia gifonge, ezi Krais Iesus uabi ian gari.

2 Eghti apangkuvimin arazim ko navir amirizim ko igharaz darazi gifongezir arazim bar ia gizifagh.

Godin akar aghuimin apaniba, me Kraisin adarazir aven ize
(2 Pita 2:1-18)

3 Nan namakar aghuiba, ki faragh ingangarir God ua bar e inizir kamin, akinafarim osirigha ia mikimasa bar ifonge. Ezi ki datirighin kamaghin nighnisi, ki akinafarir igharazim osiram. Ia uan nighnizir gavgaviba bagh bar gavgafigh. Egh ia Godin akar aghuimin apanibar akaba batogh. E Godin gumazamiziba, a nighnizir gavgavimin arazir vamiram e ganingi. Eghti gumazitam en nighnizir gavgavim batueghiva, akar igiatam atighan kogham. Bar puvati. 4 Gumazir maba muega Kraisin adarazir aven ize. Fomira fomira God kamaghin migia ghaze, gumazir kamaghin amiba me an damazimin mitivigh ovengam. Me akiriba ragha God gasi. Egha me Godin apangkuvimin akabagh iragha dagh amima, da afiar arazibar akabar min oto. Gumazir kaba akirim ragha Atrivir vamiran kam gasara. An en Ekiam Krais Iesus.

5 Ia bizir kabagh fogha gifa, ezi ki ua ian nighniziba fasa. Ia fo, Ekiam fomira Isipin uan gumazamizibar akurazima me Isip ataki. Egha gin gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvatizibagh asighasiki.* 6 Ia enselin kurar maba, ia dagh nighnigh. God me ganingizir ingangariba me dar amuan aghua. Egha me uan danganiba ataki. Kamaghin amizima, Ekiam zurara iki mamaghira ikiamin senbar me ike. Egha me isava kalabuziar danganir bar mitarmangizimin me ati. Ezi me Kotiam Damuamin Dughiar Ekiam mizuai. 7 Kamaghira, fomira Sodom ko Gomoran gumaziba ko nguibar ekiar aningin boroghira itibar gumaziba, me uaghan enselba amizir arazimin mirara ami. Me uari isa arazir kurabagh aniga, egha me arazir bar kurar gumaziba ko gumaziba uari isava akuibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi God me isava avir zurara isia mamaghira itim, me akunizi, me ivezir kuram ini. Bizir otivizir kabanagh, ia dagh nighnighiva arazir kurabar gin mangan kogham.

8 Kamaghira gumazir kaba ian nighnizibagh asighasighasa me arazir kurar kabar gin tisi. Me irebar kurabar garima da men nighniziba fema me arazir bar kurar mizirizibar uan mikarzibagh ami. Me Ekiamin akaba barazir puvatighava, Godin Nguibamin itir enselin ekiaba uaghan akar

* **1:5:** (5) Grighin akinafarir avirir fomira itiba, me ziar kam, "Ekiam," osirizir puvati. Me ziar kam, "Iesus," an osiri.

kurabar dav gei. 9 Ezi enselin
aghuiba, akar kurabar gumazir
men apanibagh amibav geir pu-
vati. Ezi dughiar kamin enselbar
faragha zuim Maikel, Mosesin
kuam bagha Satan ko aning uaning
adoghadogha Maikel akar ku-
ratam Satanin mikemezir puvati.
A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ekiam
uabi nin atar ni mikemeghtima ni
uan akam dikuagh.” 10 Gumazir
kaba biziba me dar mingaribagh
fozir puvati, me puram akar
kurabar dav gei. Me mati asiziba
nighniziba men puvati. Egha me
uan nivafizibar ifongezir arazibar
gin zui. Ezi men arazir kabara me
gasighasisi. 11 Me bar ikuvigham!
Me Kein aruizi moghin arui. Me
ivezim baghavira nighnisi, Balam
amizi moghin ami. Egha me
dagiaba iniasa bar ikufi. Egha me
Koran min Godin akabar gin tizir
puvati, egha arazir kam bangin me
bar ovegha ikuvigha gifa.
12 Ia uari ifongezir isar dughi-
abar, gumazir kaba izava Godin
damazimin arazir mizirizir
kurabagh ami. Me damasa
aghumsizir puvatigha, kamaghin
nighnizir puvati, e isar ekiamin
iti. Egha me uarira uarigh
nighnisi. Me mati amozim pu-
vatizir ghuariabar min gari, ezi
aminim dagh vaima, da tintinibar
zui. Egha me mati temem uan
dughiamin ber puvati. Egha
me mati temem misiga givazi
gumaziba an povim asiaghati.
Me gumazir bar ovengeziba.
13 Me mati ongarir fifizir ekiaba
dipiraghiri. Egha me arazir
kurabar amuasa aghumsizir pu-
vatigha, mati ongarim dipira izima
an puvpuvir mizirizibа pin otivi
moghin men arazir kuraba azenim
giri. Egha me mati mikoveziba
pin overiamin uan tuavibar gin
tizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, God
me bagha danganir mitarmer bar
pighatomezim ati, eghti me mangi
an iki mamaghira ikiam.
14 Enok, an Adamin namba siksin
ovavimin borim, a Godin akam
inigha izir gumazir mamin min gu-
mazir kabav gia ghaze, “Ki Ekiamin
garima a uan tausen enselin bar
aviravirim ko izi. 15 A gumaza-
miziba bar men araziba tuisigham.
Gumazir an gin zuir puvatiziba,
a me damuti, me bar uan arazir
kurar me amizibar osimtiziba at-
eram. Gumazir arazir kurabagh
amiba, me akirim ragha God gasa
ghuavira iti. Kamaghin amizi akar
bar kurar igharazir me God gamiz-
iba, God da bagh me damuti me bar
ivezir kuram iniam.” 16 Gumazir
kaba, me bativir biziba me da
bagha naviba ikufi, egha me puv
migei. Me uan navibar arazir
kurabar gin zui. Me pamtemin
diava puv uan ziaba fe. Egha
me gumaziba apezeperima me me
ifongezir arazibar gin zui.

*Ian nighnizir gavgavim gav-
gavim ian navibar aning*

17 Nan namakar bar aghuiba,
ia gin otivamin bizim ginighnigh,
en Ekiam Krais Iesusin aposelba
an gun mikeme. 18 Me kamaghin
ia migia ghaze, “Dughiar abua-
nanabar, gumazir dibovibagh
amiba otivam, egh me Godin
arazibar aghuaghiva uan ni-
vafiziba ifongezir arazibar gin
mangam.” 19 Gumazir kaba
Kraisin adarazi abisi. Me nguazir
kamin gumazibar nighnizibar gin
zui, ezi Godin Duam men itir
puvati. 20 Ezi ia guizin nan adarasi,
ia dughiabar zurara uan nighnizir
gavgavimin gavgavim uan navibar
aning. Nighnizir gavgavir kam,
God uabi ia ganingi. Egh ia Godin
Duamin gavgavimin zurara God
ko mikim. 21 God bar ia gifonge.
Eghti ia an boroghin ikiti a zurara
ia gifuegham. Egh ia zurara e
uan Ekiam Krais Iesusin mizuam,
eghti a uan apangkuvim azenim

datɨightɨima, ia ikɨrɨimɨrir aghuarir
zurara itim iniam.
22 Ia, gumazir nɨighnɨzir gav-
gavim otevezíba, ia men apangkuf.
23 Marazi avimɨn iti moghɨn iti, ka-
maghɨn amizɨ, ia zuamram avimɨn
me inigh. Ezɨ marazi bar navir
ghurimɨn arazibagh ami, egha
me bar mɨze, ezɨ men korotiaba
uaghan bar mɨze. Eghtɨ dughiar
ia men apangkuviba, ia uari bagh
gan. Ia Godɨn damazimɨn mɨzezir
bizir kaba bar dar saghon ikɨ.

E Godɨn ziam fam

24 God uabɨ deraghvɨra ian gantɨ
ia iran kogham. Eghtɨ a ia inigh
mangɨtɨ ia an nguibar aghuimɨn
ikiam. Egh ia an damazimɨn arazir
kuraba puvatɨgh, bar akuegham.
25 Kar Godɨn vamɨra ikiava, egha
a Krais Iesus en Ekiamɨn ingan-
garimɨn, uam e ini. Eghtɨ e an ziam
fam. A en atrivir faragha zuimɨn
ikiava, egha gavgavir ekiam iti.
Egh a biziba bar dar dapanimɨn
ikiam. A dughiaba bar fomɨra
iza kamaghɨra iti. Egha datɨrɨghɨn
a uaghan kamaghɨra iti. Egh a
gɨn uaghan kamaghɨra ikiam. Bar
guizbangɨra.

Krais Akar Mogomem a Isa Azenim Gatɨ

Akar Faragha Zuim

Gumaziba Kraisɨn adarazigh asɨghasɨzir dughiamɨn, Jon akɨnafarir kam osiri. Kraisɨn adarsi kamaghɨn mɨgɨa ghaze, Krais Iesus a men Ekiam, egha me nɨghnɨzir gavgavimɨn an iti. Kraisɨn adarazir nɨghnizir gavgaviba gavgavigh, egh me osɨmtɨzir ekiaba ateghtɨ da me abɨnan koghasa, kamaghɨn Jon akɨnafarir kam osiri.

Akɨnafarir kam a gɨn otivamin bizibar akar isɨn zuir avɨriba iti. Ezɨ Kraisɨn gumazamizir dughiar kamɨn itiba, me ti akar isɨn zuir kabagh fo. Ezɨ nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba puvatɨziba dagh fozir puvatɨ.

Akar isɨn zuir kabar mɨngarim, a kamakɨn. Krais Iesus en Ekiam, eghtɨ an dafarmɨn God apaniba bar da dɨkabɨragham. Egh a uaghan Satan dɨkabɨragham. Egh dughiar Iesus uan ingangarim a gɨvamim, God gumazamizir ikia gavgavigha uan nɨghnɨzir gavgaviba ataghizir puvatɨziba, a ivezir aghuim me danɨngam.

God biziba bar dar ingarightɨma da igiabar otivigham, eghtɨ me God ko ikɨva egh uam osɨmtɨziba puvatɨgham.

Krais Iesus, nguibar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akaba amada

(Sapta 1-3)

1 Akar kam faragha modogha iti, ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn Krais Iesus a isa azenim gatɨ. God uan ingangarir gumaziba bizir zuamɨram otivamiba men akaghasa, egha kamaghɨn akar kam Iesusɨn aka. Ezɨ Iesus uan enselɨn mam anemadazɨma, kɨ Jon, an ingangarir gumazim, akam na danɨngasa ize, eghtɨ kɨ Iesusɨn ingangarir gumazir igharazibav kɨmam. 2 Ezɨ kɨ Jon, kɨ bizir kaba bar dar ganigha gɨfa, egha Godɨn akam, a Krais Iesusɨn gun mɨgeir akam, kɨ aneghurigha an gun mɨgei, egha kɨ ghaze, akar kam a guizbangɨra.

3 Akar kam a Godɨn akam, a Godɨn ize, eghtɨ tina akar kam dɨpontɨma igharaz darazi oraghtɨ, gumazir kam bar akongegh. Eghtɨ gumazamiziba akar kam baraghɨva egh Godɨn akar kɨ osɨrizimɨn gɨn mangɨva, me uaghan bar akongegh. Dughiam otivasava amima, God damuasa mɨkemezir biziba an adar amuam. Kamaghɨn, gumaziba akar kam dɨponam.

Jon nguibar 7 plan aven itir siosba bagha akam osiri

4 Kɨ Jon, kɨ ia gumazamizir 7 plan siosɨn Esian Provinsɨn itiba, ia bagha akar kam osiri.

Godɨn datɨrɨghɨn ikia, fomɨra ikia, egh gɨn uamategh izamim, Godɨn kamra navir amɨrɨzim ia danɨngɨva, egh ian apangkuv. Eghtɨ 7 plan duar aghuir Godɨn ingangarim gamua an atrivir dabirabimɨn guamɨn itiba, da uaghan ian apangkuvigh egh navir amɨrɨzim ia danɨng. 5 Krais Iesus, a gumazir Godɨn akaba guizbangɨra dav geim. Egha a gumazir bar uabɨra faragha ovevemɨn ua dɨkavizim. Egha a nguazimɨn atriviba bar men ekiam. A uaghan ian apangkuv egh navir amɨrɨzim ia danɨng.

1:1: Dan 2:28-29, Jo 3:32, 12:49, MAA 1:19, 4:1, 22:6, 22:16 **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:6, 1 Jo 1:1, MAA 6:9 **1:3:** Lu 11:28, Je 5:8, 1 Pi 4:7, MAA 22:7, 22:10 **1:4:** Kis 3:14-15, Sek 3:9, Jo 1:1, MAA 1:8, 3:1, 4:5, 4:8, 5:6, 11:17, 16:5 **1:5:** Sng 89:27, Ais 55:4, Jo 15:9, 18:37, Ef 1:20, Kl 1:18, 1 Ti 6:13, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, 4:10, MAA 3:14, 17:14 **1:6:** Kis 19:6, 1 Ti 6:16, Hi 13:21, 1 Pi 2:5, 2:9, MAA 5:10, 20:6

A bar e gifonge, egha a uabi
uan ghuzimin a en arazir kuraba
agivazi e firiaghire. 6 An e
gamizima e atrivimin ofa gamir
gumazibar itima, ezi God e gativazi
e Godin ingangarim gami, God
Iesusin afeziam. Zurazurara
Krais ziar ekiam ikiva egh biziba
bar dar ganamin gavgavim iki.
Guizbangira.

7 Ia gan, a ghuariabar tongin iza-
ghirasava ami,
eghti gumaziba bar uari uan
damazibar an ganam.
Gumazir a ginivizíba, me bar
uaghan an ganam.
Eghti nguazir kamin kantriba
bar, dar gumazamiziba a
ginighnigh egh azi naviba
bar me basemegham.
Are, bizir kam otivam. Guizbangira.

8 Gavgaviba bar itir Godin
Ekiam kamaghin migei, "Kirara ki
faraghavira ikia, egh bar gin ikiva
abuan ikivira ikiam." Kar Godin
kamnangra, datirighin ikia, fomira
ikia, egh gin uamategh izam.

Jon Kraisin gani

9 Ki Jon, ki ian aveghbuar mam.
Ki ia ko, e Kraisin adarasi. Ki ia
ko porogha, mizaziba isa, egha ia
ko God Bizibagh Ativir Dughiamin
aven ikia Godin apengan iti.
Egha ia ko porogha osimtiziba
atera tugha gavgafi. Ki Godin
akam akura, egha Iesusin gun
migeir akam, ki an eghurigha
an gun migia ghaze, akar kam
a guizbangira. Kamaghin amizi
me na batuegha na isa Patmosin
Arighatizimin na ati.* 10 Ekiamin
dughiamin, Godin Duam na
gizivagha pamten nan ingari, ezi
nan girakirangin ki tiarir mam
barazi a sighamin min pamten
kamaghin dei. 11 Tiarir kam
kamaghin migei, "Bizir ni garir
kaba bar, ni akinafarimin da
osirigh, egh 7 plan siosba bagh
da amangigh. Siosin Efesusin
nguibamin itim, ko Smernan
nguibamin itim, ko Pergamum ko
Taiataira ko Sardis ko Filadelfia ko
Laodisian nguibamin itiba."

12 Ezi ki gumazir na migeimin
ganasa egha ragha gari, lamin
golin 7 pla iti. 13 Ezi ki gumazir
mamin garima, a lambar tongin
tughav iti. A Gumazibar Borimin
min gari. A korotiar ruarim
aruzima an an sueba avara,
ezi a golin letiam uan evarim
amighiri. 14 An dapanarizim
bar ghurghurigha mati, sipsipin
arizimin min gara, egha mati
ghuariar ghurghurim. Ezi an
damazimning mati avir mizariar
gavgavimin min pamtem isi. 15 An
suemning mati bras, me avir
ekiamin a tuazi, a isia dafozi
moghin gari. Ezi ki an tiarim
barazi, a mati dipar ekiam afora
nidi. 16 A 7 plan mikoveziba uan
agharir guvimin dar suira. Ezi
midorozir sabar mam ghumtizir
pumuning ikia bar ghumi, an
an akamin ikegha azenimin ize.
Ezi an guam aruer angazangarir
gavgavimin min pamten taghtasi.

17 Ki an ganigha an suemn-
ingin boroghin irigha, gumazir
ovengezimin min iti. Ezi a uan
agharir guvimin na gisin atigha,
egha kamagh migei, "Ni atiatingan

1:7: Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10, Mt 24:30, Mk 13:26, Lu 21:27, Jo 19:34, 19:37, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:17 **1:8:** Kis 3:14, MAA 1:4, 1:17, 4:8, 11:17, 15:3, 21:6, 22:13 **1:9:** Fl 1:7, 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12, MAA 6:9 * **1:9:** (1:9) Dughiar gumaziba arazir kurar Romba aghuazibagh amima, me me isi kalabus darighasa. Egha dughiar mabar me me amadima, me arighatizibar ghua iti. Patmos a uaghan kalabuziabar arighatizir kabar mam. **1:10:** Jo 20:26, Ap 10:10, 2 Ko 12:2, MAA 4:1-2 **1:12:** Kis 25:37, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:20 **1:13:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, 10:5, MAA 15:6 **1:14:** Dan 7:9, MAA 2:18, 14:2, 19:12 **1:15:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 14:2 **1:16:** Ef 6:17, Hi 4:12, MAA 1:20, 2:1, 2:12, 2:16, 3:1, 19:15, 19:21 **1:17:** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12, Ese 1:28, Dan 8:18, 10:10, MAA 2:8, 22:13

markɨ. Kɨ gumazir faraghavɨra
ikia, egh bar gɨn ikɨva, egh
abuan ikɨvɨra ikiam. 18 Egha kɨ
gumazir angamra itim. Fomɨra
kɨ areme. Datɨrɨghɨn nɨ gan, kɨ
zurara angamra ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ
Ovevemɨn ki, koma Gumaziba
Ovia Ghua Itir Nguibamɨn ki, kɨ
aningɨn suiragha aningɨn ganamin
gavgavim iti.
19 "Kamaghɨn amizɨ, nɨ bizir nɨ
ganizir kabar akaba osirigh, bizir
datɨrɨghɨn itiba ko bizir gɨn oti-
vamiba. 20 Nɨ 7 plan mɨkovezir
nan agharir guvimɨn itiba ko 7 plan
golɨn lambar ganigha gɨfa. Da mati
akar mogomem, ezɨ an mɨngarim
kamakɨn: 7 plan mɨkoveziba, da
siosɨn 7 plan garir enselba. Ezɨ 7
plan lamba, da uari siosɨn 7 pla."

2

Efesusɨn nguibamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Nɨ Efesusɨn itir siosɨn garir
ensel a bagh akataba osirigh. Akar
kaba kamakɨn,

'Kɨ uan agharir guvimɨn 7
plan mɨkovezibar suigha, egha
7 plan golɨn lambar tongɨn arui.
Egha kɨ akar kam nɨ bagha
anemadazɨ a izi.* 2 Ia Kraisɨn
adarasi, ian arazir ia amiba
kɨ bar dagh fo. Egha kɨ fo, ia
pamtem ingarigha, egha tugha
gavgafi. Egha gumazir kurabar
aghua. Gumazir kaba ia mɨgɨa
ghaze, "E uaghan aposelba."
Puvatɨ, me aposelba pu. Ezɨ
ia men mɨgɨrɨgɨaba tuisigha
gɨvagha, egha men nɨghnɨzir
ifavarim gɨfogha ghaze, me pura
gumazir ifavariba. 3 Gumaziba
ian garima, ia nan ziam bangɨn,
me arazir kurabar ia gami.
Ezɨ kɨ kamaghɨn ia gɨfo, ia
tugha gavgavigha osɨmtɨzir kam
aterava an aghuazir puvatɨ.
4 Ezɨ kɨ adarir akamɨn kam-
aghɨn ia mɨkɨmasa, ia igiamra
nɨghnɨzir gavgavim nan ikia,
egha ia bar na gifonge, egha
datɨrɨghɨn puvatɨ. 5 Ia fomɨra
arazir aghuibagh ami, egha
datɨrɨghɨn ia arazir kam ategha
ire. Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ia uam
arazir ia faragha amizim
gɨnɨghnɨgh, egh ia uan navibagh
iragh, egh arazir mati ia faragha
amizibar amu. Ia kamaghɨn
damuan koghtɨ, eghtɨ kɨ ia bagh
izɨva egh ian itir lam batuegham.
6 Ezɨ ian arazir aghuir mamra
kara, ia Nikolasɨn adarazir
arazibar aghua. Kɨ uakan, kɨ
men araziba bar dar aghua.
7 Eghtɨ tina kuarimning iti,
an akar Godɨn Duam siosbav
geiba, a da baragh. Gumazir
mɨdorozim gamua apanim
abɨrim, kɨ an amamangatɨghtɨ,
a ikɨrɨmɨrir aghuim anɨdir
tememɨn dagheba iniva dar
amam. Temer kam, Godɨn
Nguibar Aghuarimɨn itir dagher
azenimɨn iti.' "

Smernan nguibamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

8 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Nɨ Smernan nguibamɨn itir
siosɨn garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn,

Kɨ gumazir bar faraghavɨra
ikia, egh bar gɨn ikɨva abuan
ikɨvɨra ikiam. Kɨ fomɨram areme,
egha datɨrɨghɨn kɨ angamra iti.
Egha kɨ nɨ bagha akar kam
amadazɨma a izi. 9 Kɨ osɨmtɨziba

1:18: Sng 68:20, Ro 6:9, MAA 4:9, 5:14 **1:19:** MAA 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 4:1 **1:20:** Sek 4:2, Fl 2:15, MAA 1:12, 1:16, 2:1, 3:1 **2:1:** MAA 1:16, 1:20 * **2:1:** (2:1) Akar kam a siosɨn ensel bagha zui, egha a siosɨn gumazamiziba amir araziba, me mɨgei. **2:2:** 2 Ko 11:13, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1, MAA 2:9, 2:13, 2:19, 3:1, 3:8, 3:15 **2:3:** Ga 6:9, Hi 12:3-5 **2:5:** Mt 21:41-43, MAA 2:16, 2:22, 3:3, 3:19 **2:6:** Sng 139:21 **2:7:** Stt 2:9, Ese 28:13, 31:8, Mt 11:15, MAA 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22, 22:2, 22:14, 22:19 **2:8:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:17, 22:13 **2:9:** Ro 2:17, 2 Ko 11:14-15, 1 Ti 6:18, Je 2:5, MAA 3:9

ko mizazir ia bativizibagh fo.
Egha kamaghin fo, ia biziba bar
puvati. Egha ia guizbangira
bizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi ki fo,
gumazir maba akar kurabar
girakirangin ia migei. Gumazir
kaba ghaze, me Judan adarasi.
Egha me Judan adarazi pu.
Puvati. Me guizin Satanin
adarasi.† 10 Ia kiranoveghang
mizazitaba iniam, egh bizir kam
ia damuti ia atiatingan marki.
Ia orakigh. God ian nighnizir
gavgavim tuisigh egh foghasa,
a gavgafi, o puvati. Kamaghin,
Satan ia damuti me ian tongin
tarazi kalabus darigham. Eghti
ia 10 plan dughiabar osimtiziba
ko mizaziba ateram. Eghti ia
nighnizir gavgavir Kraisin itimin
suiragh gavgafigh, mamaghira
iki mangi, ia aremeghamin
dughiam, eghti ki ikirimirir
aghuarim ivezir aghuarimin
min pura ia daningam.
11 Tina kuarimning iti, akar
Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da
baragh. Gumazitam midorozim
damuva uan apanim abiraghti
ovever namba 2 a gasighasighan
kogham. Bar puvati."

Pergamumin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

12 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua na
migei, "Egh ni Pergamumin siosin
garir ensel bagh akataba osirigh.
Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki midorozir sabar ghumtizir
pumuning itim iti, a bar ghumi.
Ki akar kam ia bagha anemadazi
a izi. 13 Ki nguibar ia itir kam bar
deragha a gifo, Satanin atrivir
dabirabim nguibar kamin iti. Ezi
ia nan ziamin tugha gavgavigha,
egha ia nighnizir gavgavim nan
ikia egha ia nighnizir gavgavir
kam modir puvati. Fomira gu-
mazir kam Antipas, a gumazir
nan akam kurim, egha ia ko
ike. A guizbangira nan akamin
gin zui, ezi me ian nguibar Sa-
tan itimin a misoghezi an areme.
Dughiar kamin ia uaghan akirim
ragha na gasarazir puvati.
14 Ezi ki adarir akar maba
ia mikimasa. Ia Pergamumin
gumazir maba iti, me Balamin
sure gamir akabar suiragha
gavgavighavira iti. E fo, Balam
kamaghin Balakin sure gami,
eghti a Israelba tuavir kuramin
men akagh me damuti, me arazir
kuramin iregham. Ezi Balak
Israelbar nighnizibagh amizima,
me aseba bagha ofa gamir
asiziba apa, egha tintinibar
uari koma akuir arazim gami.
15 Kamaghira, gumazir maba ia
ko ikia, egha Nikolasin adarazir
akabar gin zui. 16 Kamaghin
amizi ia uan navibagh iragh.
Puvatightima, ki kiranoveghang
ia bagh izi, egh gumazir kaba
uan akamin itir midorozir
sabamin me misogham.
17 Tina kuarimning iti, akar
Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a
da baragh. Eghti gumazitam
midorozim damuva apanim
abiraghtima, ki manan dagher
datirighin muegav itir taba
a daningam. Egh ki dagiar
ghurghuritam a daningam. Egh
dagiar kamin ki ziar igiar mam
osirigham, eghti gumazitam
ziar kam gifoghan kogham.

† **2:9:** (2:9) Smernan siosin gumazamiziba, me nguazir kamin biziba bar otevegha, onganarazibagh ami. Egha me Godin Duamin biziba, guizbangira bar izifa. **2:10:** Mt 10:22, 10:28, 24:13, 2 Ti 4:8, Je 1:12, MAA 3:11 **2:11:** MAA 13:9, 20:14, 21:8 **2:12:** Ais 49:2, MAA 1:16 **2:13:** MAA 3:8 **2:14:** Nam 22-24, 25:1-3, 31:16, Lo 23:4, Ap 15:29, 1 Ko 6:13, 8:9, 2 Pi 2:15, Ju 11 **2:16:** Ais 11:4, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 3:11, 19:15, 19:21, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **2:17:** Kis 16:4, 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Ais 62:2, 65:15, Jo 6:48-50, MAA 2:7, 2:11, 3:12, 19:12 ‡ **2:17:** (2:17) Manan daghem, Israelba gumaziba puvatizir danganimin aruima, God a isa me ganingi. Ni Kisim Bek 16, ko Ighiam 78:24in gan.

Gumazir dagiam inizim, anariira
a gifogham.' "‡

Taiatairan nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

18 Gumazir kam kamaghin ua
migei, "Ni Taiatairan nguibamin
siosin garir ensel a bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakin,

'Ki Godin Otarim, ezi
nan damazimning mati avir
mizariar gavgavimin min
pamten isi, ezi nan suemning
mati bras me bar deraviira a
ruezi moghin isia angazangarim
ekefe. Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadaziima a izi. 19 Arazir
ia amiba, ki bar dagh fo. Ki
fo, ia gumazamiziba bar me gi-
fonge, egha nighnizir gavgavim
nan ikia, egha igharaz darazir
akurvazir arazibagh ami. Ki fo,
osimtiziba ia bativima, ia tugha
gavgafi. Ki fo, arazir ia faragha
amiziba, da dera, ezi datirighin
ian arazir kaba deragha ikia
faragha zuir arazibagh afira.
20 Ezi ki adarir akar kam ian
iti. Ia amizir kam Jesebelin
amamangatizi a ia ko iti. Amizir
kam kamagh migia ghaze, a
Godin akam inigha izir amizim.
Bar puvati, a ifari. Egha nan
ingangarir gumazibagh ifara
egha gumazamiziba tintinibar
uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim
ko asizir me asebar ofa gamua
apir arazibar men sure gami.§
21 A navim giraghasa ki ifonge,
egha kamaghin ki anetaghiziima
a dughiar mabar ike. Ezi puvati,
a gumazamiziba tintinibar uari
bakia, egha uari ko akuir arazir
kam bagh navim giraghan
aghua. 22 Ia oragh. Ki ivezir
kuram a daningiva arimariar
ekiam a daningti a mizazir bar
ekiam iniam. Eghti gumazir
a bakia a ko arazir kurabagh
amiba, me a ko amir araziba
bagh navibagh iraghan koghti,
ki osimtizir ekiam ko mizazim
uaghan me daningam. 23 An
boriba uaghan, ki me misueghti
me arimighregham. Eghti siosba
bar fogham, gumaziba bar ki
men naviba ko nighnizibagh
fogha da tuisisi. Egh ki ia amir
araziba bagh ivezim vaghvagh
ia daningam.

24 Egha ki datirighin ia Ta-
iatairan itir igharaz daraziv gei.
Ia amizir kamin akabar gin zuir
puvatigha, egha arazir kam, me
kamaghin a dibori, "Satanin akar
mogomeba," ia an fofozim in-
izir puvati. Ki kamaghin ia
mikimasa, ki osimtizir igharazi-
tam, ia datighan kogham. 25 Ezi
bizir ia suighiziba bar, ia bar
pamten dar suiragh mighighviira
iki, mangi dughiar ki izamim.

26 Gumazim midorozim damu
apanim dikabiragh, egh nan
arazibar gin mangiti, biziba bar
givaghamin dughiam otoghti, ki
gumazir kam gumazamizibar
gumazir dapanimin ikiamin
gavgavim a daningam. 27 Eghti
an atrivimin gavgavim sara men
ganiva egh me abighrarigham,
mati gumazim nguazir miner
mam abiagharisi.

Ingangarir ki a ganingizir
kam, mati ingangarir nan
afeziam gumazamizibar ganasa
na ganingizir ingangarimin
mirara ghu. 28 Egh uaghan, ki

2:18: MAA 1:14-15 **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31, 2 Kin 9:7, Ap 15:20, 15:29, 1 Ko 10:19, MAA 2:14 § **2:20:** (2:20) Jesebel, an amizir kurar mamin ziam. Fomira Israelbar atrivir amizimin ikia, egha arazir bar kurabagh amizim. Ni 1 King 18:4, ko 19:1-2, ko 2 King 9:3-37in gan. Nikolasin adarazir amizir mam iti, Taiatairan gumazamizir maba inizi, me an arazir kurabar gin zui. Ezi bizir kamin, me ti ziar kam Jesebel a gati. **2:21:** Ro 2:4, MAA 9:20 **2:23:** Sng 7:9, 62:12, Jer 11:20, 17:10, Ro 8:27, 2 Ko 5:10, 2 Ti 4:14, MAA 20:12-13 **2:25:** MAA 3:11 **2:26:** Mt 19:28, Jo 6:29, 1 Ko 6:3, 1 Jo 3:23, MAA 20:4 **2:27:** Dan 7:22, MAA 12:5 **2:28:** MAA 22:16

mikovezir bar mizaragharam
otivir kam a daningam.
29 Tina kuarimning iti, egh
akar Godin Duam siosbav geiba,
a da baragh.' "

3

Sardisin nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

1 Gumazir kam ua kamaghin
migei, "Ni datirighin Sardisin
nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin,

'Ki Godin duar 7 plan gari,
egha ki 7 pla mikovezibar suira.
Egha ki akar kam ni bagha ane-
madazima a izi. Ki arazir ia
amiba bar dagh fogha gifa. Me
ia migia ghaze, "Sardisin itir sios,
an angamra iti." Ezi puvati,
ia ariaghregha gifa. 2 Ki ia
amir arazibar gara ghaze, da
nan Godin damazimin tighar de-
ragham. Kamaghin, ia osegh
daguraguim atakigh. Ian araz-
iba, bar ovengezir puvati, dar
muziariba mong ikiavira iti, ia
ua gavgavim dar aning. 3 Akar
aghuir ia fomiram oregha in-
izir kam, ia uam a ginighnigh.
Egh ia navibagh iragh, egh bar
deraviram an gin mangi. Egh
ia osegh daguraguim ateghan
koghti, ki okimakiar gumazim izi
moghin, ia batogham. Eghti ia
dughiar ki izamim a gifoghan
kogham.
4 Ezi ian gumazamizir maba
Sardisin ikiavira iti, me uan
korotiabagh amizi da mizezir
puvati. Gumazir kabar araziba
da derazi, ki me uabin toro, kam-
aghin me korotiar ghurghuribar
aghuigh na ko daruam.
5 Gumazitam midorozim
damuva apanim abiragh, egh
korotiar ghurghurir kamagh
garitam arughti ki an ziam
akinafarir God gumazamizir
ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin
ziaba osirizim, ki an ziam
angarighan kogham. Puvati.
Ki uan afeziam ko an enselbar
damazibar gumazir kamin
gun mikim suam, a konanam.
6 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar
Godin Duam siosbav geiba, a da
baragh.' "

Filadelfian nguibamin itir siosin zuir akam

7 Gumazir kam ua kam-
aghin migei, "Egh ni Filadelfian
nguibamin itir siosin garir ensel
bagh akataba osirigh. Akar kaba
kamakin,

'Ki dughiaba bar God
baghavira iti, ezi nan akar
dikiriziba da guizbangira otifi.
Ezi ki Devitin kin suira, egh
bizim ki a kuighti, gumazitam
bar uam anesaraghan kogham.
Egh bizim ki an tiam asaraghti,
gumazitam bar uam a kuighan
kogham. Ki akar kam ni bagha
anemadazima a izi. 8 Ki ia amir
araziba bar dagh fogha gifa, ezi
ia orakigh. Ki ian damazimin
tiam kuizima a iti. Eghti
gumazitam uam anesaraghan
kogham. Ki kamaghin fo, ian
gavgavir muziarim ikiavira iti,
ezi ia nan akamin gin ghua,
egha nan ziam akirim ragha a
gasarazir puvati. 9 Ia Satanin
adarazigh fos, me kamagh migia
ghaze, me Judan adarasi. Egha
me Judan adarazi puvati, me
ifavarir gumaziba. Ia orakigh. Ki
gumazir kabar amighti me izi ian
suebar apengan teviba apirigh,

3:1: MAA 1:4, 1:16, 2:2, 5:6 **3:3:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 1 Te 5:2, 5:6, 1 Ti 6:20, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 2:5, 16:15 **3:4:** Ap 1:15, Ju 23, MAA 6:11, 7:9, 7:13 **3:5:** Kis 32:32-33, Sng 69:28, Mt 10:32, Lu 10:20, 12:8, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:18, 19:8, 20:12 **3:7:** Jop 12:14, Ais 22:22, Lu 1:32, Ap 3:14, 1 Jo 5:20 **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9, 2 Ko 2:12, MAA 2:2 **3:9:** Ais 43:4, 45:14, 49:23, 60:14, MAA 2:9 **3:10:** Ais 24:17, Lu 21:19, 2 Ti 2:12, 2 Pi 2:9

egh me kamaghɨn fogham, kɨ
bar ia gifonge. 10 Ia nan akamra
gɨn ghuava egha osɨmtɨzir ia
bativiba ia dar aven tugha
gavgavighavɨra iti. Kamagh
amizɨ, kɨ ian ganam. God gɨn
nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba
bar, men nɨghnɨzir gavgavim
tuisɨgh egh foghasa, a gavgafiz, o
puvatɨ, eghtɨ kamaghɨn osɨmtɨzir
ekiamɨn dughiam otogham.
Eghtɨ dughiar kamɨn kɨ ian gantɨ
ia deragham.

11 Kɨ bar zuamɨra ia batogham.
Gumazitam ian ivezir aghuim
okemeghan koghsɨ, kam-
aghɨn bizir ia suirazim, ia
bar an suiragh gavgafigh.
12 Gumazitam mɨdorozim
damuva apanim abɨraghtɨ, kɨ gu-
mazir kam damightɨ a nan Godɨn
Dɨpenimɨn dɨpenir akɨnimɨn mɨn
tughuv ikiam. Eghtɨ a Godɨn
Dɨpenim ategh uam azenan
mangan kogham. Bar puvatɨ. Kɨ
an uan Godɨn ziam osirigh, egh
kɨ uan Godɨn Nguibamɨn ziam
osirigham. Jerusalemɨn igiar
kam, a nan God ko ikegh otogh
overiam ategh izighram. Kɨ
uabɨ uan ziar igiam, kɨ gumazir
kamɨn uaghan an osirigham.
13 Tina kuarimning iti, an akar
Godɨn Duam siosbav geiba, a da
baragh.' "

Laodisian nguibamɨn itir siosɨn zuir akam

14 Gumazir kam ua kamaghɨn
mɨgei, "Nɨ Laodisian nguibamɨn
itir siosɨn garir ensel bagh akataba
osirigh. Akar kaba kamakɨn,

'Kɨ gumazir "guizbangɨra"
mɨgeim. Godɨn akar dɨkɨrɨziba
ko an akaba bar, kɨ guizbangɨra
mɨgɨa, zurara guizɨn akamrama
akuri. Kɨ God ingarizir biziba
bar dar mɨngarim. Egha akar
kam nɨ bagha anemadazɨ a izi.
15 Kɨ ia amir araziba bar dagh fo.
Kɨ fo, ia orangizir puvatɨ, egha
feir puvatɨ. Ia orangigh ikɨ o
ia feng ikiasa, kɨ ifonge. 16 Ezɨ
puvatɨ. Ia mong, ganadamɨra fei.
Ia bar puvɨra feir puvatɨ, egha
bar orangizir puvatɨ. Kamagh
amizɨ, kɨ uan akar torimɨn ian
mighasa.

17 Ia kamagh mɨgɨa ghaze, "E
bizir avɨriba ko dagɨar avɨriba iti.
E bizitamɨn otevir puvatɨ." Ezɨ
puvatɨ. Ian dabirabim pazavɨra
itima, gumaziba ian garava bar
ian apangkufi. Ia bar biziba
puvatɨgha egha damaziba okav-
igha egha bibiabara iti. Egha ia
uari bizir kam gɨfozir puvatɨ.*

18 Kamagh amizɨ, kɨ nɨghnɨzir
kam ia danɨngasa. Nan gol avim
bar an isigha an itir bizir kuraba
bar da adangi. Kamaghɨn ia
golɨn kam na dama a givezegh,
egh dagɨaba avɨrasemegham.
Egh uaghan ia uan mɨkarzim
avɨsɨ korotiar ghurghuritam
givesegh, eghtɨ gumaziba ian
gantɨ ia bibiabara ikɨva, egh
aghumsɨghan kogham. Egh
uaghan ia uan damazibar aghusɨ
marasin givesegh, egh ia ganam.

19 Gumazir kɨ ifongeziba, kɨ
men atar men arazibar kɨram.
Kamagh amizɨ ia uan araziba
akɨrsɨ gavgavigh egh uan nav-
ibagh iragh.

20 Ia oragh, kɨ tiar akamɨn
tughav ikia, a gafughafusi. Gu-
mazitam nan tiarim baregh egh

3:11: Fl 4:5, MAA 2:10, 2:16, 2:25, 22:7, 22:12, 22:20 **3:12:** Ais 62:2, 65:15, Ese 48:35, Ga 2:9, 4:26, Hi 12:22, MAA 14:1, 21:2 **3:14:** Snd 8:22, Ais 65:16, 2 Ko 1:20, Kl 1:15, MAA 1:5, 19:11, 22:6 **3:15:** Ro 12:11, MAA 2:2 **3:17:** Hos 12:8, Lu 12:21, 1 Ko 4:8 * **3:17:** (3:17) Me uari uan damazibar gari, Laodisiaba bizir avɨriba iti. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn me bar onganarazibar mɨn iti. Nɨ Akar Mogomem 2:9ɨn gan. **3:18:** Ais 55:1, Mt 13:44, 2 Ko 5:3,, Je 2:5, MAA 3:5, 4:4, 7:13, 16:15 **3:19:** Snd 3:12, 1 Ko 11:32, Hi 12:6, Je 1:12, MAA 2:5 **3:20:** Lu 12:37, Jo 14:23, 1 Jo 2:24

tiam kuighti, ki aven mangi a ko
ikiam. Egh ki a ko damiti, eghti a
na ko damam.
21 Gumazitam midorozim
damuva apanim abiraghti, ki
an amamangatighti a na ko nan
atrivir dabirabim dapiam, mati
ki fomira uaghan midorozim
gamigha uan apanim abiragha,
egha ki uan afeziam ko an
atrivir dabirabim gapera. 22 Tina
kuarimning iti, an akar Godin
Duam siosbav geiba, a da
baragh.' "

Sipsipin Nguzim Godin Nguibamin akinafarim kuizima bizir kuraba nguazimin gumazamiziba batifi

4

(Sapta 4-11)

Me Godin Nguibamin an ziam fe

1 Ezi ki gin ua garima, Ame!
Godin Nguibamin tiar akar mam
kuiaghrigha iti. Gumazir ki
fomira oraghizim, a faragha
pamten sighamin min nan dei,
egha datirighin ua kamaghin
na migei, "Ni kagh anang, eghti
ki bizir gin otivamiba bar nin
akakagham." 2 Ezi Godin Duam
zuamira maghira na gizivagha bar
pamten nan ingari, ezi ki gari,
Ame! Atrivir dabirabir mam Godin
Nguibamin iti, ezi gumazir mam
atrivir dabirabir kam gapera.*
3 Gumazir kamin guam dagiar
jaspa ko dagiar konilian aghe-
vimin min taghtasi. Ezi akianir
mam, atrivir dabirabim torim
gati, ezi ki akianir kamin gari
a emeralin dagiar garimin min
taghtasi. 4 Ezi 24 plan atrivir
dabirabiba, atrivimin dabirabir
kam okari. Ezi 24 plan gumazir
dapaniba dabirabir kabagh apia.
Gumazir dapanir kaba korotiar
ghurghuriba aghui, egha golin
ingarizir dapanir asuaba uari
gaghuigha mati atrivimin golin
dapanir asuaba men dapanibar
iti. 5 Ki gari, onimariba atrivir
dabirabimin ikiava otivaghira
tintinibar sigha taghtasi, ezi ki
orazi niginir ekiam otozi overiam
tingaghe. Ezi atrivir dabirabimin
guamin 7 pla adeniba isia iti.
Egha 7 plan adenir kaba da
7 pla Godin duaba. 6 Atrivir
dabirabimin guamin bizir mam iti,
a mati ongarir ekiam me glasin an
ingarizi, a bar zuegha ikia taghtasi.
Ezi bizir angamra itir 4 pla,
da atrivir dabirabim okarigha
tuivighav iti. Egha 4 plan bizir
angamra itir kaba, da damazir
aviriba itima da men mikarziba
bar da ave, men akiraghariba
uakan. 7 Bizir angamra faragha
itim, a mati laion. Ezi bizir
angamra an girara itim, a mati
bulmakaun apurim. Ezi bizir
angamra ikia aningin girara itim,
an guam mati gumazir guam.
Ezi bizir angamra men girara
itim, mati kuarazir bagamin min
pin mighava arui. 8 Bizir 4 plan
angamra itir kaba, me 6 plan
aviziba bar vaghvagha men iti. Ezi
men mikarziba damazir aviriba da
ave, egha uaghan men avizibar
apengan iti. Egha arueba ko
dimagaribar kamaghin migei,

"Ekiam a God, a gavgavir bar

3:21: Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 2:26-27 **4:1:** MAA 1:1, 1:10, 1:19, 11:12, 22:6 **4:2:** Sng 47:8, Ais 6:1, Jer 17:12, MAA 4:9, 17:3, 21:10 * **4:2:** (4:2) Gumazir Jon garir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, kar God uabi. Egha vezin kamin Jon guizin an ziam dibora ghaze, a God. Ezi gin moghira, Sapta 7:10in akam kamagh migia ghaze, God atrivir dabirabim daperav ikiam. Jon kamagh mikemezir puvati. Jon Godin angazangarir ekiam ko ziar ekiam biaghrigha igharagha otivizibar ganigha, egha a dagh isin akar isin zuimin Godin migei. **4:4:** MAA 3:18, 6:11, 11:16, 19:14 **4:5:** Kis 19:16, Ese 1:13, Sek 4:2, MAA 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18 **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 1:22, MAA 15:2 **4:8:** Ais 6:2-3, Ese 1:18, 10:12, MAA 1:4, 1:8

ekiam iti,
egha a bizir kuraba bar dar saghon ikia
a bar zue. A bar zue, a bar zue.
A fomira ikia, egha datirighin ikia,
egh gin uamategh izam."
Me migirigiar kam gamua mamaghira ikia egha avughsaziba puvati.
9 Bizir angamra itir kaba, me gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim bagha bar akonge, a gumazir zurara angamra itim. Egha me an ziam fava, egha a minabi. Ezi bizir 4 plan angamra itir kaba zurara dughiabar kamagh amuvira itima,
10 24plan gumazir dapanir kaba gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperazimin guamin tevir akuriba apiri. A gumazir zurazurara itim ezi me an ziam fe. Me uan golin dapanir asuaba asia da isa atrivir dabirabimin guamin boroghin da akuri. Egha kamaghin ighiam gami,

11 "Ni en Ekiam, en God. Ni biziba bar dar ingari. Egha ni uan ifongiamin, biziba bar dar ingarizima da otifi, ezi datirighin biziba bar iti.
Kamaghin, nirara e uari nin itorogha nin ziam bar pin aneti. Gumaziba bar ni bagh bar akuegh, egh nin ziam fiva nin gavgavimin apengan ikiam."

5

Akinafarir righizir mam, Jon an gari

1 Gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim, an agharir guvimin ki akinafarir mamin gari, a iti. Akinafarir kam mati akinafarir bar ruarir me righa mighirizim, ezi akinafarir kam osizirim an vuem ko vuem sara iti. Egha me a righa egha 7 plan danganibar me kandelin grisin pamten da mighini. 2 Ezi ki enselin gavgavir mamin gari a pamten kamaghin diava azangsisi, "Tina gumazir aghuir God uabin torozim, an akinafarimin itir kandelin grisba adeghiva, egh akinafarir kam onegham?" 3 Overiamin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin itir gumazitam, o nguazimin apengan itir gumazitam, akinafarir kam onegh, egh an aven ganan kogham.
4 Ki gari, gumazitam akinafarir kam onegh an aven ganamin gavgaviba puvati. Ezi kamaghin ki puvirama aravira iti. 5 Ezi gumazir dapaniba men mav kamaghin na migei, "Ni arangan marki. Ni orakigh. Laionin kam Judan adarazir atrivimin oto, atrivir bar ekiam, an Atrivim Devitin ovavim, egha a midorozim gamua uan apanim abiragha gifa. Kamagh amizi a 7 plan kandelin grisin akinafarim mighiriziba adegh, egh akinafarir kam onegham."

Jon Sipsipin Nguzimin gari

6 Ezi ki gari, sipsipin nguzir mam tughav iti. Me a misoghezi an aremezi moghin gari. An atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan angamra itir bizibar tongin tughav iti, ezi gumazir dapanibar dabirabiba an okarigha iti. A 7 plan komba ko 7 plan damatuziba iti, kar Godin duar 7 pla. God me amadazima me nguazir kam bar a garui.* 7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim ghua gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itimin agharir guvimin, akinafarir

4:9: Dan 4:34, 6:26, 12:7, MAA 1:18, 4:2, 4:10, 5:14, 15:7 **4:10:** MAA 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7-8, 5:13-14, 6:16, 7:15, 19:4, 21:5 **4:11:** Ap 17:24, Ef 3:9, Kl 1:16, MAA 5:12, 10:6 **5:1:** Ais 29:11, Ese 2:9-10, Dan 12:4 **5:5:** Stt 49:9, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Ro 15:12, Hi 7:14, MAA 6:1, 22:16 **5:6:** Ais 53:7, Sek 4:10, Jo 1:29, 1:36, MAA 1:4, 4:5, 5:9, 5:12, 13:8 * **5:6:** (6:6) Vezin kamin mingarim kamaghin migei, Dagheba bar otevegham eghti daghebar ivezim bar pin ghuavanabogham. **5:7:** MAA 4:2, 4:10 **5:8:** Sng 141:2, MAA 4:8-10, 8:3-4, 15:2

kam ini. 8 An akinafarir kam
inigha givazima, ezi 4 plan bizir
angamra itir kaba ko 24 plan
gumazir dapanir kaba Sipsipin
Nguzimin boroghin tevir akuribar
apiri. Gumazir dapaniba vagh-
vagha gitan min garir biziba ko
golin itaribar suiki. Itarir kaba,
migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim,
bar dagh izifa. Bizir kam kamakin,
Godin gumazamiziba God ko
migeir arazim. 9-10 Egha me ighiar
igiar mam kamaghin a gami,

"Me ni misoghezi ni areme, egha
nin ghuzimin ni gumaza-
miziba God bagha me
givese.
Ni, anababa bar dar gumazamizir
maba, ko nguibabar akaba
bar, ko mikarzir igharagha
gariba bar, ko kantriba bar
dar gumazamiziba, men
marazi, ni me givese.
Egha ni me gamizima me atrivimin
adarazir otivigha, egha ofa
gamir gumazibar min ikia,
en God bagha ingari.
Egh me atrivimin iki, egh
nguazimin gumazamizibar
ganam.
Kamaghin, God ua bagha nin
torozi, ni akinafarim
inigh egh kandelin grisba
adegham."

Me Sipsipin Nguzimin ziam fe

11 Egha ki ua gara enselin
tiarir avirir maba barasi. Men
dibobonim handet milienin
aviriba ko tausen tausenin aviriba.
Me atrivir dabirabim ko bizir
angamra itiba ko gumazir da-
paniba okarigha tuivighav iti.
12 Me pamten dia kamaghin ighiam
gami,

"Sipsipin Nguzir kam me
misoghezi aremezim, e an
uari torogha an ziam bar pin
aneti.
A ziar ekiam ko bizir aghuir
aviriba ko fofozir aghuiba
ko gavgavir ekiam iti.
E an ziam fiva egh a bagh bar
akongegh egh a minabam."

13 Ezi ki God ingarizir gumaziba
ko biziba bar men ighiam barasi,
bizir overiamin itiba ko nguazimin
itiba ko nguazimin apengan itiba
ko ongarimin itiba. Ki orazi da
kamagh migei,

"Gumazir uan atrivir dabirabim
gapiaghirim, ko sipsipin
nguzim uaghan, e zu-
razurara aning minabivira
ikiam.
Egh aningin ziar ekiamning fiva,
aning bagh bar akongegh
egh aningin gavgavir
ekiamin apengan iki zurara
mamaghira ikiam."

14 Ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ka-
maghin migei, "Guizbangira." Ezi
gumazir dapaniba tevir akuriba
apirigha aningin ziamning fe.

6

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin kandelin grisba adangi

1 Ki Sipsipin Nguzimin gari, a 7
plan kandelin grisin itir akinafarir
kamin suiragha egha a kandel
grisin namba wan adangi. Ezi ki
orazi, 4 plan bizir angamra itir
kabar mav kamaghin migei, ezi an
tiarim mati ararim dagaravagha,
a kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!" 2 Ezi
ki ua gara egha hoziar ghurghurir
mamin gari, gumazim barirpimin
suiragha a gapera. Me atrivimin
dapanir asuar mam a ganingi, ezi
a midorozim gamua uan apanim
abirazi moghin zui, egha midorozir

5:11: Sng 68:17, Dan 7:10, Hi 12:22, MAA 4:4-6 **5:12:** 1 Sto 29:11, MAA 5:6 **5:13:** Ro 9:5, Fl 2:10, 1 Ti 6:16, 1 Pi 4:11, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 6:16, 7:10 **6:1:** MAA 4:6-7, 5:1, 5:5-7 **6:2:** Sek 1:8, MAA 6:3, 6:6, 14:14, 19:11

aviribagh amua uan apaniba abira
ghuavira iti.

3 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kandelin grisin namba 2 adangi,
ezi ki orazi, bizir angamra itir
namba 2 kamaghin migei, "Ni izi!"
4 Ezi hoziar igharazim azenan
izi, an aghefe. Me gavgavim
hoziar kam gaperazir gumazim
ganingi, kar gavgavir nguazimin
gumazamizibar dughiar aghuim a
givamim, eghti gumaziba igharaz
daraziv soghtima me arimighiram.
Ezi me midorozir sabar ekiar
mam ingangarir kam damuasava
a ganingi.

5 Ezi sipsipin nguzim akinafarimin
kandelin grisin namba 3 adangi,
ezi ki orazi bizir angamra itir
namba 3 kamagh migei, "Ni izi!"
Ezi ki ua gara, egha hoziar pizimin
gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperaghav
itim a skelin mam uan dafarimin
an suira. 6 Ezi ki orazi, mati
gumazimin tiarim bizir angamra
itir 4 plan kabar tongin migia, egha
migirigiar kam kamaghin migei,
"Ia mangi uan ingangarim damuti,
eghti dagheba bar otevegham.
Kamaghin, gumazim dughiar
vamiran ivezim inigh, a witin
miner muziarir vamira o balin
miner muziarir 3 plara givezam.
Egh ia olivin temeba ko wainin
beniba gasighasighan marki, eghti
olivin borem ko wain ikivira
ikiam."

7 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kandelin grisin namba 4 adan-
gizima, ki orazi bizir angamra itir
namba 4 kamagh migei, "Ni izi!"
8 Ezi ki ua gara hoziar iangurimin
gari. Ezi gumazir a gaperazim,
an ziam Ovevem. Ezi Nguibar
Gumaziba Ovia Ghua Itim, an
Ovevemin girara izi. God gav-
gavim kamaghin aning ganingi,
aning nguazimin itir gumazamiz-
iba 4 plan okuruabar me tuiragh,
egh okuruar kabar aven aning
okuruar vamira, aning a misueghti
an aremegham. Aning gumaza-
miziba midorozir sabamin me
misueghti, me arimighiram, eghti
aning mitiriar ekiam damighti
an otoghti me arimighiram, eghti
aning arimariar ekiabar amuti da
otiv me damuti me arimighiram,
eghti aning ruarimin itir asizir
atiaba amangti da mangi me
misoghti me arimighiram.

9 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
kandelin grisin namba 5 adan-
gizima, ki gari, gumazamizir
ovengezibar duaba Godin ofa
gamir danganim apengan iti.
Gumazamizir kaba faragha Godin
akamin suiragha gavgavigha,
egha akar kam akuni, ezi bizir
kamin apaniba me misoghezi
me ariaghire. 10 Duar kaba
dia kamaghin migei, "Gavgaviba
bar itir Ekiam, ni arazir kuraba
bar dar saghon ikia egha bar
zue! Ezi nin akar dikiriziba da
guizbangira otifi! E ni mizua
iti, ni zuamira nguazimin itir
gumazamizibar araziba tuisighiva,
egh en ghuzimin ivezim ikarvagh!"
11 Egha me gumazamizir kaba
vaghvagha korotiar ghurghurir
ruariba me ganingi, egha kam-
agh me migei, "Ia tong orarkiva
avughsi iki. Apaniba ian adarazi
ko ia ko ingari darazi misueghti
me arimighiregham, mati me
ia misoghezi mokin. God, gu-
mazamizir apaniba me misueghti
arimighiramibar namba gifogha
gifa, eghti apaniba gumazamizir
kabav sueghti me arimighireghti,
God ian ghuzimin ivezim ikar-
vagham."

12 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin

6:4: Sek 1:8, 6:2 **6:5:** Sek 6:2, 6:6 **6:6:** Ese 5:12, 5:17 **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3, Ese 5:12, 5:17, 14:21, 33:27, Sek 6:3 **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:8, MAA 1:9, 8:3, 12:17, 19:10 **6:10:** Lo 32:43, Sng 78:10, MAA 11:18, 16:7, 19:2 **6:11:** Hi 11:40, MAA 3:4-5, 3:18, 7:9, 7:13-14, 14:13, 19:14 **6:12:** Ais 13:10, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Mt 24:29, Mk 13:24-25, Lu 21:25, Ap 2:20, MAA 8:12, 11:13, 16:18

kandelin grisin namba 6 adan-
giziima, ezi ki ua gari, mikimkizir
dafam nguazimin oto. Ezi aruem
isiragha gari puvatizi, overiam ko
nguazim mitatangi. Ezi iakinim
bar aghevegha ghuzimin min gari.
13 Ezi pin itir mikoveziba asi-
aghira nguazim giri, mati aminim
fighin temem givai, ezi fighin
ovizir tighar aniamiba suaghiri.
14 Overiam mati, akinafarir bar
dafam me a righa anetizi moghin,
a uan danganim ataki. Ezi
mighsiaba ko arighatiziba bar uan
danganiba ategha, egha sivagha
ghue.
15 Ezi nguazimin atriviba ko
gumazir ziaba itiba ko midorozir
gumazir dapaniba ko dagiaba itir
gumaziba ko gumazir gavgaviba
ko pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba
ko gumazir firiaghreziba, me
bar moghira ghua marazi dagiar
toribar aven mongezi marazi
mighsiabar itir dagiar ekiabar
girakirangin monge. 16 Egha me
mighsiaba ko dagiar ekiaba kam-
aghin dar dei, "Ia e avaragh, egh
gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaper-
aghav itimin guamin e modogh,
egh ia uaghan Sipsipin Nguzimin
aningagharimin e modogh! 17 E fo,
aningin aningagharimin dughiar
ekiam datirighin otozi aning
gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
ikarvaghasa. Eghti gumazitam
aningin aningagharim iriagh,
angamra ikian kogham!"

7

*144,000 plan Israelin gumaza-
miziba, God me ginabazir osizirim,
enselba me garisi*

1 Bizir kaba givaziima, ezi ki
gari, enselin 4 pla nguazimin
4 plan apinibar tuivighav iti.
Me nguazimin 4 plan aminibar
tuaviba apiri, eghti aminim mangi
ongarim ko nguazim ko temeba
bar dagh ivangan kogham. 2 Ezi
ki enselin igharazimin gari, an
aruem anadi naghin ikeghav
anadi. A Godin zurazurara itimin
inabazir osizirim an iti, egha a
enselin 4 plan God ongarim ko
nguazim gasighasighamin gav-
gavim aningiziba pamten men dei.
3 A kamaghin migei, "Ia zuamira
nguazim ko ongarim ko temebagh
asighasighan marki. God uan
ingangarir gumazibagh inabas.
E faragh uan Godin ingangarir
gumaziba, inabazir osizirim e men
guabar an osirigh givaghti, ia gin
bizibagh asighasigh."
4 Ezi ki orazi, me gumaza-
mizir inabazir osizirim isibar
dibobonim dibori. Me 144,000 plan
gumazamiziba, inabazir osizirim
me garisi, me Israelin kantrin aven
itir 12 plan anababa, vaghvagha
men varazira, osizirim ini.*

5 Ezi 12,000 plan Judan anabamin
aven itir darasi,
me inabazir osizirim ini,
ezi 12,000 plan Rubenin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Gatin anabamin
adarasi,
6 ezi 12,000 plan Aserin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Natalin anabamin
adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Manasen anabamin
adarasi,
7 ezi 12,000 plan Simeonin an-
abamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Livain anabamin
adarasi,

6:13: MAA 8:10, 9:1 **6:14:** Jer 4:24, Hi 1:12-13, MAA 16:20 **6:15:** Ais 2:10, 2:19-21 **6:16:** Hos 10:8, Lu 23:30, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 9:6 **6:17:** Sng 76:7, Ais 13:6, Jol 2:11, Nah 1:6, Sef 1:14, Mal 3:2, MAA 16:14 **7:1:** Jer 49:36, Dan 7:2, Sek 6:5 **7:3:** Ese 9:4-6, MAA 6:6, 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **7:4:** MAA 9:16, 14:1-3 * **7:4:** (7:4) Osizirir kamnagh "Israelin kantrin aven itir 12 plan anababar" gun migei. E Aruamu e ghaze, anabam, kar amebam o amizimin ghuzim. Ezi Israelba me ghaze, anabam, kar afeziamin ghuzim, egha me afeziabar gin zui.

ezi 12,000 plan Isakarin anabamin adarasi,
8 ezi 12,000 plan Sebulunin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Josepin anabamin adarasi,
ezi 12,000 plan Benjaminin anabamin adarasi.

Gumazamizir kaba me God me ginabazir osizirim ini.

Gumazamizir bar avirim Godin ziam fe

9 Egha ki gin ua gari, gumazamizir avirim uari akuvagha iti. Gumazitam men avirim mengan iburagham. Gumazamizir kaba, me kantriba bar ko anababa bar ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar ko nguibabar akaba bar dar gumazamiziba, men marazira izegha iti. Me atrivir dabirabim ko Sipsipin Nguzimin guamin tuivighav iti. Me korotiar ghurghurir ruariba aghui, egha uan agharibar okavir aghuabar suiki. 10 Me pamten kamaghin dei,

"En Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim,
ko Sipsipin Nguzim, aningra en akuragha en apanim abira.
Ezi e aningin ziamning fe."

11 Ezi enselba bar ikia, atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me me okarigha tuivighav iti. Egha atrivir dabirabimin garava tevir akuriba apira egha uan guaba nguazim misuegha, egha Godin ziam fe. 12 Me kamaghin migei,

"Guizbangira!
E uan God ziar ekiam a daning, egh a bagh bar akongegham, egh kamagh mikim suam, an fofozim bar pin iti.
Egh a minabiva, egh an ziam fam.
A gavgavir ekiam iti, eghti e an gavgavimin apengan ikiam.
Dughiabar zurara bizir kaba bar moghirama Godin biziba.
Bar guizbangira!"

Kraisin adarasi, men osimtizim gifa

13 Ezi gumazir dapanibar mav kamagh nan azara, "Gumazamizir korotiar ruarir ghurghuriba aghuizir kaba, me taia? Me managhira ikegha ize?"
14 Ezi ki an akam kamagh a ikara, "Gumazir ekiam, ni uabi fo." Ezi a kamagh na migei,

"Gumazamizir kaba me uan apanibar dafaribar osimtiziba ko mizazir ekiaba ini.
Ezi osimtizir dughiam datirighin gifa.
Ezi me uan korotiaba Sipsipin Nguzimin ghuzimin da ruegha,
dagh amizi, da ghurghuri.
15 Kamaghin amizi me atrivir dabirabimin guamin tuifi.
Egha dimagariba ko aruebar an dipenimin ikia egha an ingangarim gami.
Ezi Godin atrivir dabirabir kam gaperaghav itim, a uabi me ko iki egh me geghuvam.
16 Eghti mitiriaba ua men aghan kogham, eghti kuariba ua men piran kogham.
Eghti aruer arizir mikarziba puvira dagh aboim, ua men mikarzibar isian kogham.
17 Sipsipin Nguzim atrivir dabirabimin tongira ikia, egha me geghufi.

7:9: Ro 11:25, MAA 3:5, 3:18, 4:4, 5:9 **7:10:** Ais 43:11, Jer 3:23, Hos 13:4, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 5:13 **7:12:** MAA 5:12-14, 11:17 **7:13:** MAA 3:18 **7:14:** Ais 1:18, Dan 12:1, Mat 24:21, Mk 13:19, Hi 9:14, 1 Jo 1:7, MAA 1:5, 6:9 **7:15:** Ais 4:5-6, MAA 4:2, 4:10, 21:3 **7:16:** Sng 121:6, Ais 49:10, MAA 21:4 **7:17:** Sng 23:1-2, Ais 25:8, 49:10, Ese 34:23, Jo 10:11, 10:14, MAA 5:6, 21:4

Egha a me inigh nguazimin
aven ivemarir dipar atuir
danganimin mangam, kar
dipar ikirimirir zurara itim
anidim.
Egh God men temeriba bar
men damazibar da dizighti
da misigam, eghti me uam
azian kogham.”

8

Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarir righizimin kandelin grisin abuananam adangi

1 Ezi Sipsipin Nguzim akinafarimin
itir kandelin grisin namba 7
adangi, ezi Godin Nguibamin
bizitam bar mozorozir pu, ezi
migirigiatam otivir puvatigha,
ghua mong dughiar ruarim kam-
aghin tu. 2 Ezi gin ki 7 plan enselin
gari, me Godin guamin tuifi, egha 7
pla sighaba ini.
3 Ezi enselin igharazim iza ofa
gamir danganim boroghin tughav
iti. A golin miner mamin suira,
miner kam, me an aven paura
tuazi a isia migharir mughuriar
aghuim oto. Ezi me pauran avirir
maba a ganingi, eghti a Godin
gumazamizibar azangsizibar
sara isafuragh, egh atrivir
dabirabimin guamin mangiva
golin ofa gamir danganimin
God bagh ofa damuam. 4 Ezi
pauran isir migharir mughuriar
aghuim ko Godin gumazamizibar
azangsiziba, da uari inigha enselin
Godin damazimin tughav itir
kamin dafarim ategha ghua-
vanadi. 5 Ezi ensel miner migharir
mughuriar aghuim itim suiragha
ghua ofa gamir danganimin ghua
avim inigha minem garu, egha
minem akunizima a nguazim giri.
An anekunigha givazima, arariba
dagarvazima maburan nigінim
oto, ezi overiamin onimariba
taghtagha tintinibar zui, ezi
mikimkizim oto.

Enselin 4 pla sighabagh ivi

6 Ezi enselin 7 plan, sighar 7 plan
suighizir kaba, me dagh iviasava
ami.
7 Namba 1 ensel uan sigham givi,
ezi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar
min gariba ko avim, aning ghuzim
sara isafuragha nguazim giri. Ezi
me nguazim ko temeba 3 plan
okuruaba da tuira, dar okuruar
mam avim bar an isi. Ezi bizir
nguazimin aghuiba bar, da uaghan
avim a dar isi.
8 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan sigham
givi, ezi me, bizir mam mati
mighsiar ekiamin min avim an
isima, me anekunizi a ghua
ongarim giraghu. Ezi ongarim 3
plan okuruaba uabi tuirazi, ezi on-
garimin okuruar mam ghuzimin
oto. 9 Bizir ongarimin angamra
itiba, da uaghan me okuruar 3
plan da tuira, ezi dar okuruar
kabar mam, da bar ariaghire. Ezi
kuriba uaghan, me okuruar 3 plan
da tuira, ezi kurir okuruar kabar
mam, bar moghira ikufi.
10 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan sigham
givi, ezi mikovezir ekiar mam
adenimin min puvira isia, overiam
ategha iri. Ezi me faner dipaba
okuruar 3 plan da tuira, ezi
mikovezir kam dipar okuruar
kabar mam gira, egha uaghan
dipar atuibagh iri. 11 Mikovezir
kamin ziam kamakin, Marasinin
Bar Puvira Misozim. A dipar oku-
ruar kabar mam girizi, dipar kaba
Marasinin Bar Puvira Misozimin
oto. Ezi gumazamizir aviriba dipar
kam apima a men navibar isizi me
ariaghire.

8:1: Hab 2:20, MAA 6:1 **8:2:** 2 Sto 29:25-28, Mt 18:10, Lu 1:19 **8:3:** Kis 30:1-3, Amo 9:1, MAA 5:8, 9:13 **8:4:** Sng 141:2, Lu 1:10, MAA 5:8 **8:5:** Kis 19:16-19, Wkp 16:12, 1 Kin 19:11, Ese 10:2, Ap 4:31, MAA 4:5, 11:19, 16:18 **8:7:** Kis 9:23-25, Ais 2:13, Ese 38:22, Jol 2:30, MAA 9:4, 16:2 **8:8:** Kis 7:20-21, Jer 51:25, Ese 14:19, Amo 7:4, MAA 16:3 **8:9:** Ais 14:12 **8:10:** Ais 14:12, MAA 9:1, 16:4 **8:11:** Kis 15:23, Jer 9:15, 23:15

12 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 4 uan
sɨgham givi, ezɨ me aruem
ko iakinim ko mɨkoveziba 3
plan okuruaba da tuira. Egha
me aruemɨn okuruar mam
gasɨghasɨgha, egha iakinimɨn
okuruar mam gasɨghasɨgha,
egha mɨkovezibar okuruar mam
gasɨghasɨki. Kamaghɨn amizɨ
arueba bar, dughiar mabar
aruem isir puvatɨgha mɨtatangi,
ezɨ dɨmagariba bar, dɨmagarir
maba iakinim ko mɨkoveziba isir
puvatɨgha angazangariba puvatɨ.
13 Ezɨ kɨ garima, kuarazir bagar
mam overiamɨn pɨn mɨghagha
arui. Ezɨ kɨ a barazi, a kam-
aghɨn pamten dia mɨgei, "Iavzika!
Nguazimɨn itir gumazamiziba,
Iavzika! Enselɨn igharazir 3 pla
ua uan sɨghabagh iviam, eghtɨ
osɨmtɨzir bar ekiaba gumazamiz-
iba me bativam. Iavzika!"

9

Namba 5 ensel uan sɨgham givi

1 Ezɨ enselɨn namba 5 uan sɨgham
givi, ezɨ kɨ garima, mɨkovezir
mam overiam ategha nguazim
girɨ. Ezɨ me mozir torir bar
konezimɨn akamɨn ki a ganɨngi.
2 Ezɨ mɨkovezir kam, mozir torir
bar konezimɨn akam kuizɨ, ezɨ
mɨgharim torir akamɨn azenan
otiva, egha avir bar ekiamɨn
mɨgharimɨn mɨn anadi. Egha
mɨgharim torir kamɨn anaga
aruem ko overiam avarazɨ, aning
mɨtatangi. 3 Ezɨ odezir bar avɨrim
mɨgharir kam ategha zaghira,
nguazim tintinibar an zui. God
tuighakabar gavgavimɨn mɨn gav-
gavim dagh anɨngi, nguazimɨn itir
gumazamizibagh asɨghasɨghamin
gavgavim. 4 God odezir kaba
kamagh dav gei, "Ia zuravariba
ko nguazimɨn aghuir biziba ko
temer tabagh asɨghasɨghan markɨ.
Ia, gumazamizir God inabazir
osizirim men guabar itir pu-
vatɨziba, me gasɨghasɨgh. 5 Kɨ ian
amamangatɨ, ia gumazamizir kaba
iakinir 5 plara mɨzazir ekiam me
danɨng. Egh ia me mɨsoghtɨ me
arɨmɨghiran markɨ." Ezɨ odezir
kaba, mɨzazir da gumazamizibagh
anɨdiba, tuighakaba ivir mɨzazibar
mɨrara ghu. 6 Dughiar kamɨn
gumazamiziba ovengsɨ tuaviba
buriam, egh me ovengan kogham.
Me ovengsɨ bar ifueghtɨ, eghtɨ
ovevem men arɨmangam.

7 Kɨ odezir kabar gari, da mati
hoziaba mɨdorozim damuasava
ami. Dar dapanibar, biziba mati
golɨn dapanir asuabar mɨn dar
dapanibar iti. Ezɨ dar guaba mati
gumazibar guaba. 8 Ezɨ dar da-
panir arɨziba ruarigha, amizibar
dapanir arɨzibar mɨn ruari. Ezɨ
dar atariba, laionɨn ataribar mɨn,
ruarigha bar ghumi. 9 Bizir maba,
siot kapabar mɨn gara, dar evariba
ave. Ezɨ dar avɨziba tɨngagha mati
hoziaba karisɨn avɨriba kurvagha
mɨdorozim bagha ivemara zui
moghɨn tɨngazi. 10 Odezir kaba
tuighakabar ipebar mɨn ipeba
iti, ezɨ atarir marasinɨn mɨzazir
kuraba iziba, dar ipebar iti. Ezɨ
mɨzazir gavgavir gumazamiziba 5
plan iakɨnibar me danɨngamim, a
dar ipebar iti. 11 Egha da atrivir
mam iti, a dar gari. Atrivir
kam, a mozir torir bar konezimɨn
garir ensel. Hibrun akamɨn me
enselɨn kamɨn ziam dɨbora ghaze,
"Abadon." Ezɨ Grighɨn akamɨn
me kamaghɨn a dɨbori, "Apoliyon."
An mɨngarim kamakɨn, gumazir
biziba bar dagh asɨghasɨzim.

12 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osɨmtɨzir
bar ekiar faragh zuim, a gɨfa. Ezɨ

8:12: Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, Amo 8:9, MAA 6:12-13 **8:13:** MAA 9:12, 11:14 **9:1:** Lu 8:31, 10:18, MAA 8:10, 17:8, 20:1 **9:2:** Stt 19:28, Kis 19:18, Jol 2:2, 2:10 **9:3:** Kis 10:4, 10:12-15, Het 7:12, MAA 9:10 **9:4:** Ese 9:4, MAA 6:6, 7:3 **9:5:** MAA 9:10, 11:7 **9:6:** Jop 3:21, Ais 2:19, Jer 8:3, MAA 6:16 **9:7:** Dan 7:8, Jol 2:4, Nah 3:17 **9:8:** Jol 1:6 **9:9:** Jol 2:5 **9:12:** MAA 8:13

osimtizir ekiar pumuning ikiaviira iti, aning tighar otivam.

Enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi

13 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan sigham givi, ezi ki gumazir mamin tiarim barasi, A, Godin guamin itir golin ofa gamir danganir mamin iti, danganir kam, a mikebar 4 pla iti, ezi da vaghvagha komba iti. Tiarir ki orazir kam, a komin 4 plan tongin otivima, ki a barasi. 14 A namba 6 enselin sighamin suirazim kamaghin a migei, "Enselin 4 plan Yufretisin faner ekiamin kalabusin itiba, ni me ateghti me mangi." 15 Ezi a 4 plan enselin kaba ataki, eghti me 3 plan okuruabar gumazamiziba tuiragham, egh okuruatam bar a misueghti an ariimighiregham. God faragha ghaze, auan kam ko aruer kam ko iakinir kam ko azenir kamin enselin kaba ingangarir kam damuam. Ezi enselin kaba kalabusin ikia uari akirigha ingangarir kam damuasaviira dughiar kamin mizua iti. 16 Ezi midorozir gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, ki orazima, men dibobonim, 200 milien.

17 Egha ki irebamin min bizimin gari, hoziaba ko gumazir hoziabagh apiaziba, men ganganim kamakin. Gumaziba siot kapaba aghui, ezi dar ganganim aghevegha, blu gamigha, iangurungi. Hoziabar dapaniba, laionin dapanibar min gari. Ezi avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar isiba, da hoziabar akabar otivava tintinibar zui. 18 Egha me gumazamiziba 3 plan okuruabar me tuira, ezi 3 plan bizir bar kuraba, me okuruar mam bar a misoghezima an ariaghire. Bizir 3 plan kabanagh, da avim ko migharim ko salfan dagiar avim, da hoziabar akabar otifi. Bizir 3 plan kabar gavgavim gumazamizir kabagh amima me ariaghiri. 19 Hoziar kabar gavgavim, dar akaba ko ipebar iti. Dar ipeba kuruzibar min gari, egha dapaniba iti. Hoziaba uan ipebar gumazamiziba mizazir kuram me ganidi.

20 Ezi gumazamizir igharazir me misoghezi, ariaghrezir puvatiziba, me navibagh irazir puvatigha egha, akirim ragha marvir guar me uari ingarizibagh asarazir puvati. Me aseba ko marvir guaba ataghizir puvati. Marvir guar kaba, gumaziba silva ko gol ko bras ko dagiaba ko temebar dar ingari, da bizibar garir puvatigha akaba barazir puvatigha aruir puvatiziba. Me marvir guabar ziaba fer arazim ataghizir puvati. 21 Egha me, gumazir igharazibav sozima me ariaghirir arazim, ko imezibagh amir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari bakia uari ko akuir arazim, ko igharaz darazir biziba okeir arazim, me da bagh navibagh iragh arazir kurar kaba ataghraghan aghua.

10

Ensel akinafarir righizim Jon ganingizi ananepi

1 Ezi ki garima enselin gavgavir igharazir mam Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A ghuariam korotiamin min aneru, ezi akianir mam an dapanim gisin iti. An guam aruemin min isi, ezi an suemning dipenir akinimningin min gara egha avimin min isi. 2 Enselin kam akinafarir righizir muziarim uan dafarimin an suira, ezi akinafarim oneaghrigha iti. Egha a uan suer guvim ongarim gasara, egha suer kiriam nguazim gasara. 3 Egha a bar pamten laionin min itiarim akara dia

9:13: Kis 30:1-3, MAA 8:3 **9:14:** MAA 16:12 **9:15:** MAA 8:7-12 **9:16:** Sng 68:17, Ese 38:4, Dan 7:10 **9:17:** 1 Sto 12:8, Ais 5:28-29 **9:20:** Lo 31:29, Sng 106:37, 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Ais 2:8, 2:18-20, Dan 5:23, 1 Ko 10:19-20, MAA 16:9-11 **10:1:** Ese 1:28, Mt 17:2, MAA 1:15-16 **10:3:** MAA 8:5

migei. A diagha givazima, 7
plan arariba dagarvagha egha an
akam ikara. 4 Egha 7 plan ararir
kaba dagarvegha givazima, ezi
ki akar me mikemeziba osirasa.
Ezi Godin Nguibamin ki gumazir
mamin dimdiam barazima, a
kamaghin migei, “7 plan ararir
dagarvaghizibar akam, ni uan
nighnizimin anetightima a iki. Ni
an osiran marki.”
5 Enselin ki ganizir kam an
ongarim ko nguazimin tughav ikia,
uan agharir guvim overiamin pin
a fe. 6 Egha ghaze, “Godin zurara
itimin ziamin ki guizbangira migei.
Godin kam, an overiam ko bizir an
itibar ingarigha egha nguazim ko
an itir bizibar ingarigha, ongarim
ko an itir bizibar ingari. Ezi
ki kamaghin migei, dughiam
datirighin givasava ami. God uam
orarkian kogham. Bar puvati.
7 Bizir God damuasava amim
an akam modoghav iti. Eghti
Enselin namba 7 sigham givitima,
dughiar kamra bizir modoghav
itim guizbangiram otogham. Kar,
akar aghuir a fomira uan ingan-
garir gumazibagh aningizim, me
an akam inigha izir gumaziba.”
8 Ezi gumazir ki Godin
Nguibamin faragha oraghizim, a
ua kamaghin na migei, “Ni mangi
enselin ongarim ko nguazimin
tughav itimin dafarimin akinafarir
righizir oneghav itim inigh.”
9 Ezi ki ensel bagha ghua ka-
maghin a migei, “Ni akinafarir
righizir muziarir kam na
daningigh.” Ezi a kamaghin na
migei, “Ni a inighiva, aneremi. A
nin navimin aven ni misogham.
Egh nin akamin an hanin min
bar singigham.” 10 A mikemegha
givazima, ki akinafarir righizir
muziarim an dafarimin a inighava
anepi. Ezi nan akamin a hanin min
bar singi. Ki anemegha givazima,
a nan navimin aven na misosi.
11 Ezi me kamaghin na migei, “Ni ua
God da izezir akamin gun mikim.
Akar kamin, mikarzir igharagha
garir aviriba ko kantrin aviriba ko
nguibabar akar aviriba ko atrivir
aviriba, bizir me bativamiba ni dar
me mikim.”

11

Godin akam inigha izir gumazir pumuning

1 Egha me aghorir bizibar
abarim na ganingi, an aghorir
suiagharuimin min gari, egha me
kamagh na migei, “Ni dikavigh
Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir
danganimin apan. Egh ni dipenir
kamin Godin ziam fer gumazamiz-
ibar dibobonim dipon. 2 Egh ni
Godin Dipenim okarizir danganir
divazir ekiamin aven itim, an
apanan marki. God Kantrin
Igharazibar Gumaziba danganir
uari akuvir kam me ganingi. Eghti
marazi izi Jerusalem diki mangi 42
plan iakinibar tugham. Kamaghin,
ni anetakigh.* 3 Eghti ki uan
akamin gun mikimamin gumazir
pumuning amadagh gavgavim
aning danightima, aning izi nan
akam inigh mangam. Aning
osimtizir korotiabar aghuighiva,
egh nan akam kun mangiva, 1,260
plan dughiabar tugham.”
4 Gumazir kamning mati
olivin temer pumuning ko lamin
pumuning nguazir kamin Ekiamin

10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9 **10:5:** Kis 8:6 **10:6:** Neh 9:6, Sng 146:6, MAA 4:11, 14:7, 16:17 **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 9:10, Amo 3:7, Ro 16:25-27, MAA 11:15 **10:9:** Jer 15:16 **10:10:** Ese 2:10, 3:3 **11:1:** Nam 35:5, Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1-2, MAA 21:15 **11:2:** Ese 40:17-20, Dan 8:10, Lu 21:24, MAA 12:6, 13:5 * **11:2:** (11:2) Akar Mogomem 11:2in faragha itir akam, ni Aposelbar Ingangaribar 21:30in gan. Akar Mogomem 11:2in akar igharazir kam, 42 plan iakiniba, da 1,260 plan dughiaba, o 3 plan azeniba givazima uam akuam. Da 42 plan iakiniba ko magh ghue. Ni Daniel 7:25 ko 12:7in gan. Ni akar Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba Jerusalem dikabirazimin gansiva Luk 21:24in gan. **11:3:** MAA 12:6, 19:10, 20:4 **11:4:** Jer 11:16, Sek 4:11-14

guamin tughav iti.† 5 Eghti gumazi-
tam arazir kurabar aning damusi,
damuti, avim aningin akamningin
otogh egh aningin apaniba, bar
men isigh me gasighasigham.
Kamaghin, gumazir manam arazir
kuramin aning damusi, egh an
ovegham. 6 Aning gavgavir
overiamin aneghoroghamim iti,
eghti aning Godin akamin gun
migeir dughiamin, aning mikimti,
amozim dughiar kamin izan
kogham. Eghti aning gavgavir
dipabar amuti da bar ghuzimin
otivamim iti. Egha uaghan gav-
gavir nguazimin gumazamiziba
bizir kurar igharazibar amuti da
me gasighasighamim iti. Dughiar
kamin, aning bizir kabara amuti
da aning ifongezi moghin otivam.

7 Aning Godin akamin gun
migeir ingangarim givaghti mozir
torir bar konezimin itir asizir
atiam, a torim ategh anangam.
Egh an aning ko misoghiva, egh
aning abiragh aning misueghti
aning aremegham. 8 Eghti aningin
kuamning nguibar ekiar kamin
tuavir ekiamin irighiv ikiam. E
akar isin zuimin a dibora ghaze,
Sodom o Isip. Nguibar kamra me
fomira gumazir kamningin Ekiam
tememin a gafugha a misoghezi an
ovenge. 9 Gumazamizir mikarzir
igharagha gariba, men marazi,
ko anababar dar gumazamizir
maba ko nguibabar akaba bar dar
gumazamizir maba ko kantriba
bar dar gumazamiziba, men
marazi, me dughiar 3 pla ko
akuamin aningin kuamningin
ganam. Egh aningin kuamning
mozim daghuan anogoregham.
10 Nguazimin gumazamiziba
kamaghin mikim suam, Godin
akam inigha izir gumazir kamning
nguazimin gumazamiziba mizazir
bar kuram me ganingi. Kam-
aghin, me aningin ovevem bar a
gifuegham, egh bar ighiabar amu,
egh damiva egh uan namakaba
bizir aghuiba me daningam.

11 Ezi 3 plan dughiaba ko dughiar
akuar kam givazi, God uam aning
gamizima, aning ua dikavigha
tughav iti, ezi gumazir aning
ganiziba bar atiatingi. 12 Ezi
aning orazi tiarir mam Godin
Nguibamin kamaghin aning migei,
“Gua kagh anang.” Ezi aningin
apaniba garavira itima, aning
Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabo.

13 Ezi dughiar kamra mikimkizir
dafam otozi, God nguibar ekiamin
dipeniba 10 plan okuruabar
tuiragha, okuruar mam bar ikufi.
Ezi 7,000 plan gumazamiziba
ariaghire, ezi ariaghrezir pu-
vatiziba ikiava bar atiatigha Godin
uan Nguibamin itimin ziam fe.

14 Iavzika, ia orakigh! Osimtizir
bar ekiar namba 2, a gifa. Ezi
osimtizir bar ekiar namba 3, an
otivasa bar roghira izi.

Enselin namba 7 uan sigham givi

15 Ezi enselin namba 7 uan
sigham givima, Godin Nguibamin
itir darazi tiariba akara ghaze,

“En Ekiam ko an Gumazir a Gu-
mazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa
Misevezim,
aning datirighin nguazir kam
gativagha an gari.
Egh aning atrivimin iki mamaghira
ikiam.”‡

† **11:4:** (11:4) Ni Sekaraia 4:1-5, ko 4:10-14, ko Akar Mogomem 1:12in gan. **11:5:** Wkp 10:2, 2 Sml 22:9, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Sng 97:3, Jer 5:14, Hos 6:5 **11:6:** Kis 7:17-19, 1 Sml 4:8, 1 Kin 17:1 **11:7:** Dan 7:7, 7:21, Sek 14:2, Lu 13:32, MAA 9:2, 12:17, 13:1, 13:5-7, 13:11, 17:8 **11:8:** Ais 1:9-10, Lu 13:34, Hi 13:12, MAA 14:8, 18:10, 18:24 **11:10:** MAA 12:12, 13:8, 16:10 **11:11:** Ese 37:5-14, MAA 11:9 **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:1, 2:5-7, 2:11, Ais 14:13, Ap 1:9, MAA 12:5 **11:13:** MAA 6:12, 8:5, 14:7, 16:9, 16:18 **11:14:** MAA 8:13, 9:12, 15:1 **11:15:** Kis 15:18, Sng 10:16, Ais 27:13, Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Oba 21, MAA 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ‡ **11:15:** (11:15) Grighin akamin, Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim, me kamagh a dibora ghaze, Krais. **11:16:** MAA 4:4, 4:10, 5:8, 19:4

16 Ezi 24 plan gumazir dapanir Godin guamin uan atrivir dabirabibagh apiaziba, me tevir akuriba apirigha uan guaba nguazim misuegha Godin ziam fe.
17 Egha migei,

"Ekiam, ni Godin bar gavgavim itim.
Ni bar fomira ikia egha iza datirighin uaghan iti.
Ni uan gavgavir ekiam inigha egha datirighin atrivimin iti.
Kamagh amizi, e ni minabi.
18 Kantrin Igharazibar Gumaziba bar puviram atari,
ezi nin aningagharim otogha gifa.
God gumazamizir ovengeziba tuisighamin dughiam, otogha gifa.
Kar dughiar nin ingangarir gumazir nin akam inigha izeziba,
me uan ivezir aghuim iniamim.
Gumazamizir nin atiatia egha nin ziamin apengan itiba,
gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatiziba uakan.
Eghti gumazamizir nguazimin itir gumazibagh asighasiziba,
God uaghan me gasighasighagari."

19 24plan gumazir dapaniba mikemegha givazima, Godin Dipenir an nguibamin itim kuiaghrizima, me garima Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim itir Boksiam Godin Dipenimin aven iti. Ezi overiamin onimariba taghtagha tintinibar zuima, niginir dafam otozi, arariba dagarvasi, ezi mikimkizim otozi amozir ofizir ekiar dagiabar min gariba iri.

Satan uan adarazi ko bar ikufi

12

(Sapta 12-20)

Jon gara, amizim ko kuruzir ekiamin gari

1 Ezi overiamin pin bizir bar igharagha garim oto. Amizir mam, an aruemin angazangarim korotiamin min aneru, ezi iakinim an suemningin apengan iti, ezi dapanir asuar mikovezir 12 pla itim, an dapanimin iti. 2 Amizir kam navim asegha borim batasava amua mizazim isava arai.
3 Ezi overiamin bizir igharagha garir igharazim oto, maburan kuruzir aghevir mam, a dapanir 7 pla ikia, egha 10 plan komba ikia, egha 7 plan atrivimin dapanir asuaba vaghavagha an dapanibar iti. 4 Kuruzir kam overiamin itir mikovezibar 3 plan okuruabar da tuira, egha okuruar mam pamtem uan ipemin dar vigha da makunizima da iza nguazim gire. Kuruzim ghaze, amizim borim bateghtima an anemasa, kamaghin kuruzim amizimin guamin tughav iti. 5 Ezi amizim otarim bate, otarir God misevezim, a ainin aghorir gavgavimin suiraghiva gumazamiziba mighiviira me garivagham. Ezi an otarim me zuamira a inigha Godin atrivir dabirabimin anefasava a inigha ghuavanabo. 6 Ezi amizir kam ara gumaziba puvatizi naghin ghu. Danganir kam God a bagha anekiri, eghti a kagh 1,260 plan dughiabar iki akurvazim ini ikiam. 7 Ezi datirighin maburan midorozim Godin Nguibamin pin oto. Maikel uan enselba ko kuruzir kam misosi, ezi kuruzir ekiam uan enselba ko men midorozim

11:17: MAA 1:4, 1:8, 4:8, 15:3, 16:5, 19:6 **11:18:** Sng 2:1, 2:5, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13, Dan 7:9-10, Ro 2:5, MAA 6:10, 10:7, 13:10, 18:6, 19:5, 20:11-13 **11:19:** Hi 9:4, MAA 8:5, 15:5, 15:8, 16:18, 16:21 **12:2:** Ais 66:7, Ga 4:19 **12:3:** Dan 7:7, MAA 13:1, 17:3, 17:9 **12:4:** Dan 8:10, MAA 9:10, 17:18 **12:5:** Sng 2:9, Ais 7:14, 66:7, MAA 2:27, 19:15 **12:6:** MAA 11:2-3, 12:4 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 10:21, 12:1, Ju 9, MAA 20:2

ikarvasi. 8 Egha kuruzir kam gavgaviba puvatigha egha me Godin
Nguibamin uan danganim ataki.
9 Ezi Maikelin enselba kuruzir
ekiam akunizi a izaghira iri. Kar
kuruzir fomira itim, me Satan a
garisi egha uaghan an ziar mam,
"Gumazir Akam Gumazamizibagh
asim." A gumazir nguazimin
itir gumazamizibagh ifarim, a
datirighin uan enselba ko iza
nguazim giri.
10 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir
ekiar mam barazi a kamaghin
migei,

"Gumazir Godin guamin tugha
dimagariba ko aruebar en
adarazi akam me gasim,
me a isa anekunizi a irigha
nguazimin iraghu.
Kamaghin, datirighin God uan gu-
mazamizibar akurvasi,
ezi an gavgavim bar azenim
girizi,
A Bizibagh Ativir
Dughiam otogha gifa!
Ezi an Gumazir A Gumazamiziba
Uam Me Iniasa Misevezim,
uan gavgavim inigha gumaza-
mizibar akazi,
me an apengan iti!
11 Kraisin adarazi, dughiar gu-
maziba me misozima me
ariaghirim,
dughiar kamin me uan
mikarzibagh
nighnizir pu. Puvati. Me
ghaze, pura bizim.
Kamaghin, me sipsipin nguzimin
ghuzim ko guizin akar me
gun migeimin,
me Satanin misuegha anebira.
12 Kamagh amizi, ia Godin
Nguibam ko an itir darasi
bar,
ia bar akongegh!
Ezi gua nguazim ko ongarim
guavzika,
gua bar ikuvigham.
Satan fo, a ikiamin dughiam bar
otefe,
kamagh amizi a guan
aningaghi gua gasighasighasa
gua bagha izaghiri.
Kamaghin amizi, guan aven itir
darasi,
Iavzika."

13 Ezi kuruzim fo, me anekunizi
a nguazimin iraghu, egha amizir
otarim batezir kamin agira. 14 God
kamagh sua, amizim azenir 3 pla
ko akuamin gumaziba puvatizi
naghin ikiva egh a kagh akurvazim
iniam. Kamaghin, a mighegh
danganir God a bagha dikirizir
kamin mangasa, God kuarazir
anebar ekiamin avizimning a
ganingi. 15 Kuruzim kamagh
sua, aperiar ekiam amizim inigh
mangigham. Egha kamaghin uan
akamin dipar ekiamin miki, ezi
dipar kam aperiar ekiamin min
ivegha amizimin gin zui. 16 Ezi
nguazim amizimin akurvagha,
akam akarigha dipar kuruzim
mighizir kam tui. 17 Kamagh
amizi, kuruzim amizim puviram
an atara ghua an borir igharaziba
ko misoghasa, me Godin akabar
gin zuiba ko Iesusin akamin gun
migeiba. 18 Egha kuruzim ongarir
dadarimin tughav iti.

13

Asizir atiar pumuning oto

1 Ezi ki gari, asizir atiar mam on-
garimin otogha anadi. A dapanir
7 pla iti, ezi komin 10 pla an da-
panibar iti. Ezi 10 plan atrivimin
dapanir asuaba vaghvagha an 10
plan kombar iti. Ezi an dapaniba

12:9: Stt 3:1, 3:4, 3:14, Lu 10:18, 22:31, Jo 12:31, MAA 9:1, 20:2-3 **12:10:** Jop 9-11, Sek 3:1, MAA 11:15, 19:1 **12:11:** Lu 14:26, Ro 8:33-34, 8:37 **12:12:** Ais 44:23, 49:13, MAA 8:13, 10:6, 11:10, 18:20 **12:14:** Dan 7:25, 12:7, MAA 12:6, 17:3 **12:15:** Ais 59:19 **12:17:** Stt 3:15, 1 Ko 2:1, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 **13:1:** Dan 7:2-3, 7:7, MAA 12:3, 17:3, 17:7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6, MAA 12:4, 12:9, 16:10

vaghvagha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir ziaba dar iti. 2 Asizir atiar ki datirighin garir kam, a kaziar atiar ekiar me kamaghin diborim lepat, an a min gari. Ezi an sueba, asizir atiar kurar me kamaghin diborim bea, an an suebar min gari. Egha an akam laionin akamin min gari. Ezi asizir atiar kam, kuruzim uan gavgavim ko atrivir dabirabim ko bizibagh ativamin gavgavir ekiam, a ganingi. 3 Nan ganganimin asizir atiar kamin dapanir mam, me a birazi a duam atigha atam aremeghai, egha an duam ua ikiri. Ezi nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar digavir kuram gamigha asizir atiar kamin gin zui. 4 Gumazamiziba fo, kuruzim uan gavgavim isa asizir atiam ganingi, kamaghin me kuruzimin ziam fe. Egha uaghan asizir atiamin ziam fa ghaze, "Gumazitam asizir atiar kamin min gavgavim itir puvati! Gumazitam a ko misoghan kogham!"

5 God asizir atiamin amamangatizi, an akam God gasava egha Godin ziamin tiraghtirazir gavgavim ikia, ghua 42 plan iakinibar tu. 6 Egha uan akamin God ko Godin ziam ko Godin Nguibam, ko an Nguibamin itir darazi sara, men tira. 7 Ezi God an amamangatizima, a Godin gumazamiziba ko midorozim gamua, egha me misuegha me abira. God gavgavir ekiam a ganingi, ezi an anababa bar dar gumazamiziba, ko mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, ko vaghvagha nguibabar akabav geir gumazamiziba, ko kantriba bar dar gumazamiziba, a me gativaghamin gavgavim iti. 8 Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamiziba asizir atiar kamin ziam fam. Fomira, nguazir kam tighar otivamin dughiamin, God gumazamizir ikirimirir zurara itim iniamin ziaba akinafarimin aven da osiri. Akinafarir kam, kar me fomira misoghezi aremezir sipsipin nguzimin akinafarim. Eghti gumazamizir kabara, me asizir atiamin ziam fan kogham.

9 "Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.
10 Eghti God gumazitam kalabusin mangisi an amamangatighti,
a kalabusin mangi.
Eghti God gumazitam midorozir sabamin ovengsi an amamangatighti,
a midorozir sabamin ovengam.
Bizir kaba otivtima,
Godin gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim iki tugh gavgavigh mamaghira iki."

11 Egha ki asizir atiar igharazir mamin garima, a nguazimin anagav oto. Egha an dapanimin komin pumuning sipsipin nguzimin komin min gari. Egha kuruzir ekiam migei moghira migei. 12 Ezi asizir atiar namba 2in kam, asizir atiar faragha izezimin gavgavimin biziba bar dagh ami. Egha nguazim ko an itir gumazamizibagh amima, me asizir atiar faragha zuimin ziam fe. Asizir atiar kam, faragha duam ikia aremeghasa amua egha duam ua ikiri. 13 Ezi namba 2in asizir atiar kam, arazarazir ekiar gumazibar navibagh inivamin aviribagh ami. Egha an amizir arazir mam kamakin, an avim gamizi an overiam ategha izaghira gumazibar damazibar nguazim giri. 14 Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi, an arazarazir ekiabagh amizi da asizir atiar faragha

13:3: MAA 13:12-14, 17:8 **13:4:** MAA 18:18 **13:5:** MAA 11:2, 12:6 **13:6:** MAA 12:12 **13:7:** Dan 7:21, MAA 11:7, 11:18, 12:17, 17:15 **13:8:** Kis 32:32, Sng 69:28, Dan 12:1, Fl 4:3, MAA 3:5, 5:6, 17:8, 20:12-15, 21:27 **13:10:** Ais 33:1, Jer 15:2, 43:11, Mt 26:52, MAA 14:12 **13:13:** Lo 13:1-3, 1 Kin 18:24-39, 2 Kin 1:10-12, Mt 24:24, 2 Te 2:9 **13:14:** Lo 13:1, 13:4, 2 Te 2:9-10, MAA 12:9, 19:20

zuimin guamin otifi. Ezi an amir arazarazir kabar a nguazimin itir gumazamizibagh ifara me migei, “Ia asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir guamin ingarigh, an ziam fi.” Asizir atiar kam, me midorozir sabamin duam a gatizi, ezi a uam angamra iti. 15 Ezi God asizir atiar namba 2in amamangatizi an asizir atiar faragha zuimin marvir guar kam gamizi, an angamra ikia bizibav gei. Kamaghin gumazitaba marvir guar kamin ziam fan aghuaghti, a mikemeghti me me misueghti me arimighiram. 16 Ezi a uaghan gumazamiziba bar uan osizirim men agharir guviba o men guabar arighasa pamten me gaghori. Me, gumazamizir kiniba ko gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko, biziba puvatiziba ko, bizir aviriba itiba ko, pura ingangarir gumazamiziba ko gumazitamin apengan itir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me bar osizirim ini. 17 Kamaghin, gumazitam osizirir kam ikian kogh, egh uan biziba amangi egh uaghan men bizibagh ivezan kogham. Osizirir kam, an asizir atiamin ziam, o an ziamin aven itir mogomer namba. 18 Gumazim Godin fofozim ikiva, egh deravira bizir kam gifogham. Egh gumazim fofozir aghuim iki, egh deravira asizir atiamin namba tuisighiva a buriam. Kar gumazir mamin ziamin namba. An namba kara, 666.*

14

Sipsipin nguzimin gumazamiziba ighiar igiam gami

1 Ezi ki ua gari, sipsipin nguzim Sionin Mighsiamin tughav iti. Ezi 144,000in gumazamiziba a ko tuivighav iti. Ezi sipsipin nguzimin ziam ko an afeziamin ziamin osizirim men guabar iti. 2 Ezi ki orazi, tiarir mam Godin Nguibamin migei, an migirigiaba, dipar ekiaba puvira nidi moghin niga, egha arariba dagarvazi moghin dagarvasi, gumaziba uan gitabav sozi moghin, pamten migei. 3 Egha 144,000in gumazamiziba, me ikia Godin atrivir dabirabim ko 4 plan bizir angamra itiba ko gumazir dapaniba, me men guamin tuivighav ikia ighiar igiar mam gami. Me gumazamizir God ua ivezeziba, merara ighiar igiar kam gifo. Eghti gumazir igharazitam ua ighiar igiar kam gifoghan kogham. 4 Ezi gumazamizir 144,000in kaba amizitaba isa da ko akua egha arazir kuratam gamigha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. Me bar zuegha iti. Me sipsipin nguzim aruir daroribar gara darara gin zui. God nguazimin gumazamizibar tongin 144,000 plan gumazamizir kabanagh ua me givese. Ezi me, God ko sipsipin nguzim uari bagha faraghavira inabazir gumazamizibara. Eghti me aningin adarazir min ikiam.* 5 Men akatoribar ifavaritam otozir

13:15: Dan 3:4-6, MAA 16: 2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:16:** MAA 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 **13:17:** MAA 14:9-11, 15:2, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **13:18:** MAA 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 * **13:18:** (13:18) Me fomira, Hibrun akam ko Grighin akamin osira, egha nambaba osirir puvati. Me osirir letaba, maba nambabar min iti. Men leta ‘a’, a mati namba 1, ezi leta ‘b’ mati namba 2, egha da dibora kamaghira zui. Eghti gumazitam ziatam osirti, ni ziar kamin letabar gan, egh namban ababanir an ziamin mirara zuiba akuvaghti, an ziam otogham. Ezi fofozir gumazir maba namban kam 666, me nighnizir bar aviribar a gami. Egha fofozir gumazir bar avirim ghaze, Jon ti Sisar Neron migei. A Romin atrivir mam, a faragha Kraisin adarazigh asighasiki. **14:1:** Ese 9:4, MAA 3:12, 5:6, 7:3-4, 13:16 **14:2:** Ese 1:24, 43:2, MAA 1:15, 5:8, 19:6 **14:3:** Sng 149:1, Ais 42:10, MAA 5:9, 7:4, 15:3 **14:4:** 2 Ko 11:2, Ef 5:27, Je 1:18, MAA 3:4, 5:9 * **14:4:** (14:4) Vezin kam, Grighin akam guizbangira ghaze, me gumazamiziba uari ko akuir arazim gamizir puvati. Ezi fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a gumazamizir deravira God ifongezir arazibar gin zuimin akar isin zuim migei. Me arazir kurar guar aviribagh amizir puvati. **14:5:** Sng 32:2, Sef 3:13, Ef 5:27

puvati. Ezi gumazitam akatam me gasir puvati.

Enselin 3 pla akam akuri

6 Ezi ki enselin igharazimin garima an overiamin pin mighegha zui. A nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar, gumazamizir kantriba bar dar itiba ko, anababa bar ko, nguibabar akaba bar ko, mikarzir igharagha gariba bar, me bagha zurara itir akar aghuim akunasa mighegha zui. 7 Egha a pamten kamaghin migei, "God gumazamizibar arazibar tuisighamin dughiam bar roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia Godin atiating, egh ziar ekiam a daning. Ia, overiam ko nguazim ko ongarim ko nguazimin aven ivemarir dipabar ingarizir God, an ziam fi."

8 Ezi enselin an girara irir mam iza ghaze, "Babilonin Nguibar Ekiam bar ikufi. Guizbangira a ikuvigha givazi gumazitam an itir puvati. Babilonin Nguibar Ekiar kamra gumazamizibagh amizi, me a ko arazir uari bakia akuir arazir kurar gavgavibagh ami, mati me wainin gavgavim me ganingizi, me aneme."†

9 Ezi enselin mikezim aningin gin iza egha pamten dia ghaze, "Gumazitam asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, aningin ziam fa, egha an namba uan guam o agharimin a iniva, 10 egh a uaghan wainin igharagha garim aneremam. Wainin kamnang, a Godin aningagharim. Eghti God faragh wainin kam dipatam a gisin a ingeghti an gavgavitaba givaghan kogham. Bar puvati. An aningagharir arazimin, arazir kuraba ikarvazir itarim gingeghtima gumazamizir kaba aneremam. Egha sipsipin nguzimin damazim ko Godin enselbar damazimin, gumazamizir kaba avim ko salfan dagiar avimin mizazir ekiam iniam. 11 Ezi avir mizazim me ganidir kam, an migharim pin ghuavanang mamaghira ikiam. Gumazamizir asizir atiam ko an marvir guamin ziam feba o an namba iniziba, dimagariba ko aruebar avughsan kogham."

12 Eghti arazir kaba otivtima, Godin gumazamiziba tugh gavgafigh. Me gumazamizir Godin akabar gin zuiba ko nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiavira itiba.

13 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin tiarir mam barazi, a kamagh migei, "Ni akam kamaghin an osirigh. Datirighin iki mangi, gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavim Ekiamin ikia egh gin ovengamiba, me bar akongegh." Ezi Godin Duam uaghan ghaze, "Bar guizbangira. Me amir ingangarir osimtizir kam ategh, egh mangi avughsi. Egh me pura mangan kogham. Puvati. Arazir aghuir me amiziba men gin mangiti God kotiamin dar ganam. Kamagh amizi, me bar akongegh."

God abuan gumazamiziba tuisighamin dughiamin akar isin zuim

14 Ezi ki gari, ghuariar ghurghurir mam iti, ezi gumazir mam gumazibar otarimin min

14:6: Ef 3:9-11, MAA 8:13, 13:7 **14:7:** Neh 9:6, Sng 124:8, Ap 17:24, MAA 10:6, 15:4 **14:8:** Ais 21:9, Jer 51:8, MAA 17:2, 18:2-3, 18:21, 19:2 † **14:8:** (14:8) Babilonin nguibar ekiam fomira ikuvigha itima, Jon gin Akar Mogomemin akinafarir kam osiri. Kamaghin amizi, fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, a guizbangira Babilonin migeir puvati. Me ghaze, a Babilon fomira amizir arazir kurabav gei, egh kantrin gavgavir igharaziba, arazibagh amuava egha Godin apanim gamizibar akar isin zuimin migei. Ezi marazi ghaze, a Romin Kantri migei. (Ni 1 Pita sapta 5:13in gan.) Ezi marazi ghaze, ziar kam Babilon, a gumazamizir Kraisin sios ko an apanim gamiba. **14:9:** MAA 13:12-17 **14:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, 75:8, Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15, Ese 38:22, MAA 15:7, 16:19, 18:6, 19:20, 20:10, 21:8 **14:11:** Ais 34:10, MAA 13:12-17, 19:3 **14:12:** MAA 12:17, 13:10 **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:23, 15:58, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, Hi 4:10, MAA 20:6 **14:14:** Ese 1:26, Dan 7:13, MAA 6:2

gara ghuariar ghurghurir kam gaperaghav iti. Ezi golin dapanir asuam an dapanimin iti, ezi an dafarimin a sabar ikizirizir bar ghumtizimin suira.‡ 15 Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Dipenimin ikegha iza, egha gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperaghav itim, tiarir ekiamin an dia ghaze, "Nguazimin dagheba bar anigha gifa, ezi dagher kaba aghoramin dughiam a datirighin oto. Kamaghin amizi ni uan sabar ikizirizim inigh, egh daghebar aghor." 16 Ezi gumazir ghuariar ghurghurim gaperazim, uan sabar ikizirizim nguazimin a ighengezi, dagher andizir nguazimin itiba dighoraghiri.

17 Ezi enselin igharazir mam Godin Nguibamin an dipenimin ikegha azenan iza egha uaghan sabar ghumtizir mam iti.

18 Ezi enselin igharazir mam ofa gamir danganim ategha izi, kar enselin avimin garim. Egha a enselin sabar ghumtizimin suiraghav itimin dia ghaze, "Wainin oviziba anigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan sabar ghumtizim inigh nguazimin wainin oviziba kuar egh danganir vamira dar pozim mikin." 19 Ezi enselin kam uan sabam inigha egha nguazimin a ighengezima nguazimin wainin oviziba bar kuaraghire. Ezi a da isa dar pozim mikiri, egha da isa dagiar miner bar ekiamin da akuni. Eghti me da mirmiram. Wainin ovizibar mirmiramin miner ekiar kam, a God gumazamizibar aningaghamin arazim aka. 20 Ezi me dagiar miner ekiar kamin wainin oviziba nguibar ekiamin azenan da mirmiri. Ezi ghuzim dagiar minemin azenan iza, egha aperiamin min ghua 300 kilomitan tu. Ezi ghuzimin konim anaga mitan pumuningin boroghin tu.§

15

Enselin 7 pla bizir bar kurar 7 plan suiki

1 Ezi ki Godin Nguibamin gari, bizir igharagha garim otifi, ezi ki bar digavir kuram gami. Ki 7 plan enselbar gari, me ikia egha 7 plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasizibar suiki. Eghti 7 plan bizir kurar kaba givaghti, ua igharaziba otivan kogham, kamagh amizi, bizir kurar 7 plan kabanangin gin, Godin aningagharim bar givagham.

2 Ezi ki bizir ekiar mamin gari, a mati ongarir ekiam me glas ko avim sarama an ingari. Gumazamiziba faragha asizir atiar kam ko an marvir guam, ko an ziamin namba, me dav sogha da abini. Egha me datirighin ongarir glasin min garir kamin miriamin tuivighav ikia, egha God me ganingizir gitabar suiki.* 3 Egha me Godin ingangarir gumazim, Moses ko sipsipin nguzim, me aningin ighiam gamua kamaghin migei,

"Ekiam God, ni gavgaviba bar iti!

‡ **14:14:** (14:14) Ni akar Daniel 7:13in itimin gan. **14:15:** Jer 51:33, Jol 3:13, MAA 14:18, 16:17 **14:18:** Jol 3:13, MAA 16:8 **14:19:** MAA 19:15 **14:20:** Ais 63:3, Kra 1:15, Hi 13:12, MAA 11:8, 19:14-15 § **14:20:** (14:20) Fofozir gumazir avirim ghaze, nguibar ekiar kam a Jerusalemra. Me Grighin akamin namban kam osiri, "1,600 stadia," ezi an dibobonim, en 300 kilomitan min ghu. E deravira fozir puvati, e dibori moghin 300 kilomitan namban kam a 1,600in dibobonim ko aning magh ghuzi, o kar bizir igharazimin ababanimin dibobonim. **15:1:** Wkp 26:21, MAA 12:1-3, 14:10, 15:6-7, 21:9 **15:2:** MAA 4:6, 5:8, 13:15-17, 14:2, 21:18 * **15:2:** (15:2) Saptan kamin migirigiar avirim, da Moses osirizir eghaghaniba ko magh ghue. Moses Isip bagha asighasighasa aningagharim gamizi an oto. Israelba ongarim a bigha Isipba ategha vongin ongarir dadarimin tuivaghavira ikia, egha Moses Israelba ko me ighiar mam gamua egha ekiamin ziam fe. (Ni Kisim Bek 15in gan.) **15:3:** Kis 15:1, Lo 31:30, Sng 92:5, 111:2, 139:14, 145:17, MAA 11:17, 14:3, 16:7

Ni arazarazir igharagha garir
ekiabagh ami,
ezi e dar gara egha digavir
kurabagh ami!
Ni gumazamiziba bar men
atrivim!
Nin araziba, da bar deragha
egha bar guizbangira!
4 Ekiam ni uabira guizbangira God.
Eghti gumazamiziba bar nin
atiatigh egh ziar ekiam ni
daning.
Nin arazir aghuiba bar azenim
girigha gifa,
kamaghin amizi kantriba bar
dar gumazamiziba bar izi
ni bagh teviba apir nin
ziam fam."

5 Ezi bizir kamin gin ki ua gari, Godin Dipenim, a Godin Nguibamin Averpenim, a kuiaghiri. Kar Godin Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim aven itir Averpenim.† 6 Ezi enselin 7 plan kaba, bizir bar kurar 7 plan gumazamizibagh asighasighamibar suigha Godin Dipenim ategha azenan izi. Me inir igiar bar zuruzir dafoziba da ike. Egha golin letiaba uan evariba kuamigha da ike. 7 Ezi 4 plan bizir angamra itibar mav, 7 plan golin itariba inigha enselin 7 pla ganingi. Golin itarir 7 plan kabanagh, zurara itir Godin aningagharir arazim, dagh izifa. 8 Ezi Godin Dipenim, an angazangarim ko an gavgavimin migharim, bar a gizifa. Kamaghin gumazitam dipenimin aven mangan kogham. Kamaghira iki mangi 7 plan enselba, 7 plan bizir bar kurar gumazamizibagh asighasighamin ingangarim givagham.

16

Enselba Godin aningagharir 7 plan itaribar itiba nguazim ginge

1 Ezi ki tiarir ekiar mam barazi, a Godin Dipenimin otogha kamaghin 7 plan enselbav gei, "Ia mangi, Godin aningagharir arazir 7 plan itaribar itiba inigh mangi nguazimin da ingi."

2 Ezi namba 1 ensel uan itarir Godin aningagharim izivazim inigha ghua nguazimin a inge, ezi duar bar igharagha garir kurar gavgaviba, gumazamizir asizir atiamin namba itiba ko an marvir guamin ziam febar, men mikarzibar otifi.

3 Ezi namba 2 ensel uan itarim ongarimin a inge, ezi ongarimin dipam gumazir aremezir kuamin ghuzimin min oto. Ezi bizir angamra an itiba, da bar ariaghire.

4 Ezi namba 3 ensel uan itarim faner dipaba ko dipar atuibagh inge. Ezi dipar kaba bar moghira ghuzimin min oto. 5 Ezi ki orazi, enselin dipabar garim kamaghin migei,

"God, ni datirighin ikia, egha
uaghan faragha ike.
Ni bar guizbangira God.
Nin araziba bar derazi
arazir kuratam nin itir
puvati.
Ni gumazamizibar arazir kuraba
da tuisigha
da ikarvagha ivezir kuram me
ganingi,
ezi nin arazir kam a guizin
arazim.
6 Gumazir kaba nin akam inigha
izir gumaziba ko nin gu-
mazamizibav soghezi

15:4: Sng 86:9, Ais 66:23, Jer 10:7 **15:5:** Kis 38:21 † **15:5:** (15:5) Migirigiar kam a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin gun migei. Godin Akar Gavgavir Dikirizimin Boksiam, a Bar Anogoroghezir Danganimin aven ikia, egha Godin Averpenimin aven iti. **15:6:** MAA 15:1 **15:7:** 2 Te 1:9, MAA 4:6, 4:9, 10:6, 14:10 **15:8:** Kis 40:34, 1 Kin 8:10-11, 2 Sto 5:13-14, Ais 6:4, Ese 44:4, 2 Te 1:9 **16:1:** Sng 69:24, Ais 66:6, Jer 10:25, Ese 22:31, Sef 3:8, MAA 14:10, 15:1, 15:7, 16:17 **16:2:** Kis 9:10, Lo 28:35, MAA 8:7, 13:12-17 **16:3:** Kis 7:17-21, MAA 8:8-9 **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21, Sng 78:44, MAA 8:10 **16:5:** Sng 119:137, MAA 1:4, 1:8, 11:17, 15:3 **16:6:** Sng 79:3, Ais 49:26, Mt 23:34-35, MAA 11:18, 13:15, 18:20

men ghuziba irezi me
ariaghire.
Ezi ni ghuzim gumazir kurar
kabagh aningizi,
eghti me aneremam.
Ghuzir me apir kam, men
arazir kurar me amiz-
iba ikarvagham."

7 Ezi ki orazi tiarir mam Godin
ofa gamir danganimin aven otogha
pamten diagha ghaze,

"Ekiam, ni Godin bar gavgavim
itim.
Ni gumazamizibar araziba
kotin bar guizbangira da
tuisisi,
ezi nin kotiam a bar
guizbangira ghua egha
bar dera."

8 Ezi namba 4 ensel uan itarim
aruem ginge, ezi God aruem an
amamangatizi an avim pamten
isia puvira gumazamizibar isi.
9 Aruemin avir gavgavir kam
bar puvira isia, egha gumazir
kabar mikarziba puvira men isi.
Ezi me bar puvira Godin ziam
gasighasigha a migei, kar bizir
kurar kabar garir Godin gavgavim
itim. Egha me uan navibagh iragha
an ziam fer puvati.

10-11 Ezi enselin namba 5 uan
itarim asizir atiamin atrivir
dabirabim ginge. Ezi mitatem
gumazamizir an gavgavimin
apengan itiba avara. Ezi me uan
duaba ko mizazir men mikarzibar
otiviba bagha nighnigha, Godin
uan Nguibamin itimin ziam
gasighasigha a migei. Ezi mizazir
me isim a bar men ikufi, kamaghin
me uan mizebagh ivi. Egha me uan
arazir kurar me amiba bagha uan
navibagh irazir puvati.

12 Ezi enselin namba 6 uan
itarim Yufretisin faner ekiam
ginge. Ezi an dipam bar moghira
dake, egha aruem anadi naghin
atrivir izamiba bagha tuavim
ati. 13 Ezi ki gari, duar kurar
3 plan mitivibar min gariba, da
asizir atiam ko, kuruzir ekiam ko
akar ifavaribagh amir gumazimin,
da vaghvagha men akatoribar
otifi.* 14 Duar bar kurar kaba
arazarazir igharagha garibagh
ami da otifi, egha nguazimin itir
kantriba bar dar atriviba bagha,
tintinibar zui. Me atrivibar amuti
me uan midorozir gumaziba inigh
izi me akuvasa. Eghti Godin
Gavgaviba Bar Itim gumazamiziba
tuisighamin dughiar ekiamin, me
midorozim damuam.

15 "Ia orakigh! Ki, okimakiar
gumazimin min izam, a izir
dughiam ia a gifozir puvatizir
moghin, ki zuamira otogham.
Kamagh amizi, gumazim akuir
puvatigha, egha uan korotiaba
uabin boroghin da arisi, egh
a bibiamra daruan kogham,
eghti gumazamiziba an ganti,
an aghumsighan kogham. Ka-
maghin, gumazir kam bar
akongegh."†

16 Ezi duar kuraba atriviba
inigha iza danganir kamin me
akufa, me Hibrun akamin kamagh

16:7: Sng 19:9, MAA 13:10, 15:3, 16:14, 19:2 **16:8:** MAA 8:12, 14:18 **16:9:** Dan 5:22-23, MAA 9:20-21, 11:13, 14:7, 16:21 **16:12:** Ais 11:15, 41:2, 41:25, Jer 50:38, MAA 9:14 **16:13:** 1 Jo 4:1-3, MAA 12:3, 12:9, 19:20, 20:10 * **16:13:** (16:13) Akar ifavarim akurir gumazim an asizir atiar namba 2in ababanim. A faragha itir asizir atiamin akar ifavarim akurir gumazim. A gumazamizibav geima, me asizir faragh itimin marvir guamin ziam fe. **16:14:** 2 Te 2:9, 1 Ti 4:1, Je 3:15, MAA 16:7, 17:14, 19:6, 19:15, 19:19-20 **16:15:** Mt 24:43-44, Lu 12:39-40, 2 Ko 5:3, 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 3:18 † **16:15:** (16:15) Ves 15in kam, kar Krais Iesus uabi mikemezir akam. **16:16:** Het 5:19, Sek 12:11, MAA 19:19

danganir kam dɨbori, Armagedon.‡

17 Ezɨ namba 7 ensel uan itarim overiamɨn a inge. Ezɨ Godɨn Dɨpenimɨn aven tiarir ekiar mam Godɨn atrivir dabirabimɨn otogha egha kamaghɨn pamten mɨgei, “Biziba bar gɨfa.” 18 Ezɨ overiamɨn onɨmariba taghtagha zuima, nɨgɨnir dafam overiamɨn otozɨ, arariba dagarvasi, ezɨ mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiam oto. Kar mɨkɨmkɨzir bar ekiam, fomɨra gumazamiziba otozir dughiamɨn iza datɨrɨghɨn tu, mɨkɨmkɨzir ekiar katam fomɨra otozir puvatɨ. 19 Ezɨ Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam bɨaghregha 3 plan okuruabar otifi, ezɨ gumazibar nguibaba bar moghɨra ikufi. God Babilonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn arazir kuram gɨnɨghnɨgha, egha a gamizɨ a uan wainɨn itarim bar aneme, kar Godɨn anɨngagharir arazimɨn wainɨn itarim. 20 Ezɨ arighatɨziba bar arav ghue, ezɨ mɨghsɨatam ua itir puvatɨ. 21 Ezɨ maburan amozir ofɨziba dagɨabar mɨn izaghiri. Ezɨ amozir ofɨzir dagɨar kaba vaghvagha, dar osɨmtɨziba 50 kilogramɨn iti. Amozir dagɨar kaba overiamɨn izaghira gumazamizibagh isɨn ira bar me gasɨghasɨsi. Bizir kurar kam bagha me Godɨn ziam gasɨghasɨgha mɨgei.

17

Arazir kurabagh amir amizim ivezir kuram isi

1 Ezɨ 7 plan enselɨn itarir 7 plan suighizir kabanaghɨn mav iza kamaghɨn na mɨgei, “Nɨ kagh izɨ. Eghtɨ kɨ amizir ivezir kuram iniamim, nɨn akakaghasa. Amizir kam, arazir kurabagh amir amizim, a dɨpar avɨribagh isɨn aperaghav itir amizim, a nguibar bar ekiar me dɨpar avɨribar mɨriabar ingarizim. 2 Nguazimɨn atrivɨba arazir mɨzɨrɨzir bar kurar avɨriba amizir kam ko dagh ami. Ezɨ nguazimɨn gumazamiziba uaghan a ko arazir bar mɨzɨrɨzibagh amua, egha gumazim wainɨn avɨrim amezɨ moghɨn ongani.”*

3 Ezɨ Godɨn Duam pamtem nan ingarima, kɨ irebamɨn mɨn bizimɨn gari, ensel na inigha gumaziba puvatɨzir danganimɨn ghu. Ezɨ danganir kamɨn kɨ amizir mamɨn garima an asɨzir atiar aghevir mam gisɨn aperaghav iti. Asɨzir atiar kamɨn mɨkarzim osizirir avɨriba an iti, ezɨ osizirir kabanagh Godɨn ziam gasɨghasɨsi. Asɨzir atiar kam 7 pla dapaniba iti, ezɨ 10 pla komba an dapanibar iti. 4 Amizir kam korotiar aghuibarama aghui, dar ganganim aghevim ko pɨghaghevim. Ezɨ golɨn dɨgɨrir bar aghuiba ko, me dagɨar aghuibar ingarizir dɨgɨriba ko, manmaniar ghurghurir dagɨaba pɨn koziba, amizir kamɨn mɨkarzim gizɨfa. Egha a uan dafarimɨn golɨn itarir mam suirazɨ, itarir kamɨn aven bar kurigha mughazir araziba

‡ **16:16:** (16:16) Ziar kam Armagedon kamakɨn, “Megidonɨn Mɨghsɨam.” Fomɨra apaniba Israelba ko uariv sogha egha atrivim Josuan mɨsoghezɨ an areme. Me Megidonɨn nguibar ekiamɨn boroghɨra. (Nɨ 2 King 23:29-30 ko 2 Stori 35:20-21ɨn gan.) Kamaghɨn amizɨ, ziar kam Megido bɨghavɨra mɨgeir puvatɨ. Me ghaze, an akar isɨn zuimɨn mɨdorozir gumaziba mangamɨn danganim mɨgei. Egh me mangɨ bar ikuvigh egh bar ovengam. **16:17:** MAA 16:1 **16:18:** Dan 12:1, MAA 4:5, 8:5, 11:13, 11:19 **16:19:** Ais 51:17, Jer 25:15-16, MAA 14:8-10, 17:18, 18:5 **16:20:** MAA 6:14 **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24, MAA 11:19, 16:9-11 **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13, MAA 16:19, 17:15, 18:16, 21:9 **17:2:** Ais 23:17, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 18:3

* **17:2:** (17:2) Gumazamiziba arazir bar mɨzɨrɨzibagh amir arazir kamɨn akam, a gumazir God ataghizir arazimɨn ababanim, egha Godɨn ifavariba ko arazir kurar igharazibar gɨn zui. Egha Godɨn damazimɨn, a mati gumazim uabɨ uan amuim ategha, ghua gumazamiziba uari isava akua amir arazim gami. **17:3:** MAA 12:3, 12:6, 12:14, 13:1, 17:9, 17:12 **17:4:** Jer 51:7, Ese 28:13-16, Dan 11:38, MAA 14:8, 18:6, 18:12, 18:16 **17:5:** 2 Te 2:7, MAA 14:8, 16:19, 18:2, 18:9-10, 19:2

ko, gumazamiziba tintinibar uari
bakia amir arazir bar mizirizir
kuraba, a gizifa. 5 Ezi amizir kamin
guamin me ziar mam osiri, ziar
kamin mingarim modoghav iti. Ezi
an mingarim kamakin,

"Babilonin nguibar ekiar gav-
gavim itim,
ni nguazimin itir arazir bar
kuraba ko amizir gumaz-
iba okia me ko akua arazir
mizirizibagh amiba,
ni men amebam."

6 Ezi ki gari, amizir kam Godin
gumazamizibar ghuziba amegha
dipar onganiba amezi moghin
ongani. Gumazamizir kaba, me
nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikia an
akam akuri, ezi me me misoghezi
me ariaghire.

Ki amizir kamin ganigha digavir
kuram gamigha pura nighnisi.
7 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei,
"Ni tizim bagha digavir kuram
gami? Amizir kam ko asizir atiar
anetera zuim, a 7 plan dapaniba
ko 10 plan komba an iti, aningin
akar mogomemin mingarim, ki nin
akagham. 8 Asizir atiar ni faragha
ganizir kam, a faragha ike, egha
datirighin ua itir puvati. Egh mozir
bar konezim ategh azenan iziti,
God a gasighasigham. God tighar
nguazimin ingaramin dughiam,
a gumazamizir maba men ziaba
akinafarir zurara itimin aven da
osirizir puvati. Gumazamizir kaba
asizir atiar kamin ganigh digavir
kuram damuam. Me fo, a fomira
ike, egha datirighin itir puvati, egh
a gin uamategh otivam.

9 "Gumazim Godin fofozir
aghuim ikiva, egh bizir kam
deragh a gifogham. 7 plan dapanir
kaba, kar mighsiar 7 pla, ezi
amizim 7 plan mighsiabagh isin
aperaghav iti.† 10 Egha ada uaghan
7 plan atrivibar ababanim gami.
5 pla ariaghregha gifa, ezi vamira
atrivimin ikiavira iti, ezi igharazir
abuananam tighar otivam; an
otoghiva bar dughiar otevimra
ikiam. 11 Asizir atiar kam, a fomira
ike, egha datirighin itir puvati,
a namba 8 atrivimin ababanim.
Egha a 7 plan atrivibar mav, God
a gasighasighti a bar givagham.

12 "Ezi 10 plan komin ni ganiziba
da 10 plan atrivibar ababaniba.
Me tighar atrivibar otivam. Me
bizibagh ativamin gavgavim inigh,
asizir atiar kam ko dughiar bar
otevimrama atrivibar ikegham.
13 Atrivir kaba nighnizir vamira
ikiam, egh uan gavgaviba ko ziar
ekiaba isi asizir atiamra daningam.
14 Egh me midorozim sipsipin
nguzim koma a damuam, eghti
sipsipin nguzim me gasighasigh
me abiragham. Gumazir sip-
sipin nguzim ko itiba, God me
amisevegha, egha men diazima me
guizin akamin gin ghua tuivigha
gavgavigha midorozir kam gami.
Sipsipin nguzim, a guizbangira
Gumazir Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam
ko Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam. Kam-
aghin amizi a me abiragham."

15 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei,
"Dipar ni ganizir kabanang, amizir
arazir kurabagh amim dagh isin
aperaghav iti, dar mingarimra
kara: ada mikarzir igharagha
gariba ko, dakoziba bar dar gu-
mazamiziba ko, kantriba bar dar
gumazamiziba ko, vaghvagha ak-
abav geir gumazamiziba. 16 Asizir
atiam ko 10 pla komin ni ganizir
kabanang, arazir kurabagh amir
amizimin apanim damuam. Me
an biziba bar da inigh egh an

17:6: MAA 12:11, 13:15, 16:6, 18:24, 19:2 **17:7:** MAA 13:1 **17:8:** Sng 69:28, Dan 7:7, 12:1, MAA 11:7, 13:1-3, 13:8-10 **17:9:** MAA 13:1, 13:18 † **17:9:** (17:9) Gumaziba Romin nguibar ekiam, 7 plan mighsiabagh isin an ingari. **17:12:** Dan 7:24, Sek 1:18-21, MAA 13:1 **17:14:** Jer 50:44-45, 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 16:14, 19:19 **17:15:** Ais 8:7, Jer 47:2, MAA 13:7 **17:16:** Jer 50:41-42, Ese 16:37, MAA 18:8, 18:16

korotiaba bar da suegh, egh me an
mɨkarzimɨn tuziba bar dar amegh,
egh avimɨn a daboroghtɨma a bar
moghɨra isigham. 17 God uabɨ me
ganɨngizir nɨghnɨzir kam, a me
damutɨ biziba otivam. Kamaghɨn
me nɨghnɨzir vamɨra ikɨ, egh
atrivimɨn ikiamin gavgaviba bar
da isɨ asɨzir atiam danɨngam. Me
kamaghɨn damu mangɨtɨ Godɨn
akam mɨkemezir biziba, da guizɨn
otivamin dughiam otogham. 18 Ezɨ
amizir nɨ ganizim, a nguazir kamɨn
atriviba bar dar garir nguibar
ekiamɨn ababanim.”

18

Babilon bar moghɨra ikufi

1 Bizir kamɨn gɨn kɨ enselɨn
igharazimɨn garima a Godɨn
Nguibam ategha izaghiri. A
bar gavgavir ekiam iti, ezɨ an
angazangarir gavgavim nguazim
bar a gisira. 2 A pamten diagha
kamaghɨn mɨgei,

“Babilonɨn nguibar ekiam iku-
vigha gɨfa! A ikufi!
Ezɨ datɨrɨghɨn duar kuraba
ko adariar mɨzɨrɨzir kuraba
ko kuarazir mɨzɨrɨziba ko
kuarazir kuraba, darara an
iti.
3 Nguazimɨn nguibaba bar, me
an wainɨn itarim uari okɨa
akuava amir arazir kuraba
izɨvazim aneme.
Ezɨ nguazimɨn atriviba a
ko arazir mɨzɨrɨzir bar
kurabagh ami.
Ezɨ biziba amaga dagh ivezir
gumaziba, me an afiar
arazir bar ikuvtɨzibar
amodoghɨn dagɨar avɨriba
uari bagha da isi.
Kamaghɨn amizɨ, amizir kam bar
ikufi.”

4 Ezɨ kɨ tiarir igharazir mam
Godɨn Nguibamɨn a barazi, a kam-
aghɨn mɨgei,
“Ia nan gumazamiziba, ia nguibar
kam ategh azenan izɨ.
Egh an amir arazir kuraba
uaghan dar amuan markɨ.
God an arazir kurabar ikar-
vaghamin dughiam,
ia uaghan an aven ikian
markɨ!
5 A uabɨ uan arazir kurabar pozim
mɨkɨrav iti,
da ghuavanaga Godɨn
Nguibamɨn oto.
Ezɨ God an amizir
arazir kurabagh
nɨghnɨghavɨra iti.
6 Egh ia amizir kam gumazamiz-
ibagh amizir arazir kuraba
bagh ivezir magh garimra a
ikaragh.
An arazir kuraba, da bar
avɨraseme,
kamaghɨra ia an arazir
kurabar ivezim a
isafuraghɨva bar a
danɨngigh.
Egh dɨpar onganir gavgavimɨn
itarim isa a gumazamiziba
bagha a ingegh,
kamaghɨra ia dɨpar gav-
gavir onganim uam a
isafuragh a bagh itarim
ginegh a danɨngigh.
7 A uabɨra kamagh uabɨn mɨgɨa
ghaze,
‘Kɨ atrivir amizim, egha atrivir
dabirabim gaperaghav iti.
Kɨ amizir odiarimɨn mɨn itir
puvatɨ,
eghtɨ osɨmtɨziba na bativan
koghtɨ, kɨ azian kogham!’
A uabɨ uan ziar gavgavim fa egha
arazir mɨzɨrɨzir avɨribagh
amua,
egha arazir kurar igharaziba
saram ami.

17:17: 2 Te 2:11, MAA 10:7 **17:18:** MAA 12:4, 16:19 **18:1:** Ese 43:2, MAA 17:1 **18:2:** Ais 13:21, 14:23, 21:9, 34:11, Jer 50:39, 51:8, MAA 14:8 **18:3:** Ais 23:17, 47:15, Jer 51:7, MAA 14:8, 17:2, 18:11, 18:15 **18:4:** Ais 48:20, Jer 50:8, 51:6, 51:45, 2 Ko 6:17 **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21, Jer 51:9, MAA 16:19 **18:6:** Sng 137:8, Jer 50:15, 50:29, 51:24, 51:49, 2 Te 1:6, MAA 14:10, 16:19

Kamaghin amizi, ia mizazir kurar ekiam ko osimtizir bar
ekiam a daningigh,
mangi an amir arazibar ikegh
mangi tuzi naghram, a
daning.
8 Amizir kam Babilon, uan ziar
gavgavim kamaghin a fe,
kamaghin amizi dughiar bar
otevir vamiran, bizir bar
kuraba bar a bativam.
Bizir kaba, arimariar ekiaba ko
osimtizir ekiaba a bativti
an azitima, mitiriar ekiaba an
agham.
Eghti avim an isigham.
Ekiam God an araziba tuisigha
givagha ghaze,
'A ikuvigham.'
Godin kam gavgavir ekiam iti.
Kamagh amizi, bizir ikurar
aviriba dughiar vamira bar
moghiram a bativam."

9 "Nguazimin atriviba a ko arazir
mizirizibagh amua, egha uaghan a
ko arazir ikurar igharagha garib-
agh ami. Eghti atrivir kabanagh an
ganti avir migharim an otoghtima,
me a bagh naviba osemegh egh a
bagh aziam. 10 Egha me mizazir
ekiar a isir kamin ganigh, egh ati-
atigh saghon tuivigh iki, kamaghin
mikimam,
'Noka, Babilon noka,
ni nguibar ekiar gavgavim
itim!
Nin arazir kurabar ivezir kuram
dughiar otevimra
ni bagha ize.'

11 "Eghti biziba amaga dagh
ivezir gumazir nguazimin itiba,
me Babilon ginighnigh egh a bagh
aziva, egh naviba bar osemegham.
Me gari, gumazir men dagiaba
bagh amadir bizibagh ivezamiba
ua itir puvati, kamaghin me oseme.
12 Me dagiaba bagha amadir
bizibar kara, gol ko silva ko, dagiar
aghuiba ko manmaniar iveziba
bar pin koziba; ko inir ghurghurir
aghuiba ko inir pighaghevir
aghuiba ko inir slika ko inir aghe-
viba, ko men temer mughuriar
aghuir igharagha gariba ko bizir
me elefanin ataribar ingariziba
ko, bizir me temer iveziba bar pin
itibar ingariziba ko, bras ko ain ko,
dagiar aghuir digiriba itiba. 13 Bizir
me amaga dagiaba isir igharaziba
uaghan iti, adar kara, sinamon ko,
apir iriziba ko, pauran migharir
mughuriar aghuim gamim ko,
grisin igharagha garir mughuriar
aghuim zuiba ko, sandan aghuim
ko, wain ko, wel ko, plauan aghuim
ko witba; men bulmakauba ko,
sipsipba ko hoziaba ko dar karisba
ko, pura ingangarir gumazir
kiniba —me dagiaba bagha men
ikirimiriba amadi. Bizir kaba bar,
gumazir dagh ivezamiba puvati.
14 "Gumazir biziba amaga dagh
ivezir kaba kamaghin a mikimam,
'Bizir aghuir ni iniasa navim
dikavim, datirighin da bar nin
saghuiamin ikiam. Bizir bar
aghuir avirir iveziba bar pin koz-
iba ko ni asingizir bizir ganganir
aghuiba, da bar ovengeghti ni
ua dar ganan kogham!' 15 Eghti
gumazir nguibar ekiar kamin uan
bizir kaba amaga dagiar aviriba
isiba, tuivigh a isir mizazir ekiar
kamin ganam. Egh bar atiatigh
azi, naviba bar osemegh saghon
tuivigh, egh kamagh mikimam,

16 'Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam.
Noka!
A fomira korotiar ghurghurir
aghuiba ko inir pighagheviba
ko inir aghevir aghuiba
aghua,
egha uan mikarzim golba ko dagiar
aghuiba ko manmaniar bar

18:8: Jer 50:34, MAA 11:17, 17:16, 18:10 **18:9:** Jer 50:46, Ese 27:30-35, MAA 17:2, 18:3, 18:18, 19:3 **18:10:** Ais 21:9, Dan 4:30, MAA 14:8, 18:17-19 **18:11:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:12:** MAA 17:4 **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 27:36 **18:16:** MAA 17:4 **18:17:** Ais 23:14, Ese 27:26-30

pin kozibar anediii!
17 Ezi dagiaba ko dirir aghuir an itir
kaba dughiar bar otevimra
bar ikufi!'

"Eghti kuribar keptenba ko,
gumazir kuribagh arua nguibar
igharazibagh aruiba ko, kuribar
ingangarir gumaziba ko gumazir
ongarimin dagiar ingangaribagh
amiba, me bar moghira uaghan
Babilonin saghon tuivigh ikiam.
18 Eghti Babilon isiti an migharim
otivtima me an gan egh, kam-
aghin diagh mikimam, 'Nguibar
datirighin itir manamra, nguibar
ekiar kamin min gari? Bar puvati!'
19 Egh me uan osimtizim akaghasa
nguazir mineminiaba inigh uan
dapanibagh isin da kun, egh
naviba bar osemegh egh aziva, egh
kamaghin dim mikimam,

'Noka, Babilonin nguibar ekiam,
noka!
Ongarim garuir kuribar
afeziaba, me nguibar ekiar
kamin dagiabar, dagiar
gumazir ekiabar otifi.
Mevzika! A dughiar ote-
vimrama bar ikufi!'
20 'Ia Godin Nguibamin itir darasi,
ia bar akongegh!
Eghti ia Godin gumazamiziba
ko aposelba ko Godin akam
inigha izir gumaziba,
ia bar akongegh!
Arazir kurar nguibar kam ia
gamizim baghava,
God a tuisigha givagha, egha
uam an arazir kuram ikar-
vasi.
Kamaghin amizi ia datirighin
nguibar kam batozir bizim
bagh bar akongegh.' "

21 Ezi migirigiar kaba givazima,
enselin gavgavir mam wit
mirmirir dagiamin min garir
dagiar ekiam ini. Egha dagiar kam
fegha a isa ongarimin anekunigha
egha kamaghin migei,

"Kamaghira, me Babilonin nguibar
ekiam inigh zuamira
pamtem anekunighti
a bar magirigh bar ikuvighti,
eghti me uam a ganan
kogham.
22 O Babilon!
Gitan arareba ko marvibar
arareba ko, sighaba ko,
ararer aghuir igharazir
maba ua nin aven otivan
kogham.
Eghti fofozir gumazir ingan-
garir guar igharagha garib-
agh amiba, me ua nin ikian
kogham!
Eghti dagiar witba mirmirimin
ararem ua nin aven otivan
kogham!
23 Eghti lamin angazangariba
ua nin aven isian kogham.
Eghti gumazamizir uarir iki-
asa migeir migirigiaba, da ua
nin aven otivan kogham.
Nin gumazir fomira dagiaba
bagha biziba amadiba,
gumazamizir igharazibar
damatuzibar gumazir bar
ekiabar otifis.
Ezi ni kantrin igharaziba
bar dar gumazamizibagh
ifara imezir igharagha garir
aviribar ingari.
24 God nguibar kamin gari, me an
aven Godin akam inigha izir
gumaziba ko an gumaza-
mizibav sozi me ariaghire,
ezi a men ariaghrezibar
osimtizim ateri.
Ezi nguazimin gumazamiziba,
men apaniba me misoghezi
me ariaghire, osimtizir kaba
bar, Babilonrama a da ateri.

18:18: Ese 27:32, MAA 13:4 **18:19:** 1 Sml 4:12, Ese 27:30-34 **18:20:** Lo 32:43, Ais 44:23, Jer 51:48 **18:21:** Jer 51:63-64, Ese 26:21, MAA 12:8, 16:20 **18:22:** Ais 24:8, Jer 25:10, Ese 26:13 **18:23:** Ais 23:8 47:9, Jer 16:9, 33:11, Nah 3:4, MAA 17:2, 17:5 **18:24:** Jer 51:49, Mt 23:35, MAA 17:6

Kamaghin amizi God an
osimtizir kaba ikar-
vagha a gasighasisi.”

19

Babilon bar ikuvizima, Godin gumazamiziba bar akonge

1 Ezi bizir kabar gin ki orazi,
niginir dafam, gumazamizir bar
avirimin min Godin Nguibamin ka-
maghin dia migei,

“E Godin ziam feka!
En Godin gavgavim ko ziam
itim,
a uabira en Akurvazir Gu-
mazim!*
2 God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisizir arazim,
a guizbangira ghua bar dera!
Amizir gumaziba okia me ko
akuim, a nguazimin gu-
mazamizibagh amizi me
arazir mizirriziba a ko dagh
ami,
ezi God a isa kot gatigha ghaze,
an aremegham.
Amizir kam Godin ingangarir
gumazibav soghezi me
ariaghire,
ezi God an osimtizir kam
ikarvagha osimtizir ekiam
a ganingi.”

3 Ezi me ua kamaghin dia ghaze,

“E Godin ziam feka!
Nguibar ekiar kamin isir
avimin migharim ghua-
vanang
zurara mamaghira ikiam!”

4 Ezi 24 plan gumazir dapaniba
ko 4 plan bizir angamra itir
kaba tevir akuriba apirigha egha
Godin uan atrivir dabirabimin
aperaghav itimin ziam fe. Egha me
kamaghin migei,

“Bar guizbangira!
E an ziam fe!”

5 Ezi tiarir mam atrivimin
dabirabimin iza kamaghin migei,
“Ia Godin ingangarir gumazamizir
an atiatiava an apengan
itiba,
ia gumazamizir ziaba itiba ko
ziaba puvatiziba,
ia bar Godin ziam fi!”

*Sipsipin nguzim amuimin iki-
asava amima isar ekiam oto*

6 Ezi ki niginir ekiam barazi
mati gumazamizir avirim uari
akuvagha migei, egha mati dipar
ekiam afora nidi. Egha araribar
min pamten dagarvagha kam-
aghin migei,

“En Ekiam God, Gavgavir Bar
Ekiam Itim,
datirighin an atrivimin iti.
Kamaghin amizi, e Godin
ziam fam!
7 Sipsipin nguzim amuimin iki-
amin dughiam otogha gifa,
ezi an amuim uabi akirigha
gifa.
Kamaghin amizi e datirighin
naviba deragh egh bar
akongegh, egh an ziam
fam!†
8 God amizir kam korotiar
ghurghurir bar aghuim a
ganingi,

* **19:1:** (19:1) Jon akinafarir kam Grighin akam an osiri. Egha ves 19:1in migirigiar otevir mam ko ves 3, ves 4, ves 6 uaghan, dar akar mam, a Hibrun akamin an osiri. Hibrun akamin a kamakin, “Haleluya.” Akar kamin mingarim a kamakin, “E Godin ziam feka!” **19:2:** Lo 32:43, 2 Kin 9:7, MAA 6:10, 15:3, 16:7, 18:20 **19:3:** Ais 34:10, MAA 14:11, 18:9, 18:18 **19:4:** Neh 8:6, MAA 4:2-6, 4:10, 5:14 **19:5:** Sng 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1 MAA 11:18, 20:12 **19:6:** Sng 93:1, 97:1, 99:1, Ese 1:24, MAA 11:15-17, 14:2, 15:3, 21:2 **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10, Ef 5:32, MAA 21:2, 21:9 † **19:7:** (19:7) Sipsipin nguzir kam an amuimin ikiasa, a Kraisra. Ezi amizir a ikiasa inabazir kam, kar Kraisin sios. Eghti dughiar Krais ua iziva egh uan sios iniamim, a kamakin, aning uaningin iti. Egh a uan siosin gumazamiziba me inigh uan Nguibar aghuimin mangam. Eghti me Krais ko deraghivira iki mamaghira ikiam. **19:8:** Sng 45:13-14, Ais 61:10, Ese 16:10

korotiar kam bar zuegha egha
an dirim dafogha isi.”

(Korotiar ghurghurir kam, a Godin gumazamizibar arazir aghuir me Godin damazimin amiba, dar ababanim gami.)

9 Ezi ensel kamaghin na migei, “Ni akar kam kamaghin an osir: God sipsipin nguzim amuimin ikiamin dabirabim bagha diazir gumazamiziba, me bar akongegh!” Egha kamaghin ua na migei, “Akar kaba, da Godin guizin akaba.”

10 Ezi ki an suemningin tevir akurimning apirigha an ziam fasa. Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Ni kamaghin damuan marki! Ki, ni ko nin aveghbuar nighnizir gavgavim Iesus kunizir akabar itiba, ki ia ko e ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi.”

E fo, akar Iesus kunizimra, a gumazibar nighniziba fema me Godin akam inigha izi.‡

Jon hozin ghurghurim gaperazir gumazimin gari

11 Ki gari, Godin Nguibam kuiaghrizi, hoziar ghurghurir mam iti. Gumazir hoziar kam gisin aperaghav itim, an ziamning kamakin, “Gumazir dughiaba bar God baghavira itim,” ko “Gumazir uan akar dikiriziba migeima da otivim.” A gumazamizibar araziba deravira da tuisigha midorozim fora arazir aghuimra gin ghua a gami. 12 Ezi an damazimning mati avir mizariar gavgavimin min pamtem isi, ezi atrivimin dapanir asuar aviriba an dapanimin iti. Ezi an mikarzim ziar mam an iti, ezi gumazir igharaziba a gifozir puvati. A uabira ziar kam gifo. 13 Ezi korotiar ruarir an aruzim, ghuzim a gizifa, ezi me ziar kamin a dibori, “Godin akam.” 14 Ezi Godin Nguibamin midorozir gumaziba korotiar ghurghurir aghuiba aghuigha hoziar ghurghuribagh apiagha an gin zui. 15 Ezi midorozir sabar ghumtizir mam gumazir men faragha zuir kamin akamin ikegha, egha azenan izi. A midorozir sabar kamin nguibar igharaziba me misogh me abinam. Egh a gavgavim itir ainin aghorimin suiragh egh gumazamizibagh ativamin gavgavim ikiam. Egh a, dagiar miner bar ekiamin aven me wainin oviziba mirmiri moghin, gavgavim itir Godin aningagharir arazir ekiam akagham. 16 Ezi an korotiar ruarim ko an suemin, me ziar kam osiri,

“Atrivibar Atrivir Ekiam ko,
Ekiabar Gumazir Ekiam.”

17 Ezi ki enselin mamin garima an aruem gisin tughav iti. Egha overiamin pin mighagha aruir kuarazibar dia ghaze, “Ia izi uari akuvagh egh dagher ekiar God ia daningamim bagh mizuam. 18 Ia atrivibar kuabar tuziba ko, midorozir gumazibar faragha zuir gumaziba ko midorozir gumaziba ko, hoziabar kuabar tuziba ko dagh apiazir gumazibar kuabar tuzibar amam. Egh ia gumaziba bar men kuabar tuzibar amam, pura ingangarir gumazir kiniba ko gumazir firiaghreziba, ko pura gumaziba ko gumazir ziaba itiba!”

19:9: Mt 22:2-3, Lu 14:15-16, MAA 21:5 **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26, 1 Jo 5:10, MAA 22:6-9 ‡ **19:10:** (19:10) Grighin akam vezin kam deravira anebigha a migeir puvati. Gumazir maba kamaghin migirigiar kam geghari, “Ki uaghan ni ko nin aveghbuaba ko ingangarir gumazir mam. Kar ia ikizir nighnizir gavgavim Iesusin ikiava an ziamin gun migeim. Ia God uabira an ziam fi.” E fo, Godin Duam akam inigha izir gumazibar, Godin akam kunasa men naviba fe. A Iesusin ziamin gun mikimasa gumazibar akurvasi. **19:11:** Sng 96:13, Ais 11:4, Ese 1:1, MAA 1:5, 3:14, 6:2, 15:5 **19:12:** Dan 10:6, MAA 1:14, 2:17-18, 19:16 **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3, Jo 1:1, 1:14, 1 Jo 5:7-8 **19:14:** Mt 28:3, MAA 4:4, 7:9 **19:15:** Sng 2:9, Ais 63:3, Jol 3:13, 2 Te 2:8, MAA 1:16, 2:27, 4:8, 12:5, 14:19-20 **19:16:** 1 Ti 6:15, MAA 17:14, 19:12 **19:19:** Sng 2:2, MAA 16:16, 17:13-14

19 Ezi ki asizir atiar kam ko
nguazimin atriviba ko, men
midorozir gumazibar gari, me iza
uari akufa. Me gumazir hoziam
gaperazim ko an midorozir gu-
maziba ko misoghasa. 20 Ezi a,
asizir atiam ko akar ifavarib-
agh amir gumazim, an aning
kalabus gati. Akar ifavaribagh
amir gumazir kam arazarazir
igharagha garir avirim asizir
atiamin damazimin dagh ami.
Egha kamaghin a gumazamiz-
ibagh ifarima me asizir atiamin
osizirim inigha egha an marvir
guamin ziam fe. Asizir atiam ko
akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim,
aning angamra ikiavira itima,
ezi me aning isa aning akunizi
aning danganir salfan dagiar avim
ikia mamaghira itim giraghu.
21 Ezi aningin midorozir gumaziba,
gumazir hoziam gaperazim, uan
midorozir sabar an akamin itimin
me misoghezi me ariaghire. Ezi
kuaraziba bar men kuabar tuziba
amegha naviba bar izefe.

20

Satan 1,000 plan azenibar kal-
abusin ikiam

1 Ezi ki gari, enselin mam Godin
Nguibam ategha zaghira, egha
mozir bar konezimin kin suira.
Egha senin ekiam uaghan an suira.
2 Egha a kuruzir ekiar kamin
suiragha anebira, kar kuruzir bar
fomira itim, a Satan, gumazir
gumazamiziba bar akam me
gasim. Ensel, a Satan 1,000 plan
azenibar kalabusin ikiasa, an a
isa senin a ike. 3 Egha ensel a isa
anekunizi a mozir bar konezim
giraghu. Ezi a mozir torimin akam
anepirigha anepaghapaki, eghti an
azenan izan kogham. Eghti Satan
nguazimin itir gumazamiziba ua
me gifaran kogh mangi 1,000
plan azeniba givagham. Eghti gin
ensel uam a firighti a bar dughiar
otevimra ikiam.
4 Ezi ki atrivir dabirabibar
gari, ezi gumazir dagh apiaghav
itiba, God gumazamizibar araziba
tuisighamin gavgavim me ganingi.
Ezi ki gumazamizir ariaghrezibar
duabar gari, da iti. Gumazamizir
kaba, nighnizir gavgavim Iesus
ikia egha an akam akura egha
Godin akam bar pamten an suira,
ezi bizir kabanangin men apaniba
me misogha men firiba aghorezi
me ariaghire. Egha gumazamizir
kaba asizir atiam ko an mar-
vir guamin ziam fer puvatigha
an namba uan guaba ko uan
agharibar a inizir puvati. Ki gari,
gumazamizir kaba me ua angamra
ikia Krais Iesus ko atrivibar min
1,000 plan azenibar ikiam. 5 Eghti
gumazamizir igharazir ariaghrez-
iba dughiar kamin bar ua dikavigh
angamra ikian kogham. Me
ovegh mamaghira iki mangiti
1,000 plan azeniba givagham.
Dughiar kam, kar faragha zuir
dughiar gumaziba ua dikavamim.
6 Eghti, gumazamizir God ua bagha
inabazir faragha dikaviziba, me
guizbangira bar akuegham. Me
Godin gumazamizibara. Ovever
namba 2, me iniamin gavgaviba
puvati. Me God ko Kraisin ofa
gamir gumazamizibar ikiam. Egh
Krais ko 1,000 plan azenibar
atrivibar ikiam.

Satan a bar ikuvigham

7 Eghti 1,000 plan azeniba
givaghti, ensel mozir torir bar
konezimin akam kuighti, Satan
uan kalabus ategham. 8 Egh
azenan izi nguazir kamin bar
an itir gumazamiziba bar me
gifarasa, Gok ko Magokin adarazi

19:20: Ais 30:33, Dan 7:11, MAA 13:1-18, 14:10, 16:13-14, 20:10, 20:15 **19:21:** MAA 17:16, 19:15-18 **20:1:** MAA 1:18, 9:1 **20:2:** Stt 3:1, 2 Pi 2:4, Ju 6, MAA 12:9 **20:3:** Dan 6:17, Ju 6, MAA 16:14-16, 20:8 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 7:22, 7:27, 1 Ko 6:2, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 6:9, 13:12-17 **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9, MAA 1:6, 2:11, 20:4 **20:8:** Ese 7:2, 38:2, 38:9, 38:15, MAA 16:14, 20:10

bar moghɨra. Satan mɨdorozir
ekiam damusɨ men gumaziba
akuvagham. Men mɨdorozir
gumazibar dɨbobonim ongarimɨn
gighimɨn mɨn otogham. 9 Me
nguazir kam tintinibar an mangɨ
Godɨn gumazamiziba uari akuva
itir danganim anekɨarugham, kar
nguibar ekiar God bar ifongezim.
Eghtɨ avim overiamɨn ikegh
izighirɨ mɨdorozir gumaziba bar
men isigh me kuvaremegham.
10 Satan me gifarazɨ, kamaghɨn God
anekunightɨ a danganir avim ko
salfan dagɨar avir bar puvɨra isir
kamɨn magɨram. Asɨzir atiam ko
akar ifavaribagh amir gumazim
faraghavɨra danganir kamɨn iti,
me arueba ko dɨmagaribar mɨzazir
ekiam ini zurazurara mamaghɨra
ikiam.

Kotiar Bar Ekiam otivam

11 Egha kɨ atrivir dabirabir
ghurghurir ekiamɨn garima a iti,
ezɨ gumazir a gapiaghirim, kɨ an
garima a iti. Ezɨ nguazim ko over-
iam aning arav ghu, eghtɨ gumazi-
tam uam aningɨn ganan kogham.
12 Ezɨ kɨ gumazamizir ovengezir
ziaba itiba ko ziaba puvatɨzibar
gari, me bar iti. Me atrivir
dabirabimɨn guamɨn tuivighav
iti, ezɨ akɨnafarir gumazamizibar
araziba itiba kuiaghire. Ezɨ me
akɨnafarir igharazim uaghan akui,
kar akɨnafarir God gumazamizir
ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara itim iniamin
ziaba osirizim. Ezɨ gumazir
atrivir dabirabir kam gaperazim
akar akɨnafarir kabar itibar
gara gumazamizir ovengezibar
araziba tuisɨsi. 13 Ezɨ ongarimɨn
ariaghrezir gumaziba, ongarim
me amadazɨ me izi. Ezɨ Ovevem ko
Nguibar Ovengeziba Itim, aning ua
ovengezir gumazamizir aningɨn
itiba amadazɨ me izi. Ezɨ gumazir
atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav
itim, gumazamiziba amizir araz-
iba bagha vaghvagha men kotiaba
baragha me tuisɨsi. 14 Egha gɨn an
Ovevem ko Nguibar Ovengeziba
Itim akunizɨ, aning danganir avim
bar puvɨra isim giraghu. Danganir
avim bar puvɨra isir kam, kar
namba 2ɨn ovevem. 15 Eghtɨ
gumazamizibar ziaba, akɨnafarir
God gumazamizir ikɨrɨmɨrir zurara
itim iniamin ziaba osirizim, men
ziaba aven itir puvatɨ, me uaghan
me isɨ danganir avim bar puvɨra
isim, me akunam.

God biziba bar dagh amizɨ da igiabar otifi

21

(Sapta 21-22)

Nguazir igiam ko overiar igiam oto

1 Ezɨ kɨ datɨrɨghɨn overiar igiam
ko nguazir igiamɨn gari, aning
iti. Overiar ghurim ko nguazir
ghurim, aning bar moghɨra arav
ghugha ua itir puvatɨ. Ezɨ ongarim
uaghan ua itir puvatɨ. 2 Ezɨ Nguibar
God Baghavɨra Itim, a Jerusalemɨn
igiam, kɨ an gari. Kɨ an garima,
a Godɨn damazimɨn ikegha Godɨn
Nguibam ategha egha izaghiri.
A uabɨ akɨrigha, kurukazir bar
aghuim gami, mati amizim uan
pamɨn ikiasa kuruke. 3 Ezɨ kɨ orazi,
tiarir mam atrivir dabirabimɨn iza
pamtem mɨgei,

"Ia orakigh. Datɨrɨghɨn God gu-
mazamiziba ko ikiavɨra iti!
Egh men tongɨn ikɨtɨ eghtɨ me
an gumazamizibar ikiam.

20:9: 2 Kin 1:10, Ese 38:9, 38:16, 39:6 **20:10:** Stt 19:24, Sng 11:6, MAA 14:10-11, 19:20, 20:8, 21:8 **20:11:** Dan 2:35, 2 Pi 3:7, 3:10-11 **20:12:** Dan 12:1, Mt 16:27, 25:31-46, Ap 17:31, Ro 2:6, 2 Ko 5:10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 19:5 **20:13:** Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 2:23, 6:8, 20:12, 22:12 **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54-55, MAA 20:6, 21:8 **20:15:** MAA 13:8, 19:20 **21:1:** Ais 65:17, 66:22, 2 Pi 3:13, MAA 20:11 **21:2:** Ais 52:1, 61:10, Ga 4:26, Hi 11:10, 11:16, 12:22, MAA 3:12, 21:10 **21:3:** Wkp 26:11-12, 2 Sto 6:18, Ese 37:27, 43:7, Sek 2:10, 2 Ko 6:16, MAA 7:15-17

God uabi me ko iki egh
men Godin ikiam.
4 Egh a men damazir teriba vagh-
vagh da adizam.
Bizir faragha itir kurar ka-
banagh da bar gifa.
Eghti gumazamiziba uam ovengan
kogham,
egh me ua naviba osimiva egh
uam azian kogham,
egh ua mizaziba inian
kogham."

5 Ezi gumazir atrivir dabirabim gaperaghav itim migia ghaze, "Ni oragh! Ki bizibagh amizi, da bar igiabar otifi." Egha a ua kamagh migia ghaze, "Ni akar kabanagh osirigh. Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavimin dar ikiam."
6 Ezi a kamaghin na migei, "Biziba bar otivigha gifa. Ezi kirara, ki faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva abuan ikivira ikiam. Ki biziba bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir ki amiba ki uaghan bar dagefi. Eghti gumazim kuarim an pirti, ki dipar ikirimirir zurara itim anidim a daningti, an aneremam. Dipar kam nguazimin aven anadi. Dipar a isir kam, an a givezan kogham, a puram a iniam. 7 Eghti gumazitam midorozim damuva uan apanim abiraghti, ki bizir kaba a daningam. Egh ki an Godin ikiti, a nan borimin ikiam. 8 Eghti gumazir atiatia ua girakirangin zuiba ko, nighnizir gavgavim ataghiziba ko, gumazamizir arazir bar kurar mizirizibagh amiba ko, gumazir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiriba ko, gumazamiziba uari ko akua amir araziba ko, akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh amir gumaziba ko, asebar ziaba feba ko, gumazir ifavariba, me bar uan nguibamin mangam. Kar danganir avim ko salfan dagiar avir bar puvira isim. Kar ovever namba 2."

Jon Jerusalemin igiamin gari

9 Ezi enselin mam na bagha izi. Faragha enselin 7 pla, me itarir 7 plan bizir bar kuraba aven itiba suiki, kar Godin aningagharir arazir abuananaba. Enselin kam, a men mav. A kamaghin na migei, "Ni izíti, ki sipsipin nguzimin amuir a datirighin ikiamim nin akagham." 10 Ezi Godin Duam pamtem nan ingarima, ensel na inigha ghua mighsiar bar ekiamin ghuavanabo. Egha Nguibar Ekiar God Baghavira Itim, Jerusalem nan aka. Nguibar kam a Godin damazimin ikegha Godin Nguibam ategha izaghiri. 11 Ezi Godin angazangarir ekiam nguibar kam gisira, ezi an angazangarim bar igharagha gari, mati dagiar ivezim bar pin kozimin min gari. A jaspan dagiar angazangarimin min gara egha glasin min taghtasi. 12 Nguibar kamin divazim bar ekevegha bar pin mar iti, ezi tiar akar 12 pla divazir ekiar kamin iti. Ezi 12 plan enselba tiar akar kabar boroghin tuivighav iti, ezi Israelin 12 plan anababar ziaba tiar kabagh isin iti. 13 Ezi aruem anadi naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3 pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Notin itim, tiar akar 3 pla an iti. Ezi divazir miriar Sautin itim, tiar akar 3 pla an iti. Ezi aruem uaghiri naghin itir divazir miriam, tiar akar 3 pla an iti. 14 Nguibar kamin divazim, 12 plan dagiar ekiaba an apengan ikia gavgavim

21:4: Ais 25:8, 35:10, 61:3, 65:19, 1 Ko 15:26, 15:54, MAA 7:17, 20:14 **21:5:** Ais 43:19, 2 Ko 5:17, MAA 4:2, 4:9-10, 19:9, 20:11 **21:6:** Ais 55:1, Jer 2:13, Jo 4:10, 4:14, 7:37, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 16:17, 22:13, 22:17 **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14, Sng 89:26-27, Sek 8:8, Hi 8:10 **21:8:** Mt 25:41, Ef 5:5, 1 Ti 1:9, Hi 12:14, MAA 19:20, 20:14-15, 21:27, 22:15 **21:9:** MAA 15:1, 15:6-7, 19:7-9 **21:10:** Ese 40:2, MAA 1:10, 17:3, 21:2 **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 60:19, MAA 21:23, 22:5 **21:14:** Mt 16:18, Ga 2:9, Ef 2:20, Hi 11:10

a ganidi, ezi sipsipin nguzimin
aposelbar ziaba dar iti.
15 Ezi enselin na ko migeim,
golin aghorir bizibar abarimin
suira, a nguibar kam ko divazir
ekiam ko an tiar akabar apanasa.
16 Nguibar ekiar kamin 4 plan
miriabar ababanim voroghira ghu.
Ezi ensel uan golin aghorimin
nguibamin abarima an ababanim
ghua 2200 kilomitan tu. Ezi
nguibamin 4 plan miriaba ko an
ruarimin ababanim bar voroghira
ghue, egha boksiar dafamin min
gari.* 17 Ensel nguibar ekiamin
divazim uaghan an abarazima, ezi
divazimin tuirivimin ababanim
ghua 65 mitan tu. Ababanir
kam gumaziba bizibar abarir
ababanimin mirara gari, ezi ensel
ababanir kamra divazir kamin
abara a medi. 18 Nguibamin
divazim God dagiar jaspan an
ingari, egha nguibam uabi a
dagiar golrama an ingari, ezi a
glasin min isia taghtasi. 19 Ezi
nguibamin divazir mingarim, God
dagiar bar igharagha garir bar
pin kozibar anesingi. Dagiar
kaba digirir aghuiba dar iti, men
iveziba bar pin ko. Dagiar faragha
zuir bar aghuim, jaspa, a divazir
mingarimin faragha iti. Ezi namba
2 a sapaian dagiar blupla. Ezi
namba 3 a agetin dagiam. Ezi
namba 4 a emeralin dagiar garim.
20 Ezi namba 5 a sadonikisin
dagiam, a ghurghurigha egha
aghefe. Ezi namba 6 a konilian
dagiar aghevim. Ezi namba 7 a
krisolaitin dagiar iangurim. Ezi
namba 8 a berilin dagiar garim. Ezi
namba 9 a topasin dagiar iangurir
igharagha garim. Ezi namba 10
a krisopresin dagiam. Ezi namba
11 a haiasinin dagiam. Ezi namba
12 a ametisin dagiar pighaghevim.
21 Ezi tiar akar 12 plan kaba, da
12 plan manmaniar ghurghurir
iveziba bar pin koziba. Tiar akar
kaba me manmaniar ghurghurir
ekiaba vaghvagha adar ingari. Ezi
nguibar kamin aven itir tuaviba
me golrama dar ingari, ezi golin
kam glasin min taghtasi.

22 Ezi ki gari, nguibar ekiar
kamin aven Godin Dipenir gu-
maziba ingarizi tam itir puvati.
Ekiam, God gavgavim itim, ko
sipsipin nguzim, aning uaning
Godin Dipenimin danganim ini.
23 Godin angazangarir gavgavimra
angazangarim nguibar ekiar
kam ganidi. Ezi sipsipin nguzim
uabi nguibar kamin lamin min
iti. Ezi kamaghin nguibar kam
angazangariba aningamin arueba
ko iakiniba puvatigham. 24 Eghti
nguibaba bar dar gumazamiziba
nguibar kamin angazangarimin
daruam. Eghti nguibaba bar dar
atriviba uan bizir bar aghuiba
inigh an aven izam. 25 Eghti
aruemin me nguibar kamin
divazimin tiar akaba aseghan
kogham. Dimagariba nguibar
kamin puvatigham. Kamaghin
tiar akaba kuighregh mamaghira
ikiam. 26 Eghti nguibabar atriviba
bar men dagiaba ko men bizir
digirir aghuiba, me bar ada
inigh aven mangam. 27 Eghti
bizir mizirziba ko gumazir
arazir kurigha mughazibagh
amiba ko, gumazir ifavariba me
nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangan
kogham. Bar puvatigham, gu-

21:15: Ese 40:3, Sek 2:1, MAA 11:1 * **21:16:** (21:16) Grighin akam kamaghin migei, nguibar kamin ababanim "12,000 stadia." Ezi en dibobonim e kamaghin a diponam 2200 kilomita. Ezi e fozir puvati, Jon guizin 2200 kilomitan ababanim migei, o an osirizir namban kam 12,000, a bizir igharazim migei. E fo, Judan gumazibar nighnizimin aven, namba 12, a mingarir ekiam an iti.
21:21: MAA 21:12, 21:18 **21:22:** Jo 4:23, MAA 15:3 **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20, MAA 21:11, 22:5 **21:24:** Ais 60:3-5, 66:12 **21:25:** Sek 14:7, MAA 22:5 **21:26:** Ais 66:12, MAA 21:24 **21:27:** Ais 35:8, 52:1, 60:21, Ese 44:9, Jol 3:17, 1 Ko 6:9-10, Fl 4:3, MAA 13:8, 20:12, 21:8, 22:14-15

mazamizir ziar akinafarir zurara itimin aven itiba, akinafarir kam a sipsipin nguzimin akinafarim, merara nguibar ekiar kamin aven mangam.

22

Jon, temer ikirimirir zurazurara itim anidim ko dipar faner ikirimirir zurazurara itim anidim, aningin gari

1 Ezi ensel faner dafar mam nan aka, faner dipar kam a ikirimirir zurara itim anidi, an angazangarim glasin min taghtasi. Faner dipar kam God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabimin apengan ikegha ivemara ghua, 2 nguibar ekiar kamin tuavir torimin uaghiri. Ezi faner kamin miriamningin temer ikirimirir zurara itim anidiba vong ko vong sara tuivighav iti. Temer kaba 12 plan iakinibar azeniba vaghvagha zurara dagheba be. Eghti temer kabar dafariba kantriba bar dar gumazamizibar amuti me ua ghuamagham. 3 Eghti bizir God bar aghuagha egha otogheziba, uamategh ikian kogham. God ko Sipsipin Nguzimin atrivir dabirabim, nguibar kamin ikiam. Eghti an ingangarir gumaziba an ingangarim damuam. 4 Egh me an guamin gantima, an ziam men guabar ikiam. 5 God, Ekiam angazangarim gumazamizibar aningti, eghti kamaghin dimagarim uam otivan kogham eghti lam ko aruemin angazangariba ua ingangariba puvatigham. Eghti Godin gumazamiziba, me atrivibar min zurara iki mamaghira ikiam.

Iesus zuamiram otogham

6 Ezi enselin kam kamaghin migia ghaze, “Akar kaba da bar guizbangira, eghti gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim adar ikiam. God Ekiam uan Duam an akam inigha izir gumazibagh aningizi, a men navir averiaba fema, me an akam akuri. Egh a uan ensel amadazi, a izava an ingangarir gumaziba bar bizir bar zuamirama otivamiba men akagh.”

7 Ezi Iesus kamagh migei,

“Ia orakigh, Ki bar zuamira ia batogham.
Akinafarir kam, a datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akaba, da an aven iti.
Eghti gumazamizir akar kabar gin zuiba, me bar akongegh!”

8 Ki Jon, ki bizir kabar gara egha akar kaba barasi. Ki dar ganigha egha da baregha, maghira enselin bizir kaba nan akazimin suemningin teviba apirigha an ziam fasa. 9 Ezi a kamaghin na migei, “Ni kamaghin damuan marki! Ki uaghan, ni ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me nin aveghbuaba, e bar ingangarir vamiram ami. Egha gumazir akinafarir kamin akabar gin zuiba, ki me ko ingangarir vamiram ami. God uabira, ni an ziam fi!”

10 Egha a kamaghin na migei, “God bizibar amuamin dughiam a bar roghira ize. Kamaghin, ni datirighin ko gin otivamin bizibar gun migeir akar akinafarir kamin itim, ni dar ghuangsighan marki. 11 Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me dar amu mangvira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir mizirizibagh amiba, me dar amu mangvira iki. Eghti gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, me arazir aghuibar amu mamaghira iki. Ezi

22:1: Ese 47:1, Sek 14:8 **22:2:** Stt 2:9, Ese 47:12, Jol 3:18, Sek 14:8, MAA 2:7, 21:24, 22:14, 22:19 **22:3:** Ese 48:35, Sek 14:11, Stt 3:17, MAA 7:15 **22:4:** Sng 42:2, Mt 5:8, 1 Ko 13:12, 1 Jo 3:2, MAA 3:12, 14:1 **22:5:** Ais 60:19, Dan 7:18, 7:27, 2 Ti 2:12, MAA 5:10, 20:6, 21:23-25 **22:6:** MAA 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 **22:7:** MAA 1:3, 3:11, 22:10-12, 22:20 **22:8:** MAA 19:10 **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 12:9, MAA 1:3, 10:4 **22:11:** Ese 3:27, Dan 12:10, 2 Ti 3:13

gumazamizir God baghavira itiba,
me Godin gumazamizibar ikivira
iki."
12 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei,
"Ia orakigh, ki bar zuamira ia
batogham. Ki ivezir bar ia
daningamim inigh izam. Egh
gumazamiziba amir araziba
bagh, ki vaghvagh iveziba ua
me ikarvagham. 13 Kirara ki bar
faraghavira ikia egh bar gin ikiva
abuan ikivira ikiam. Egha ki biziba
bar dar mingarim, egha ingangarir
ki amiba ki uaghan bar da agefi.
14 "Ezi gumazamizir uan koro-
tiaba ruegha itiba, God ghaze,
me temer ikirimirir zurara itim
anidir kamin daghebar amiva,
egha uaghan nguibar ekiar
kamin tiar akabar aven mangam.
Kamaghin me bar akongegh.
15 Eghti gumazamizir arazir bar
ikurar mizirizibagh amiba ko,
akuzibagh amua egha imezibagh
amir gumaziba ko, gumazamizir
uari okia akuiba ko, gumazibav
sozi me ariaghirir gumaziba ko,
gumazamizir asebar ziaba feba ko,
gumazamizir ifavarir arazim bar
a gifongegha a gamiba, gumaza-
mizir kaba bar moghira Godin
nguibar kamin azenan ikiam.
16 "Ki Iesus, ki uan ensel amadazi
a ia bagha iza, egha siosba bagha
akar kamin gun me mikeme. Ki
Atrivim Devitin ovavim. Kirara,
ki mikovezir aminim tiasava amir
bar puvira isim."
17 Ezi Godin Duam ko Sipsipin
Nguzimin amuim aning ghaze,
"Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!" Eghti
gumazamizir uaghan akar kam
baraghiziba, me uaghan kamaghin
mikimam, "Ni izi!" Eghti gumazi-
tam kuarim an apirti, a izi. Egh
dipam amisi, egh dipar ikirimirir
zurara itim anidir kam, puram a
inigham, iveziba puvati.

*Jon akar bar gavgavim gumaza-
mizir akinafarir kamin itir akaba
baraghizibagh anidi*

18 Ki Jon, ki gumazamizir
akar akinafarir kamin aven itim
baraghizibav kimasa, akar kam
a datirighin ko gin otivamin
bizibar eghaghanim. Ki gumaza-
mizir kaba vaghvagha pamtem
me migei, "Gumazitam akar
igharazitam uam akar kam gisin a
givirighti, eghti God a ikarvaghiva,
arazir bar kurar akinafarir kamin
aven itim, God gumazir kamin
ivezir kuram ua dagh ivirагham.
19 Eghti gumazitam datirighin
ko gin otivamin bizibar akar
akinafarir kamin itibar tam
adeghti, eghti God an bizir aghuiba
a dam ada adegham. Eghti a temer
ikirimirir zurara itim anidimin
daghetam raman kogham, egh God
baghavira itir nguibamin ikian
kogham. Nguibar kam, akinafarir
kam an gun migei."
20 Ezi Gumazir Bizir Kabar
Gun Migeir Kam, datirighin kam-
aghin migei, "Bar guizbangira, ki
zuamira ia batogham."
Guizbangira! Ekiam Iesus, ni izi!
21 Eghti Iesusin apangkuvim
Godin gumazamiziba bar moghira
me ko iki. Guizbangira!

22:12: Sng 28:4, Ais 40:10, 62:11, Jer 17:10, Ro 2:6, 14:12, 2 Ko 11:15, MAA 2:16, 2:23, 20:12 **22:13:** Ais 44:6, 48:12, MAA 1:8, 1:17, 2:8, 21:6 **22:14:** Stt 2:9, 3:22, 1 Jo 3:24, MAA 7:14, 21:27, 22:2 **22:15:** Ga 5:19-21, Fl 3:2, Kl 3:6, MAA 21:8 **22:16:** Nam 24:17, Ais 11:1, 11:10, Sek 6:12, Ro 1:3, 2 Pi 1:19, MAA 2:28, 5:5 **22:17:** Sng 8:14, Ais 55:1, Jo 7:37, MAA 21:2, 21:6, 21:9 **22:18:** MAA 15:1, 15:6 **22:19:** Sng 69:28, MAA 13:8, 22:2 **22:20:** Mt 16:27, 1 Ko 16:22, MAA 22:7, 22:12 **22:21:** Ro 16:20, 16:24, 2 Te 3:18